Abscisic acid
Inhibition of inward K^+ channels and stomatal response by abscisic acid: An intracellular locus of phytohormone action, 4019
Acanthamoeba castellanii
X-ray structures of isoforms of the actin-binding protein profilin that differ in their affinity for phosphatidylinositol phosphates, 8636
Acetate metabolism
A carbonic anhydrase from the archaeon *Methanosarcina thermophila*, 6909
***N*-2-Acetylaminofluorene adducts**
Mutagenic replication in human cell extracts of DNA containing site-specific *N*-2-acetylaminofluorene adducts, 7752
Acetylated proteins, N-terminally
Protein synthesis elongation factor EF-1α is essential for ubiquitin-dependent degradation of certain N^{α}-acetylated proteins and may be substituted for by the bacterial elongation factor EF-Tu, 7648
9-*O*-Acetylated sialic acids
9-*O*-Acetylated sialic acids have widespread but selective expression: Analysis using a chimeric dual-function probe derived from influenza C hemagglutinin–esterase, 7782
Acetylcholine
N- and P-type Ca^{2+} channels are involved in acetylcholine release at a neuroneuronal synapse: Only the N-type channel is the target of neuromodulators, 4771
Impulse flow dependency of galanin release *in vivo* in the rat ventral hippocampus, 8047
Molecular cloning of a putative vesicular transporter for acetylcholine, 10620
Acetylcholine receptor
In vivo and *in vitro* analysis of electrical activity-dependent expression of muscle acetylcholine receptor genes using adenovirus, 1304
Prevention of experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis by manipulation of the immune network with a complementary peptide for the acetylcholine receptor (Correction), 1598
Involvement of human muscle acetylcholine receptor α-subunit gene (*CHRNA*) in susceptibility to myasthenia gravis, 4668
Two-photon scanning photochemical microscopy: Mapping ligand-gated ion channel distributions, 6629
Transgenic engineering of neuromuscular junctions in *Xenopus laevis* embryos transiently overexpressing key cholinergic proteins, 9072
Functional characterization of a nonclassical nicotine receptor associated with inositolphospholipid breakdown and mobilization of intracellular calcium pools, 11743
Acetylcholine receptor-inducing activity
A role for the acetylcholine receptor-inducing protein ARIA in oligodendrocyte development, 11626
Acetylcholinesterase
Resistance-associated point mutations in insecticide-insensitive acetylcholinesterase, 5922
Antisense oligonucleotide inhibition of acetylcholinesterase gene expression induces progenitor cell expansion and suppresses hematopoietic apoptosis *ex vivo*, 7907
Transgenic engineering of neuromuscular junctions in *Xenopus laevis* embryos transiently overexpressing key cholinergic proteins, 9072
Regional variation in expression of acetylcholinesterase mRNA in adult rat brain analyzed by *in situ* hybridization, 10933
Two-state transition between molten globule and unfolded states of acetylcholinesterase as monitored by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, 12145
Acetyl coenzyme A
Targeting of the polyhydroxybutyrate biosynthetic pathway to the plastids of *Arabidopsis thaliana* results in high levels of polymer accumulation, 12760
Acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase
Compartmentalization of two forms of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in plants and the origin of their tolerance toward herbicides, 3598
Molecular cloning, characterization, and elicitation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase from alfalfa, 4323
Wheat acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase: cDNA and protein structure, 6860
Inhibition of fatty acid synthesis by expression of an acetyl-CoA carboxylase-specific ribozyme gene, 9951
***N*-Acetylglucosaminyltransferase**
Mice lacking *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I activity die at mid-gestation, revealing an essential role for complex or hybrid N-linked carbohydrates, 728
Complementation of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* mutant that lacks complex asparagine-linked glycans with the human cDNA encoding *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I, 1829
The NodC protein of *Azorhizobium caulinodans* is an *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase, 2669
Acetyl-L-carnitine
Oxidative damage and mitochondrial decay in aging (Review), 10771
***N*-Acetyl-L-cysteine**
N-Acetyl-L-cysteine is a pluripotent protector against cell death and enhancer of trophic factor-mediated cell survival *in vitro*, 7496
Acidic compounds
Mass spectrometric molecular-weight determination of highly acidic compounds of biological significance via their complexes with basic polypeptides, 4333
Acid phosphatase
A recombinant bisphosphoglycerate mutase variant with acid phosphatase homology degrades 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, 3593
Acinonyx jubatus
A role for molecular genetics in biological conservation (Review), 5748
Acomys russatus
"Metabolic switch" for desert survival, 12313
Aconitase
Epithelial autotoxicity of nitric oxide: Role in the respiratory cytopathology of pertussis, 267
The iron-responsive element-binding protein: Localization of the RNA-binding site to the aconitase active-site cleft, 574
The bifunctional iron-responsive element binding protein/cytosolic aconitase: The role of active-site residues in ligand binding and regulation, 7321
Aconitase is a sensitive and critical target of oxygen poisoning in cultured mammalian cells and in rat lungs, 12248
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
See also Human immunodeficiency virus
Envelope glycoprotein gp120 of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 alters ion transport in astrocytes: Implications for AIDS dementia complex, 494
Diversity and virulence thresholds in AIDS, 544
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 mRNA expression in peripheral blood cells predicts disease progression independently of the numbers of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, 1104
Role of scatter factor in the pathogenesis of AIDS-related Kaposi sarcoma, 5281
Combined intra- and extracellular immunization against human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection with a human anti-gp120 antibody, 5932
An acutely lethal simian immunodeficiency virus stimulates expansion of $V_{\beta}7$- and $V_{\beta}14$-expressing T lymphocytes, 7501
Differential expression of mRNAs for JC virus large and small tumor antigens in brain tissues from progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patients with and without AIDS, 8283
Inhibition of ribonucleotide reductase by 2'-substituted deoxycytidine analogs: Possible application in AIDS treatment, 8403
Programmed cell death and AIDS: Significance of T-cell apoptosis in pathogenic and nonpathogenic primate lentiviral infections, 9431
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, murine
Murine AIDS protects mice against experimental cerebral malaria: Down-regulation by interleukin 10 of a T-helper type 1 $CD4^+$ cell-mediated pathology, 8097
4'-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-anisidide
Localization of an aminoacridine antitumor agent in a type II topoisomerase–DNA complex, 11007
Acrolein
Detection of exocyclic 1,N^2-propanodeoxyguanosine adducts as common DNA lesions in rodents and humans, 7491
Acrosome reaction
Anandamide (arachidonylethanolamide), a brain cannabinoid receptor agonist, reduces sperm fertilizing capacity in sea urchins by inhibiting the acrosome reaction, 7678
Actin
Enhanced force generation by smooth muscle myosin *in vitro*, 202
Dynamic actin structures stabilized by profilin, 1510
Insulin-like growth factor I stimulates myofibril development and decreases smooth muscle α-actin of adult cardiomyocytes, 1686
Identification of *Drosophila* cytoskeletal proteins by induction of abnormal cell shape in fission yeast, 4589
Arrest of *Listeria* movement in host cells by a bacterial ActA analogue: Implications for actin-based motility, 5168
Isolation of the bile canalicular actin–myosin II motor, 6919
Remodeling of cytoskeletal architecture of nonneuronal cells induced by synapsin, 8557
Two yeast genes with similarity to TCP-1 are required for microtubule and actin function *in vivo*, 9111
A yeast TCP-1-like protein is required for actin function *in vivo*, 9116
Actin-binding protein
Costimulatory signals for human T-cell activation induce nuclear translocation of pp19/cofilin, 4494
X-ray structures of isoforms of the actin-binding protein profilin that differ in their affinity for phosphatidylinositol phosphates, 8636
Actin filaments
Direct measurement of stiffness of single actin filaments with and without tropomyosin by *in vitro* nanomanipulation, 12962
Actinorhizal symbiosis
Differential gene expression in an actinorhizal symbiosis: Evidence for a nodule-specific cysteine proteinase, 9891
Actin-related protein
An essential gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* coding for an actin-related protein, 8258
An essential gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* coding for an actin-related protein (Correction), 10757
Actin stress fiber
Cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 produced by virulent *Escherichia coli* modifies the small GTP-binding proteins Rho involved in assembly of actin stress fibers, 3814

Action potential
A mutation in segment IVS6 disrupts fast inactivation of sodium channels, 12346
Activated protein C
Inherited resistance to activated protein C is corrected by anticoagulant cofactor activity found to be a property of factor V, 1396
Activator of RNA decay
ard-1: A human gene that reverses the effects of temperature-sensitive and deletion mutations in the *Escherichia coli rne* gene and encodes an activity producing RNase E-like cleavages, 10591
Activin
Neuropoietic cytokines and activin A differentially regulate the phenotype of cultured sympathetic neurons, 43
Fibroblast growth factor, but not activin, is a potent activator of mitogen-activated protein kinase in *Xenopus* explants, 1662
Actomyosin
Mapping of the actomyosin interfaces, 2772
Involvement of the C-terminal residues of the 20,000-dalton light chain of myosin on the regulation of smooth muscle actomyosin, 9096
Acute-phase response
Regional induction of tumor necrosis factor α expression in the mouse brain after systemic lipopolysaccharide administration, 11393
Acyclovir
A net +1 frameshift permits synthesis of thymidine kinase from a drug-resistant herpes simplex virus mutant, 5461
Acyl-antibody intermediate
Dissection of an antibody-catalyzed reaction (Review), 7404
Acylation with methionine
Adduct detection by acylation with [^{35}S]methionine: Analysis of DNA adducts of 4-aminobiphenyl, 1696
Acyl-coenzyme A oxidase
Isolation of the human peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase gene: Organization, promoter analysis, and chromosomal localization, 3107
N-Acyltransferase
Biosynthesis of *Rhizobium meliloti* lipooligosaccharide Nod factors: NodA is required for an N-acyltransferase activity, 8418
Ada protein
The Ada protein acts as both a positive and a negative modulator of *Escherichia coli*'s response to methylating agents, 9730
ADA2 protein
Yeast ADA2 protein binds to the VP16 protein activation domain and activates transcription, 11665
Adaptation
Temperature acclimation and competitive fitness: An experimental test of the beneficial acclimation assumption, 1917
Heme oxygenase 1 mediates an adaptive response to oxidative stress in human skin fibroblasts, 2607
Evidence for multiple adaptive peaks from populations of bacteria evolving in a structured habitat, 9037
Adaptation in brain glucose uptake following recurrent hypoglycemia, 9352
Molecular cloning of a myosin Iβ isozyme that may mediate adaptation by hair cells of the bullfrog's internal ear, 11821
"Metabolic switch" for desert survival, 12313
Adducin
Two point mutations within the adducin genes are involved in blood pressure variation, 3999
Adduct detection
Adduct detection by acylation with [^{35}S]methionine: Analysis of DNA adducts of 4-aminobiphenyl, 1696
Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase gene
A mismatch recognition defect in colon carcinoma confers DNA microsatellite instability and a mutator phenotype, 8905
Adeno-associated virus
Adeno-associated virus (AAV) Rep proteins mediate complex formation between AAV DNA and its integration site in human DNA, 5808
Site-specific integration by adeno-associated virus is directed by a cellular DNA sequence, 10039
Adeno-associated virus vector
Adeno-associated virus vectors preferentially transduce cells in S phase, 8915
Recombinant adeno-associated virus (rAAV)-mediated expression of a human γ-globin gene in human progenitor-derived erythroid cells, 10183
Adenocarcinoma, colon
Nuclear matrix proteins in human colon cancer, 1913
Adenosine deaminase
A murine model for B-lymphocyte somatic cell gene therapy, 8875
Purification and properties of double-stranded RNA-specific adenosine deaminase from calf thymus, 10596
Adenosine deaminase, double-stranded RNA
Molecular cloning of cDNA for double-stranded RNA adenosine deaminase, a candidate enzyme for nuclear RNA editing, 11457
Adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-phosphosulfate
Purification of the Golgi adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-phosphosulfate transporter, a homodimer within the membrane, 10707
Adenosine receptor
Posttranscriptional mRNA processing as a mechanism for regulation of human A_1 adenosine receptor expression, 4864
***S*-Adenosylmethionine**
Tissue distribution of glycine *N*-methyltransferase, a major folate-binding protein of liver, 210
Three-dimensional structure of the adenine-specific DNA methyltransferase M·*Taq* I in complex with the cofactor *S*-adenosylmethionine, 10957
Adenovirus
Deletion of the E4 region of the genome produces adenovirus DNA concatemers, 153
Identification of active-site residues of the adenovirus endopeptidase, 844
In vivo transcription from the adenovirus E2 early promoter by RNA polymerase III, 1265
In vivo and *in vitro* analysis of electrical activity-dependent expression of muscle acetylcholine receptor genes using adenovirus, 1304
The zinc finger region of the adenovirus E1A transactivating domain complexes with the TATA box binding protein, 2488
Cellular immunity to viral antigens limits E1-deleted adenoviruses for gene therapy, 4407
Efficient manipulation of the human adenovirus genome as an infectious yeast artificial chromosome clone, 6186
Interaction of the Dr1 inhibitory factor with the TATA binding protein is disrupted by adenovirus E1A, 6279
Relief of p53-mediated transcriptional repression by the adenovirus E1B 19-kDa protein or the cellular Bcl-2 protein, 8940
Adenovirus E3 14.7-kilodalton protein, an antagonist of tumor necrosis factor cytolysis, increases the virulence of vaccinia virus in severe combined immunodeficient mice, 10987
Targeting of DNA polymerase to the adenovirus origin of DNA replication by interaction with nuclear factor I, 11537
Adenovirus vector
Prolonged and effective blockade of tumor necrosis factor activity through adenovirus-mediated gene transfer, 215
Prolonged and effective blockade of tumor necrosis factor activity through adenovirus-mediated gene transfer (Correction), 1979
Gene therapy for brain tumors: Regression of experimental gliomas by adenovirus-mediated gene transfer *in vivo*, 3054
In vivo production of human factor VIII in mice after intrasplenic implantation of primary fibroblasts transfected by receptor-mediated, adenovirus-augmented gene delivery, 5148
Ablation of *E2A* in recombinant adenoviruses improves transgene persistence and decreases inflammatory response in mouse liver, 6196
An efficient and flexible system for construction of adenovirus vectors with insertions or deletions in early regions 1 and 3, 8802
In vivo suppression of injury-induced vascular smooth muscle cell accumulation using adenovirus-mediated transfer of the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 10732
Stable delivery of physiologic levels of recombinant erythropoietin to the systemic circulation by intramuscular injection of replication-defective adenovirus, 11557
Adenovirus-mediated transfer of the *HST-1* (*FGF4*) gene induces increased levels of platelet count *in vivo*, 12368
Adenylate cyclase
Cloning and functional characterization of a third pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide receptor subtype expressed in insulin-secreting cells, 2679
Functionally active targeting domain of the β-adrenergic receptor kinase: An inhibitor of $G_{\beta\gamma}$-mediated stimulation of type II adenylyl cyclase, 3637
Estrogen action via the cAMP signaling pathway: Stimulation of adenylate cyclase and cAMP-regulated gene transcription, 8517
Cellular signaling by an agonist-activated receptor/$G_s\alpha$ fusion protein, 8827
Phorbol ester-induced stimulation and phosphorylation of adenylyl cyclase 2, 10630
Facilitation of GABAergic signaling in the retina by receptors stimulating adenylate cyclase, 10893
The palmitoylated cysteine of the cytoplasmic tail of α_{2A}-adrenergic receptors confers subtype-specific agonist-promoted downregulation, 11178
Adenylylation
Casein kinase II specifically nucleotidylylates *in vitro* the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by the α22 gene of herpes simplex virus 1, 11864
Adhalin
Human adhalin is alternatively spliced and the gene is located on chromosome 17q21, 9690
Adhesion
Adhesion of hard spheres under the influence of double-layer, van der Waals, and gravitational potentials at a solid/liquid interface, 3004
Molecular analysis of antigen-independent adhesion forces between T and B lymphocytes, 3628
Fluctuation of the number of particles deposited on a flat surface by a random sequential adsorption mechanism, 10029
Complement C3 participation in monocyte adhesion to different surfaces, 10119
Association of focal adhesion kinase with its potential substrate phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 10148
***Adh1* locus**
DNA class organization on maize *Adh1* yeast artificial chromosomes, 863

Adipocyte
Peroxisome proliferator and retinoid signaling pathways co-regulate preadipocyte phenotype and survival, 1786
Molecular cloning and tissue distribution of PHAS-I, an intracellular target for insulin and growth factors, 3730
Adipocyte differentiation selectively represses the serum inducibility of c-*jun* and *junB* by reversible transcription-dependent mechanisms, 4649
Transcriptional down-regulation by insulin of the β_3-adrenergic receptor expression in 3T3-F442A adipocytes: A mechanism for repressing the cAMP signaling pathway, 5677
CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α is sufficient to initiate the 3T3-L1 adipocyte differentiation program, 8757
β-Cell lipotoxicity in the pathogenesis of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus of obese rats: Impairment in adipocyte–β-cell relationships, 10878
Insulin-induced activation of glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase by a *chiro*-inositol-containing insulin mediator is defective in adipocytes of insulin-resistant, type II diabetic, Goto–Kakizaki rats, 11040
ADP/O ratio
Cytoplasmic transfer of the mtDNA nt 8993 T → G (*ATP6*) point mutation associated with Leigh syndrome into mtDNA-less cells demonstrates cosegregation with a decrease in state III respiration and ADP/O ratio, 8334
ADP-ribosylation
Stimulation of endogenous ADP-ribosylation by brefeldin A, 1114
ADP-ribosylation factor
Identification of a brefeldin A-insensitive guanine nucleotide-exchange protein for ADP-ribosylation factor in bovine brain, 3063
Activation of rat brain phospholipase D by ADP-ribosylation factors 1, 5, and 6: Separation of ADP-ribosylation factor-dependent and oleate-dependent enzymes, 11718
ADP-ribosyltransferase
An ADP-ribosyltransferase as a potential target for nitric oxide action in hippocampal long-term potentiation, 11958
Adrenal gland
Development of cancer cachexia-like syndrome and adrenal tumors in inhibin-deficient mice, 8817
α-Adrenergic receptor
Vasoactive intestinal peptide increases intracellular calcium in astroglia: Synergism with α-adrenergic receptors, 2036
Myocardial expression of a constitutively active α_{1B}-adrenergic receptor in transgenic mice induces cardiac hypertrophy, 10109
The palmitoylated cysteine of the cytoplasmic tail of α_{2A}-adrenergic receptors confers subtype-specific agonist-promoted downregulation, 11178
β_2-Adrenergic receptor
A constitutively active mutant β_2-adrenergic receptor is constitutively desensitized and phosphorylated, 2699
Cellular signaling by an agonist-activated receptor/$G_s\alpha$ fusion protein, 8827
Topological analysis of the human β_2-adrenergic receptor expressed in *Escherichia coli*, 10521
β_3-Adrenergic receptor
Transcriptional down-regulation by insulin of the β_3-adrenergic receptor expression in 3T3-F442A adipocytes: A mechanism for repressing the cAMP signaling pathway, 5677
β-Adrenergic receptor kinase
Functionally active targeting domain of the β-adrenergic receptor kinase: An inhibitor of $G_{\beta\gamma}$-mediated stimulation of type II adenylyl cyclase, 3637
Oligodeoxynucleotides antisense to mRNA encoding protein kinase A, protein kinase C, and β-adrenergic receptor kinase reveal distinctive cell-type-specific roles in agonist-induced desensitization, 12193
Adsorption
Kinetics of exchange processes in the adsorption of proteins on solid surfaces, 7330
Fluctuation of the number of particles deposited on a flat surface by a random sequential adsorption mechanism, 10029
Advanced glycosylation end products
See Protein glycation
Aedes aegypti
Sialokinin I and II: Vasodilatory tachykinins from the yellow fever mosquito *Aedes aegypti*, 138
Aequorea victoria
Wavelength mutations and posttranslational autoxidation of green fluorescent protein, 12501
***AFC1* gene**
AFC1, a LAMMER kinase from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, activates STE12-dependent processes in yeast, 12105
Affinity purification
An *in vitro* polysome display system for identifying ligands from very large peptide libraries, 9022
***AF17* gene**
Leucine-zipper dimerization motif encoded by the *AF17* gene fused to *ALL-1 (MLL)* in acute leukemia, 8107
Aflatoxin
Genetic heterogeneity of hepatocellular carcinoma, 822
African origin hypothesis
African origin of human-specific polymorphic *Alu* insertions, 12288
Africans
Impact of malaria on genetic polymorphism and genetic diseases in Africans and African Americans (Colloquium), 2415
Agammaglobulinemia
Bruton tyrosine kinase is tyrosine phosphorylated and activated in pre-B lymphocytes and receptor-ligated B cells, 10606
Structural basis for chromosome X-linked agammaglobulinemia: A tyrosine kinase disease, 12803
ω-Agatoxin
P-type Ca^{2+} channels mediate excitatory and inhibitory synaptic transmitter release in crayfish muscle, 4224
***a1* gene**
The relationship between genetic and physical distances in the cloned *a1–sh2* interval of the *Zea mays* L. genome, 8268
AGEs
See Protein glycation
***AG* gene**
Flower development and evolution: New answers and new questions (Commentary), 5735
Arabidopsis floral homeotic gene BELL (*BEL1*) controls ovule development through negative regulation of AGAMOUS gene (*AG*), 5761
Aging
See also Apoptosis
Pineal control of aging: Effect of melatonin and pineal grafting on aging mice, 787
Post-transcriptional regulation of interleukin 1α in various strains of young and senescent human umbilical vein endothelial cells, 1559
Lack of telomere shortening during senescence in *Paramecium*, 1955
Suppression of calcium-dependent membrane currents in human fibroblasts by replicative senescence and forced expression of a gene sequence encoding a putative calcium-binding protein, 2186
Senescence-like growth arrest induced by hydrogen peroxide in human diploid fibroblast F65 cells, 4130
Protein synthesis elongation factor EF-1α expression and longevity in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4199
Senescence of immortal human fibroblasts by the introduction of normal human chromosome 6, 5498
Advanced Maillard reaction end products are associated with Alzheimer disease pathology, 5710
The biological clock that measures the mitotic life-span of mouse embryo fibroblasts continues to function in the presence of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen, 6448
Calpain (Ca^{2+}-dependent thiol protease) in erythrocytes of young and old individuals, 7879
Relative abundance of Alzheimer Aβ amyloid peptide variants in Alzheimer disease and normal aging, 8378
Reversal of spatial memory impairments in aged rats by nerve growth factor and neurotrophins 3 and 4/5 but not by brain-derived neurotrophic factor, 8607
Mitochondrial DNA sequence variation in human evolution and disease (Review), 8739
BCL2 translocation frequency rises with age in humans, 8910
An ethylene-responsive enhancer element is involved in the senescence-related expression of the carnation glutathione-*S*-transferase (*GST1*) gene, 8925
Neuropathology and apolipoprotein E profile of aged chimpanzees: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 9382
Evidence for a mitotic clock in human hematopoietic stem cells: Loss of telomeric DNA with age, 9857
Oxidative damage and mitochondrial decay in aging (Review), 10771
The aged monkey basal forebrain: Rescue and sprouting of axotomized basal forebrain neurons after grafts of encapsulated cells secreting human nerve growth factor, 10898
Advanced glycation end products induce glomerular sclerosis and albuminuria in normal rats, 11704
Latent capacities for gametogenic cycling in the semelparous invertebrate *Nereis* (Commentary), 11769
Latent capacities for gametogenic cycling in the semelparous invertebrate *Nereis*, 11777
Bone marrow declines as a site of B-cell precursor differentiation with age: Relationship to thymus involution, 11988
DNA oxidative damage and life expectancy in houseflies, 12332
Aglaophyton major
Four hundred-million-year-old vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizae, 11841
Agonist–receptor binding
Delineation of a region in the B2 bradykinin receptor that is essential for high-affinity agonist binding, 4417
Agouti gene
A molecular model for the genetic and phenotypic characteristics of the mouse lethal yellow (A^y) mutation, 2562
Differences in dorsal and ventral pigmentation result from regional expression of the mouse agouti gene, 5667
Molecular structure and chromosomal mapping of the human homolog of the agouti gene, 9760
Agrobacterium
Agrobacterium T-strand production *in vitro*: Sequence-specific cleavage and 5′ protection of single-stranded DNA templates by purified VirD2 protein, 694

Agrobacterium rhizogenes
Identification of plant genetic loci involved in a posttranscriptional mechanism for meiotically reversible transgene silencing, 5538
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Association of single-stranded transferred DNA from *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* with tobacco cells, 2994
Nuclear import of *Agrobacterium* VirD2 and VirE2 proteins in maize and tobacco, 3210
Constitutive expression of the virulence genes improves the efficiency of plant transformation by *Agrobacterium*, 7603
Agrobacterium tumefaciens transfers single-stranded transferred DNA (T-DNA) into the plant cell nucleus, 8000
AIDS
See Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
Alanine replacement mutagenesis
Targeted construction of temperature-sensitive mutations in vaccinia virus by replacing clustered charged residues with alanine, 4554
Albinism
Molecular basis of dark-eyed albinism in the mouse, 4756
Identification of a melanosomal membrane protein encoded by the pink-eyed dilution (type II oculocutaneous albinism) gene, 12071
Albumin
Homeostatic regulation of hepatocyte nuclear transcription factor 1 expression in cultured hepatoma cells, 182
A nucleotide insertion and frameshift cause analbuminemia in an Italian family, 2275
Reading the molecular clock from the decay of internal symmetry of a gene, 3413
Genetic variants of human serum albumin in Italy: Point mutants and a carboxyl-terminal variant, 6476
Analbuminemia: Three cases resulting from different point mutations in the albumin gene, 9417
Alcaligenes eutrophus
Targeting of the polyhydroxybutyrate biosynthetic pathway to the plastids of *Arabidopsis thaliana* results in high levels of polymer accumulation, 12760
Alcinae
Phylogeny and evolution of the auks (subfamily Alcinae) based on mitochondrial DNA sequences, 7912
Alcohol
Alcohol action on a neuronal membrane receptor: Evidence for a direct interaction with the receptor protein, 8200
Alcohol dehydrogenase
Mammalian class IV alcohol dehydrogenase (stomach alcohol dehydrogenase): Structure, origin, and correlation with enzymology, 1893
Fundamental molecular differences between alcohol dehydrogenase classes, 4980
Determination of the absolute configuration of (+)-neopentyl-1-*d* alcohol by neutron and x-ray diffraction analysis, 12872
Aldehyde dehydrogenase
High levels of a retinoic acid-generating dehydrogenase in the meso-telencephalic dopamine system, 7772
Aldehyde oxidation
Plant hormone ethylene is a Norrish type II product from enzymically generated triplet 1-butanal, 410
Aldehyde reduction
Unusual mechanism of hydrocarbon formation in the housefly: Cytochrome P450 converts aldehyde to the sex pheromone component (*Z*)-9-tricosene and CO_2, 10000
Aldehydes, α,β-unsaturated
Detoxication of base propenals and other α,β-unsaturated aldehyde products of radical reactions and lipid peroxidation by human glutathione transferases, 1480
Alder
See *Alnus*
Aldo-keto reductase
Three-dimensional structure of rat liver 3α-hydroxysteroid/dihydrodiol dehydrogenase: A member of the aldo-keto reductase superfamily, 2517
Aldose reductase
Cloning, genomic organization, and osmotic response of the aldose reductase gene, 10742
Aldosterone
Imaging nuclear pores of aldosterone-sensitive kidney cells by atomic force microscopy, 9784
Alfalfa
See *Medicago sativa*
Alga
See *Chilomonas*, *Chlamydomonas*, Chlorarachniophyte, *Chlorella*, *Dunaliella*, *Euglena*, *Gonyaulax*, *Prochloron*, Rhodophyta, *Thalassiosira*, *Volvox*, Zygnematales
Algebra
A geometric identity for Pappus' theorem, 2909
A new construction in homological algebra, 4115
Plethystic Hopf algebras, 13057
Plethystic algebras and vector symmetric functions, 13062
***ALG8* gene**
New phenotype of mutations deficient in glucosylation of the lipid-linked oligosaccharide: Cloning of the *ALG8* locus, 5977
Alignment score
Rapid and accurate estimates of statistical significance for sequence data base searches, 4625
Alkaloid
High α-tomatine content in ripe fruit of Andean *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *cerasiforme*: Developmental and genetic aspects, 12877
Alkyl hydroperoxide reductase
Cloning and sequencing of thiol-specific antioxidant from mammalian brain: Alkyl hydroperoxide reductase and thiol-specific antioxidant define a large family of antioxidant enzymes, 7017
Allatostatin gene
Expression of the allatostatin gene in endocrine cells of the cockroach midgut, 11894
***ALL-1* gene**
ALL-1 partial duplication in acute leukemia, 6236
Allomyces macrogynus
Interspecific transfer of mitochondrial genes in fungi and creation of a homologous hybrid gene, 11807
Alloreactivity
High-affinity reactions between antigen-specific T-cell receptors and peptides associated with allogeneic and syngeneic major histocompatibility complex class I proteins, 11487
Allostery
Inversion of the Bohr effect upon oxygen binding to 24-meric tarantula hemocyanin, 4835
The cooperativity and allosteric inhibition of *Escherichia coli* phosphofructokinase depend on the interaction between threonine-125 and ATP, 5242
Reevaluation of chloride's regulation of hemoglobin oxygen uptake: The neglected contribution of protein hydration in allosterism, 10517
The crystal structure of allosteric chorismate mutase at 2.2-Å resolution, 10814
The T-to-R transformation in hemoglobin: A reevaluation, 11113
Restoring allosterism with compensatory mutations in hemoglobin, 11547
Crystal structure of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase complexed with fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, AMP, and Zn^{2+} at 2.0-Å resolution: Aspects of synergism between inhibitors, 12482
Alloxan
Major species differences between humans and rodents in the susceptibility to pancreatic β-cell injury, 9253
Allozymes
Nuclear and mitochondrial gene genealogies and allozyme polymorphism across a major phylogeographic break in the copepod *Tigriopus californicus*, 5197
Contrasting the distribution of chloroplast DNA and allozyme polymorphism among local populations of *Silene alba*: Implications for studies of gene flow in plants, 8127
Alnus glutinosa
Differential gene expression in an actinorhizal symbiosis: Evidence for a nodule-specific cysteine proteinase, 9891
Alopecia
Structure and expression of the hairless gene of mice, 7717
α22 gene
Casein kinase II specifically nucleotidylylates *in vitro* the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by the α22 gene of herpes simplex virus 1, 11864
Alphavirus
See Sindbis virus
ALR
See Augmenter of liver regeneration
Aluminum
Stable intrachain and interchain complexes of neurofilament peptides: A putative link between Al^{3+} and Alzheimer disease, 4902
The solubilization of model Alzheimer tangles: Reversing the β-sheet conformation induced by aluminum with silicates, 11232
Aluminum chloride
Convenient separation of high-purity C_{60} from crude fullerene extract by selective complexation with $AlCl_3$, 9019
***Alu* sequence**
Evolutionary selection against change in many *Alu* repeat sequences interspersed through primate genomes, 5992
Evidence that most human *Alu* sequences were inserted in a process that ceased about 30 million years ago, 6148
African origin of human-specific polymorphic *Alu* insertions, 12288
***Alx* gene**
Pancreatic beta cells express a diverse set of homeobox genes, 12203
Alzheimer disease
Topography of a binding site for small amnestic peptides deduced from structure–activity studies: Relation to amnestic effect of amyloid β protein, 380
Internal Ca^{2+} mobilization is altered in fibroblasts from patients with Alzheimer disease, 534
Inhibition of PC12 cell redox activity is a specific, early indicator of the mechanism of β-amyloid-mediated cell death, 1470
Polarized secretion of β-amyloid precursor protein and amyloid β-peptide in MDCK cells, 1564
A model for β-amyloid aggregation and neurotoxicity based on free radical generation by the peptide: Relevance to Alzheimer disease, 3270

Calcium regulates processing of the Alzheimer amyloid protein precursor in a protein kinase C-independent manner, 4489
Advanced glycation end products contribute to amyloidosis in Alzheimer disease, 4766
Stable intrachain and interchain complexes of neurofilament peptides: A putative link between Al^{3+} and Alzheimer disease, 4902
Role of abnormally phosphorylated Tau in the breakdown of microtubules in Alzheimer disease, 5562
Human serum amyloid P component is an invariant constituent of amyloid deposits and has a uniquely homogeneous glycostructure, 5602
Advanced Maillard reaction end products are associated with Alzheimer disease pathology, 5710
Increase of synaptic density and memory retention by a peptide representing the trophic domain of the amyloid β/A4 protein precursor, 7450
Glycated tau protein in Alzheimer disease: A mechanism for induction of oxidant stress, 7787
Transthyretin sequesters amyloid β protein and prevents amyloid formation, 8368
Relative abundance of Alzheimer Aβ amyloid peptide variants in Alzheimer disease and normal aging, 8378
Neuropathology and apolipoprotein E profile of aged chimpanzees: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 9382
Expression of the low-affinity nerve growth factor receptor enhances β-amyloid peptide toxicity, 10703
The aged monkey basal forebrain: Rescue and sprouting of axotomized basal forebrain neurons after grafts of encapsulated cells secreting human nerve growth factor, 10898
Isoform-specific interactions of apolipoprotein E with microtubule-associated protein tau: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 11183
The solubilization of model Alzheimer tangles: Reversing the β-sheet conformation induced by aluminum with silicates, 11232
Excessive production of amyloid β-protein by peripheral cells of symptomatic and presymptomatic patients carrying the Swedish familial Alzheimer disease mutation, 11993
β-Amyloid neurotoxicity requires fibril formation and is inhibited by Congo red, 12243

Amebiasis
Transfection and transient expression of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene in the protozoan parasite *Entamoeba histolytica*, 7095
Transient transfection of the enteric parasite *Entamoeba histolytica* and expression of firefly luciferase, 7099

American origins
American origins (Commentary), 833

Amerinds
Mitochondrial DNA "clock" for the Amerinds and its implications for timing their entry into North America, 1158
Virologic and genetic studies relate Amerind origins to the indigenous people of the Mongolia/Manchuria/southeastern Siberia region, 10737

Amidase
The structure of bacteriophage T7 lysozyme, a zinc amidase and an inhibitor of T7 RNA polymerase, 4034

Amiloride
Expression and localization of amiloride-sensitive sodium channel indicate a role for non-taste cells in taste perception, 1814

Amine oxidase
The methylotrophic yeast *Hansenula polymorpha* contains an inducible import pathway for peroxisomal matrix proteins with an N-terminal targeting signal (PTS2 proteins), 12985

Amino acid
Designing amino acids to determine the local conformations of peptides, 2649
A requirement of hydrophobic and basic amino acid residues for substrate recognition by Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase Ia, 6413

Amino acid enantiomers
Indigeneity of organic matter in fossils: A test using stable isotope analysis of amino acid enantiomers in Quaternary mollusk shells, 10475

Amino acid labeling
Site-specific incorporation of biophysical probes into proteins, 2910

Amino acid metabolism
The plasma flux and oxidation rate of ornithine adaptively decline with restricted arginine intake, 6393
A pathway for the biosynthesis of straight and branched, odd- and even-length, medium-chain fatty acids in plants, 11437

Amino acid receptor
Amino acid receptors of midget and parasol ganglion cells in primate retina, 4907

Amino acid transport, A system
Enhancement in amount of P1 (hsp60) in mutants of Chinese hamster ovary (CHO-K1) cells exhibiting increases in the A system of amino acid transport, 858
Evidence for a regulatory protein involved in the increased activity of system A for neutral amino acid transport in osmotically stressed mammalian cells, 9569

Aminoacyl-RNA
Possible role of aminoacyl-RNA complexes in noncoded peptide synthesis and origin of coded synthesis (Commentary), 11283

Aminoacyl-tRNA
Effector region of the translation elongation factor EF-Tu·GTP complex stabilizes an orthoester acid intermediate structure of aminoacyl-tRNA in a ternary complex, 4254

Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase
Functional communication in the recognition of tRNA by *Escherichia coli* glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase, 291
Functional transfer RNAs with modifications in the 3′-CCA end: Differential effects on aminoacylation and polypeptide synthesis, 10389

***p*-Aminobenzoic acid**
Auxotrophs of *Plasmodium falciparum* dependent on *p*-aminobenzoic acid for growth, 4244

4-Aminobiphenyl
Adduct detection by acylation with [^{35}S]methionine: Analysis of DNA adducts of 4-aminobiphenyl, 1696

γ-Aminobutyric acid
A membrane form of brain L-glutamate decarboxylase: Identification, isolation, and its relation to insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 242
γ-Aminobutyric acid is an inhibitory neurotransmitter restricting the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone before the onset of puberty, 395
Functional synergism between putative γ-aminobutyrate-containing neurons and pyramidal neurons in prefrontal cortex, 4009
Neurotrophin 3 potentiates neuronal activity and inhibits γ-aminobutyratergic synaptic transmission in cortical neurons, 12341

γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor
Phenotypic consequences of deletion of the γ_3, α_5, or β_3 subunit of the type A γ-aminobutyric acid receptor in mice, 2815
Synaptic disinhibition during maintenance of long-term potentiation in the CA1 hippocampal subfield, 3058
The modulatory action of loreclezole at the γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptor is determined by a single amino acid in the β_2 and β_3 subunit, 4569
Cloning and functional expression of a *Drosophila* γ-aminobutyric acid receptor, 6069
Lasting potentiation of inhibition is associated with an increased number of γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptors activated during miniature inhibitory postsynaptic currents, 7698
Cloning and functional expression of a *Drosophila* α-aminobutyric acid receptor (Correction), 10242
Facilitation of GABAergic signaling in the retina by receptors stimulating adenylate cyclase, 10893
Changes in γ-aminobutyrate type A receptor subunit mRNAs, translation product expression, and receptor function during neuronal maturation *in vitro*, 10952
Selective clustering of glutamate and γ-aminobutyric acid receptors opposite terminals releasing the corresponding neurotransmitters, 12373
Cationic modulation of ρ_1-type γ-aminobutyrate receptors expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 12725

1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
Expression of apple 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase in *Escherichia coli*: Kinetic characterization of wild-type and active-site mutant forms, 12428

Aminoguanidine
Advanced glycation end products induce glomerular sclerosis and albuminuria in normal rats, 11704

5-Aminolevulinic acid
A visible marker for antisense mRNA expression in plants: Inhibition of chlorophyll synthesis with a glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminotransferase antisense gene, 1726
A point mutation in *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast $tRNA^{Glu}$ uncouples protein and chlorophyll biosynthesis, 7947

Aminopeptidase P
Sequence and structure comparison suggest that methionine aminopeptidase, prolidase, aminopeptidase P, and creatinase share a common fold, 2473

Aminophospholipid translocation
Reconstitution of ATP-dependent aminophospholipid translocation in proteoliposomes, 10938

Aminotransferase, aromatic
Pseudomonas aeruginosa possesses homologues of mammalian phenylalanine hydroxylase and 4α-carbinolamine dehydratase/DCoH as part of a three-component gene cluster, 1366

Ammonia
Universal signals control slime mold stalk formation, 8219
Glutamine synthetase of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: Extracellular release and characterization of its enzymatic activity, 9342

Amnesia
The animal model of human amnesia: Long-term memory impaired and short-term memory intact, 5637

Amnestic peptide
Topography of a binding site for small amnestic peptides deduced from structure–activity studies: Relation to amnestic effect of amyloid β protein, 380

Amniote
Molecular evidence for the origin of birds, 2621

Amoebapore
Cytolytic and antibacterial activity of synthetic peptides derived from amoebapore, the pore-forming peptide of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 2602
AMP
Crystal structure of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase complexed with fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, AMP, and Zn^{2+} at 2.0-Å resolution: Aspects of synergism between inhibitors, 12482
Amphetamine
Amygdala modulation of hippocampal-dependent and caudate nucleus-dependent memory processes, 8477
Amphibian
See *Bufo*, Frogs, *Hyla*, *Phyllomedusa*, *Pleurodeles*, *Rana*, *Xenopus*
Amphibian egg
UV repair and resistance to solar UV-B in amphibian eggs: A link to population declines?, 1791
Amphiregulin
Amphiregulin as an autocrine growth factor for c-Ha-*ras*- and c-*erbB-2*-transformed human mammary epithelial cells, 2790
Amplitude modulation
Rhythmogenesis, amplitude modulation, and multiplexing in a cortical architecture, 10586
Amygdala
Amygdala modulation of hippocampal-dependent and caudate nucleus-dependent memory processes, 8477
The amygdala complex: Multiple roles in associative learning and attention (Review), 11771
Amyloid
Human serum amyloid P component is an invariant constituent of amyloid deposits and has a uniquely homogeneous glycostructure, 5602
Intra- and extracellular amyloid fibrils are formed in cultured pancreatic islets of transgenic mice expressing human islet amyloid polypeptide, 8467
Infectious amyloid precursor gene sequences in primates used for experimental transmission of human spongiform encephalopathy, 12159
Amyloid A
Expression of apolipoprotein serum amyloid A mRNA in human atherosclerotic lesions and cultured vascular cells: Implications for serum amyloid A function, 3186
Amyloidosis
Increased body temperature accelerates aggregation of the Leu-68 → Gln mutant cystatin C, the amyloid-forming protein in hereditary cystatin C amyloid angiopathy, 1416
Pathogenic potential of human monoclonal immunoglobulin light chains: Relationship of *in vitro* aggregation to *in vivo* organ deposition, 3034
Advanced glycation end products contribute to amyloidosis in Alzheimer disease, 4766
A role for destabilizing amino acid replacements in light-chain amyloidosis, 5446
Amyloid precursor protein
Polarized secretion of β-amyloid precursor protein and amyloid β-peptide in MDCK cells, 1564
Secreted β-amyloid precursor protein stimulates mitogen-activated protein kinase and enhances τ phosphorylation, 7104
Increase of synaptic density and memory retention by a peptide representing the trophic domain of the amyloid β/A4 protein precursor, 7450
Amyloid β-protein
Topography of a binding site for small amnestic peptides deduced from structure–activity studies: Relation to amnestic effect of amyloid β protein, 380
Inhibition of PC12 cell redox activity is a specific, early indicator of the mechanism of β-amyloid-mediated cell death, 1470
A model for β-amyloid aggregation and neurotoxicity based on free radical generation by the peptide: Relevance to Alzheimer disease, 3270
Calcium regulates processing of the Alzheimer amyloid protein precursor in a protein kinase C-independent manner, 4489
Transthyretin sequesters amyloid β protein and prevents amyloid formation, 8368
Relative abundance of Alzheimer Aβ amyloid peptide variants in Alzheimer disease and normal aging, 8378
Neuropathology and apolipoprotein E profile of aged chimpanzees: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 9382
Expression of the low-affinity nerve growth factor receptor enhances β-amyloid peptide toxicity, 10703
Excessive production of amyloid β-protein by peripheral cells of symptomatic and presymptomatic patients carrying the Swedish familial Alzheimer disease mutation, 11993
β-Amyloid neurotoxicity requires fibril formation and is inhibited by Congo red, 12243
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Cytotoxicity of immunoglobulins from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients on a hybrid motoneuron cell line, 3393
Chronic inhibition of superoxide dismutase produces apoptotic death of spinal neurons, 4155
Down-regulation of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase causes apoptotic death in PC12 neuronal cells, 6384
Superoxide dismutase 1 with mutations linked to familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis possesses significant activity, 8292
Characterization of three yeast copper–zinc superoxide dismutase mutants analogous to those coded for in familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 9906
Anacystis nidulans
Contribution of membrane lipids to the ability of the photosynthetic machinery to tolerate temperature stress, 4273
High-level expression of human superoxide dismutase in the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* 6301, 9685
Analbuminemia
A nucleotide insertion and frameshift cause analbuminemia in an Italian family, 2275
Analbuminemia: Three cases resulting from different point mutations in the albumin gene, 9417
Analgesia
Interleukin 1β and corticotropin-releasing factor inhibit pain by releasing opioids from immune cells in inflamed tissue, 4219
Glycopeptide enkephalin analogues produce analgesia in mice: Evidence for penetration of the blood–brain barrier, 7114
Agonists and antagonists bind to different domains of the cloned κ opioid receptor, 8042
Anandamide
Enzymatic synthesis of anandamide, an endogenous ligand for the cannabinoid receptor, by brain membranes, 6698
Anandamide (arachidonylethanolamide), a brain cannabinoid receptor agonist, reduces sperm fertilizing capacity in sea urchins by inhibiting the acrosome reaction, 7678
Anchor residues for HLA-DR binding
High-affinity binding of short peptides to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules by anchor combinations, 4456
Androgen
Keratinocyte growth factor functions in epithelial induction during seminal vesicle development, 1074
Neurotensin is an autocrine trophic factor stimulated by androgen withdrawal in human prostate cancer, 4673
Estradiol causes the rapid accumulation of cAMP in human prostate, 5402
Androgen receptor
A and B forms of the androgen receptor are present in human genital skin fibroblasts, 1234
Anemia
Apoptosis mediates and thymidine prevents erythroblast destruction in folate deficiency anemia, 4067
The murine mutation jaundiced is caused by replacement of an arginine with a stop codon in the mRNA encoding the ninth repeat of β-spectrin, 10099
Anergy
Anergic T-lymphocyte clones have altered inositol phosphate, calcium, and tyrosine kinase signaling pathways, 38
Anergic self-reactive B cells present self antigen and respond normally to CD40-dependent T-cell signals but are defective in antigen-receptor-mediated functions, 4392
Specific T-cell tolerance may be preceded by a primary response, 5627
Induction of anergy or active suppression following oral tolerance is determined by antigen dosage, 6688
Anesthetic–protein interaction
Stereospecific dihaloalkane binding in a pH-sensitive cavity in cubic insulin crystals, 12388
Anesthetics
Use of *Drosophila* mutants to distinguish among volatile general anesthetics, 2135
Genetic differences affecting the potency of stereoisomers of halothane, 10054
Aneuploidy
Detection of nondisjunction and recombination in meiotic and postmeiotic cells from XY^{Sxr} [XY,Tp(Y)1Ct] mice using multicolor fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, 524
Down syndrome phenotypes: The consequences of chromosomal imbalance, 4997
Down syndrome phenotypes: The consequences of chromosomal imbalance (Correction), 11281
Angelman syndrome
Phenotypic consequences of deletion of the γ_3, α_5, or β_3 subunit of the type A γ-aminobutyric acid receptor in mice, 2815
Angioedema
Efficient detection of point mutations on color-coded strands of target DNA, 1873
Angiogenesis
Heparinase inhibits neovascularization, 1524
2-Methoxyestradiol, an endogenous mammalian metabolite, inhibits tubulin polymerization by interacting at the colchicine site, 3964
Thalidomide is an inhibitor of angiogenesis, 4082
Production of angiogenic activity by human monocytes requires an L-arginine/nitric oxide-synthase-dependent effector mechanism, 4190
Spatially controlled adhesion, spreading, and differentiation of endothelial cells on self-assembled molecular monolayers, 11070
Angiogenin
Nuclear translocation of angiogenin in proliferating endothelial cells is essential to its angiogenic activity, 1677
Crystal structure of human angiogenin reveals the structural basis for its functional divergence from ribonuclease, 2915

Role of glutamine-117 in the ribonucleolytic activity of human angiogenin, 2920
Angiogenin promotes invasiveness of cultured endothelial cells by stimulation of cell-associated proteolytic activities, 12096
Angiography
Molecular and physiological alterations in murine ventricular dysfunction, 2694
Angioplasty
Inhibition of thrombosis and intimal thickening by *in situ* photopolymerization of thin hydrogel barriers, 5967
In vivo suppression of injury-induced vascular smooth muscle cell accumulation using adenovirus-mediated transfer of the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 10732
Angiosperm
Modes and origins of mechanical and ethological isolation in angiosperms (Review), 3
Chloroplast and nuclear gene sequences indicate Late Pennsylvanian time for the last common ancestor of extant seed plants, 5163
Ninety-seven million years of angiosperm–insect association: Paleobiological insights into the meaning of coevolution, 12278
Angiotensin
Role of adrenal renin in the regulation of adrenal steroidogenesis by corticotropin, 148
Effect of increasing doses of angiotensin II infused into normal and hypertensive Wistar rats on low density lipoprotein and fibrinogen uptake by aortic walls, 3285
Differentiation between binding sites for angiotensin II and nonpeptide antagonists on the angiotensin II type 1 receptors, 7046
Angiotensin-converting enzyme
Insertion/deletion polymorphism of the angiotensin-converting enzyme gene is strongly associated with coronary heart disease in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 3662
Dual inhibition of angiotensin-converting enzyme and neutral endopeptidase by the orally active inhibitor mixanpril: A potential therapeutic approach in hypertension, 4072
Naturally occurring active N-domain of human angiotensin I-converting enzyme, 7807
Angiotensinogen
Targeted gene duplication and disruption for analyzing quantitative genetic traits in mice, 3612
Angiotensin receptor
Development of polyclonal antibodies against angiotensin type 2 receptors (Correction), 3478
Properties of angiotensin II receptors in glial cells from the adult corpus callosum, 3774
Animal model
See also Mouse, transgenic
Peptide-induced T-cell tolerance to prevent autoimmune diabetes in a transgenic mouse model, 444
Chronic active hepatitis in transgenic mice expressing interferon-γ in the liver, 614
Hyperuricemia and urate nephropathy in urate oxidase-deficient mice, 742
Superoxide and peroxynitrite in atherosclerosis, 1044
Ribozyme-mediated attenuation of pancreatic β-cell glucokinase expression in transgenic mice results in impaired glucose-induced insulin secretion, 2051
Dantrolene ameliorates the metabolic hallmarks of sepsis in rats and improves survival in a mouse model of endotoxemia, 3039
Canine X chromosome-linked hereditary nephritis: A genetic model for human X-linked hereditary nephritis resulting from a single base mutation in the gene encoding the α5 chain of collagen type IV, 3989
Calorie restriction prevents the occlusive coronary vascular disease of autoimmune (NZW × BXSB)F_1 mice, 4402
The two-receptor model of lipoprotein clearance: Tests of the hypothesis in "knockout" mice lacking the low density lipoprotein receptor, apolipoprotein E, or both proteins, 4431
Mice lacking α1(IX) collagen develop noninflammatory degenerative joint disease, 5070
Defective muscle basement membrane and lack of M-laminin in the dystrophic *dy/dy* mouse, 5572
The animal model of human amnesia: Long-term memory impaired and short-term memory intact, 5637
A murine model for B-lymphocyte somatic cell gene therapy, 8875
A targeted chain-termination mutation in the mouse *Apc* gene results in multiple intestinal tumors, 8969
A rodent model for Wilms tumors: Embryonal kidney neoplasms induced by *N*-nitroso-*N'*-methylurea, 9931
Targeted disruption of the *Hexa* gene results in mice with biochemical and pathologic features of Tay–Sachs disease, 9975
The purification of megapoietin: A physiological regulator of megakaryocyte growth and platelet production, 11104
Expression of a functional human complement inhibitor in a transgenic pig as a model for the prevention of xenogeneic hyperacute organ rejection, 11153
Prostate and mammary adenocarcinoma in transgenic mice carrying a rat C3(1)–simian virus 40 large tumor antigen fusion gene, 11236
A system for tissue-specific gene targeting: Transgenic mice susceptible to subgroup A avian leukosis virus-based retroviral vectors, 11241
Beneficial effects and improved survival in rodent models of septic shock with *S*-methylisothiourea sulfate, a potent and selective inhibitor of inducible nitric oxide synthase, 12472
Sleep patterns are disturbed in cats infected with feline immunodeficiency virus, 12947
Animal pole
A truncated bone morphogenetic protein 4 receptor alters the fate of ventral mesoderm to dorsal mesoderm: Roles of animal pole tissue in the development of ventral mesoderm, 10260
Animal/vegetal axis
Spatial distribution of two maternal messengers in *Paracentrotus lividus* during oogenesis and embryogenesis, 5622
Anion channel, large-conductance
Cloning and *in situ* localization of a brain-derived porin that constitutes a large-conductance anion channel in astrocytic plasma membranes, 499
Anion transporter, organic
Expression cloning of a rat liver Na^+-independent organic anion transpo r, 133
Anisogamy
Another way of being anisogamous in *Drosophila* subgenus species: Giant sperm, one-to-one gamete ratio, and high zygote provisioning, 10399
Ankyrin
Ankyrin binds to two distinct cytoplasmic domains of Na,K-ATPase α subunit, 2965
Ankyrin and β-spectrin accumulate independently of α-spectrin in *Drosophila*, 10285
Ankyrin motif
Autoregulation of the NF-κB transactivator RelA (p65) by multiple cytoplasmic inhibitors containing ankyrin motifs, 1346
Annexin gene
Structure of the human annexin VI gene, 2713
Anopheles gambiae
Molecular phylogeny of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex suggests genetic introgression between principal malaria vectors, 6885
Polymorphisms detected by radon PCR distinguish between different chromosomal forms of *Anopheles gambiae*, 10315
Anoxia
Global arrest of translation during invertebrate quiescence, 8492
Ant
See *Myrmica*
Antagonist, hormone
Differentiation between binding sites for angiotensin II and nonpeptide antagonists on the angiotensin II type 1 receptors, 7046
Antennapedia
The des(1–6)Antennapedia homeodomain: Comparison of the NMR solution structure and the DNA-binding affinity with the intact Antennapedia homeodomain, 4091
A differential response element for the homeotics at the Antennapedia P1 promoter of *Drosophila*, 7420
Anthranilate synthase
Amplification of *trpEG*: Adaptation of *Buchnera aphidicola* to an endosymbiotic association with aphids, 3819
Antiarrhythmics
Effects of long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acids on the contraction of neonatal rat cardiac myocytes, 9886
Antibacterial activity
Cytolytic and antibacterial activity of synthetic peptides derived from amoebapore, the pore-forming peptide of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 2602
Syndecans, cell surface heparan sulfate proteoglycans, are induced by a proline-rich antimicrobial peptide from wounds, 11035
Antibiotic, anticancer
Spontaneous generation of a biradical species of neocarzinostatin chromophore: Role in DNA bulge-specific cleavage, 4534
Antibiotic, peptide
Posttranslational modifications in microcin B17 define an additional class of DNA gyrase inhibitor, 4519
Microcin B17: Posttranslational modifications and their biological implications (Commentary), 4618
Antibody
Generation of a fusion partner to sample the repertoire of splenic B cells destined for apoptosis, 5548
Antibody affinity
In vitro evolution of a neutralizing human antibody to human immunodeficiency virus type 1 to enhance affinity and broaden strain cross-reactivity, 3809
Control of autoantibody affinity by selection against amino acid replacements in the complementarity-determining regions, 12917
Antibody, blood group
Specificity analysis of blood group Lewis-y (Le^y) antibodies generated against synthetic and natural Le^y determinants, 12957
Antibody, catalytic
Direct selection for a catalytic mechanism from combinatorial antibody libraries, 2532
Antibody catalysis of peptide bond formation, 5888
A common ancestry for multiple catalytic antibodies generated against a single transition-state analog, 6045

Dissection of an antibody-catalyzed reaction (Review), 7404
Selection of catalytic antibodies for a biosynthetic reaction from a combinatorial cDNA library by complementation of an auxotrophic *Escherichia coli*: Antibodies for orotate decarboxylation, 8319
A common ancestry for multiple catalytic antibodies generated against a single transition-state analog (Correction), 10757
Antibody diversity
Conformational isomerism and the diversity of antibodies, 10370
Antibody enhancement of infection
RGD sequence of foot-and-mouth disease virus is essential for infecting cells via the natural receptor but can be bypassed by an antibody-dependent enhancement pathway, 1932
Antibody Fab fragment
Recombinant human Fab to glycoprotein D neutralizes infectivity and prevents cell-to-cell transmission of herpes simplex viruses 1 and 2 *in vitro*, 355
Monoclonal antibody–superantigen fusion proteins: Tumor-specific agents for T-cell-based tumor therapy, 8945
Antibody fusion protein
A recombinant antibody–interleukin 2 fusion protein suppresses growth of hepatic human neuroblastoma metastases in severe combined immunodeficiency mice, 9626
Antibody Fv fragment, single-chain
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes with a grafted recognition specificity for ERBB2-expressing tumor cells, 4318
Structure of a single-chain antibody variable domain (Fv) fragment complexed with a carbohydrate antigen at 1.7-Å resolution, 6423
Rapid humanization of the Fv of monoclonal antibody B3 by using framework exchange of the recombinant immunotoxin B3(Fv)-PE38, 12051
Antibody, humanized
Humanization of murine monoclonal antibodies through variable domain resurfacing, 969
Specificity analysis of blood group Lewis-y (Le^y) antibodies generated against synthetic and natural Le^y determinants, 12957
Antibody, human monoclonal
Human monoclonal antibodies against a plethora of viral pathogens from single combinatorial libraries (Correction), 1193
Neutralization of divergent human immunodeficiency virus type 1 variants and primary isolates by IAM-41-2F5, an anti-gp41 human monoclonal antibody, 3348
Antibody, internal-image
An idiotope–anti-idiotope complex and the structural basis of molecular mimicking (Commentary), 1599
Crystal structure of an idiotype–anti-idiotype Fab complex, 1604
Antibody isotype production
Clonal variants of hybridoma cells that switch isotype at a high frequency, 3423
Antibody library, combinatorial
Human monoclonal antibodies against a plethora of viral pathogens from single combinatorial libraries (Correction), 1193
Antibody, monoclonal
See also Monoclonal antibody
A simpler sort of antibody, 893
Humanization of murine monoclonal antibodies through variable domain resurfacing, 969
Recombinant human respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) monoclonal antibody Fab is effective therapeutically when introduced directly into the lungs of RSV-infected mice, 1386
Antibody, neutralizing
Prevention of hepatitis C virus infection in chimpanzees after antibody-mediated *in vitro* neutralization, 7792
Antibody, oligomer-specific
Antigenic implications of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope quaternary structure: Oligomer-specific and -sensitive monoclonal antibodies, 11699
Antibody production
Recombinant human IgA expressed in insect cells, 8348
Antibody response
Generation of a fusion partner to sample the repertoire of splenic B cells destined for apoptosis, 5548
Antibody resurfacing
Humanization of murine monoclonal antibodies through variable domain resurfacing, 969
Antibody, single-chain
Potent inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication by an intracellular anti-Rev single-chain antibody, 5075
Anticancer drugs
Antitumor bisdioxopiperazines inhibit yeast DNA topoisomerase II by trapping the enzyme in the form of a closed protein clamp, 1781
Cisplatin–DNA adducts are molecular decoys for the ribosomal RNA transcription factor hUBF (human upstream binding factor), 5672
Fatty acid synthesis: A potential selective target for antineoplastic therapy, 6379
Anticancer therapy
Suppression of Philadelphia[1] leukemia cell growth in mice by *BCR–ABL* antisense oligodeoxynucleotide, 4504
α_1-Antichymotrypsin
Molecular cloning reveals isoforms of bovine α_1-antichymotrypsin, 9579
Anticodon
Ribosome binding of DNA analogs of tRNA requires base modifications and supports the "extended anticodon", 2125
Anticodon-binding domain
Human cytoplasmic isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase: Selective divergence of the anticodon-binding domain and acquisition of a new structural unit, 7435
Antigen–antibody complex
Bound water molecules and conformational stabilization help mediate an antigen–antibody association, 1089
Antigen delivery
Oral tolerance (Commentary), 10762
Cholera toxin B subunit: An efficient transmucosal carrier–delivery system for induction of peripheral immunological tolerance, 10795
Antigen dosage
Induction of anergy or active suppression following oral tolerance is determined by antigen dosage, 6688
Antigenic competition
Immunization with purified N1 and N2 influenza virus neuraminidases demonstrates cross-reactivity without antigenic competition, 2358
Antigenic mimicry
An idiotope–anti-idiotope complex and the structural basis of molecular mimicking (Commentary), 1599
Antigenic mimicry of natural L-peptides with retro-inverso-peptidomimetics, 9765
Antigenic variation
Circular dichroism, molecular modeling, and serology indicate that the structural basis of antigenic variation in foot-and-mouth disease virus is α-helix formation, 8442
Multiple ligands for cytoadherence can be present simultaneously on the surface of *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 10805
Antigen presentation
Minimum structural requirements for peptide presentation by major histocompatibility complex class II molecules: Implications in induction of autoimmunity, 767
Antagonism of superantigen-stimulated helper T-cell clones and hybridomas by altered peptide ligand, 2300
Molecular analysis of antigen-independent adhesion forces between T and B lymphocytes, 3628
Naturally processed heterodimeric disulfide-linked insulin peptides bind to major histocompatibility class II molecules on thymic epithelial cells, 3936
Expression of HLA-DR4 and human CD4 transgenes in mice determines the variable region β-chain T-cell repertoire and mediates an HLA-DR-restricted immune response, 6151
Kinetic intermediates in the reactions between peptides and proteins of major histocompatibility complex class II, 8842
Peptidase activities of proteasomes are differentially regulated by the major histocompatibility complex-encoded genes for LMP2 and LMP7, 9213
Keratinocyte expression of B7-1 in transgenic mice amplifies the primary immune response to cutaneous antigens, 12780
Transporters from $H\text{-}2^b$, $H\text{-}2^d$, $H\text{-}2^s$, $H\text{-}2^k$, and $H\text{-}2^{g7}$ (NOD/Lt) haplotype translocate similar sets of peptides, 13004
Antigen-presenting cell
Direct binding of myelin basic protein and synthetic copolymer 1 to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules on living antigen-presenting cells—specificity and promiscuity, 4872
Costimulator B7-1 confers antigen-presenting-cell function to parenchymal tissue and in conjunction with tumor necrosis factor α leads to autoimmunity in transgenic mice, 5138
Antigen processing
Characterization of an incompletely assembled major histocompatibility class I molecule ($H\text{-}2K^b$) associated with unusually long peptides: Implications for antigen processing and presentation, 4145
Anergic self-reactive B cells present self antigen and respond normally to CD40-dependent T-cell signals but are defective in antigen-receptor-mediated functions, 4392
Characteristics of peptide and major histocompatibility complex class I/β_2-microglobulin binding to the transporters associated with antigen processing (TAP1 and TAP2), 12716
Antigen recognition
High-affinity reactions between antigen-specific T-cell receptors and peptides associated with allogeneic and syngeneic major histocompatibility complex class I proteins, 11487
Anti-idiotype
Prevention of experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis by manipulation of the immune network with a complementary peptide for the acetylcholine receptor (Correction), 1598
Idiotypic mimicry and the assembly of a supramolecular structure: An anti-idiotypic antibody that mimics taxol in its tubulin–microtubule interactions, 10690
Antiinflammatory drug, nonsteroidal
Three-dimensional structure of rat liver 3α-hydroxysteroid/dihydrodiol dehydrogenase: A member of the aldo-keto reductase superfamily, 2517
Pharmacological and biochemical demonstration of the role of cyclooxygenase 2 in inflammation and pain, 12013

Antioxidant
See also Ascorbate, Glutathione, α-Tocopherol
Distinct effects of thioredoxin and antioxidants on the activation of transcription factors NF-κB and AP-1, 1672
Chronic inhibition of superoxide dismutase produces apoptotic death of spinal neurons, 4155
Down-regulation of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase causes apoptotic death in PC12 neuronal cells, 6384
Cloning and sequencing of thiol-specific antioxidant from mammalian brain: Alkyl hydroperoxide reductase and thiol-specific antioxidant define a large family of antioxidant enzymes, 7017
Dimerization of thiol-specific antioxidant and the essential role of cysteine 47, 7022
Antiprogestins
Antiprogestins prevent progesterone receptor binding to hormone responsive elements *in vivo*, 11333
Antisense DNA
Biologic and therapeutic significance of *MYB* expression in human melanoma, 4499
Suppression of Philadelphia[1] leukemia cell growth in mice by *BCR–ABL* antisense oligodeoxynucleotide, 4504
Prevention of autoimmune lysis by T cells with specificity for a heat shock protein by antisense oligonucleotide treatment, 5085
Inhibition of retinoic acid-induced activation of 3′ human *HOXB* genes by antisense oligonucleotides affects sequential activation of genes located upstream in the four *HOX* clusters, 5335
Sequence-independent induction of Sp1 transcription factor activity by phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotides, 5957
Partial rescue of a lethal phenotype of fragile bones in transgenic mice with a chimeric antisense gene directed against a mutated collagen gene, 6298
Down-regulation of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase causes apoptotic death in PC12 neuronal cells, 6384
The p75 nerve growth factor receptor mediates survival or death depending on the stage of sensory neuron development, 6501
Antisense phosphorothioate oligonucleotides: Selective killing of the intracellular parasite *Leishmania amazonensis*, 7859
Antisense oligonucleotide inhibition of acetylcholinesterase gene expression induces progenitor cell expansion and suppresses hematopoietic apoptosis *ex vivo*, 7907
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotide phosphorothioate complementary to Gag mRNA blocks replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in human peripheral blood cells, 7942
Inhibition of proopiomelanocortin expression by an oligodeoxynucleotide complementary to β-endorphin mRNA, 8072
Learning of the conditioned eye-blink response is impaired by an antisense insulin-like growth factor I oligonucleotide, 10203
Antisense oligonucleotides adsorbed to polyalkylcyanoacrylate nanoparticles specifically inhibit mutated Ha-*ras*-mediated cell proliferation and tumorigenicity in nude mice, 10460
Growth inhibition and induction of differentiation of t(8;21) acute myeloid leukemia cells by the DNA-binding domain of PEBP2 and the AML1/MTG8(ETO)-specific antisense oligonucleotide, 11723
Inhibition of protein kinase C-α expression in mice after systemic administration of phosphorothioate antisense oligodeoxynucleotides, 11762
Triple-strand-forming methylphosphonate oligodeoxynucleotides targeted to mRNA efficiently block protein synthesis, 12433
Galanin antisense oligonucleotides reduce galanin levels in dorsal root ganglia and induce autotomy in rats after axotomy, 12540
Antisense DNA analogue
Design and synthesis of deoxynucleic guanidine: A polycation analogue of DNA, 7864
Antisense RNA
A visible marker for antisense mRNA expression in plants: Inhibition of chlorophyll synthesis with a glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminotransferase antisense gene, 1726
Oligodeoxynucleotides antisense to mRNA encoding protein kinase A, protein kinase C, and β-adrenergic receptor kinase reveal distinctive cell-type-specific roles in agonist-induced desensitization, 12193
α_1-Antitrypsin
Liver-directed gene therapy: Quantitative evaluation of promoter elements by using *in vivo* retroviral transduction, 1460
A lag in intracellular degradation of mutant α_1-antitrypsin correlates with the liver disease phenotype in homozygous PiZZ α_1-antitrypsin deficiency, 9014
Antitumor drug
4,5-Dianilinophthalimide: A protein-tyrosine kinase inhibitor with selectivity for the epidermal growth factor receptor signal transduction pathway and potent *in vivo* antitumor activity, 2334
Antiviral antibodies
Human monoclonal antibodies against a plethora of viral pathogens from single combinatorial libraries (Correction), 1193
Antiviral drug
Secretion of human hepatitis B virus is inhibited by the imino sugar *N*-butyldeoxynojirimycin, 2235
Structure of the binding site for nonnucleoside inhibitors of the reverse transcriptase of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3911
L-735,524: An orally bioavailable human immunodeficiency virus type 1 protease inhibitor, 4096
Sensitivity of wild-type human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase to dideoxynucleotides depends on template length; the sensitivity of drug-resistant mutants does not, 4882
Peptides corresponding to a predictive α-helical domain of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp41 are potent inhibitors of virus infection, 9770
Fialuridine accumulates in DNA of dogs, monkeys, and rats following long-term oral administration, 12003
Chemiluminescent activation of the antiviral activity of hypericin: A molecular flashlight, 12273
Antiviral peptide
Specific inhibition of herpes virus replication by receptor-mediated entry of an antiviral peptide linked to *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin B subunit, 8994
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) inhibition, DNA-binding, RNA-binding, and ribosome inactivation activities in the N-terminal segments of the plant anti-HIV protein GAP31, 12208
Antiviral therapy
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 mRNA expression in peripheral blood cells predicts disease progression independently of the numbers of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, 1104
Antizyme
Polyamines regulate the expression of ornithine decarboxylase antizyme *in vitro* by inducing ribosomal frame-shifting, 3959
Antizyme protects against abnormal accumulation and toxicity of polyamines in ornithine decarboxylase-overproducing cells, 8930
Polyamines regulate the expression of ornithine decarboxylase antizyme *in vitro* by inducing ribosomal frame-shifting (Correction), 9195
Aorta
Effect of increasing doses of angiotensin II infused into normal and hypertensive Wistar rats on low density lipoprotein and fibrinogen uptake by aortic walls, 3285
Induction of cytochrome CYPIA1 and formation of toxic metabolites of benzo[*a*]pyrene by rat aorta: A possible role in atherogenesis, 5397
AP-1
See Transcription factor AP-1
***Apc* gene**
A targeted chain-termination mutation in the mouse *Apc* gene results in multiple intestinal tumors, 8969
Aphid
See *Schizaphis*
Aphid transmission factor
Interaction between the aphid transmission factor and virus particles is a part of the molecular mechanism of cauliflower mosaic virus aphid transmission, 8885
Apis mellifera
Development of sun compensation by honeybees: How partially experienced bees estimate the sun's course, 4471
Aplysia californica
Effects on protein synthesis produced by pairing depolarization with serotonin, an analogue of associative learning in *Aplysia*, 4150
Synaptobrevin/vesicle-associated membrane protein (VAMP) of *Aplysia californica*: Structure and proteolysis by tetanus toxin and botulinal neurotoxins type D and F, 4688
N- and P-type Ca^{2+} channels are involved in acetylcholine release at a neuroneuronal synapse: Only the N-type channel is the target of neuromodulators, 4771
cAMP-dependent phosphorylation of *Aplysia* twitchin may mediate modulation of muscle contractions by neuropeptide cotransmitters, 8487
***APN1* gene**
Specificity of the mutator caused by deletion of the yeast structural gene (*APN1*) for the major apurinic endonuclease, 8165
Apocrita
Molecular phylogeny of the insect order Hymenoptera: Apocritan relationships, 9911
Apolipoprotein A-I
Human apolipoprotein A-I gene expression increases high density lipoprotein and suppresses atherosclerosis in the apolipoprotein E-deficient mouse, 9607
Apolipoprotein B
Expression of human apolipoprotein B and assembly of lipoprotein(a) in transgenic mice, 2130
Insulin promotes the biosynthesis and secretion of apolipoprotein B-48 by altering apolipoprotein B mRNA editing, 5392
Secretion of apolipoprotein B-containing lipoproteins from HeLa cells is dependent on expression of the microsomal triglyceride transfer protein and is regulated by lipid availability, 7628
Dimeric structure of a human apolipoprotein B mRNA editing protein and cloning and chromosomal localization of its gene, 8522
Characterization of the platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase from human plasma by heterologous expression in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 10320
Apolipoprotein E
A plasma lipoprotein containing only apolipoprotein E and with γ mobility on electrophoresis releases cholesterol from cells, 1834

The two-receptor model of lipoprotein clearance: Tests of the hypothesis in "knockout" mice lacking the low density lipoprotein receptor, apolipoprotein E, or both proteins, 4431
Transthyretin sequesters amyloid β protein and prevents amyloid formation, 8368
Neuropathology and apolipoprotein E profile of aged chimpanzees: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 9382
Isoform-specific interactions of apolipoprotein E with microtubule-associated protein tau: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 11183
Apominimyoglobin
Folding of apominimyoglobin, 11507
Apoptosis
See also Aging
Induction of apoptotic DNA damage and cell death by activation of the sphingomyelin pathway, 73
Apoptotic photoreceptor cell death in mouse models of retinitis pigmentosa, 974
Peroxisome proliferator and retinoid signaling pathways co-regulate preadipocyte phenotype and survival, 1786
Abrogation of oncogene-associated apoptosis allows transformation of p53-deficient cells, 2026
Correction of accelerated autoimmune disease by early replacement of the mutated *lpr* gene with the normal *Fas* apoptosis gene in the T cells of transgenic MRL-*lpr*/*lpr* mice, 2344
Neonatal motoneurons overexpressing the *bcl-2* protooncogene in transgenic mice are protected from axotomy-induced cell death, 3309
p53 and E2F-1 cooperate to mediate apoptosis, 3602
Synthetic peptide ligands of the antigen binding receptor induce programmed cell death in a human B-cell lymphoma, 3623
Activation of cyclin A-dependent protein kinases during apoptosis, 3754
Regulation of apoptosis in transgenic mice by simian virus 40 T antigen-mediated inactivation of p53, 3979
Lyn tyrosine kinase signals cell cycle arrest but not apoptosis in B-lineage lymphoma cells, 4048
Apoptosis mediates and thymidine prevents erythroblast destruction in folate deficiency anemia, 4067
Chronic inhibition of superoxide dismutase produces apoptotic death of spinal neurons, 4155
Participation of target Fas protein in apoptosis pathway induced by $CD4^+$ Th1 and $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells, 4185
Fas and its ligand in a general mechanism of T-cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 4930
Neurovirulent strains of *Alphavirus* induce apoptosis in *bcl-2*-expressing cells: Role of a single amino acid change in the E2 glycoprotein, 5202
Generation of a fusion partner to sample the repertoire of splenic B cells destined for apoptosis, 5548
Specific T-cell tolerance may be preceded by a primary response, 5627
Down-regulation of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase causes apoptotic death in PC12 neuronal cells, 6384
The p75 nerve growth factor receptor mediates survival or death depending on the stage of sensory neuron development, 6501
Evidence that BCL-2 represses apoptosis by regulating endoplasmic reticulum-associated Ca^{2+} fluxes, 6569
Participation of cyclin A in Myc-induced apoptosis, 6875
Identification of immunosuppressant-induced apoptosis in a murine B-cell line and its prevention by bcl-x but not bcl-2, 7350
Seeds of instruction: Hippocampus and memory in food-storing birds (Commentary), 7381
Hippocampal growth and attrition in birds affected by experience, 7410
N-Acetyl-L-cysteine is a pluripotent protector against cell death and enhancer of trophic factor-mediated cell survival *in vitro*, 7496
p53 induction is associated with neuronal damage in the central nervous system, 7525
The c-kit ligand suppresses apoptosis of human natural killer cells through the upregulation of bcl-2, 7553
Antisense oligonucleotide inhibition of acetylcholinesterase gene expression induces progenitor cell expansion and suppresses hematopoietic apoptosis *ex vivo*, 7907
Apoptosis in substantia nigra following developmental striatal excitotoxic injury, 8117
Expression of a specific marker of avian programmed cell death in both apoptosis and necrosis, 8641
Integrin $\alpha_v\beta_3$ rescues melanoma cells from apoptosis in three-dimensional dermal collagen, 8856
Relief of p53-mediated transcriptional repression by the adenovirus E1B 19-kDa protein or the cellular Bcl-2 protein, 8940
Programmed cell death and AIDS: Significance of T-cell apoptosis in pathogenic and nonpathogenic primate lentiviral infections, 9431
Enhanced tumor cell growth suppression by an N-terminal truncated retinoblastoma protein, 9837
Role of CD26/dipeptidyl peptidase IV in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection and apoptosis, 9960
Food restriction eliminates preneoplastic cells through apoptosis and antagonizes carcinogenesis in rat liver, 9995
Role of c-*myc* in simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-induced DNA synthesis in quiescent 3T3-L1 mouse fibroblasts, 10412
Protein-tyrosine phosphorylation regulates apoptosis in human eosinophils and neutrophils, 10868
Deregulated transcription factor E2F-1 expression leads to S-phase entry and p53-mediated apoptosis, 10918
Identification of genes involved in DNA replication of the *Autographa californica* baculovirus, 11212
Commitment to apoptosis is associated with changes in mitochondrial biogenesis and activity in cell lines conditionally immortalized with simian virus 40, 11752
Type 1/type 2 cytokine modulation of T-cell programed cell death as a model for human immunodeficiency virus pathogenesis, 11811
A role for deregulated c-Myc expression in apoptosis of Epstein–Barr virus-immortalized B cells, 12967
Apple maggot fly
See *Rhagoletis pomonella*
Aquaporin
The aquaporin family of molecular water channels (Commentary), 6255
Molecular cloning and expression of a member of the aquaporin family with permeability to glycerol and urea in addition to water expressed at the basolateral membrane of kidney collecting duct cells, 6269
Cloning and expression of AQP3, a water channel from the medullary collecting duct of rat kidney, 10997
Cholangiocytes express the aquaporin CHIP and transport water via a channel-mediated mechanism, 13009
Molecular characterization of an aquaporin cDNA from brain: Candidate osmoreceptor and regulator of water balance, 13052
Aquilegia
Floral and ecological isolation between *Aquilegia formosa* and *Aquilegia pubescens*, 2493
Columbines: A geographically widespread species flock, 5129
Arabidopsis thaliana
Photoaffinity labeling of *Arabidopsis thaliana* plasma membrane vesicles by 5-azido-[7-^{3}H]indole-3-acetic acid: Identification of a glutathione *S*-transferase, 689
Arabidopsis thaliana contains two differentially expressed 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase genes, which encode microsomal forms of the enzyme, 927
Complementation of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* mutant that lacks complex asparagine-linked glycans with the human cDNA encoding *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I, 1829
Cloning of a 3-methyladenine-DNA glycosylase from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 2240
ocs element promoter sequences are activated by auxin and salicylic acid in *Arabidopsis*, 2507
Isolation and characterization of a fourth *Arabidopsis thaliana* G-box-binding factor, which has similarities to Fos oncoprotein, 2522
The *Arabidopsis thaliana* apurinic endonuclease Arp reduces human transcription factors Fos and Jun, 3299
Identification of plant genetic loci involved in a posttranscriptional mechanism for meiotically reversible transgene silencing, 5538
Flower development and evolution: New answers and new questions (Commentary), 5735
Arabidopsis floral homeotic gene BELL (*BEL1*) controls ovule development through negative regulation of AGAMOUS gene (*AG*), 5761
Molecular characterization of two cloned nitrilases from *Arabidopsis thaliana*: Key enzymes in biosynthesis of the plant hormone indole-3-acetic acid, 6021
Heterologous expression of plant vacuolar pyrophosphatase in yeast demonstrates sufficiency of the substrate-binding subunit for proton transport, 6128
Differential regulation of an auxin-producing nitrilase gene family in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 6649
Structure of homeobox–leucine zipper genes suggests a model for the evolution of gene families, 8393
Identification of a human ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme that mediates the E6-AP-dependent ubiquitination of p53, 8797
Isolation of phytoalexin-deficient mutants of *Arabidopsis thaliana* and characterization of their interactions with bacterial pathogens, 8955
Mechanism of high-affinity potassium uptake in roots of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 9272
Isolation of cDNAs encoding guanine nucleotide-binding protein β-subunit homologues from maize (ZGB1) and *Arabidopsis* (AGB1), 9554
Arabidopsis thaliana γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase is structurally unrelated to mammalian, yeast, and *Escherichia coli* homologs, 10059
Three discrete classes of *Arabidopsis* cyclins are expressed during different intervals of the cell cycle, 11313
*At*VPS34, a phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, is an essential protein with homology to a calcium-dependent lipid binding domain, 11398
AFC1, a LAMMER kinase from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, activates STE12-dependent processes in yeast, 12105
Targeting of the polyhydroxybutyrate biosynthetic pathway to the plastids of *Arabidopsis thaliana* results in high levels of polymer accumulation, 12760

Arabinogalactan-protein
Molecular cloning of a gene encoding an arabinogalactan-protein from pear (*Pyrus communis*) cell suspension culture, 10305
Arachidonate lipoxygenase
Intrinsic 5-lipoxygenase activity is required for neutrophil responsivity, 8156
Altered inflammatory responses in leukotriene-deficient mice, 12852
Arachidonic acid
Arachidonate is a potent modulator of human heat shock gene transcription, 2280
Lipid-derived signals that discriminate wound- and pathogen-responsive isoprenoid pathways in plants: Methyl jasmonate and the fungal elicitor arachidonic acid induce different 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase genes and antimicrobial isoprenoids in *Solanum tuberosum* L., 2329
Enzymatic synthesis of anandamide, an endogenous ligand for the cannabinoid receptor, by brain membranes, 6698
Arachidonic acid mobilization in P388D_1 macrophages is controlled by two distinct Ca^{2+}-dependent phospholipase A_2 enzymes, 11060
Arachidonylethanolamide
See Anandamide
Arachis hypogaea
Crystal structure of peanut lectin, a protein with an unusual quaternary structure, 227
Arbuscule
Four hundred-million-year-old vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizae, 11841
Archaea
See also *Desulfurococcus*, *Halobacterium*, *Methanobacterium*, *Methanosarcina*, *Methanothermus*, *Pyrococcus*, *Thermococcus*
Remarkable archaeal diversity detected in a Yellowstone National Park hot spring environment, 1609
Transcription factor IID in the Archaea: Sequences in the *Thermococcus celer* genome would encode a product closely related to the TATA-binding protein of eukaryotes, 4180
Argasidae
Phylogeny of hard- and soft-tick taxa (Acari: Ixodida) based on mitochondrial 16S rDNA sequences, 10034
Arg-Gly-Asp sequence
RGD sequence of foot-and-mouth disease virus is essential for infecting cells via the natural receptor but can be bypassed by an antibody-dependent enhancement pathway, 1932
Arginine
Production of angiogenic activity by human monocytes requires an L-arginine/nitric oxide-synthase-dependent effector mechanism, 4190
The plasma flux and oxidation rate of ornithine adaptively decline with restricted arginine intake, 6393
Heme coordination of NO in NO synthase, 10512
Formation of free nitric oxide from L-arginine by nitric oxide synthase: Direct enhancement of generation by superoxide dismutase, 10992
***N*-Arginine dibasic convertase**
N-Arginine dibasic convertase, a metalloendopeptidase as a prototype of a class of processing enzymes, 6078
Argopecten irradians
Regulation of scallop myosin by the regulatory light chain depends on a single glycine residue, 8762
Scallop striated and smooth muscle myosin heavy-chain isoforms are produced by alternative RNA splicing from a single gene, 12686
[Arg^8]Vasotocin
Structure, function, and phylogeny of [Arg^8]vasotocin receptors from teleost fish and toad, 1342
ARIA
See Acetylcholine receptor-inducing activity
Armadillo protein
Yeast Srp1p has homology to armadillo/plakoglobin/β-catenin and participates in apparently multiple nuclear functions including the maintenance of the nucleolar structure, 6880
Arrowworm
See Chaetognaths
ARS
See Autonomous replication sequence
Artemia franciscana
Global arrest of translation during invertebrate quiescence, 8492
Arthritis
Synergy between anti-CD4 and anti-tumor necrosis factor in the amelioration of established collagen-induced arthritis, 2762
Agalactosyl glycoforms of IgG autoantibodies are pathogenic, 6123
Divergent T-cell cytokine patterns in inflammatory arthritis, 8562
Arthropods
See also *Artemia*, Crayfish, Insects, *Ixodes*, *Panulirus*, Spider, *Tigriopus*
Methane production in terrestrial arthropods, 5441
Aryl azide
Specific photocrosslinking of DNA–protein complexes: Identification of contacts between integration host factor and its target DNA, 12183
Arylsulfatase
Reporter genes and highly regulated promoters as tools for transformation experiments in *Volvox carteri*, 11562
Ascaris
Formation of two hydrogen bonds from the globin to the heme-linked oxygen molecule in *Ascaris* hemoglobin, 1594
Ascorbate
Vitamin C prevents cigarette smoke-induced leukocyte aggregation and adhesion to endothelium *in vivo*, 7688
Ascospore
Inactivation of the *Podospora anserina* vegetative incompatibility locus *het-c*, whose product resembles a glycolipid transfer protein, drastically impairs ascospore production, 5927
Asia Minor
Chromosomal speciation and adaptive radiation of mole rats in Asia Minor correlated with increased ecological stress, 8160
Asiatherium
New Cretaceous marsupial from Mongolia and the early radiation of Metatheria, 12569
Asn-Pro-Thr-Tyr motif
Polyoma middle tumor antigen interacts with SHC protein via the NPTY (Asn-Pro-Thr-Tyr) motif in middle tumor antigen, 6344
Asparagine
Structure and function in rhodopsin: The role of asparagine-linked glycosylation, 4024
Aspartate racemase
Bacterial glutamate racemase has high sequence similarity with myoglobins and forms an equimolar inactive complex with hemin, 10144
Aspartate-rich domain
Yeast farnesyl-diphosphate synthase: Site-directed mutagenesis of residues in highly conserved prenyltransferase domains I and II, 3044
Aspartic proteinase
Endosomal aspartic proteinases are required for invariant-chain processing, 2171
Aspartyl (asparaginyl) β-hydroxylase
A fully active catalytic domain of bovine aspartyl (asparaginyl) β-hydroxylase expressed in *Escherichia coli*: Characterization and evidence for the identification of an active-site region in vertebrate α-ketoglutarate-dependent dioxygenases, 7227
Aspergillus nidulans
Cytoplasmic dynein is involved in nuclear migration in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 2100
Sexual origins of British *Aspergillus nidulans* isolates, 2349
A fast random cost algorithm for physical mapping, 11094
Aster
Dephosphorylation of sperm midpiece antigens initiates aster formation in rabbit oocytes, 7894
Asthma
Molecular cloning and expression of human leukotriene-C_4 synthase, 9745
Astrocyte
Envelope glycoprotein gp120 of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 alters ion transport in astrocytes: Implications for AIDS dementia complex, 494
Cloning and *in situ* localization of a brain-derived porin that constitutes a large-conductance anion channel in astrocytic plasma membranes, 499
Vasoactive intestinal peptide increases intracellular calcium in astroglia: Synergism with α-adrenergic receptors, 2036
Properties of angiotensin II receptors in glial cells from the adult corpus callosum, 3774
Astrocytosis and axonal proliferation in the hippocampus of *S100b* transgenic mice, 5359
Granzyme A released upon stimulation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes activates the thrombin receptor on neuronal cells and astrocytes, 8112
Brain neurons and glial cells express Neu differentiation factor/heregulin: A survival factor for astrocytes, 9387
Glutamate uptake into astrocytes stimulates aerobic glycolysis: A mechanism coupling neuronal activity to glucose utilization, 10625
Astrocytoma
Differential expression of two fibroblast growth factor-receptor genes is associated with malignant progression in human astrocytomas, 484
Asvatocin
Special evolution of neurohypophysial hormones in cartilaginous fishes: Asvatocin and phasvatocin, two oxytocin-like peptides isolated from the spotted dogfish (*Scyliorhinus caniculus*), 11266
Asymptotic theory
Asymptotic theory for gene mapping, 9705
Atherogenesis
Induction of cytochrome CYP1A1 and formation of toxic metabolites of benzo[*a*]pyrene by rat aorta: A possible role in atherogenesis, 5397
Atherosclerosis
Superoxide and peroxynitrite in atherosclerosis, 1044
Lysophosphatidylcholine upregulates the level of heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor mRNA in human monocytes, 1069
A plasma lipoprotein containing only apolipoprotein E and with γ mobility on electrophoresis releases cholesterol from cells, 1834
Expression of human apolipoprotein B and assembly of lipoprotein(a) in transgenic mice, 2130
The role of T lymphocytes in inflammation (Commentary), 2879
T lymphocytes synthesize and export heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor and basic fibroblast growth factor, mitogens for vascular cells and fibroblasts: Differential production and release by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells, 2890

Expression of apolipoprotein serum amyloid A mRNA in human atherosclerotic lesions and cultured vascular cells: Implications for serum amyloid A function, 3186
The two-receptor model of lipoprotein clearance: Tests of the hypothesis in "knockout" mice lacking the low density lipoprotein receptor, apolipoprotein E, or both proteins, 4431
Fluid shear stress induces a biphasic response of human monocyte chemotactic protein 1 gene expression in vascular endothelium, 4678
Promotion of vascular smooth muscle cell growth by homocysteine: A link to atherosclerosis, 6369
Atherosclerosis and sterol 27-hydroxylase: Evidence for a role of this enzyme in elimination of cholesterol from human macrophages, 8592
Human apolipoprotein A-I gene expression increases high density lipoprotein and suppresses atherosclerosis in the apolipoprotein E-deficient mouse, 9607
7β-Hydroperoxycholest-5-en-3β-ol, a component of human atherosclerotic lesions, is the primary cytotoxin of oxidized human low density lipoprotein, 11452

"AT-hook"
11q23 translocations split the "AT-hook" cruciform DNA-binding region and the transcriptional repression domain from the activation domain of the mixed-lineage leukemia (*MLL*) gene, 10610

Atomic theory, nonrelativistic
A trigonometric sum relevant to the nonrelativistic theory of atoms, 5776

ATP
Mapping of the actomyosin interfaces, 2772
Regulation of the gating of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator Cl channels by phosphorylation and ATP hydrolysis, 4698
The cooperativity and allosteric inhibition of *Escherichia coli* phosphofructokinase depend on the interaction between threonine-125 and ATP, 5242
ATP-dependent transport of organic anions in secretory vesicles of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9476
The ATP hydrolysis-dependent reaction cycle of the *Escherichia coli* Hsp70 system—DnaK, DnaJ, and GrpE, 10345
Overexpression of the gene encoding the multidrug resistance-associated protein results in increased ATP-dependent glutathione *S*-conjugate transport, 13033

ATPase
High-resolution tracking of microtubule motility driven by a single kinesin motor, 4584
MecB of *Bacillus subtilis*, a member of the ClpC ATPase family, is a pleiotropic regulator controlling competence gene expression and growth at high temperature, 5788
Evidence for alternating head catalysis by kinesin during microtubule-stimulated ATP hydrolysis, 6865

ATPase, Ca^{2+}
Molecular and physiological alterations in murine ventricular dysfunction, 2694
Na^+-, ouabain-, Ca^{2+}-, and thapsigargin-sensitive ATPase activity expressed in chimeras between the calcium and the sodium pump α subunits, 6103
Characterization of a gene encoding a Ca^{2+}-ATPase-like protein in the plastid envelope (Correction), 9664

ATPase, DNA-dependent
A multisubunit complex containing the *SWI1/ADR6*, *SWI2/SNF2*, *SWI3*, *SNF5*, and *SNF6* gene products isolated from yeast, 1950

ATPase, F_1
Chloroplast molecular chaperone-assisted refolding and reconstitution of an active multisubunit coupling factor CF_1 core, 11497

ATPase, H^+
Rat liver endocytic coated vesicles do not exhibit ATP-dependent acidification *in vitro*, 4811
Vacuolar H^+-pumping ATPase variable transport coupling ratio controlled by pH, 8547
Dominant lethal mutations in the plasma membrane H^+-ATPase gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 10531

ATPase, Mg^{2+}
Reconstitution of ATP-dependent aminophospholipid translocation in proteoliposomes, 10938

ATPase, myosin
Effect of lysine methylation and other ATPase modulators on the active site of myosin subfragment 1, 8665

ATPase, Na^+,K^+
Cell cycle-dependent and kinase-specific regulation of the apical Na/H exchanger and the Na,K-ATPase in the kidney cell line LLC-PK_1 by calcitonin, 2115
Ankyrin binds to two distinct cytoplasmic domains of Na,K-ATPase α subunit, 2965
Na^+-, ouabain-, Ca^{2+}-, and thapsigargin-sensitive ATPase activity expressed in chimeras between the calcium and the sodium pump α subunits, 6103
In vivo phosphorylation of the Na,K-ATPase α subunit in sciatic nerves of control and diabetic rats: Effects of protein kinase modulators, 6211
The α subunit of the Na,K-ATPase specifically and stably associates into oligomers, 8542
Comparative aspects of Na^+/K^+ pump-mediated uncoupled Na^+ efflux in red blood cells and kidney proteoliposomes, 9881
Glutamate uptake into astrocytes stimulates aerobic glycolysis: A mechanism coupling neuronal activity to glucose utilization, 10625
Nitric oxide, cGMP, and hormone regulation of active sodium transport, 12056
A putative fourth Na^+,K^+-ATPase α-subunit gene is expressed in testis, 12952

ATPase, P-type
P-type ATPase from the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* 7942 related to the human Menkes and Wilson disease gene products, 9651

ATP-binding motif
par-2, a gene required for blastomere asymmetry in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, encodes zinc-finger and ATP-binding motifs, 6108

***atp6* gene**
Interspecific transfer of mitochondrial genes in fungi and creation of a homologous hybrid gene, 11807

Atrial natriuretic peptide
Participation of the ascending serotonergic system in the stimulation of atrial natriuretic peptide release, 12022

Atrial natriuretic peptide receptor
Targeting of a distinctive protein-serine phosphatase to the protein kinase-like domain of the atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, 11075

Atrolysin
Structural interaction of natural and synthetic inhibitors with the venom metalloproteinase, atrolysin C (form d), 8447

Attention
Attention: The mechanisms of consciousness (Review), 7398
Computation with chaos: A paradigm for cortical activity, 9027
The amygdala complex: Multiple roles in associative learning and attention (Review), 11771
Visual motion induces synchronous oscillations in turtle visual cortex, 12467

Auditory system
See also Hearing
Clustering of Ca^{2+} channels and Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels at fluorescently labeled presynaptic active zones of hair cells, 7578
Molecular cloning of a myosin Iβ isozyme that may mediate adaptation by hair cells of the bullfrog's internal ear, 11821
Motility voltage sensor of the outer hair cell resides within the lateral plasma membrane, 12268

Augmenter of liver regeneration
Cloning and sequence analysis of the rat augmenter of liver regeneration (ALR) gene: Expression of biologically active recombinant ALR and demonstration of tissue distribution, 8142

Augochlorella striata
DNA fingerprinting analysis of parent–offspring conflict in a bee, 5143

Auks
Phylogeny and evolution of the auks (subfamily Alcinae) based on mitochondrial DNA sequences, 7912

3′ A+U-rich element
Evolutionary conservation of the AU-rich 3′ untranslated region of messenger RNA, 1318

Australopithecus
Tempo and mode in human evolution (Colloquium), 6780

Autoantibody
Somatic diversification in the heavy chain variable region genes expressed by human autoantibodies bearing a lupus-associated nephritogenic anti-DNA idiotype, 514
Role of antibody and T cells in the long-term inhibition of IgE synthesis, 604
The nature of the autoimmune antibody repertoire in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection, 3710
Agalactosyl glycoforms of IgG autoantibodies are pathogenic, 6123
Molecular characterization of J558 genes encoding tight-skin mouse autoantibodies: Identical heavy-chain variable genes code for antibodies with different specificities, 8067
Autoantibodies to the α/β T-cell receptors in human immunodeficiency virus infection: Dysregulation and mimicry, 10849
Control of autoantibody affinity by selection against amino acid replacements in the complementarity-determining regions, 12917

Autoantigenic proteins
Autoantigenic proteins that bind recombinogenic sequences in Epstein–Barr virus and cellular DNA, 8646
cDNA cloning of the Sm proteins D2 and D3 from human small nuclear ribonucleoproteins: Evidence for a direct D1–D2 interaction, 12317

Autocatalysis
A model for reading morphogenetic gradients: Autocatalysis and competition at the gene level, 5823

Autocrine loop
Antiproliferative gastrin/cholecystokinin receptor antagonists target the 78-kDa gastrin-binding protein, 7593
Discovery of endogenous catecholamines in lymphocytes and evidence for catecholamine regulation of lymphocyte function via an autocrine loop, 12912

***Autographa californica* baculovirus**
The insect tracheal system: A conduit for the systemic spread of *Autographa californica* M nuclear polyhedrosis virus, 3224
Identification of genes involved in DNA replication of the *Autographa californica* baculovirus, 11212

Autoimmunity
Anti-CD3 antibody induces long-term remission of overt autoimmunity in nonobese diabetic mice, 123
Minimum structural requirements for peptide presentation by major histocompatibility complex class II molecules: Implications in induction of autoimmunity, 767
Correction of accelerated autoimmune disease by early replacement of the mutated *lpr* gene with the normal *Fas* apoptosis gene in the T cells of transgenic MRL-*lpr*/*lpr* mice, 2344
Synergy between anti-CD4 and anti-tumor necrosis factor in the amelioration of established collagen-induced arthritis, 2762
Genetic analysis of the NZB contribution to lupus-like autoimmune disease in (NZB × NZW)F_1 mice, 4062
Calorie restriction prevents the occlusive coronary vascular disease of autoimmune (NZW × BXSB)F_1 mice, 4402
Prevention of autoimmune lysis by T cells with specificity for a heat shock protein by antisense oligonucleotide treatment, 5085
Costimulator B7-1 confers antigen-presenting-cell function to parenchymal tissue and in conjunction with tumor necrosis factor α leads to autoimmunity in transgenic mice, 5138
Alterations in major histocompatibility complex association of myocarditis induced by coxsackievirus B3 mutants selected with monoclonal antibodies to group A streptococci, 5543
Heterogeneity of T-cell receptor α-chain complementarity-determining region 3 in myelin basic protein-specific T cells increases with severity of multiple sclerosis, 5567
The α3 chain of type IV collagen induces autoimmune Goodpasture syndrome, 6201
Induction of anergy or active suppression following oral tolerance is determined by antigen dosage, 6688
Common major histocompatibility complex class II markers in clinical variants of cicatricial pemphigoid, 7747
The α3 chain of type IV collagen induces autoimmune Goodpasture syndrome (Correction), 9195
Short-lived complexes between myelin basic protein peptides and IA^k, 12463
A predominant role of integrin α_4 in the spontaneous development of autoimmune diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice, 12604
Autoimmunity, T-cell-mediated
Antigen-specific immunotherapy: Is it a real possibility to combat T-cell-mediated autoimmunity? (Commentary), 437
Peptide-induced T-cell tolerance to prevent autoimmune diabetes in a transgenic mouse model, 444
Autoreactive $CD8^+$ T-cell responses to human myelin protein-derived peptides, 10859
Autoinducer
Structure of the autoinducer required for expression of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* virulence genes, 197
TraI, a LuxI homologue, is responsible for production of conjugation factor, the Ti plasmid *N*-acylhomoserine lactone autoinducer, 4639
Autointegration barrier
Protection of retroviral DNA from autointegration: Involvement of a cellular factor, 9823
Autolysis
Calpain (Ca^{2+}-dependent thiol protease) in erythrocytes of young and old individuals, 7879
Autonomous replication sequence elements
Initiation preference at a yeast origin of replication, 3418
Autophosphorylation
Epidermal growth factor-receptor mutant lacking the autophosphorylation sites induces phosphorylation of Shc protein and Shc–Grb2/ASH association and retains mitogenic activity, 167
α-Crystallin/small heat shock protein has autokinase activity, 3112
Characterization of nucleoside-diphosphate kinase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: Complex formation with succinyl-CoA synthetase, 5883
Insect cell-expressed $p180^{erbB3}$ possesses an impaired tyrosine kinase activity, 8132
Autoradiography
Electron micrographic studies of transport of oligodeoxynucleotides across eukaryotic cell membranes, 3156
Autoreceptor
Differential expression of autoreceptors in the ascending dopamine systems of the human brain, 8297
Evidence for presynaptic *N*-methyl-D-aspartate autoreceptors in the spinal cord dorsal horn, 8383
Autotomy
Galanin antisense oligonucleotides reduce galanin levels in dorsal root ganglia and induce autotomy in rats after axotomy, 12540
Autotrophy
Life in a ligand sphere, 4283
Auxin
Early auxin-induced genes encode short-lived nuclear proteins, 326
ocs element promoter sequences are activated by auxin and salicylic acid in *Arabidopsis*, 2507
Expression of an auxin- and cytokinin-regulated gene in cambial region in *Zinnia*, 6539
Differential regulation of an auxin-producing nitrilase gene family in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 6649
Auxin-binding protein
Photoaffinity labeling of *Arabidopsis thaliana* plasma membrane vesicles by 5-azido-[7-^{3}H]indole-3-acetic acid: Identification of a glutathione *S*-transferase, 689
Auxotrophic complementation
Selection of catalytic antibodies for a biosynthetic reaction from a combinatorial cDNA library by complementation of an auxotrophic *Escherichia coli*: Antibodies for orotate decarboxylation, 8319
Avian embryo
Neurotrophin 3 stimulates the differentiation of motoneurons from avian neural tube progenitor cells, 3247
Avian erythroblastosis virus E26
Avian erythroblastosis virus E26: Only one (*myb*) of two cell-derived coding regions is necessary for oncogenicity, 4039
Avian leukosis virus vector
A system for tissue-specific gene targeting: Transgenic mice susceptible to subgroup A avian leukosis virus-based retroviral vectors, 11241
Avocado
See *Persea americana*
Avocado sunblotch viroid
Replication of avocado sunblotch viroid: Evidence for a symmetric pathway with two rolling circles and hammerhead ribozyme processing, 12813
***Avr9* gene**
Developmentally regulated cell death on expression of the fungal avirulence gene *Avr9* in tomato seedlings carrying the disease-resistance gene *Cf-9*, 10445
Axon
Tau-β-galactosidase, an axon-targeted fusion protein, 5972
Exogenous glycosaminoglycans induce complete inversion of retinal ganglion cell bodies and their axons within the retinal neuroepithelium, 7539
Axonal transport
Axonal transport of herpes simplex virions to epidermal cells: Evidence for a specialized mode of virus transport and assembly, 6529
Axotomy
Neurotrophin-4/5 is a trophic factor for mammalian facial motor neurons, 3304
Neonatal motoneurons overexpressing the *bcl-2* protooncogene in transgenic mice are protected from axotomy-induced cell death, 3309
Axotomy induces the expression of vasopressin receptors in cranial and spinal motor nuclei in the adult rat, 9636
Galanin antisense oligonucleotides reduce galanin levels in dorsal root ganglia and induce autotomy in rats after axotomy, 12540
5-Aza-2′-deoxycytidine
Toxicity of 5-aza-2′-deoxycytidine to mammalian cells is mediated primarily by covalent trapping of DNA methyltransferase rather than DNA demethylation, 11797
7-Azatryptophan
Site-specific incorporation of biophysical probes into proteins, 2910
2′-Azido-2′-deoxycytidine
Inhibition of ribonucleotide reductase by 2′-substituted deoxycytidine analogs: Possible application in AIDS treatment, 8403
3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 mRNA expression in peripheral blood cells predicts disease progression independently of the numbers of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, 1104
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 integrase by 3′-azido-2′,3′-deoxythymidylate, 5771
Azorhizobium caulinodans
The NodC protein of *Azorhizobium caulinodans* is an *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase, 2669
The expression of *nifA* in *Azorhizobium caulinodans* requires a gene product homologous to *Escherichia coli* HF-I, an RNA-binding protein involved in the replication of phage $Q\beta$ RNA, 4663
AZT
See 3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine
Baboon
See *Papio*
Baby hamster kidney cell
Stable expression of a functional GluR6 homomeric glutamate receptor channel in mammalian cells, 13018
Bacillus subtilis
Deactivation of the sporulation transcription factor Spo0A by the Spo0E protein phosphatase, 1756
σ factors, asymmetry, and the determination of cell fate in *Bacillus subtilis*, 3849
MecB of *Bacillus subtilis*, a member of the ClpC ATPase family, is a pleiotropic regulator controlling competence gene expression and growth at high temperature, 5788
Regulation of competence-specific gene expression by Mec-mediated protein–protein interaction in *Bacillus subtilis*, 5793
Electron microscopic studies of the interaction between a *Bacillus subtilis* α/β-type small, acid-soluble spore protein with DNA: Protein binding is cooperative, stiffens the DNA, and induces negative supercoiling, 8224
Identification of *comS*, a gene of the *srfA* operon that regulates the establishment of genetic competence in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9397

The replication terminator protein of the Gram-positive bacterium *Bacillus subtilis* functions as a polar contrahelicase in Gram-negative *Escherichia coli*, 11143
An intron in the thymidylate synthase gene of *Bacillus* bacteriophage β22: Evidence for independent evolution of a gene, its group I intron, and the intron open reading frame, 11669
Bacillus thuringiensis
Reversal of resistance to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in *Plutella xylostella*, 4120
Bacitracin
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus infection by agents that interfere with thiol–disulfide interchange upon virus–receptor interaction, 4559
Backcross breeding design
Asymptotic theory for gene mapping, 9705
Bacteria, concepts of
Microbiology in transition (Commentary), 1601
Bacteria, Gram-negative
Cloning of *Giardia lamblia* heat shock protein HSP70 homologs: Implications regarding origin of eukaryotic cells and of endoplasmic reticulum, 2895
Bacteria, Gram-positive
The type I macrophage scavenger receptor binds to Gram-positive bacteria and recognizes lipoteichoic acid, 1863
Bacteria, green sulfur
Further perspective on the catalytic core and secondary structure of ribonuclease P RNA, 2527
Bacterial cell wall protein
Atomic force microscopy produces faithful high-resolution images of protein surfaces in an aqueous environment, 836
Bacterial growth
Ribosome recycling factor (ribosome releasing factor) is essential for bacterial growth, 4249
Bacterial invasion
Host cell responses to *Listeria monocytogenes* infection include differential transcription of host stress genes involved in signal transduction, 6428
Group A streptococci efficiently invade human respiratory epithelial cells, 12115
Bacterial polysaccharide
Reaction of germinal centers in the T-cell-independent response to the bacterial polysaccharide α(1→6)dextran, 2502
Critical role of the group A streptococcal capsule in pharyngeal colonization and infection in mice, 12238
Bacterial spore coat protein
Protein S binds to and inhibits factor Xa, 2728
Structural similarity of a developmentally regulated bacterial spore coat protein to βγ-crystallins of the vertebrate eye lens, 4308
Bacterial surface proteins
Allelic polymorphism of *emm* loci provides evidence for horizontal gene spread in group A streptococci, 3280
Bacterial toxin
See also Cholera toxin, Endotoxin, *Pseudomonas* exotoxin
Structure of the autoinducer required for expression of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* virulence genes, 197
Epithelial autotoxicity of nitric oxide: Role in the respiratory cytopathology of pertussis, 267
Attenuation of the induction of nitric oxide synthase by endogenous glucocorticoids accounts for endotoxin tolerance *in vivo*, 271
Enterochromaffin cells of the digestive system: Cellular source of guanylin, a guanylate cyclase-activating peptide, 2935
Dantrolene ameliorates the metabolic hallmarks of sepsis in rats and improves survival in a mouse model of endotoxemia, 3039
Delineation and comparison of ganglioside-binding epitopes for the toxins of *Vibrio cholerae*, *Escherichia coli*, and *Clostridium tetani*: Evidence for overlapping epitopes, 11859
Bacteria, thermophilic and anaerobic
Thermophilic, anaerobic bacteria isolated from a deep borehole in granite in Sweden, 1810
Bacteriochlorophyll
Modification of a hydrogen bond to a bacteriochlorophyll *a* molecule in the light-harvesting 1 antenna of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 7124
Specific alteration of the oxidation potential of the electron donor in reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 10265
Bacteriophage β22
An intron in the thymidylate synthase gene of *Bacillus* bacteriophage β22: Evidence for independent evolution of a gene, its group I intron, and the intron open reading frame, 11669
Bacteriophage exclusion
Translation elongation factor Tu cleaved by a phage-exclusion system, 802
Bacteriophage f1
Structure of the gene V protein of bacteriophage f1 determined by multiwavelength x-ray diffraction on the selenomethionyl protein, 2071
Bacteriophage λ
PCR amplification of up to 35-kb DNA with high fidelity and high yield from λ bacteriophage templates, 2216
Effective amplification of long targets from cloned inserts and human genomic DNA, 5695
Control of transcription processivity in phage λ: Nus factors strengthen the termination-resistant state of RNA polymerase induced by N antiterminator, 8660
Bacteriophage λfoo
λfoo: A λ phage vector for the expression of foreign proteins, 8273
Bacteriophage λ repressor
The crystal structure of a mutant protein with altered but improved hydrophobic core packing, 423
An altered-specificity mutation in a human POU domain demonstrates functional analogy between the POU-specific subdomain and phage λ repressor, 3887
Optimal sequence selection in proteins of known structure by simulated evolution, 5803
Tethering human immunodeficiency virus 1 integrase to a DNA site directs integration to nearby sequences, 9233
Bacteriophage M13
High-affinity binding of short peptides to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules by anchor combinations, 4456
High-affinity urokinase receptor antagonists identified with bacteriophage peptide display, 7129
Bacteriophage Mu
Crucial role for DNA supercoiling in Mu transposition: A kinetic study, 699
Identification of residues in the Mu transposase essential for catalysis, 6654
Central location of the Mu strong gyrase binding site is obligatory for optimal rates of replicative transposition, 7056
Bacteriophage P1
Cre recombinase-mediated site-specific recombination between plant chromosomes, 1706
Preparation and screening of an arrayed human genomic library generated with the P1 cloning system, 2629
Genome structure and evolution in *Drosophila:* Applications of the framework P1 map (Colloquium), 6824
Bacteriophage φ29
Terminal protein-primed DNA amplification, 12198
Bacteriophage Qβ
On producing more complexity than entropy in replication, 6639
Bacteriophage 434 repressor
A permutational approach toward protein–DNA recognition, 3969
Bacteriophage surface expression
Human monoclonal antibodies against a plethora of viral pathogens from single combinatorial libraries (Correction), 1193
Bacteriophage T3
A functional chimeric DNA primase: The Cys_4 zinc-binding domain of bacteriophage T3 primase fused to the helicase of bacteriophage T7, 12327
Bacteriophage T4
Translation elongation factor Tu cleaved by a phage-exclusion system, 802
Synthesis of circular RNA in bacteria and yeast using RNA cyclase ribozymes derived from a group I intron of phage T4, 3117
Use of a macromolecular crowding agent to dissect interactions and define functions in transcriptional activation by a DNA-tracking protein: Bacteriophage T4 gene *45* protein and late transcription, 7703
The DNA-binding domain of the MotA transcription factor from bacteriophage T4 shows structural similarity to the TATA-binding protein, 10972
Rapid gene-specific repair of cisplatin lesions at the human DUG/DHFR locus comprising the divergent upstream gene and dihydrofolate reductase gene during early G_1 phase of the cell cycle assayed by using the exonucleolytic activity of T4 DNA polymerase, 10977
Evolution of mobile group I introns: Recognition of intron sequences by an intron-encoded endonuclease, 11983
A mutation in ribosomal protein L9 affects ribosomal hopping during translation of gene *60* from bacteriophage T4, 12525
Bacteriophage T7
Error-prone replication of repeated DNA sequences by T7 DNA polymerase in the absence of its processivity subunit, 6830
RNA template-directed RNA synthesis by T7 RNA polymerase, 6972
A functional chimeric DNA primase: The Cys_4 zinc-binding domain of bacteriophage T3 primase fused to the helicase of bacteriophage T7, 12327
Bacteriorhodopsin
A collision gradient method to determine the immersion depth of nitroxides in lipid bilayers: Application to spin-labeled mutants of bacteriorhodopsin, 1667
The *bat* gene of *Halobacterium halobium* encodes a trans-acting oxygen inducibility factor, 5475
Synergy in the spectral tuning of retinal pigments: Complete accounting of the opsin shift in bacteriorhodopsin, 8880
Photoactive mitochondria: *In vivo* transfer of a light-driven proton pump into the inner mitochondrial membrane of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 9367
Removal of transducer HtrI allows electrogenic proton translocation by sensory rhodopsin I, 10188
Light-induced isomerization causes an increase in the chromophore tilt in the M intermediate of bacteriorhodopsin: A neutron diffraction study, 11854

Bacteroides
Further perspective on the catalytic core and secondary structure of ribonuclease P RNA, 2527
Baculovirus
Extension of *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus host range by interspecific replacement of a short DNA sequence in the p143 helicase gene, 48
The insect tracheal system: A conduit for the systemic spread of *Autographa californica* M nuclear polyhedrosis virus, 3224
Baculovirus/insect cell expression system
Reconstitution of functional human single-stranded DNA-binding protein from individual subunits expressed by recombinant baculoviruses, 579
Ligand and $p185^{c\text{-}neu}$ density govern receptor interactions and tyrosine kinase activation, 1711
Recombinant human IgA expressed in insect cells, 8348
Binding of a soluble $\alpha\beta$ T-cell receptor to superantigen/major histocompatibility complex ligands, 8462
Parvovirus particles as platforms for protein presentation, P507
The α subunit of the Na,K-ATPase specifically and stably associates into oligomers, 8542
Interaction between the aphid transmission factor and virus particles is a part of the molecular mechanism of cauliflower mosaic virus aphid transmission, 8885
Banach space
On Liapunov's convexity theorem, 2145
Banana
See *Musax paradisiaca*
Band, hyperdeformed
Analysis of a hyperdeformed band of $^{152}_{66}Dy_{86}$ on the basis of a structure with two revolving clusters, each with a previously unrecognized two-tiered structure, 897
Barley
See *Hordeum*
Barnase
See Ribonuclease, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*
Baroreceptor
Central effects of baroreceptor activation in humans: Attenuation of skeletal reflexes and pain perception, 6329
Barrel cortex
Dynamic synaptic modification threshold: Computational model of experience-dependent plasticity in adult rat barrel cortex, 4791
Bar resolution
A new construction in homological algebra, 4115
Basal ganglia
See also Caudate nucleus, Corpus striatum, Substantia nigra
Morphine induces c-*fos* and *junB* in striatum and nucleus accumbens via D_1 and *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors, 8537
Basement membrane
Defective muscle basement membrane and lack of M-laminin in the dystrophic *dy/dy* mouse, 5572
Base pairing
Requirement for a conserved, tertiary interaction in the core of 23S ribosomal RNA, 2989
Enhanced DNA sequencing by hybridization, 3072
Structure of a mispaired RNA double helix at 1.6-Å resolution and implications for the prediction of RNA secondary structure, 4160
Formation of base triplets by non-Watson–Crick bonds mediates homologous recognition in RecA recombination filaments, 6161
Crystal structure of intercalated four-stranded $d(C_3T)$ at 1.4 Å resolution, 11636
Base propenals
Detoxication of base propenals and other α,β-unsaturated aldehyde products of radical reactions and lipid peroxidation by human glutathione transferases, 1480
Basic–leucine zipper protein
A developmentally regulated basic–leucine zipper-like gene and its expression in embryonic retina and lens, 1351
Basidiomycetes
Linkage of mating-type loci distinguishes bipolar from tetrapolar mating in basidiomycetous smut fungi, 7085
***bat* gene**
The *bat* gene of *Halobacterium halobium* encodes a trans-acting oxygen inducibility factor, 5475
Bathophenanthroline disulfonate
Iron reverses impermeable chelator inhibition of DNA synthesis in CCl 39 cells, 7903
***Bauhinia purpurea* agglutinin**
λfoo: A λ phage vector for the expression of foreign proteins, 8273
B-cell activation
Reaction of germinal centers in the T-cell-independent response to the bacterial polysaccharide $\alpha(1\rightarrow6)$dextran, 2502
Protein-tyrosine kinase activity tightly associated with human type II Fcγ receptors, 4140
Tyrosine phosphorylation of Blk and Fyn Src homology 2 domain-binding proteins occurs in response to antigen-receptor ligation in B cells and constitutively in pre-B cells, 4204
Anergic self-reactive B cells present self antigen and respond normally to CD40-dependent T-cell signals but are defective in antigen-receptor-mediated functions, 4392
Binding of Bruton's tyrosine kinase to Fyn, Lyn, or Hck through a Src homology 3 domain-mediated interaction, 8152
B-cell adhesion
Molecular analysis of antigen-independent adhesion forces between T and B lymphocytes, 3628
B-cell antigen receptor
The α/β sheath and its cytoplasmic tyrosines are required for signaling by the B-cell antigen receptor but not for capping or for serine/threonine-kinase recruitment, 474
Temporal differences in the activation of three classes of non-transmembrane protein tyrosine kinases following B-cell antigen receptor surface engagement, 9524
B-cell apoptosis
Generation of a fusion partner to sample the repertoire of splenic B cells destined for apoptosis, 5548
B-cell differentiation
Negative regulation of early B lymphopoiesis by interleukin 3 and interleukin 1α, 469
A form of immunologic tolerance through impairment of germinal center development, 2639
B lymphopoiesis: Global factors, local control (Commentary), 2888
Qualitative changes in the subunit composition of κB-binding complexes during murine B-cell differentiation, 5056
BST-1, a surface molecule of bone marrow stromal cell lines that facilitates pre-B-cell growth, 5325
Pregnancy-related steroids are potential negative regulators of B lymphopoiesis, 5382
Bruton tyrosine kinase is tyrosine phosphorylated and activated in pre-B lymphocytes and receptor-ligated B cells, 10606
Hodgkin disease: Hodgkin and Reed–Sternberg cells picked from histological sections show clonal immunoglobulin gene rearrangements and appear to be derived from B cells at various stages of development, 10962
Bone marrow declines as a site of B-cell precursor differentiation with age: Relationship to thymus involution, 11988
Identification of the *TCL1* gene involved in T-cell malignancies, 12530
B-cell dysfunction
CD40 ligand expression is defective in a subset of patients with common variable immunodeficiency, 1099
B cell, Epstein–Barr virus-infected
The Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) small RNA EBER1 binds and relocalizes ribosomal protein L22 in EBV-infected human B lymphocytes, 3463
The Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 transactivator is directed to response elements by the Jκ recombination signal binding protein, 7568
B-cell gene therapy
A murine model for B-lymphocyte somatic cell gene therapy, 8875
B cell, immortalized
A role for deregulated c-Myc expression in apoptosis of Epstein–Barr virus-immortalized B cells, 12967
B-cell lymphoma
Synthetic peptide ligands of the antigen binding receptor induce programmed cell death in a human B-cell lymphoma, 3623
Lyn tyrosine kinase signals cell cycle arrest but not apoptosis in B-lineage lymphoma cells, 4048
LR1 regulates c-*myc* transcription in B-cell lymphomas, 4915
B cell, memory
Switch recombination in normal $IgA1^+$ B lymphocytes, 1323
B-cell proliferation
Molecular cloning and structure of a pre-B-cell growth-stimulating factor, 2305
Tumor necrosis factor α is an autocrine growth factor for normal human B cells, 7007
CD40-deficient mice generated by recombination-activating gene-2-deficient blastocyst complementation, 12135
B-cell tumor
Naive idiotype-specific $CD4^+$ T cells and immunosurveillance of B-cell tumors, 5700
***bcl-2* gene**
Positive and negative selection of T cells in T-cell receptor transgenic mice expressing a *bcl-2* transgene, 1376
Neonatal motoneurons overexpressing the *bcl-2* protooncogene in transgenic mice are protected from axotomy-induced cell death, 3309
Targeted disruption of Bcl-2$\alpha\beta$ in mice: Occurrence of gray hair, polycystic kidney disease, and lymphocytopenia, 3700
Activation of cyclin A-dependent protein kinases during apoptosis, 3754
Neurovirulent strains of *Alphavirus* induce apoptosis in *bcl-2*-expressing cells: Role of a single amino acid change in the E2 glycoprotein, 5202
Generation of a fusion partner to sample the repertoire of splenic B cells destined for apoptosis, 5548
c-*myc* and *bcl-2* modulate p53 function by altering p53 subcellular trafficking during the cell cycle, 5878
***BCL2* gene**
BCL2 translocation frequency rises with age in humans, 8910
Bcl-2 protein
Evidence that BCL-2 represses apoptosis by regulating endoplasmic reticulum-associated Ca^{2+} fluxes, 6569
The c-kit ligand suppresses apoptosis of human natural killer cells through the upregulation of bcl-2, 7553

Relief of p53-mediated transcriptional repression by the adenovirus E1B 19-kDa protein or the cellular Bcl-2 protein, 8940
Interactions among members of the Bcl-2 protein family analyzed with a yeast two-hybrid system, 9238
Bcl-2 expression during T-cell development: Early loss and late return occur at specific stages of commitment to differentiation and survival, 10685
Regulation of neuronal Bcl2 protein expression and calcium homeostasis by transforming growth factor type β confers wide-ranging protection on rat hippocampal neurons, 12599

bcl-x gene
Identification of immunosuppressant-induced apoptosis in a murine B-cell line and its prevention by bcl-x but not bcl-2, 7350

B1C8 protein
The B1C8 protein is in the dense assemblies of the nuclear matrix and relocates to the spindle and pericentriolar filaments at mitosis, 594

***BCR–ABL* translocation**
Suppression of Philadelphia[1] leukemia cell growth in mice by *BCR–ABL* antisense oligodeoxynucleotide, 4504
Progressive *de novo* DNA methylation at the *bcr–abl* locus in the course of chronic myelogenous leukemia, 10722

BC1 RNA gene
Rodent BC1 RNA gene as a master gene for ID element amplification, 3607

B-DNA
The non-B-DNA structure of $d(CA/TG)_n$ does not differ from that of Z-DNA, 9549

Bean
See *Glycine*, *Ricinus*, *Vicia*

Bear
See *Ursus*

Bee
See *Apis*, *Augochlorella*, *Bombus*

Beet
See *Beta*

Beetle
See *Epilachna*, Scarabaeidae, *Tribolium*

Behavior, animal
Role of septal vasopressin innervation in paternal behavior in prairie voles (*Microtus ochrogaster*), 400
Evidence for a peripheral olfactory memory in imprinted salmon, 4288
Genomic organization of Borna disease virus, 4362
Development of sun compensation by honeybees: How partially experienced bees estimate the sun's course, 4471
Female brain size and parental care in carnivores, 5495 (Commentary), 7381
Nitric oxide mediates sexual behavior in female rats, 6468
Seeds of instruction: Hippocampus and memory in food-storing birds
Hippocampal growth and attrition in birds affected by experience, 7410

Behavior, human
Effects of changes in human ecology and behavior on infectious diseases: An introduction (Colloquium), 2377
Lyme disease: A growing threat to urban populations (Colloquium), 2378
Working parents: The impact of day care and breast-feeding on cytomegalovirus infections in offspring (Colloquium), 2384
Changes in human ecology and behavior in relation to the emergence of diarrheal diseases, including cholera (Colloquium), 2390
Dengue: The risk to developed and developing countries (Colloquium), 2395
Hepatitis viruses: Changing patterns of human disease (Colloquium), 2401
Population migration and the spread of types 1 and 2 human immunodeficiency viruses (Colloquium), 2407
Impact of malaria on genetic polymorphism and genetic diseases in Africans and African Americans (Colloquium), 2415
Hospital-acquired infections: Diseases with increasingly limited therapies (Colloquium), 2420
Evolution of drug-resistant tuberculosis: A tale of two species (Colloquium), 2428
Effect of changes in human ecology and behavior on patterns of sexually transmitted diseases, including human immunodeficiency virus infection (Colloquium), 2430
Genital human papillomavirus infection (Colloquium), 2436
Herpes simplex virus infections of women and their offspring: Implications for a developed society (Colloquium), 2441
Human ecology and behavior and sexually transmitted bacterial infections (Colloquium), 2448
Vaccines for bacterial sexually transmitted infections: A realistic goal? (Colloquium), 2456
Quest for life-long protection by vaccination (Colloquium), 2464
Hepatitis viruses: Changing patterns of human disease (Correction), 9195

***BELI* gene**
Arabidopsis floral homeotic gene BELL (*BEL1*) controls ovule development through negative regulation of AGAMOUS gene (*AG*), 5761

Bence Jones proteins
Pathogenic potential of human monoclonal immunoglobulin light chains: Relationship of *in vitro* aggregation to *in vivo* organ deposition, 3034
A role for destabilizing amino acid replacements in light-chain amyloidosis, 5446

Benzo[*a*]pyrene
Induction of cytochrome CYPIA1 and formation of toxic metabolites of benzo[*a*]pyrene by rat aorta: A possible role in atherogenesis, 5397

Benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide
Chloride ions catalyze the formation of cis adducts in the binding of *anti*-benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide to nucleic acids, 1371

Benzo[*a*]pyrene quinone
NAD(P)H:quinone oxidoreductase$_1$ (DT diaphorase) specifically prevents the formation of benzo[*a*]pyrene quinone-DNA adducts generated by cytochrome P4501A1 and P450 reductase, 8413

1,4-Benzodiazepine derivatives
The combinatorial synthesis and chemical and biological evaluation of a 1,4-benzodiazepine library, 4708

1-(1,3-Benzodioxol-5-ylcarbonyl)piperidine
Facilitation of glutamate receptors enhances memory, 777
Centrally active modulators of glutamate receptors facilitate the induction of long-term potentiation *in vivo*, 11158

Benzoquinone ansamycins
Inhibition of heat shock protein HSP90–pp60$^{v\text{-}src}$ heteroprotein complex formation by benzoquinone ansamycins: Essential role for stress proteins in oncogenic transformation, 8324

Betadoublet
See β-Sandwich protein

Betaine
Osmoprotective compounds in the Plumbaginaceae: A natural experiment in metabolic engineering of stress tolerance, 306

Beta vulgaris
Vacuolar H^+-pumping ATPase variable transport coupling ratio controlled by pH, 8547

Betulinic acid
Triterpene derivatives that block entry of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 into cells, 3564

B3(Fv)–PE38 immunotoxin
Rapid humanization of the Fv of monoclonal antibody B3 by using framework exchange of the recombinant immunotoxin B3(Fv)-PE38, 12051

B7-1 glycoprotein
Mice expressing both B7-1 and viral glycoprotein on pancreatic beta cells along with glycoprotein-specific transgenic T cells develop diabetes due to a breakdown of T-lymphocyte unresponsiveness, 3137

Bicarbonate
Regulation of activity and apical targeting of the Cl^-/HCO_3^- exchanger in rat hepatocytes, 792
Regulation of activity and apical targeting of the Cl^-/HCO_3^- exchanger in rat hepatocytes (Correction), 5217
Bicarbonate conductance and pH regulatory capability of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 5340

Bicistronic vector
Drug-selected coexpression of human glucocerebrosidase and P-glycoprotein using a bicistronic vector, 3176

Bienenstock, Cooper, and Munro theory
Formation of receptive fields in realistic visual environments according to the Bienenstock, Cooper, and Munro (BCM) theory, 7797

Bilaterians
Late Precambrian bilaterians: Grades and clades (Colloquium), 6751

Bile acid-binding protein
Molecular cloning, tissue distribution, and expression of a 14-kDa bile acid-binding protein from rat ileal cytosol, 4741

Bile acid transport
Expression cloning of a rat liver Na^+-independent organic anion transporter, 133

Bile canaliculi
Isolation of the bile canalicular actin–myosin II motor, 6919

BIN genes
Two yeast genes with similarity to TCP-1 are required for microtubule and actin function *in vivo*, 9111

Binocularity
Monocular preferences in binocular viewing, 8339

Bioassay
Creation and functional screening of a multi-use peptide library, 1614

Biodegradation
Interaction of two LysR-type regulatory proteins CatR and ClcR with heterologous promoters: Functional and evolutionary implications, 12393

Biodiversity
Dynamics and species richness of tropical rain forests, 2805
Rapid morphological radiation and convergence among races of the butterfly *Heliconius erato* inferred from patterns of mitochondrial DNA evolution, 6491

Biological clock
The biological clock that measures the mitotic life-span of mouse embryo fibroblasts continues to function in the presence of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen, 6448

Bioluminescence
Circadian expression of the luciferin-binding protein correlates with the binding of a protein to the 3′ untranslated region of its mRNA, 5257

Biophysical probe
Site-specific incorporation of biophysical probes into proteins, 2910

Biopsy
Identification of genes expressed in premalignant breast disease by microscopy-directed cloning, 9257

Biosphere 2
Cytonuclear genetics of experimental fish hybrid zones inside Biosphere 2, 5066
Biotin
Molecular cloning and characterization of the cDNA coding for the biotin-containing subunit of 3-methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase: Identification of the biotin carboxylase and biotin-carrier domains, 5779
Wheat acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase: cDNA and protein structure, 6860
BiP
See Immunoglobulin heavy chain binding protein
Bipedalism
Tempo and mode in human evolution (Colloquium), 6780
Bipolar cell, retinal
The human blue opsin promoter directs transgene expression in short-wave cones and bipolar cells in the mouse retina, 2611
Bipolar illness
See Manic depression
Biradical species
Spontaneous generation of a biradical species of neocarzinostatin chromophore: Role in DNA bulge-specific cleavage, 4534
Bird
See Auks, Chicken, *Coturnix*, *Gallus*, *Hirundo*, Hummingbirds, *Melospiza*, *Parus*, Pelecaniformes, *Poephila*, *Porphyrio*, *Serinus*, Storks, *Streptopelia*, *Zonotrichia*
Bird–crocodilian relationship
Molecular evidence for the origin of birds, 2621
Bird song
Selection-based learning in bird song development, 10498
Two separate areas of the brain differentially guide the development of a song control nucleus in the zebra finch, 12413
Birth control vaccine
A vaccine that prevents pregnancy in women, 8532
Bisdioxopiperazine
Antitumor bisdioxopiperazines inhibit yeast DNA topoisomerase II by trapping the enzyme in the form of a closed protein clamp, 1781
2,3-Bisphosphoglycerate
Segmental dynamics of the cytoplasmic domain of erythrocyte band 3 determined by time-resolved fluorescence anisotropy: Sensitivity to pH and ligand binding, 1741
Bisphosphoglycerate mutase
A recombinant bisphosphoglycerate mutase variant with acid phosphatase homology degrades 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, 3593
Bitterness
High α-tomatine content in ripe fruit of Andean *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *cerasiforme*: Developmental and genetic aspects, 12877
Bkm sequence
Generic affinities among crocodilians as revealed by DNA fingerprinting with a Bkm-derived probe, 10601
Blastocrithidia culicis
Monophyletic origin of β-division proteobacterial endosymbionts and their coevolution with insect trypanosomatid protozoa *Blastocrithidia culicis* and *Crithidia* spp., 8437
Blattaria
Methane production in terrestrial arthropods, 5441
Bleomycin
Posttranslational modifications in microcin B17 define an additional class of DNA gyrase inhibitor, 4519
Blk protein
Tyrosine phosphorylation of Blk and Fyn Src homology 2 domain-binding proteins occurs in response to antigen-receptor ligation in B cells and constitutively in pre-B cells, 4204
Temporal differences in the activation of three classes of non-transmembrane protein tyrosine kinases following B-cell antigen receptor surface engagement, 9524
***BLM* gene**
Bloom syndrome: An analysis of consanguineous families assigns the locus mutated to chromosome band 15q26.1, 6669
Blood
Alternative splicing of class Ib major histocompatibility complex transcripts *in vivo* leads to the expression of soluble Qa-2 molecules in murine blood, 1883
Successful hematopoietic reconstitution with transplantation of erythrocyte-depleted allogeneic human umbilical cord blood cells in a child with leukemia, 4485
Selective inactivation of viruses in the presence of human platelets: UV sensitization with psoralen derivatives, 5552
Establishment of an adherent cell feeder layer from human umbilical cord blood for support of long-term hematopoietic progenitor cell growth, 12140
Blood–brain barrier
A method to determine the ability of drugs to diffuse through the blood–brain barrier, 68
Macromolecular permeability across the blood–nerve and blood–brain barriers, 5705
Glycopeptide enkephalin analogues produce analgesia in mice: Evidence for penetration of the blood–brain barrier, 7114
Endothelial cell implantation and survival within experimental gliomas, 9695
Blood coagulation
See also Thrombosis
Inherited resistance to activated protein C is corrected by anticoagulant cofactor activity found to be a property of factor V, 1396
Fib_{420}: A normal human variant of fibrinogen with two extended α chains, 2625
Protein S binds to and inhibits factor Xa, 2728
Molecular cloning, expression, and partial characterization of a second human tissue-factor-pathway inhibitor, 3353
First epidermal growth factor-like domain of human blood coagulation factor IX is required for its activation by factor VIIa/tissue factor but not by factor XIa, 3574
Molecular mapping of the heparin-binding exosite of thrombin, 5518
High-affinity α-thrombin binding to platelet glycoprotein Ibα: Identification of two binding domains, 6334
The low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein mediates the cellular degradation of tissue factor pathway inhibitor, 6664
Hypothesis: Disseminated intravascular inflammation as the inflammatory counterpart to disseminated intravascular coagulation, 8190
P-selectin induces the expression of tissue factor on monocytes, 8767
Blood–endothelium interface
On measuring the third dimension of cultured endothelial cells in shear flow, 8782
Blood group
Molecular basis for H blood group deficiency in Bombay (O_h) and para-Bombay individuals, 5843
Blood growth factor receptor
Identification of soluble forms of the fibroblast growth factor receptor in blood, 9170
Blood–nerve barrier
Macromolecular permeability across the blood–nerve and blood–brain barriers, 5705
Blood plasma
Human plasma vitamin E kinetics demonstrate rapid recycling of plasma *RRR*-α-tocopherol, 10005
Blood platelet
See Platelet
Blood pressure
Effect of increasing doses of angiotensin II infused into normal and hypertensive Wistar rats on low density lipoprotein and fibrinogen uptake by aortic walls, 3285
Targeted gene duplication and disruption for analyzing quantitative genetic traits in mice, 3612
Two point mutations within the adducin genes are involved in blood pressure variation, 3999
Dual inhibition of angiotensin-converting enzyme and neutral endopeptidase by the orally active inhibitor mixanpril: A potential therapeutic approach in hypertension, 4072
Central effects of baroreceptor activation in humans: Attenuation of skeletal reflexes and pain perception, 6329
Bloom syndrome
Bloom syndrome: An analysis of consanguineous families assigns the locus mutated to chromosome band 15q26.1, 6669
Blue opsin promoter
The human blue opsin promoter directs transgene expression in short-wave cones and bipolar cells in the mouse retina, 2611
BNPI
See Brain sodium-dependent inorganic phosphate cotransporter I
Body size
Large-male advantages associated with costs of sperm production in *Drosophila hydei*, a species with giant sperm, 9277
Mammal extinctions, body size, and paleotemperature, 10403
Body weight
Galanin-containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus: A neurochemical marker for fat ingestion and body weight gain, 10375
Bohr effect
Inversion of the Bohr effect upon oxygen binding to 24-meric tarantula hemocyanin, 4835
Bolide impact
Impact melting of frozen oceans on the early Earth: Implications for the origin of life, 1248
Bolometer
Trapped electron cloud bolometer relying on frequency shift, 6308
Bombay blood group
Molecular basis for H blood group deficiency in Bombay (O_h) and para-Bombay individuals, 5843
Bombesin
Synergistic effects of bombesin and epidermal growth factor on cancers, 3804
Bombesin antagonists
Potent bombesin antagonists with C-terminal Leu-ψ(CH_2-N)-Tac-NH_2 or its derivatives, 12664
Bombus terrestris
Mariner-like elements in hymenopteran species: Insertion site and distribution, 3408
Bone
A composite intragenic silencer domain exhibits negative and positive transcriptional control of the bone-specific osteocalcin gene: Promoter and cell type requirements, 10923
Bone marrow
B lymphopoiesis: Global factors, local control (Commentary), 2888

BST-1, a surface molecule of bone marrow stromal cell lines that facilitates pre-B-cell growth, 5325
Persistence of dormant tumor cells in the bone marrow of tumor cell-vaccinated mice correlates with long-term immunological protection, 7430
Reconstitution of SCID mice with human lymphoid and myeloid cells after transplantation with human fetal bone marrow without the requirement for exogenous human cytokines, 8032
Isolation of unknown genes from human bone marrow by differential screening and single-pass cDNA sequence determination, 11869
Bone marrow declines as a site of B-cell precursor differentiation with age: Relationship to thymus involution, 11988
Differential expression of homeobox genes in functionally distinct $CD34^+$ subpopulations of human bone marrow cells, 12223
Bone marrow stromal cell antigen 1
BST-1, a surface molecule of bone marrow stromal cell lines that facilitates pre-B-cell growth, 5325
Bone marrow transplantation
Bone marrow transplantation corrects the enzyme defect in neurons of the central nervous system in a lysosomal storage disease, 2970
Bone morphogenetic protein
Expression and growth inhibitory effect of decapentaplegic Vg-related protein 6: Evidence for a regulatory role in keratinocyte differentiation, 5528
The transforming growth factor β family and induction of the vertebrate mesoderm: Bone morphogenetic proteins are ventral inducers (Commentary), 10243
Bone morphogenetic protein receptor
A truncated bone morphogenetic protein receptor affects dorsal–ventral patterning in the early *Xenopus* embryo, 10255
A truncated bone morphogenetic protein 4 receptor alters the fate of ventral mesoderm to dorsal mesoderm: Roles of animal pole tissue in the development of ventral mesoderm, 10260
Bone resorption
Potentiation of osteoclast bone-resorption activity by inhibition of nitric oxide synthase, 3569
Human giant cell tumors of the bone (osteoclastomas) are estrogen target cells, 5227
Bones, fragile
Partial rescue of a lethal phenotype of fragile bones in transgenic mice with a chimeric antisense gene directed against a mutated collagen gene, 6298
Bonobo
See *Pan*
Bootstrap statistical technique
Bootstrap hypothesis tests for evolutionary trees and other dendrograms, 12293
***bop* gene**
The *bat* gene of *Halobacterium halobium* encodes a trans-acting oxygen inducibility factor, 5475
Bordetella pertussis
Epithelial autotoxicity of nitric oxide: Role in the respiratory cytopathology of pertussis, 267
Autophosphorylation and phosphotransfer in the *Bordetella pertussis* BvgAS signal transduction cascade, 1163
Borehole
Thermophilic, anaerobic bacteria isolated from a deep borehole in granite in Sweden, 1810
Borna disease virus
Genomic organization of Borna disease virus, 4362
Boron neutron capture therapy
$Na_3[B_{20}H_{17}NH_3]$: Synthesis and liposomal delivery to murine tumors, 3029
Borrelia burgdorferi
Lyme disease: A growing threat to urban populations (Colloquium), 2378
Borrelia burgdorferi swims with a planar waveform similar to that of eukaryotic flagella, 3433
The outer surface protein A of the spirochete *Borrelia burgdorferi* is a plasmin(ogen) receptor, 12594
Botulinal neurotoxin
Synaptobrevin/vesicle-associated membrane protein (VAMP) of *Aplysia californica*: Structure and proteolysis by tetanus toxin and botulinal neurotoxins type D and F, 4688
Bovine leukemia virus
Attenuation of bovine leukemia virus by deletion of R3 and G4 open reading frames, 11532
Bowes melanoma cell line
Molecular cloning of a functional human galanin receptor, 9780
Box B-binding subunit
Human transcription factor IIIC box B binding subunit, 1652
B7-1 protein
Keratinocyte expression of B7-1 in transgenic mice amplifies the primary immune response to cutaneous antigens, 12780
BQ-788
Biochemical and pharmacological profile of a potent and selective endothelin B-receptor antagonist, BQ-788, 4892
Brachydanio rerio
See also *Danio*
Midline signaling in the primordium of the zebrafish anterior central nervous system, 2061
Retinoic acid is necessary for development of the ventral retina in zebrafish, 7286
Bradykinin receptor
Identification of a B2 bradykinin receptor expressed by PC12 pheochromocytoma cells, 4412
Delineation of a region in the B2 bradykinin receptor that is essential for high-affinity agonist binding, 4417
Coordinate depression of bradykinin receptor recycling and microtubule-dependent transport by taxol, 7812
Bradykinin receptor antagonist
The nonpeptide WIN 64338 is a bradykinin B_2 receptor antagonist, 4693
Bradyrhizobium japonicum
Perception of *Rhizobium* nodulation factors by tomato cells and inactivation by root chitinases, 2196
Bacterial genes involved in incorporation of nickel into a hydrogenase enzyme, 5099
Brain
See also Central nervous system
Phosphacan, a chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan of brain that interacts with neurons and neural cell-adhesion molecules, is an extracellular variant of a receptor-type protein tyrosine phosphatase, 2512
Brain, amphibian
Cell size predicts morphological complexity in the brains of frogs and salamanders, 4796
Brain, bird
Mast cells with gonadotropin-releasing hormone-like immunoreactivity in the brain of doves, 3695
Seeds of instruction: Hippocampus and memory in food-storing birds (Commentary), 7381
Hippocampal growth and attrition in birds affected by experience, 7410
Songbirds and adult neurogenesis: A new role for hormones (Commentary), 7836
Cell death and neuronal recruitment in the high vocal center of adult male canaries are temporally related to changes in song, 7844
The life span of new neurons in a song control nucleus of the adult canary brain depends on time of year when these cells are born, 7849
Testosterone increases the recruitment and/or survival of new high vocal center neurons in adult female canaries, 7854
Learning-related changes in Fos-like immunoreactivity in the chick forebrain after imprinting, 11417
Two separate areas of the brain differentially guide the development of a song control nucleus in the zebra finch, 12413
Brain, bovine
Primary structure of a β subunit of α-dendrotoxin-sensitive K^+ channels from bovine brain, 1637
Identification of a brefeldin A-insensitive guanine nucleotide-exchange protein for ADP-ribosylation factor in bovine brain, 3063
Domain structure of a mammalian myosin 1β, 6349
Identification of a phosphatidic acid-preferring phospholipase A_1 from bovine brain and testis, 9574
Brain cell, chicken embryo
Cell adhesion alters gene transcription in chicken embryo brain cells and mouse embryonal carcinoma cells, 2868
Brain complexity
A measure for brain complexity: Relating functional segregation and integration in the nervous system, 5033
Brain-derived neurotrophic factor
Effects of ocular injury and administration of brain-derived neurotrophic factor on survival and regrowth of axotomized retinal ganglion cells, 1632
Implanted fibroblasts genetically engineered to produce brain-derived neurotrophic factor prevent 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium toxicity to dopaminergic neurons in the rat, 5104
Reversal of spatial memory impairments in aged rats by nerve growth factor and neurotrophins 3 and 4/5 but not by brain-derived neurotrophic factor, 8607
Murine oligodendroglial cells express nerve growth factor, 8812
Brain-derived neurotrophic factor increases the electrical activity of pars compacta dopamine neurons *in vivo*, 8920
Brain-derived voltage-dependent anion channel 1
Cloning and *in situ* localization of a brain-derived porin that constitutes a large-conductance anion channel in astrocytic plasma membranes, 499
Brain development
Mode of cell proliferation in the developing mouse neocortex, 375
κB enhancer-binding complexes that do not contain NF-κB are developmentally regulated in mammalian brain, 390
Monoclonal antibodies to nerve growth factor affect the postnatal development of the visual system, 684
Multiple tyrosine protein kinases in rat hippocampal neurons: Isolation of Ptk-3, a receptor expressed in proliferative zones of the developing brain, 1819
Midline signaling in the primordium of the zebrafish anterior central nervous system, 2061
Cloning and characterization of two members of the vertebrate *Dlx* gene family, 2250
Organization of pioneer retinal axons within the optic tract of the rhesus monkey, 3906

Spatiotemporal expression patterns of chicken ovalbumin upstream promoter–transcription factors in the developing mouse central nervous system: Evidence for a role in segmental patterning of the diencephalon, 4451
Isolation of an allele of reeler by insertional mutagenesis, 11050
Brain drug delivery
Convection-enhanced delivery of macromolecules in the brain, 2076
Brain, fish
A second gene for gonadotropin-releasing hormone: cDNA and expression pattern in the brain, 1423
Three forms of gonadotropin-releasing hormone characterized from brains of one species, 12081
Brain function model
Computation with chaos: A paradigm for cortical activity, 9027
Brain/gut peptide
Expression of the allatostatin gene in endocrine cells of the cockroach midgut, 11894
Brain hemorrhage
Increased body temperature accelerates aggregation of the Leu-68 → Gln mutant cystatin C, the amyloid-forming protein in hereditary cystatin C amyloid angiopathy, 1416
Brain, human
Quantitative magnetic resonance imaging of human brain perfusion at 1.5 T using steady-state inversion of arterial water, 33
Mapping memory with positron emission tomography (Commentary), 1989
Neuroanatomical correlates of encoding in episodic memory: Levels of processing effect, 2008
Neuroanatomical correlates of retrieval in episodic memory: Auditory sentence recognition, 2012
Hemispheric encoding/retrieval asymmetry in episodic memory: Positron emission tomography findings, 2016
Targeted gene walking by low stringency polymerase chain reaction: Assignment of a putative human brain sodium channel gene (*SCN3A*) to chromosome 2q24-31, 2975
Advanced Maillard reaction end products are associated with Alzheimer disease pathology, 5710
D_1 dopamine receptor immunoreactivity in human and monkey cerebral cortex: Predominant and extrasynaptic localization in dendritic spines, 5720
Different event-related patterns of γ-band power in brain waves of fast- and slow-reacting subjects, 6339
Memory consolidation and the medial temporal lobe: A simple network model, 7041
Evidence for aberrant auditory anatomy in developmental dyslexia, 8010
Linkage of a human brain malformation, familial holoprosencephaly, to chromosome 7 and evidence for genetic heterogeneity, 8102
A functional anatomical study of associative learning in humans, 8122
Differential expression of mRNAs for JC virus large and small tumor antigens in brain tissues from progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patients with and without AIDS, 8283
Differential expression of autoreceptors in the ascending dopamine systems of the human brain, 8297
Functional magnetic resonance imaging of human prefrontal cortex activation during a spatial working memory task, 8690
Transcriptional regulation of basic fibroblast growth factor gene by p53 in human glioblastoma and hepatocellular carcinoma cells, 9009
Adaptation in brain glucose uptake following recurrent hypoglycemia, 9352
Functional magnetic resonance studies of the reorganization of the human hand sensorimotor area after unilateral brain injury in the perinatal period, 9612
Visual form discrimination from color or motion cues: Functional anatomy by positron emission tomography, 9965
Cognitive processes and cerebral cortical fundi: Findings from positron-emission tomography studies, 10507
Localization of dopamine D_3 receptors to mesolimbic and D_2 receptors to mesostriatal regions of human forebrain, 11271
Elevated dopa decarboxylase activity in living brain of patients with psychosis, 11651
Human oscillatory brain activity near 40 Hz coexists with cognitive temporal binding, 11748
Brain imaging, surface anatomy
Techniques for measuring sulcal/gyral patterns in the brain as visualized through magnetic resonance scanning: BRAINPLOT and BRAINMAP, 93
Brain injury
Functional magnetic resonance studies of the reorganization of the human hand sensorimotor area after unilateral brain injury in the perinatal period, 9612
Brain, insect
Nervous control of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in *Locusta migratoria*, 2960
Brain intracellular acidosis
Phosphorus-31 magnetic resonance spectra reveal prolonged intracellular acidosis in the brain following subarachnoid hemorrhage, 1903
Brain lipid
Cerebrodiene: A brain lipid isolated from sleep-deprived cats, 9505
Brain lipid-binding protein gene
A strategy for the analysis of gene expression during neural development, 9970
Brain membrane
Enzymatic synthesis of anandamide, an endogenous ligand for the cannabinoid receptor, by brain membranes, 6698
Brain, monkey
Regional, cellular, and ultrastructural distribution of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor subunit 1 in monkey hippocampus, 564
Left hemisphere dominance for processing vocalizations in adult, but not infant, rhesus monkeys: Field experiments, 3946
Functional synergism between putative γ-aminobutyrate-containing neurons and pyramidal neurons in prefrontal cortex, 4009
A common action of clozapine, haloperidol, and remoxipride on D_1- and D_2-dopaminergic receptors in the primate cerebral cortex, 4353
The animal model of human amnesia: Long-term memory impaired and short-term memory intact, 5637
D_1 dopamine receptor immunoreactivity in human and monkey cerebral cortex: Predominant and extrasynaptic localization in dendritic spines, 5720
Lithium stimulates glutamate "release" and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate accumulation via activation of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor in monkey and mouse cerebral cortex slices, 8358
Striate cortex extracts higher-order spatial correlations from visual textures, 8482
The aged monkey basal forebrain: Rescue and sprouting of axotomized basal forebrain neurons after grafts of encapsulated cells secreting human nerve growth factor, 10898
Brain, mouse
Mode of cell proliferation in the developing mouse neocortex, 375
Ctk: A protein-tyrosine kinase related to Csk that defines an enzyme family, 2597
Overexpression of urokinase-type plasminogen activator in transgenic mice is correlated with impaired learning, 3196
Ntk: A Csk-related protein-tyrosine kinase expressed in brain and T lymphocytes, 4975
Structure and polymorphism of the mouse prion protein gene, 6418
High levels of a retinoic acid-generating dehydrogenase in the meso–telencephalic dopamine system, 7772
Genomic structure and analysis of promoter sequence of a mouse μ opioid receptor gene, 9081
Serial transmission in rodents of neurodegeneration from transgenic mice expressing mutant prion protein, 9126
A strategy for the analysis of gene expression during neural development, 9970
Regional induction of tumor necrosis factor α expression in the mouse brain after systemic lipopolysaccharide administration, 11393
Brain, pig
A membrane form of brain L-glutamate decarboxylase: Identification, isolation, and its relation to insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 242
Brain potassium channel
External blockade of the major cardiac delayed-rectifier K^+ channel (Kv1.5) by polyunsaturated fatty acids, 1937
Brain, rat
Growth hormone-releasing factor increases somatostatin release and mRNA levels in the rat periventricular nucleus via nitric oxide by activation of guanylate cyclase, 782
Effect of ethanol on cytochrome P450 in the rat brain, 1019
n-Sec1: A neural-specific syntaxin-binding protein, 1445
Clues to brain function from bakers' yeast (Commentary), 1987
A rat brain Sec1 homologue related to Rop and UNC18 interacts with syntaxin, 2003
Existence of nitric oxide synthase in rat hippocampal pyramidal cells, 2151
Precursors of the neurosteroids, 3220
Purification to homogeneity of an active opioid receptor from rat brain by affinity chromatography, 4574
Dynamic synaptic modification threshold: Computational model of experience-dependent plasticity in adult rat barrel cortex, 4791
Implanted fibroblasts genetically engineered to produce brain-derived neurotrophic factor prevent 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium toxicity to dopaminergic neurons in the rat, 5104
Natural sleep modifies the rat electroretinogram, 5153
Importance of nitric oxide for local increases of blood flow in rat cerebellar cortex during electrical stimulation, 5903
LIGA20, a lyso derivative of ganglioside GM1, given orally after cortical thrombosis reduces infarct size and associated cognition deficit, 6303
Precursors of the neurosteroids (Correction), 7380
Increase of synaptic density and memory retention by a peptide representing the trophic domain of the amyloid β/A4 protein precursor, 7450
p53 induction is associated with neuronal damage in the central nervous system, 7525
Lasting potentiation of inhibition is associated with an increased number of γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptors activated during miniature inhibitory postsynaptic currents, 7698
Impulse flow dependency of galanin release *in vivo* in the rat ventral hippocampus, 8047

Apoptosis in substantia nigra following developmental striatal excitotoxic injury, 8117
Visualizing hippocampal synaptic function by optical detection of Ca^{2+} entry through the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate channel, 8170
Amygdala modulation of hippocampal-dependent and caudate nucleus-dependent memory processes, 8477
Distribution of corticotropin-releasing factor receptor mRNA expression in the rat brain and pituitary, 8777
Preproenkephalin promoter yields region-specific and long-term expression in adult brain after direct *in vivo* gene transfer via a defective herpes simplex viral vector, 8979
Intravenous administration of a transferrin receptor antibody–nerve growth factor conjugate prevents the degeneration of cholinergic striatal neurons in a model of Huntington disease, 9077
Axotomy induces the expression of vasopressin receptors in cranial and spinal motor nuclei in the adult rat, 9636
The β1 subunit mRNA of the rat brain Na^+ channel is expressed in glial cells, 9985
Learning of the conditioned eye-blink response is impaired by an antisense insulin-like growth factor I oligonucleotide, 10203
Localization and functional properties of a rat brain α_{1A} calcium channel reflect similarities to neuronal Q- and P-type channels, 10576
Regional variation in expression of acetylcholinesterase mRNA in adult rat brain analyzed by *in situ* hybridization, 10933
Centrally active modulators of glutamate receptors facilitate the induction of long-term potentiation *in vivo*, 11158
Activation of rat brain phospholipase D by ADP-ribosylation factors 1, 5, and 6: Separation of ADP-ribosylation factor-dependent and oleate-dependent enzymes, 11718
Prostaglandin D_2-sensitive, sleep-promoting zone defined in the ventral surface of the rostral basal forebrain, 11998
An anti-peptide antibody specific for the class A calcium channel α_1 subunit labels mammalian neuromuscular junction, 12263
Neurotrophin 3 potentiates neuronal activity and inhibits γ-aminobutyratergic synaptic transmission in cortical neurons, 12341
Modulation of brain Na^+ channels by a G-protein-coupled pathway, 12351
Signal transmission in the parallel fiber–Purkinje cell system visualized by high-resolution imaging, 13014
Molecular characterization of an aquaporin cDNA from brain: Candidate osmoreceptor and regulator of water balance, 13052

Brain septum
Role of septal vasopressin innervation in paternal behavior in prairie voles (*Microtus ochrogaster*), 400

Brain size
Female brain size and parental care in carnivores, 5495

Brain sodium-dependent inorganic phosphate cotransporter I
Cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding a brain-specific Na^+-dependent inorganic phosphate cotransporter, 5607

Brainstem
Eye position and eye velocity integrators reside in separate brainstem nuclei, 807

Brain tumor
Development of anti-tumor immunity following thymidine kinase-mediated killing of experimental brain tumors, 4348
Endothelial cell implantation and survival within experimental gliomas, 9695
Expression of the neurotrophin receptor TrkC is linked to a favorable outcome in medulloblastoma, 12867

Brassica
RNA-dependent RNA polymerase from plants infected with turnip crinkle virus can transcribe (+)- and (−)-strands of virus-associated RNAs, 8792

Brassica napus
Redirection of tryptophan leads to production of low indole glucosinolate canola, 2166

Brassica oleracea
Anticarcinogenic activities of sulforaphane and structurally related synthetic norbornyl isothiocyanates, 3147

Bream, sea
See *Sparus aurata*

Breast cancer
See Cancer, breast

Breast disease, premalignant
Identification of genes expressed in premalignant breast disease by microscopy-directed cloning, 9257

Breast-feeding
Working parents: The impact of day care and breast-feeding on cytomegalovirus infections in offspring (Colloquium), 2384

Brefeldin A
Stimulation of endogenous ADP-ribosylation by brefeldin A, 1114
Identification of a brefeldin A-insensitive guanine nucleotide-exchange protein for ADP-ribosylation factor in bovine brain, 3063
Disruption of the Golgi apparatus by brefeldin A blocks cell polarization and inhibits directed cell migration, 5686

Bric à brac protein
The BTB domain, found primarily in zinc finger proteins, defines an evolutionarily conserved family that includes several developmentally regulated genes in *Drosophila*, 10717

Brine shrimp
See *Artemia*

Broccoli
See *Brassica*

Bromophenacyl bromide
Bromophenacyl bromide binding to the actin-bundling protein l-plastin inhibits inositol trisphosphate-independent increase in Ca^{2+} in human neutrophils, 3534

Brownian dynamics
Adhesion of hard spheres under the influence of double-layer, van der Waals, and gravitational potentials at a solid/liquid interface, 3004

Browsers
Thorn-like prickles and heterophylly in *Cyanea*: Adaptations to extinct avian browsers on Hawaii?, 2810

Bruton agammaglobulinemia
Genomic organization and structure of Bruton agammaglobulinemia tyrosine kinase: Localization of mutations associated with varied clinical presentations and course in X chromosome-linked agammaglobulinemia, 9062

Bruton tyrosine kinase
See Protein kinase, tyrosine (Bruton)

Bryophyta
Evidence for RNA editing in mitochondria of all major groups of land plants except the Bryophyta, 629

BST-1
See Bone marrow stromal cell antigen 1

BTB domain
The BTB domain, found primarily in zinc finger proteins, defines an evolutionarily conserved family that includes several developmentally regulated genes in *Drosophila*, 10717

***BTK* gene**
See Protein kinase, tyrosine (Bruton)

Btk protein
See Protein kinase, tyrosine (Bruton)

Buchnera aphidicola
Amplification of *trpEG*: Adaptation of *Buchnera aphidicola* to an endosymbiotic association with aphids, 3819

Bufo boreas
UV repair and resistance to solar UV-B in amphibian eggs: A link to population declines?, 1791

Bullfrog
See *Rana catesbeiana*

Bumble bee
See *Bombus terrestris*

Bumetanide
Molecular cloning and functional expression of the bumetanide-sensitive Na-K-Cl cotransporter, 2201

Butadiene
Allelotyping of butadiene-induced lung and mammary adenocarcinomas of B6C3F1 mice: Frequent losses of heterozygosity in regions homologous to human tumor-suppressor genes, 3759

Butterfly
See *Heliconius*

***N*-Butyldeoxynojirimycin**
Secretion of human hepatitis B virus is inhibited by the imino sugar *N*-butyldeoxynojirimycin, 2235

Bvg proteins
Autophosphorylation and phosphotransfer in the *Bordetella pertussis* BvgAS signal transduction cascade, 1163

BY55 monoclonal antibody
BY55 monoclonal antibody delineates within human cord blood and bone marrow lymphocytes distinct cell subsets mediating cytotoxic activity, 9136

Cachectin
See Tumor necrosis factor α

Cachexia
Synthetic fibronectin peptides interrupt inflammatory cell infiltration in transforming growth factor β1 knockout mice, 5187
Development of cancer cachexia-like syndrome and adrenal tumors in inhibin-deficient mice, 8817

***cact* gene**
Disulfide cross-linking in crude embryonic lysates reveals three complexes of the *Drosophila* morphogen dorsal and its inhibitor cactus, 5350

Cadherin
Experimental specification of cell sorting, tissue spreading, and specific spatial patterning by quantitative differences in cadherin expression, 206
E-Cadherin gene mutations in human gastric carcinoma cell lines, 1858
E-cadherin distribution in interleukin 6-induced cell–cell separation of ductal breast carcinoma cells, 4338
Overexpression of ERBB2 in human mammary epithelial cells signals inhibition of transcription of the E-cadherin gene, 7202
Regulation *in vitro* of an L-CAM enhancer by homeobox genes *HoxD9* and HNF-1, 7985
E-cadherin null mutant embryos fail to form a trophectoderm epithelium, 8263
Unraveling the cytoplasmic interactions of the cadherin superfamily (Commentary), 10759

Identification of amino acid sequence motifs in desmocollin, a desmosomal glycoprotein, that are required for plakoglobin binding and plaque formation, 10790
Cadherin-mediated cell interactions are necessary for the activation of MyoD in *Xenopus* mesoderm, 10844
Cadmium
Targeted disruption of metallothionein I and II genes increases sensitivity to cadmium, 584
Phytochelatin production by marine phytoplankton at low free metal ion concentrations: Laboratory studies and field data from Massachusetts Bay, 8433
Caenorhabditis elegans
Trimethylpsoralen induces small deletion mutations in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 1381
par-2, a gene required for blastomere asymmetry in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, encodes zinc-finger and ATP-binding motifs, 6108
Genetic differences affecting the potency of stereoisomers of halothane, 10054
Caffeine
Membrane repolarization stops caffeine-induced Ca^{2+} release in skeletal muscle cells, 5725
Functionally and spatially distinct Ca^{2+} stores are revealed in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells, 5908
Caged glutamate
Photolabile precursors of glutamate: Synthesis, photochemical properties, and activation of glutamate receptors on a microsecond time scale, 8752
Calbindin D_{28k} gene
A strategy for the analysis of gene expression during neural development, 9970
Calcicludine
Calcicludine, a venom peptide of the Kunitz-type protease inhibitor family, is a potent blocker of high-threshold Ca^{2+} channels with a high affinity for L-type channels in cerebellar granule neurons, 878
Calcidiol
See also Vitamin D
Calcidiol 24-hydroxylase
Identification of a vitamin D-response element in the rat calcidiol (25-hydroxyvitamin D_3) 24-hydroxylase gene, 900
Calcineurin
Calcineurin is essential in cyclosporin A- and FK506-sensitive yeast strains, 5372
Calcineurin-binding domain
X-ray structure of a cyclophilin B/cyclosporin complex: Comparison with cyclophilin A and delineation of its calcineurin-binding domain, 5183
Calcitonin
Cell cycle-dependent and kinase-specific regulation of the apical Na/H exchanger and the Na,K-ATPase in the kidney cell line LLC-PK_1 by calcitonin, 2115
The calcitonin gene is expressed in salmon gills, 4912
Calcium, astroglia
Vasoactive intestinal peptide increases intracellular calcium in astroglia: Synergism with α-adrenergic receptors, 2036
Calcium-binding protein
Segmental dynamics of the cytoplasmic domain of erythrocyte band 3 determined by time-resolved fluorescence anisotropy: Sensitivity to pH and ligand binding, 1741
Suppression of calcium-dependent membrane currents in human fibroblasts by replicative senescence and forced expression of a gene sequence encoding a putative calcium-binding protein, 2186
Structural similarity of a developmentally regulated bacterial spore coat protein to $\beta\gamma$-crystallins of the vertebrate eye lens, 4308
Calcium-binding site
Predicting Ca^{2+}-binding sites in proteins, 817
Regulation of scallop myosin by the regulatory light chain depends on a single glycine residue, 8762
Calcium channel
Cyclic nucleotide-gated channels: An expanding new family of ion channels (Commentary), 3481
Another member of the cyclic nucleotide-gated channel family, expressed in testis, kidney, and heart, 3505
Clustering of Ca^{2+} channels and Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels at fluorescently labeled presynaptic active zones of hair cells, 7578
Localization of inositol trisphosphate receptor subtype 3 to insulin and somatostatin secretory granules and regulation of expression in islets and insulinoma cells, 7777
Calcium channel, heart
Ca^{2+} influx through stretch-activated cation channels activates maxi K^+ channels in porcine endocardial endothelium, 2367
Calcium channel, inositol-phosphate-gated
Inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate-gated channels interact with inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-gated channels in olfactory receptor neurons, 9471
Transient inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced Ca^{2+} release: A model based on regulatory Ca^{2+}-binding sites along the permeation pathway, 10074
Calcium channel, L-type
Calcicludine, a venom peptide of the Kunitz-type protease inhibitor family, is a potent blocker of high-threshold Ca^{2+} channels with a high affinity for L-type channels in cerebellar granule neurons, 878
Critical roles of the S3 segment and S3–S4 linker of repeat I in activation of L-type calcium channels, 1014
Functional dependence of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ current on L- and N-type Ca^{2+} channels: Differences between chicken sympathetic and parasympathetic neurons suggest different regulatory mechanisms, 2858
ω3 polyunsaturated fatty acid modulates dihydropyridine effects on L-type Ca^{2+} channels, cytosolic Ca^{2+}, and contraction in adult rat cardiac myocytes, 8832
Voltage-dependent potentiation of L-type Ca^{2+} channels in skeletal muscle cells requires anchored cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 11492
Calcium channel, neuron
Cytotoxicity of immunoglobulins from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients on a hybrid motoneuron cell line, 3393
Simulated responses of cerebellar Purkinje cells are independent of the dendritic location of granule cell synaptic inputs, 4736
Calcium transients in dendrites of neocortical neurons evoked by single subthreshold excitatory postsynaptic potentials via low-voltage-activated calcium channels, 5207
Localization and functional properties of a rat brain α_{1A} calcium channel reflect similarities to neuronal Q- and P-type channels, 10576
Calcium channel, N-type
N- and P-type Ca^{2+} channels are involved in acetylcholine release at a neuroneuronal synapse: Only the N-type channel is the target of neuromodulators, 4771
Calcium channel, pancreas
Localization of inositol trisphosphate receptor subtype 3 to insulin and somatostatin secretory granules and regulation of expression in islets and insulinoma cells, 7777
Calcium channel, P-type
P-type Ca^{2+} channels mediate excitatory and inhibitory synaptic transmitter release in crayfish muscle, 4224
Calcium channel, ryanodine-sensitive
Evidence for a Ca^{2+}-gated ryanodine-sensitive Ca^{2+} release channel in visceral smooth muscle, 3294
Calcium channel, voltage-dependent
Voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} influx into right-side-out plasma membrane vesicles isolated from wheat roots: Characterization of a putative Ca^{2+} channel, 3473
Dual regulation of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent kinase II activity by membrane voltage and by calcium influx, 9659
Hypoxia induces voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} entry and quantal dopamine secretion in carotid body glomus cells, 10208
Voltage window for sustained elevation of cytosolic calcium in smooth muscle cells, 11914
An anti-peptide antibody specific for the class A calcium channel α_1 subunit labels mammalian neuromuscular junction, 12263
Calcium chelator, photosensitive
Nitrophenyl-EGTA, a photolabile chelator that selectively binds Ca^{2+} with high affinity and releases it rapidly upon photolysis, 187
Calcium, chromaffin cell
Time course of Ca^{2+} concentration triggering exocytosis in neuroendocrine cells, 12765
Calcium, cochlear hair cells
Intra- and extracellular calcium modulates stereocilia stiffness on chick cochlear hair cells, 1153
Calcium, dendritic spine
A model of dendritic spine Ca^{2+} concentration exploring possible bases for a sliding synaptic modification threshold, 3941
Calcium-dependent lipid-binding domain
*At*VPS34, a phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, is an essential protein with homology to a calcium-dependent lipid binding domain, 11398
Calcium-dependent phospholipase
Arachidonic acid mobilization in $P388D_1$ macrophages is controlled by two distinct Ca^{2+}-dependent phospholipase A_2 enzymes, 11060
Calcium, fibroblast
Internal Ca^{2+} mobilization is altered in fibroblasts from patients with Alzheimer disease, 534
Calcium homeostasis
Evidence that BCL-2 represses apoptosis by regulating endoplasmic reticulum-associated Ca^{2+} fluxes, 6569
Calcium, intracellular
Mechanosensitive Ca^{2+} transients in endothelial cells from human umbilical vein, 2940
Dantrolene ameliorates the metabolic hallmarks of sepsis in rats and improves survival in a mouse model of endotoxemia, 3039
Glutamate regulates intracellular calcium and gene expression in oligodendrocyte progenitors through the activation of DL-α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid receptors, 3215
Ca^{2+} triggers premature inactivation of the cdc2 protein kinase in permeabilized sea urchin embryos, 6176
Hypoxia induces voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} entry and quantal dopamine secretion in carotid body glomus cells, 10208
Physiological cytosolic Ca^{2+} transients evoke concurrent mitochondrial depolarizations, 12579
Increased internal Ca^{2+} mediates neural induction in the amphibian embryo, 12639

Stable expression of a functional GluR6 homomeric glutamate receptor channel in mammalian cells, 13018
Calcium, melanotrope cells
Functional characterization of a nonclassical nicotine receptor associated with inositolphospholipid breakdown and mobilization of intracellular calcium pools, 11743
Calcium, muscle
Membrane repolarization stops caffeine-induced Ca^{2+} release in skeletal muscle cells, 5725
Functionally and spatially distinct Ca^{2+} stores are revealed in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells, 5908
Calcium, neuron
Asynchronous pre- and postsynaptic activity induces associative long-term depression in area CA1 of the rat hippocampus *in vitro*, 1148
Calcium regulates processing of the Alzheimer amyloid protein precursor in a protein kinase C-independent manner, 4489
Exo-endocytosis and closing of the fission pore during endocytosis in single pituitary nerve terminals internally perfused with high calcium concentrations, 5267
Intron sequence directs RNA editing of the glutamate receptor subunit GluR2 coding sequence, 10270
Absence of synaptotagmin disrupts excitation–secretion coupling during synaptic transmission, 10727
Activity-dependent current distributions in model neurons, 11308
Complex correlation between excitatory amino acid-induced increase in the intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration and subsequent loss of neuronal function in individual neocortical neurons in culture, 12303
Regulation of neuronal Bcl2 protein expression and calcium homeostasis by transforming growth factor type β confers wide-ranging protection on rat hippocampal neurons, 12599
Two components of transmitter release at a central synapse, 12942
Calcium, neutrophil
Bromophenacyl bromide binding to the actin-bundling protein l-plastin inhibits inositol trisphosphate-independent increase in Ca^{2+} in human neutrophils, 3534
Calcium, nuclear
Source of nuclear calcium signals, 12458
Calcium oscillations
Calcium oscillations in pituitary gonadotrophs: Comparison of experiment and theory, 58
Diffusion of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate but not Ca^{2+} is necessary for a class of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced Ca^{2+} waves, 9485
Cyclic Ca^{2+} changes in intracellular stores of gonadotropes during gonadotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated Ca^{2+} oscillations, 9750
Calcium oxalate
Renal epithelial cells rapidly bind and internalize calcium oxalate monohydrate crystals, 6987
Characterization of calcium-binding sites in the kidney stone inhibitor glycoprotein nephrocalcin with vanadyl ions: Electron paramagnetic resonance and electron nuclear double resonance spectroscopy, 11323
Calcium, pancreatic beta cell
Activation of protein kinases and inhibition of protein phosphatases play a central role in the regulation of exocytosis in mouse pancreatic β cells, 4343
Calcium/phospholipid-binding protein
Structure of the human annexin VI gene, 2713
Calcium, photoreceptor
A single negative charge within the pore region of a cGMP-gated channel controls rectification, Ca^{2+} blockage, and ionic selectivity, 1109
Purification and physiological evaluation of a guanylate cyclase activating protein from retinal rods, 4014
Calcium, plant
Cloning and characterization of a maize pollen-specific calcium-dependent calmodulin-independent protein kinase, 8837
Calcium, presynaptic terminal
Calcium dependence of neurotransmitter release and rate of spontaneous vesicle fusions are altered in *Drosophila* synaptotagmin mutants, 10888
Calcium pump
Na^+-, ouabain-, Ca^{2+}-, and thapsigargin-sensitive ATPase activity expressed in chimeras between the calcium and the sodium pump α subunits, 6103
Characterization of a gene encoding a Ca^{2+}-ATPase-like protein in the plastid envelope (Correction), 9664
Calcium, pyramidal cell
Visualizing hippocampal synaptic function by optical detection of Ca^{2+} entry through the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate channel, 8170
Calcium release
Nitrophenyl-EGTA, a photolabile chelator that selectively binds Ca^{2+} with high affinity and releases it rapidly upon photolysis, 187
Transient inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced Ca^{2+} release: A model based on regulatory Ca^{2+}-binding sites along the permeation pathway, 10074
Asymmetrical blockade of the Ca^{2+} release channel (ryanodine receptor) by 12-kDa FK506 binding protein, 11953
Calcium, retinal rod
Subunit 2 (or β) of retinal rod cGMP-gated cation channel is a component of the 240-kDa channel-associated protein and mediates Ca^{2+}–calmodulin modulation, 11757
Calcium signaling
Structure of the human annexin VI gene, 2713
Feedback regulation of cell-substratum adhesion by integrin-mediated intracellular Ca^{2+} signaling, 8214
Calcium, sperm
Progesterone and RU486: Opposing effects on human sperm, 529
Calcium, T-cell
Anergic T-lymphocyte clones have altered inositol phosphate, calcium, and tyrosine kinase signaling pathways, 38
Intracellular calcium dependence of gene expression in single T lymphocytes, 2873
Redox regulation of signal transduction: Tyrosine phosphorylation and calcium influx, 3619
γ interferon activates a previously undescribed Ca^{2+} influx in T lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis, 4825
***CAL* genes**
Chitin synthase 3 from yeast has zymogenic properties that depend on both the *CAL1* and the *CAL3* genes, 4727
Calicheamicin
Organic synthesis and cell biology: Partners in controlling gene expression (Commentary), 9197
Specific inhibition of formation of transcription complexes by a calicheamicin oligosaccharide: A paradigm for the development of transcriptional antagonists, 9203
Callipyge gene
Chromosomal localization of the callipyge gene in sheep (*Ovis aries*) using bovine DNA markers, 3019
Calmodulin
Domain structure of a mammalian myosin 1β, 6349
Cloning and characterization of a maize pollen-specific calcium-dependent calmodulin-independent protein kinase, 8837
Subunit 2 (or β) of retinal rod cGMP-gated cation channel is a component of the 240-kDa channel-associated protein and mediates Ca^{2+}–calmodulin modulation, 11757
Calnexin
Role of N-linked oligosaccharide recognition, glucose trimming, and calnexin in glycoprotein folding and quality control, 913
Calorie restriction
Calorie restriction prevents the occlusive coronary vascular disease of autoimmune (NZW × BXSB)F_1 mice, 4402
Calorie restriction delays spontaneous tumorigenesis in p53-knockout transgenic mice, 7036
Calorimetry
Salt-induced formation of the molten globule state of cytochrome *c* studied by isothermal titration calorimetry, 10325
Calpactin
Structure of the human annexin VI gene, 2713
Calpain
Calpain (Ca^{2+}-dependent thiol protease) in erythrocytes of young and old individuals, 7879
Calreticulin
Identification of calreticulin as a rubella virus RNA binding protein, 12770
Calyculin A
The protein phosphatase inhibitor calyculin A mimics elicitor action in plant cells and induces rapid hyperphosphorylation of specific proteins as revealed by pulse labeling with [^{33}P]phosphate, 952
CAM
See Cell adhesion molecule
Cambium
Expression of an auxin- and cytokinin-regulated gene in cambial region in *Zinnia*, 6539
Cambrian
Proterozoic and Early Cambrian protists: Evidence for accelerating evolutionary tempo (Colloquium), 6743
Campion
See *Silene*
Canary
See *Serinus canarius*
Cancer
Oncogene activation of human keratin 18 transcription via the Ras signal transduction pathway, 873
Mutations and altered expression of $p16^{INK4}$ in human cancer, 11045
Cancer, breast
Involvement of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ with two major signaling pathways in human breast cancer, 83
Detection and mapping of amplified DNA sequences in breast cancer by comparative genomic hybridization, 2156
Amphiregulin as an autocrine growth factor for c-Ha-*ras*- and c-*erbB-2*-transformed human mammary epithelial cells, 2790
Cell-adhesion-disrupting action of interleukin 6 in human ductal breast carcinoma cells, 3329
E-cadherin distribution in interleukin 6-induced cell–cell separation of ductal breast carcinoma cells, 4338
Fatty acid synthesis: A potential selective target for antineoplastic therapy, 6379
Cyclin D1 induction in breast cancer cells shortens G_1 and is sufficient for cells arrested in G_1 to complete the cell cycle, 8022
Identification of genes expressed in premalignant breast disease by microscopy-directed cloning, 9257
Prostate and mammary adenocarcinoma in transgenic mice carrying a rat C3(1)–simian virus 40 large tumor antigen fusion gene, 11236

(C-A)$_n$ microsatellite repeat *D7S522* is the most commonly deleted region in human primary breast cancer, 12155
Cancer cell heterogeneity
A minority of carcinoma cells producing acidic fibroblast growth factor induces a community effect for tumor progression, 286
Cancer, cervical
p53-dependent G_1 arrest involves pRB-related proteins and is disrupted by the human papillomavirus 16 E7 oncoprotein, 5320
Loss of heterozygosity in cervical carcinoma: Subchromosomal localization of a putative tumor-suppressor gene to chromosome 11q22–q24, 6953
Cancer chemotherapy
See also Boron neutron capture therapy
Intracellular pH and the control of multidrug resistance, 1128
Gene therapy for brain tumors: Regression of experimental gliomas by adenovirus-mediated gene transfer *in vivo*, 3054
Cell biological mechanisms of multidrug resistance in tumors (Review), 3497
Synergistic effects of bombesin and epidermal growth factor on cancers, 3804
Intracellular pH and the control of multidrug resistance (Correction), 4101
Expression of cytokeratin confers multiple drug resistance, 5311
Protein farnesyltransferase inhibitors block the growth of *ras*-dependent tumors in nude mice, 9141
Localization of an aminoacridine antitumor agent in a type II topoisomerase–DNA complex, 11007
Toxicity of 5-aza-2′-deoxycytidine to mammalian cells is mediated primarily by covalent trapping of DNA methyltransferase rather than DNA demethylation, 11797
Disruption of a topoisomerase–DNA cleavage complex by a DNA helicase, 12031
Chemiluminescent activation of the antiviral activity of hypericin: A molecular flashlight, 12273
Synthesis and biological activities of highly potent antagonists of growth hormone-releasing hormone, 12298
Cancer, colon
Nuclear matrix proteins in human colon cancer, 1913
A mismatch recognition defect in colon carcinoma confers DNA microsatellite instability and a mutator phenotype, 8905
Cancer, colorectal
An epitope on carcinoembryonic antigen defined by the clinically relevant antibody PR1A3, 4313
Close linkage to chromosome 3p and conservation of ancestral founding haplotype in hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer families, 6054
Mutator phenotypes in human colorectal carcinoma cell lines, 6319
Antiproliferative gastrin/cholecystokinin receptor antagonists target the 78-kDa gastrin-binding protein, 7593
Metabolism of 5-fluorocytosine to 5-fluorouracil in human colorectal tumor cells transduced with the cytosine deaminase gene: Significant antitumor effects when only a small percentage of tumor cells express cytosine deaminase, 8302
A targeted chain-termination mutation in the mouse *Apc* gene results in multiple intestinal tumors, 8969
Cancer detection
Microsatellite alterations as clonal markers for the detection of human cancer, 9871
Cancer, epithelial
Molecular cloning of fibroblast activation protein α, a member of the serine protease family selectively expressed in stromal fibroblasts of epithelial cancers, 5657
Cancer, esophageal
Overexpression of human cyclin D1 reduces the transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) type II receptor and growth inhibition by TGF-β1 in an immortalized human esophageal epithelial cell line, 11576
Cancer, glial cell
A mutant epidermal growth factor receptor common in human glioma confers enhanced tumorigenicity, 7727
Cancer, gonadal
Development of cancer cachexia-like syndrome and adrenal tumors in inhibin-deficient mice, 8817
Cancer immunotherapy
Induction of anti-tumor cytotoxic T lymphocytes in normal humans using primary cultures and synthetic peptide epitopes, 2105
T-cell receptor usage by melanoma-specific clonal and highly oligoclonal tumor-infiltrating lymphocyte lines, 2829
T-cell antigens in cancer (Commentary), 3487
Cloning of the gene coding for a shared human melanoma antigen recognized by autologous T cells infiltrating into tumor, 3515
Monoclonal antibody–superantigen fusion proteins: Tumor-specific agents for T-cell-based tumor therapy, 8945
A recombinant antibody–interleukin 2 fusion protein suppresses growth of hepatic human neuroblastoma metastases in severe combined immunodeficiency mice, 9626
Rapid humanization of the Fv of monoclonal antibody B3 by using framework exchange of the recombinant immunotoxin B3(Fv)-PE38, 12051
Cancer, kidney
Silencing of the *VHL* tumor-suppressor gene by DNA methylation in renal carcinoma, 9700
Predisposition to renal carcinoma in the Eker rat is determined by germ-line mutation of the tuberous sclerosis 2 (*TSC2*) gene, 11413
Cancer, liver
Genetic heterogeneity of hepatocellular carcinoma, 822
Liver fatty acid-binding protein: Specific mediator of the mitogenesis induced by two classes of carcinogenic peroxisome proliferators, 848
Molecular model of the specificity pocket of the hepatitis C virus protease: Implications for substrate recognition, 888
Transcriptional regulation of basic fibroblast growth factor gene by p53 in human glioblastoma and hepatocellular carcinoma cells, 9009
Extensive oxidative DNA damage in hepatocytes of transgenic mice with chronic active hepatitis destined to develop hepatocellular carcinoma, 12808
Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy and gas chromatography–mass spectrometry reveal a remarkable degree of structural damage in the DNA of wild fish exposed to toxic chemicals, 13038
Cancer, lung
The second intron of the K-*ras* gene contains regulatory elements associated with mouse lung tumor susceptibility, 1589
Three tumor-suppressor regions on chromosome 11p identified by high-resolution deletion mapping in human non-small-cell lung cancer, 5513
Cyclin D1 overexpression vs. retinoblastoma inactivation: Implications for growth control evasion in non-small cell and small cell lung cancer, 7827
The human multidrug resistance-associated protein MRP is a plasma membrane drug-efflux pump, 8822
Tobacco smoke tumor promoters, catechol and hydroquinone, induce oxidative regulation of protein kinase C and influence invasion and metastasis of lung carcinoma cells, 12233
Cancer metastasis
A minority of carcinoma cells producing acidic fibroblast growth factor induces a community effect for tumor progression, 286
E-Cadherin gene mutations in human gastric carcinoma cell lines, 1858
Direct evidence linking expression of matrix metalloproteinase 9 (92-kDa gelatinase/collagenase) to the metastatic phenotype in transformed rat embryo cells, 4293
Invasiveness and metastasis of NIH 3T3 cells induced by Met-hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor autocrine stimulation, 4731
Overexpression of ERBB2 in human mammary epithelial cells signals inhibition of transcription of the E-cadherin gene, 7202
A recombinant antibody–interleukin 2 fusion protein suppresses growth of hepatic human neuroblastoma metastases in severe combined immunodeficiency mice, 9626
Cancer, ovarian
Inhibition of human epithelial ovarian cancer cell growth *in vitro* by agonistic and antagonistic analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1701
Activation of telomerase in a human tumor (Commentary), 2882
Telomerase activity in human ovarian carcinoma, 2900
Inhibition of growth of OV-1063 human epithelial ovarian cancer xenografts in nude mice by treatment with luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist SB-75, 7090
A human oncogene of the *RAS* superfamily unmasked by expression cDNA cloning, 7558
Nitric oxide is an important mediator for tumoricidal activity *in vivo*, 9407
Genetic instability in human ovarian cancer cell lines, 9495
Ribozyme-mediated reversal of the multidrug-resistant phenotype, 11123
Exposure of human ovarian carcinoma to cisplatin transiently sensitizes the tumor cells for liposome-mediated gene transfer, 12669
Cancer, prostate
Neurotensin is an autocrine trophic factor stimulated by androgen withdrawal in human prostate cancer, 4673
Terminal neuroendocrine differentiation of human prostate carcinoma cells in response to increased intracellular cyclic AMP, 5330
Prostate and mammary adenocarcinoma in transgenic mice carrying a rat C3(1)–simian virus 40 large tumor antigen fusion gene, 11236
Cytidine methylation of regulatory sequences near the π-class glutathione *S*-transferase gene accompanies human prostatic carcinogenesis, 11733
Cancer, renal cell
A tumor suppressor locus within 3p14-p12 mediates rapid cell death of renal cell carcinoma *in vivo*, 3383
Cancer, skin
Mutations in *ras* genes in cells cultured from mouse skin tumors induced by ultraviolet irradiation, 7189
Cancer, stomach
E-Cadherin gene mutations in human gastric carcinoma cell lines, 1858
Genetic changes in the transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) type II receptor gene in human gastric cancer cells: Correlation with sensitivity to growth inhibition by TGF-β, 8772
Gastric carcinoma: Monoclonal epithelial malignant cells expressing Epstein–Barr virus latent infection protein, 9131
Candida
A conserved sequence motif within the exceptionally diverse telomeric sequences of budding yeasts, 3453

Candida albicans
Candida albicans estrogen-binding protein gene encodes an oxidoreductase that is inhibited by estradiol, 922
A hyphal-specific chitin synthase gene (*CHS2*) is not essential for growth, dimorphism, or virulence of *Candida albicans*, 6216
Cannabinoid receptor
Enzymatic synthesis of anandamide, an endogenous ligand for the cannabinoid receptor, by brain membranes, 6698
Anandamide (arachidonylethanolamide), a brain cannabinoid receptor agonist, reduces sperm fertilizing capacity in sea urchins by inhibiting the acrosome reaction, 7678
Canola
See *Brassica napus*
CAN protein
The human CAN protein, a putative oncogene product associated with myeloid leukemogenesis, is a nuclear pore complex protein that faces the cytoplasm, 1519
CAP
See Catabolite gene activator protein
Capelli identity
Minimal representations of E_6, E_7, and E_8 and the generalized Capelli identity, 2469
Capillary electrophoresis
Ultra-high-speed DNA fragment separations using microfabricated capillary array electrophoresis chips, 11348
Capsaicin
A rapid capsaicin-activated current in rat trigeminal ganglion neurons, 738
Capsid
Parvovirus particles as platforms for protein presentation, 8507
Carbamoylcholine
Two-photon scanning photochemical microscopy: Mapping ligand-gated ion channel distributions, 6629
Carbapenem
Analysis of a carbapenem-hydrolyzing class A β-lactamase from *Enterobacter cloacae* and of its LysR-type regulatory protein, 7693
4α-Carbinolamine dehydratase
Pseudomonas aeruginosa possesses homologues of mammalian phenylalanine hydroxylase and 4α-carbinolamine dehydratase/DCoH as part of a three-component gene cluster, 1366
Carbohydrate antigen
Structure of a single-chain antibody variable domain (Fv) fragment complexed with a carbohydrate antigen at 1.7-Å resolution, 6423
Carbohydrate, N-linked
Mice lacking *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I activity die at mid-gestation, revealing an essential role for complex or hybrid N-linked carbohydrates, 728
Carbohydrate–selectin binding
Selectin ligands (Review), 7390
Carbonic anhydrase
A carbonic anhydrase from the archaeon *Methanosarcina thermophila*, 6909
Mitochondrial carbonic anhydrase (isozyme V) in mouse and rat: cDNA cloning, expression, subcellular localization, processing, and tissue distribution, 10330
γ-*O*-(α-Carboxy-2-nitrobenzyl)glutamate
Photolabile precursors of glutamate: Synthesis, photochemical properties, and activation of glutamate receptors on a microsecond time scale, 8752
Carboxypeptidase
The expression of serine carboxypeptidases during maturation and germination of the barley grain, 8209
The 47-kDa major lipoprotein immunogen of *Treponema pallidum* is a penicillin-binding protein with carboxypeptidase activity, 11611
Carcinoembryonic antigen
An epitope on carcinoembryonic antigen defined by the clinically relevant antibody PR1A3, 4313
Carcinogen–DNA adduct
Adduct detection by acylation with [^{35}S]methionine: Analysis of DNA adducts of 4-aminobiphenyl, 1696
Carcinogenesis
Free radical adducts induce alterations in DNA cytosine methylation, 1261
Anticarcinogenic activities of sulforaphane and structurally related synthetic norbornyl isothiocyanates, 3147
Avian erythroblastosis virus E26: Only one (*myb*) of two cell-derived coding regions is necessary for oncogenicity, 4039
p53-dependent G_1 arrest involves pRB-related proteins and is disrupted by the human papillomavirus 16 E7 oncoprotein, 5320
Detection of exocyclic 1,N^2-propanodeoxyguanosine adducts as common DNA lesions in rodents and humans, 7491
NAD(P)H:quinone oxidoreductase$_1$ (DT diaphorase) specifically prevents the formation of benzo[*a*]pyrene quinone-DNA adducts generated by cytochrome P4501A1 and P450 reductase, 8413
Genetic changes in the transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) type II receptor gene in human gastric cancer cells: Correlation with sensitivity to growth inhibition by TGF-β, 8772
Conformational effects of environmentally induced, cancer-related mutations in the p53 protein, 9262
Identification of a mammary transforming gene (*MAT1*) associated with mouse mammary carcinogenesis, 9789
Food restriction eliminates preneoplastic cells through apoptosis and antagonizes carcinogenesis in rat liver, 9995
Carcinogenesis, chemical
Selective nature of phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-induced neoplastic transformation in NIH 3T3 cells, 2320
Formation of 4-hydroxy-2-nonenal-modified proteins in the renal proximal tubules of rats treated with a renal carcinogen, ferric nitrilotriacetate, 2616
UV photoelectron and *ab initio* quantum mechanical characterization of valence electrons in Na^+–water–2′-deoxyguanosine 5′-phosphate clusters: Electronic influences on DNA alkylation by methylating; ethylating carcinogens, 3725
Allelotyping of butadiene-induced lung and mammary adenocarcinomas of B6C3F1 mice: Frequent losses of heterozygosity in regions homologous to human tumor-suppressor genes, 3759
Mutagenic replication in human cell extracts of DNA containing site-specific *N*-2-acetylaminofluorene adducts, 7752
Singlet molecular oxygen evolution upon simple acidification of aqueous hypochlorite: Application to studies on the deleterious health effects of chlorinated drinking water, 12362
Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy and gas chromatography–mass spectrometry reveal a remarkable degree of structural damage in the DNA of wild fish exposed to toxic chemicals, 13038
Carcinogens
Detection and classification of mutagens: A set of base-specific *Salmonella* tester strains, 11606
Carcinoma
See Cancer
Carcinoma, hepatocellular
See Cancer, liver
Cardiac I_{sK} protein
K^+ currents expressed from the guinea pig cardiac I_{sK} protein are enhanced by activators of protein kinase C, 1766
Cardioactive peptide
cAMP-dependent phosphorylation of *Aplysia* twitchin may mediate modulation of muscle contractions by neuropeptide cotransmitters, 8487
Cardiolipin
Oxidative damage and mitochondrial decay in aging (Review), 10771
Cardiolipin autoantibodies
Calorie restriction prevents the occlusive coronary vascular disease of autoimmune (NZW × BXSB)F_1 mice, 4402
Cardiomyopathy
Functional analysis of myosin missense mutations in familial hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, 589
Cardiovascular disease
Vitamin C prevents cigarette smoke-induced leukocyte aggregation and adhesion to endothelium *in vivo*, 7688
Cardiovascular system
A catalogue of genes in the cardiovascular system as identified by expressed sequence tags, 10645
Cardiovirus
Involvement of cardiovirus leader in host cell-restricted virus expression, 1796
Carnation
See *Dianthus caryophyllus*
Carnivora
Female brain size and parental care in carnivores, 5495
Carotid body
Hypoxia induces voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} entry and quantal dopamine secretion in carotid body glomus cells, 10208
Carp
See *Cyprinus*
Cartilage
Cloning and characterization of two members of the vertebrate *Dlx* gene family, 2250
Mice lacking α1(IX) collagen develop noninflammatory degenerative joint disease, 5070
Cartilaginous fish
See *Ginglymostoma*, *Heterodontus*, *Scyliorhinus*, *Squalus*
Casbene synthase
Cloning of casbene synthase cDNA: Evidence for conserved structural features among terpenoid cyclases in plants, 8497
Casein
Milk composition and lactation of β-casein-deficient mice, 6138
Vaccinia protein kinase 2: A second essential serine/threonine protein kinase encoded by vaccinia virus, 7653
Milk composition and lactation of β-casein-deficient mice (Correction), 11767
Casein kinase II
Expression of recombinant human casein kinase II and recombinant heat shock protein 90 in *Escherichia coli* and characterization of their interactions, 2767
Casein kinase II specifically nucleotidylylates *in vitro* the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by the α22 gene of herpes simplex virus 1, 11864
Phosphorylation negatively regulates the function of coactivator PC4, 12691

Casimir light
Casimir light: Field pressure, 6473
Cat
See also *Felis*
Reversible inactivation of visual processing operations in middle suprasylvian cortex of the behaving cat, 2999
Nerve growth factor-induced ocular dominance plasticity in adult cat visual cortex, 8408
Cerebrodiene: A brain lipid isolated from sleep-deprived cats, 9505
Sleep patterns are disturbed in cats infected with feline immunodeficiency virus, 12947
Catabolite gene activator protein
The secondary structure of the ets domain of human Fli-1 resembles that of the helix–turn–helix DNA-binding motif of the *Escherichia coli* catabolite gene activator protein, 11655
Catalase
Differential expression of catalase genes in *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* (L.), 10450
Catechol
Tobacco smoke tumor promoters, catechol and hydroquinone, induce oxidative regulation of protein kinase C and influence invasion and metastasis of lung carcinoma cells, 12233
Catecholamine
Chromostatin inhibits catecholamine secretion in adrenal chromaffin cells by activating a protein phosphatase (Correction), 832
Chromostatin, a 20-amino acid peptide derived from chromogranin A, inhibits chromaffin cell secretion (Correction), 832
The cytoplasmic domain of the Na^+/H^+ exchangers (NHEs) dictates the nature of the hormonal response: Behavior of a chimeric human NHE1/trout βNHE antiporter, 5431
Chimeric dopamine–norepinephrine transporters delineate structural domains influencing selectivity for catecholamines and 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium, 12584
Discovery of endogenous catecholamines in lymphocytes and evidence for catecholamine regulation of lymphocyte function via an autocrine loop, 12912
Catechol catabolism
Interaction of two LysR-type regulatory proteins CatR and ClcR with heterologous promoters: Functional and evolutionary implications, 12393
Cathepsin G gene
Early myeloid cell-specific expression of the human cathepsin G gene in transgenic mice, 8989
Cation-binding motif
A cation binding motif stabilizes the compound I radical of cytochrome *c* peroxidase, 11118
Cation channel β subunit
Primary structure of a β subunit of α-dendrotoxin-sensitive K^+ channels from bovine brain, 1637
Cation channel, cyclic nucleotide-gated
Heteromeric olfactory cyclic nucleotide-gated channels: A subunit that confers increased sensitivity to cAMP, 8890
Subunit 2 (or β) of retinal rod cGMP-gated cation channel is a component of the 240-kDa channel-associated protein and mediates Ca^{2+}–calmodulin modulation, 11757
Cation channel, stretch-activated
Ca^{2+} influx through stretch-activated cation channels activates maxi K^+ channels in porcine endocardial endothelium, 2367
Cation interactions
Thallium counterion distribution in cubic insulin crystals determined from anomalous x-ray diffraction data, 1224
Cattle
Evidence for two independent domestications of cattle, 2757
Production of calves by transfer of nuclei from cultured inner cell mass cells, 6143
Cattle parasite infection
Adoptive transfer of immunity to *Theileria parva* in the $CD8^+$ fraction of responding efferent lymph, 1959
Caudate nucleus
Amygdala modulation of hippocampal-dependent and caudate nucleus-dependent memory processes, 8477
Cauliflower mosaic virus
Saturation mutagenesis of a polyadenylylation signal reveals a hexanucleotide element essential for mRNA 3′ end formation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 257
Interaction between the aphid transmission factor and virus particles is a part of the molecular mechanism of cauliflower mosaic virus aphid transmission, 8885
Caulobacter crescentus
The *Caulobacter crescentus* FlbD protein acts at *ftr* sequence elements both to activate and to repress transcription of cell cycle-regulated flagellar genes, 4989
Causation–selection issue
Social factors and health: The causation–selection issue revisited, 1251
Caveolae
Signal transduction of a G protein-coupled receptor in caveolae: Colocalization of endothelin and its receptor with caveolin, 11728
***CBS* gene**
A yeast system for expression of human cystathionine β-synthase: Structural and functional conservation of the human and yeast genes, 6614
CCA
Functional transfer RNAs with modifications in the 3′-CCA end: Differential effects on aminoacylation and polypeptide synthesis, 10389
CCAAT-box-binding protein
Subunit interaction in the CCAAT-binding heteromeric complex is mediated by a very short α-helix in HAP2, 3009
CCAAT-box-binding transcription factor
Transcriptional activation by CTF proteins is mediated by a bipartite low-proline domain, 3901
Proline-rich activator CTF1 targets the TFIIB assembly step during transcriptional activation, 4170
CCAAT displacement protein
Sequence-specific DNA binding of individual cut repeats of the human CCAAT displacement/cut homeodomain protein, 7757
CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α
CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α is sufficient to initiate the 3T3-L1 adipocyte differentiation program, 8757
CD1 antigen
Alternative splicing generates secretory isoforms of human CD1, 6683
CD2 antigen
Costimulatory signals for human T-cell activation induce nuclear translocation of pp19/cofilin, 4494
CD3 antigen
Anti-CD3 antibody induces long-term remission of overt autoimmunity in nonobese diabetic mice, 123
$p56^{lck}$-independent activation and tyrosine phosphorylation of $p72^{syk}$ by T-cell antigen receptor/CD3 stimulation, 5301
Immunotherapy with anti-CD3 monoclonal antibodies and recombinant interleukin 2: Stimulation of molecular programs of cytotoxic killer cells and induction of tumor regression, 7889
Specific interaction of the CD45 protein-tyrosine phosphatase with tyrosine-phosphorylated CD3 ζ chain, 10928
CD4 antigen
Oligosaccharide-specific induction of interleukin 10 production by $B220^+$ cells from schistosome-infected mice: A mechanism for regulation of $CD4^+$ T-cell subsets, 18
Stochastic component to development of class I major histocompatibility complex-specific T cells, 220
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 mRNA expression in peripheral blood cells predicts disease progression independently of the numbers of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, 1104
A mouse mutant p53 product recognized by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells, 3171
Cellular latency in human immunodeficiency virus-infected individuals with high CD4 levels can be detected by the presence of promoter-proximal transcripts, 3862
CD4 is a critical component of the receptor for human herpesvirus 7: Interference with human immunodeficiency virus, 3872
Negative selection of $CD4^+$ $CD8^+$ thymocytes by T-cell receptor peptide antagonists, 4057
Participation of target Fas protein in apoptosis pathway induced by $CD4^+$ Th1 and $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells, 4185
T-cell receptor variable region gene usage by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid and peripheral blood of sarcoidosis patients, 4965
Molecular and functional analysis of a lymphocyte chemoattractant factor: Association of biologic function with CD4 expression, 5109
Naive idiotype-specific $CD4^+$ T cells and immunosurveillance of B-cell tumors, 5700
Combined intra- and extracellular immunization against human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection with a human anti-gp120 antibody, 5932
Expression of HLA-DR4 and human CD4 transgenes in mice determines the variable region β-chain T-cell repertoire and mediates an HLA-DR-restricted immune response, 6151
Murine AIDS protects mice against experimental cerebral malaria: Down-regulation by interleukin 10 of a T-helper type 1 $CD4^+$ cell-mediated pathology, 8097
Definition of a human suppressor T-cell epitope, 9456
Human $CD4^+$ T cells specifically recognize a shared melanoma-associated antigen encoded by the tyrosinase gene, 9461
Killing of primary $CD4^+$ T cells by non-syncytium-inducing macrophage-tropic human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 10237
Bcl-2 expression during T-cell development: Early loss and late return occur at specific stages of commitment to differentiation and survival, 10685
Specific tolerance across a discordant xenogeneic transplantation barrier, 10864
CD4 antigen antibody
Synergy between anti-CD4 and anti-tumor necrosis factor in the amelioration of established collagen-induced arthritis, 2762
CD8 antigen
Stochastic component to development of class I major histocompatibility complex-specific T cells, 220

The role of charge and multiple faces of the CD8α/α homodimer in binding to major histocompatibility complex class I molecules: Support for a bivalent model, 1716
Adoptive transfer of immunity to *Theileria parva* in the $CD8^+$ fraction of responding efferent lymph, 1959
Cellular requirements for tumor-specific immunity elicited by heat shock proteins: Tumor rejection antigen gp96 primes $CD8^+$ T cells *in vivo*, 3077
A mouse mutant p53 product recognized by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells, 3171
Negative selection of $CD4^+$ $CD8^+$ thymocytes by T-cell receptor peptide antagonists, 4057
Participation of target Fas protein in apoptosis pathway induced by $CD4^+$ Th1 and $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells, 4185
T-cell receptor variable region gene usage by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid and peripheral blood of sarcoidosis patients, 4965
Positive selection of self- and alloreactive $CD8^+$ T cells in *Tap-1* mutant mice, 6525
$CD8^+$ T lymphocytes of African green monkeys secrete an immunodeficiency virus-suppressing lymphokine, 7207
$CD8^+$ T cells in psoriatic lesions preferentially use T-cell receptor $V_\beta 3$ and/or $V_\beta 13.1$ genes, 9282
Bcl-2 expression during T-cell development: Early loss and late return occur at specific stages of commitment to differentiation and survival, 10685
Autoreactive $CD8^+$ T-cell responses to human myelin protein-derived peptides, 10859
Certain HLA-DR5 and -DR6 major histocompatibility complex class II alleles are associated with a CD8 lymphocytic host response to human immunodeficiency virus type 1 characterized by low lymphocyte viral strain heterogeneity and slow disease progression, 11472

CD20 antigen
Cloning of the cDNA for a hematopoietic cell-specific protein related to CD20 and the β subunit of the high-affinity IgE receptor: Evidence for a family of proteins with four membrane-spanning regions, 10178

CD23 antigen
The absence of IgE antibody-mediated augmentation of immune responses in CD23-deficient mice, 6835

CD26 antigen
See also Dipeptidyl peptidase IV
Enhancement of antigen-induced T-cell proliferation by soluble CD26/dipeptidyl peptidase IV, 3082
Molecular cloning of fibroblast activation protein α, a member of the serine protease family selectively expressed in stromal fibroblasts of epithelial cancers, 5657
Role of CD26/dipeptidyl peptidase IV in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection and apoptosis, 9960

CD28 antigen
T-cell antigen CD28 interacts with the lipid kinase phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase by a cytoplasmic Tyr(*P*)-Met-Xaa-Met motif, 2834
Activation-dependent phosphorylation of the T-lymphocyte surface receptor CD28 and associated proteins, 3260
CD28 is associated with and induces the immediate tyrosine phosphorylation and activation of the Tec family kinase ITK/EMT in the human Jurkat leukemic T-cell line, 9347
Keratinocyte expression of B7-1 in transgenic mice amplifies the primary immune response to cutaneous antigens, 12780

CD34 antigen
STK-1, the human homolog of Flk-2/Flt-3, is selectively expressed in $CD34^+$ human bone marrow cells and is involved in the proliferation of early progenitor/stem cells, 459
Differential expression of homeobox genes in functionally distinct $CD34^+$ subpopulations of human bone marrow cells, 12223

CD38 antigen
BST-1, a surface molecule of bone marrow stromal cell lines that facilitates pre-B-cell growth, 5325

CD40 antigen
CD40 ligand expression is defective in a subset of patients with common variable immunodeficiency, 1099
Anergic self-reactive B cells present self antigen and respond normally to CD40-dependent T-cell signals but are defective in antigen-receptor-mediated functions, 4392
CD40-deficient mice generated by recombination-activating gene-2-deficient blastocyst complementation, 12135

CD45 antigen
Engagement of the external domains of CD45 tyrosine phosphatase can regulate the differentiation of immature $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes into mature T cells, 6933
Specific interaction of the CD45 protein-tyrosine phosphatase with tyrosine-phosphorylated CD3 ζ chain, 10928

CD46 antigen
See Membrane cofactor protein

CD55 antigen
See Decay-accelerating factor

CD95 antigen
Role of CD26/dipeptidyl peptidase IV in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection and apoptosis, 9960

CDC42 protein
Spreading of differentiating human monocytes is associated with a major increase in membrane-bound CDC42, 4263

CDC2 protein kinase
PITALRE, a nuclear CDC2-related protein kinase that phosphorylates the retinoblastoma protein *in vitro*, 3834
Ca^{2+} triggers premature inactivation of the cdc2 protein kinase in permeabilized sea urchin embryos, 6176

***CD3E* gene**
A block in both early T lymphocyte and natural killer cell development in transgenic mice with high-copy numbers of the human *CD3E* gene, 9402

Cdk-interacting protein 1
Cdk-interacting protein 1 directly binds with proliferating cell nuclear antigen and inhibits DNA replication catalyzed by the DNA polymerase δ holoenzyme, 8655

CD40L gene
Organization of the human CD40L gene: Implications for molecular defects in X chromosome-linked hyper-IgM syndrome and prenatal diagnosis, 2110

cDNA library
Island rescue PCR: A rapid and efficient method for isolating transcribed sequences from yeast artificial chromosomes and cosmids, 5377
Construction and characterization of a normalized cDNA library, 9228
Isolation of unknown genes from human bone marrow by differential screening and single-pass cDNA sequence determination, 11869

C/EBP-related protein 2
See CRP2 protein

***CEG1* gene**
Mutational analysis of yeast mRNA capping enzyme, 4328

Cell adaptation
Cellular adaptation to opiates alters ion-channel mRNA levels, 385

Cell adhesion
Experimental specification of cell sorting, tissue spreading, and specific spatial patterning by quantitative differences in cadherin expression, 206
Cell-adhesion-disrupting action of interleukin 6 in human ductal breast carcinoma cells, 3329
Roles of pilin and PilC in adhesion of *Neisseria meningitidis* to human epithelial and endothelial cells, 3769
E-cadherin distribution in interleukin 6-induced cell–cell separation of ductal breast carcinoma cells, 4338
Selectin ligands (Review), 7390
Complement C3 participation in monocyte adhesion to different surfaces, 10119
Unraveling the cytoplasmic interactions of the cadherin superfamily (Commentary), 10759
Identification of amino acid sequence motifs in desmocollin, a desmosomal glycoprotein, that are required for plakoglobin binding and plaque formation, 10790
Multiple ligands for cytoadherence can be present simultaneously on the surface of *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 10805
Spatially controlled adhesion, spreading, and differentiation of endothelial cells on self-assembled molecular monolayers, 11070
The Gal(α1-4)Gal-specific tip adhesin of *Escherichia coli* P-fimbriae is needed for pyelonephritis to occur in the normal urinary tract, 11889
Three-dimensional structure of the platelet integrin recognition segment of the fibrinogen γ chain obtained by carrier protein-driven crystallization, 12178

Cell adhesion molecule
Heterogeneous activation thresholds to cytokines in genetically distinct endothelial cells: Evidence for diverse transcriptional responses, 3994

Cell adhesion molecule ICAM
The LW blood group glycoprotein is homologous to intercellular adhesion molecules, 5306

Cell adhesion molecule ICAM-1
Antibody to intercellular adhesion molecule 1 protects the kidney against ischemic injury, 812
Epidermal expression of intercellular adhesion molecule 1 is not a primary inducer of cutaneous inflammation in transgenic mice, 9710
Regulatory elements and transcription factors controlling basal and cytokine-induced expression of the gene encoding intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 11641

Cell adhesion molecule L-CAM
Regulation *in vitro* of an L-CAM enhancer by homeobox genes *HoxD9* and HNF-1, 7985

Cell adhesion molecule N-CAM
Cell adhesion alters gene transcription in chicken embryo brain cells and mouse embryonal carcinoma cells, 2868

Cell-adhesion molecule, neural
Phosphacan, a chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan of brain that interacts with neurons and neural cell-adhesion molecules, is an extracellular variant of a receptor-type protein tyrosine phosphatase, 2512

Cell–cell adhesion
E-Cadherin gene mutations in human gastric carcinoma cell lines, 1858
Molecular analysis of antigen-independent adhesion forces between T and B lymphocytes, 3628
Gene for an extracellular matrix receptor protein from *Pneumocystis carinii*, 7440

Cell–cell interaction
A minority of carcinoma cells producing acidic fibroblast growth factor induces a community effect for tumor progression, 286
Cellular epigenetics: Control of the size, shape, and spatial distribution of transformed foci by interactions between the transformed and nontransformed cells, 1039
Single-channel currents trigger action potentials in small cultured hippocampal neurons, 1761
A family of cellular proteins related to snake venom disintegrins, 2748
Identification of a binding site in the disintegrin domain of fertilin required for sperm–egg fusion, 4195
Stromal–epithelial interaction mediates steroidal regulation of metalloproteinase expression in human endometrium, 10129
Lateral inhibition mediated by the *Drosophila* neurogenic gene Delta is enhanced by proneural proteins, 10139
Cell interactions in the control of size in *Drosophila* wings, 10222
Cadherin-mediated cell interactions are necessary for the activation of MyoD in *Xenopus* mesoderm, 10844
β-Cell lipotoxicity in the pathogenesis of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus of obese rats: Impairment in adipocyte–β-cell relationships, 10878
Syndecans, cell surface heparan sulfate proteoglycans, are induced by a proline-rich antimicrobial peptide from wounds, 11035
Cell commitment
Reversal of cell determination in yeast meiosis: Postcommitment arrest allows return to mitotic growth, 6559
Cell culture, long-term
Gene transfer into hematopoietic stem cells: Long-term maintenance of *in vitro* activated progenitors without marrow ablation, 350
Long-term culture and functional characterization of follicular cells from adult normal human thyroids, 9004
Establishment of an adherent cell feeder layer from human umbilical cord blood for support of long-term hematopoietic progenitor cell growth, 12140
Cell cycle
The retinoblastoma gene product is a cell cycle-dependent, nuclear matrix-associated protein, 418
Cloning of cDNAs for M-phase phosphoproteins recognized by the MPM2 monoclonal antibody and determination of the phosphorylated epitope, 714
De novo synthesis of budding yeast DNA polymerase α and *POL1* transcription at the G_1/S boundary are not required for entrance into S phase (Correction), 1598
KAP: A dual specificity phosphatase that interacts with cyclin-dependent kinases, 1731
Deactivation of the sporulation transcription factor Spo0A by the Spo0E protein phosphatase, 1756
Cell cycle-dependent and kinase-specific regulation of the apical Na/H exchanger and the Na,K-ATPase in the kidney cell line LLC-PK_1 by calcitonin, 2115
Nuclear concentration and mitotic dispersion of the essential cell cycle protein, $p13^{suc1}$, examined in living cells, 2176
RanGAP1 induces GTPase activity of nuclear Ras-related Ran, 2587
Interactions between p53 and MDM2 in a mammalian cell cycle checkpoint pathway, 2684
Cell cycle regulation of V(D)J recombination-activating protein RAG-2, 2733
A β-lactone related to lactacystin induces neurite outgrowth in a neuroblastoma cell line and inhibits cell cycle progression in an osteosarcoma cell line, 3358
p53 and E2F-1 cooperate to mediate apoptosis, 3602
PITALRE, a nuclear CDC2-related protein kinase that phosphorylates the retinoblastoma protein *in vitro*, 3834
Lyn tyrosine kinase signals cell cycle arrest but not apoptosis in B-lineage lymphoma cells, 4048
Delineation of a human histone H4 cell cycle element *in vivo*: The master switch for H4 gene transcription, 4475
A cell cycle-regulated inhibitor of cyclin-dependent kinases, 5291
p53-dependent G_1 arrest involves pRB-related proteins and is disrupted by the human papillomavirus 16 E7 oncoprotein, 5320
A small nuclear GTP-binding protein from tomato suppresses a *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* cell-cycle mutant, 5863
c-*myc* and *bcl-2* modulate p53 function by altering p53 subcellular trafficking during the cell cycle, 5878
Phosphorylation and inactivation of protein phosphatase 1 by cyclin-dependent kinases, 6408
Reversal of cell determination in yeast meiosis: Postcommitment arrest allows return to mitotic growth, 6559
Cloning of four cyclins from maize indicates that higher plants have three structurally distinct groups of mitotic cyclins, 7375
Cyclin D1 overexpression vs. retinoblastoma inactivation: Implications for growth control evasion in non-small cell and small cell lung cancer, 7827
Cyclin D1 induction in breast cancer cells shortens G_1 and is sufficient for cells arrested in G_1 to complete the cell cycle, 8022
Phosphorylation of the p34 subunit of human single-stranded-DNA-binding protein in cyclin A-activated G_1 extracts is catalyzed by cdk–cyclin A complex and DNA-dependent protein kinase, 8343
Cdk-interacting protein 1 directly binds with proliferating cell nuclear antigen and inhibits DNA replication catalyzed by the DNA polymerase δ holoenzyme, 8655
Adeno-associated virus vectors preferentially transduce cells in S phase, 8915
Role of the cdc25C phosphatase in G_2 arrest induced by nitrogen mustard, 9480
A role for cAMP-dependent protein kinase in early embryonic divisions, 9896
Constitutive expression of B-*myb* can bypass p53-induced Waf1/Cip1-mediated G_1 arrest, 10079
Negative regulation of mitosis in fission yeast by catalytically inactive *pyp1* and *pyp2* mutants, 10084
Inducing differentiation of transformed cells with hybrid polar compounds: A cell cycle-dependent process (Review), 10251
Deregulated transcription factor E2F-1 expression leads to S-phase entry and p53-mediated apoptosis, 10918
Rapid gene-specific repair of cisplatin lesions at the human DUG/DHFR locus comprising the divergent upstream gene and dihydrofolate reductase gene during early G_1 phase of the cell cycle assayed by using the exonucleolytic activity of T4 DNA polymerase, 10977
Mutations and altered expression of $p16^{INK4}$ in human cancer, 11045
Three discrete classes of *Arabidopsis* cyclins are expressed during different intervals of the cell cycle, 11313
Overexpression of human cyclin D1 reduces the transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) type II receptor and growth inhibition by TGF-β1 in an immortalized human esophageal epithelial cell line, 11576
Protein domains connect cell cycle stimulation directly to initiation of DNA replication, 12125
Genetic selection of growth-inhibitory sequences in mammalian cells, 12549
Growth-phase-dependent synthesis of histones in the archaeon *Methanothermus fervidus*, 12624
Transcription of histone H4, H3, and H1 cell cycle genes: Promoter factor HiNF-D contains CDC2, cyclin A, and an RB-related protein, 12882
Interaction mating reveals binary and ternary connections between *Drosophila* cell cycle regulators, 12980
Cell death
See also Apoptosis, Cytolysis
Inhibition of PC12 cell redox activity is a specific, early indicator of the mechanism of β-amyloid-mediated cell death, 1470
Truncated desmin in PtK2 cells induces desmin–vimentin–cytokeratin coprecipitation, involution of intermediate filament networks, and nuclear fragmentation: A model for many degenerative diseases, 2497
Cytotoxicity of immunoglobulins from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients on a hybrid motoneuron cell line, 3393
Cell death and neuronal recruitment in the high vocal center of adult male canaries are temporally related to changes in song, 7844
The life span of new neurons in a song control nucleus of the adult canary brain depends on time of year when these cells are born, 7849
Expression of a specific marker of avian programmed cell death in both apoptosis and necrosis, 8641
Developmentally regulated cell death on expression of the fungal avirulence gene *Avr9* in tomato seedlings carrying the disease-resistance gene *Cf-9*, 10445
Low levels of exogenous histone H1 in yeast cause cell death, 11567
Complex correlation between excitatory amino acid-induced increase in the intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration and subsequent loss of neuronal function in individual neocortical neurons in culture, 12303
Cell defense
The 58-kilodalton inhibitor of the interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-activated protein kinase is a tetratricopeptide repeat protein with oncogenic properties, 4278
Cell density
Expression of DEP-1, a receptor-like protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, is enhanced with increasing cell density, 9680
Cell development
The p75 nerve growth factor receptor mediates survival or death depending on the stage of sensory neuron development, 6501
Cell differentiation
See also Neuron differentiation
Overexpression of parathyroid hormone-related protein in the skin of transgenic mice interferes with hair follicle development, 1133
Spatiotemporal expression patterns of chicken ovalbumin upstream promoter–transcription factors in the developing mouse central nervous system: Evidence for a role in segmental patterning of the diencephalon, 4451
Epithelial differentiation of metanephric mesenchymal cells after stimulation with hepatocyte growth factor or embryonic spinal cord, 5286
Terminal neuroendocrine differentiation of human prostate carcinoma cells in response to increased intracellular cyclic AMP, 5330
Cell fates in leech embryos with duplicated lineages, 5451
Expression and growth inhibitory effect of decapentaplegic Vg-related protein 6: Evidence for a regulatory role in keratinocyte differentiation, 5528

D-MEF2: A MADS box transcription factor expressed in differentiating mesoderm and muscle cell lineages during *Drosophila* embryogenesis, 5662
Switch in gap junction protein expression is associated with selective changes in junctional permeability during keratinocyte differentiation, 6453
Induction of differentiation in HL60 cells by the reduction of extrachromosomally amplified c-*myc*, 6674
Expression of an activated erythropoietin or a colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor by pluripotent progenitors enhances colony formation but does not induce differentiation, 7482
Exogenous glycosaminoglycans induce complete inversion of retinal ganglion cell bodies and their axons within the retinal neuroepithelium, 7539
Expression of transcription factor HNF-4 in the extraembryonic endoderm, gut, and nephrogenic tissue of the developing mouse embryo: HNF-4 is a marker for primary endoderm in the implanting blastocyst, 7598
A thyroid hormone-regulated gene in *Xenopus laevis* encodes a type III iodothyronine 5-deiodinase, 7767
Two distinctly regulated events, priming and triggering, during retinoid-induced maturation and resistance of NB4 promyelocytic leukemia cell line, 8428
Dimorphic transition in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*: Surface-induced differentiation into hyperflagellate swarmer cells, 8631
CCAAT/enhancer binding protein α is sufficient to initiate the 3T3-L1 adipocyte differentiation program, 8757
A nuclear factor containing the leucine-rich repeats expressed in murine cerebellar neurons, 9670
Paneth cell differentiation in the developing intestine of normal and transgenic mice, 10335
Cadherin-mediated cell interactions are necessary for the activation of MyoD in *Xenopus* mesoderm, 10844
Spatially controlled adhesion, spreading, and differentiation of endothelial cells on self-assembled molecular monolayers, 11070
A thyroid hormone-regulated gene in *Xenopus laevis* encodes a type III iodothyronine 5-deiodinase (Correction), 11282

Cell division, bacterial
σ factors, asymmetry, and the determination of cell fate in *Bacillus subtilis*, 3849
GTP-dependent polymerization of *Escherichia coli* FtsZ protein to form tubules, 5813

Cell enlargement
Disruption of hydrogen bonding between plant cell wall polymers by proteins that induce wall extension, 6574

Cell entry
Electron micrographic studies of transport of oligodeoxynucleotides across eukaryotic cell membranes, 3156

Cell evolution
Was the nucleus the first endosymbiont? (Commentary), 2880
Cloning of *Giardia lamblia* heat shock protein HSP70 homologs: Implications regarding origin of eukaryotic cells and of endoplasmic reticulum, 2895
Evidence that an amoeba acquired a chloroplast by retaining part of an engulfed eukaryotic alga, 3690

Cell fusion
Combinatorially selected guanosine-quartet structure is a potent inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus envelope-mediated cell fusion, 1356
Propensity for a leucine zipper-like domain of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp41 to form oligomers correlates with a role in virus-induced fusion rather than assembly of the glycoprotein complex, 12676

Cell growth
Electrically conducting polymers can noninvasively control the shape and growth of mammalian cells, 3201
Senescence-like growth arrest induced by hydrogen peroxide in human diploid fibroblast F65 cells, 4130
Further characterization of retinoblastoma gene-mediated cell growth and tumor suppression in human cancer cells, 4165
Growth arrest by induction of p53 in DNA damaged keratinocytes is bypassed by human papillomavirus 16 E7, 4382
Promotion of vascular smooth muscle cell growth by homocysteine: A link to atherosclerosis, 6369
Cyclin D1 overexpression vs. retinoblastoma inactivation: Implications for growth control evasion in non-small cell and small cell lung cancer, 7827
Genetic changes in the transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) type II receptor gene in human gastric cancer cells: Correlation with sensitivity to growth inhibition by TGF-β, 8772
Establishment of an adherent cell feeder layer from human umbilical cord blood for support of long-term hematopoietic progenitor cell growth, 12140
Pulsed growth of fungal hyphal tips, 12228
Genetic selection of growth-inhibitory sequences in mammalian cells, 12549

Cell immortalization
The mitogen-regulated protein/proliferin transcript is degraded in primary mouse embryo fibroblast but not 3T3 nuclei: Altered RNA processing correlates with immortalization, 335
Cloning mammalian genes by expression selection of genetic suppressor elements: Association of kinesin with drug resistance and cell immortalization, 3744
Immortalized germ cells undergo meiosis *in vitro*, 5533
Commitment to apoptosis is associated with changes in mitochondrial biogenesis and activity in cell lines conditionally immortalized with simian virus 40, 11752
Stepwise immortalization and transformation of adult human prostate epithelial cells by a combination of HPV-18 and v-Ki-*ras*, 11874

Cell invasiveness
Angiogenin promotes invasiveness of cultured endothelial cells by stimulation of cell-associated proteolytic activities, 12096

Cell membrane
Truncation mutants define and locate cytoplasmic barriers to lateral mobility of membrane glycoproteins, 3378
Selective and asymmetric molecular transport across electroporated cell membranes, 11512

Cell migration
Molecular analysis of cell surface β-1,4-galactosyltransferase function during cell migration, 2095
Nerve growth factor and its low-affinity receptor promote Schwann cell migration, 2795
Disruption of the Golgi apparatus by brefeldin A blocks cell polarization and inhibits directed cell migration, 5686

Cell morphology
Electrically conducting polymers can noninvasively control the shape and growth of mammalian cells, 3201
Identification of *Drosophila* cytoskeletal proteins by induction of abnormal cell shape in fission yeast, 4589
Continuous network of endoplasmic reticulum in cerebellar Purkinje neurons, 7510

Cell motility
Experimental specification of cell sorting, tissue spreading, and specific spatial patterning by quantitative differences in cadherin expression, 206
Association of a cellular myosin II with anionic phospholipids and the neuronal plasma membrane, 853
Identification and overlapping expression of multiple unconventional myosin genes in vertebrate cell types, 6549
Identification and overlapping expression of multiple unconventional myosin genes in vertebrate cell types (Correction), 11767

Cell proliferation
Ligand-induced activation of chimeric receptors between the erythropoietin receptor and receptor tyrosine kinases, 158
Mode of cell proliferation in the developing mouse neocortex, 375
STK-1, the human homolog of Flk-2/Flt-3, is selectively expressed in $CD34^+$ human bone marrow cells and is involved in the proliferation of early progenitor/stem cells, 459
Proliferative responses and binding properties of hematopoietic cells transfected with low-affinity receptors for leukemia inhibitory factor, oncostatin M, and ciliary neurotrophic factor, 1119
Nuclear translocation of angiogenin in proliferating endothelial cells is essential to its angiogenic activity, 1677
Inhibition of human epithelial ovarian cancer cell growth *in vitro* by agonistic and antagonistic analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1701
Induction and down-regulation of PLK, a human serine/threonine kinase expressed in proliferating cells and tumors, 1736
Insulin-like growth factors act synergistically with basic fibroblast growth factor and nerve growth factor to promote chromaffin cell proliferation, 1771
Peroxisome proliferator and retinoid signaling pathways co-regulate preadipocyte phenotype and survival, 1786
Lysophosphatidic acid possesses dual action in cell proliferation, 1908
Stimulation of tyrosine phosphatase and inhibition of cell proliferation by somatostatin analogues: Mediation by human somatostatin receptor subtypes SSTR1 and SSTR2, 2315
Tyrosine kinase JAK1 is associated with the granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor receptor and both become tyrosine-phosphorylated after receptor activation, 2985
Adipocyte differentiation selectively represses the serum inducibility of *c-jun* and *junB* by reversible transcription-dependent mechanisms, 4649
Sak, a murine protein-serine/threonine kinase that is related to the *Drosophila* polo kinase and involved in cell proliferation, 6388
Expression of an activated erythropoietin or a colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor by pluripotent progenitors enhances colony formation but does not induce differentiation, 7482
Long-term culture and functional characterization of follicular cells from adult normal human thyroids, 9004
Evidence for a mitotic clock in human hematopoietic stem cells: Loss of telomeric DNA with age, 9857
Cell interactions in the control of size in *Drosophila* wings, 10222

Cell regeneration
Diffusible factors regulate hair cell regeneration in the avian inner ear, 1584

Cell signaling
Heparin-dependent binding and autophosphorylation of epidermal growth factor (EGF) receptor by heparin-binding EGF-like growth factor but not by EGF, 12173
Cell size
Cell size predicts morphological complexity in the brains of frogs and salamanders, 4796
Cell spreading
Spreading of differentiating human monocytes is associated with a major increase in membrane-bound CDC42, 4263
Cell–substratum adhesion
Feedback regulation of cell-substratum adhesion by integrin-mediated intracellular Ca^{2+} signaling, 8214
Cell surface binding
Expression of a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored *Trypanosoma brucei* transferrin-binding protein complex in insect cells, 6443
Cell transformation
See also Malignant transformation
Activation of telomerase in a human tumor (Commentary), 2882
Src kinase associates with a member of a distinct subfamily of protein-tyrosine phosphatases containing an ezrin-like domain, 7477
The Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 transactivator is directed to response elements by the Jκ recombination signal binding protein, 7568
Constitutive activation of the interleukin 2 gene in the induction of spontaneous *in vitro* transformation and tumorigenicity of T cells, 7638
Cell transplantation
Transplantation of glial cells enhances action potential conduction of amyelinated spinal cord axons in the myelin-deficient rat, 53
Cellular epigenetics
Cellular epigenetics: Topochronology of progressive "spontaneous" transformation of cells under growth constraint, 599
Cellular epigenetics: Control of the size, shape, and spatial distribution of transformed foci by interactions between the transformed and nontransformed cells, 1039
Cellulase
Assembly of synthetic cellulose I, 7425
Assembly of synthetic cellulose I (Correction), 9195
C_1–C_x revisited: Intramolecular synergism in a cellulase, 11383
Cellulose
Disruption of hydrogen bonding between plant cell wall polymers by proteins that induce wall extension, 6574
Assembly of synthetic cellulose I, 7425
Assembly of synthetic cellulose I (Correction), 9195
Cell variation
Rapid cell variation can determine the establishment of a persistent viral infection, 3705
Cell volume
Involvement of microtubules in the link between cell volume and pH of acidic cellular compartments in rat and human hepatocytes, 9165
Cell wall, fungal
Cloning and characterization of a *Neurospora crassa* gene required for (1,3)β-glucan synthase activity and cell wall formation, 9500
Cell wall, plant
Disruption of hydrogen bonding between plant cell wall polymers by proteins that induce wall extension, 6574
Expansins: Proteins that promote cell wall loosening in plants (Commentary), 7387
Central nervous system
See also Brain, Spinal cord
Genomic organization of Borna disease virus, 4362
Spatiotemporal expression patterns of chicken ovalbumin upstream promoter–transcription factors in the developing mouse central nervous system: Evidence for a role in segmental patterning of the diencephalon, 4451
Central effects of baroreceptor activation in humans: Attenuation of skeletal reflexes and pain perception, 6329
Localization of neuropeptide Y Y1 receptors in the rat nervous system with special reference to somatic receptors on small dorsal root ganglion neurons, 11738
Differentiation of receptor subtypes by thermodynamic analysis: Application to opioid δ receptors, 12018
Central nervous system tumor
A mutant epidermal growth factor receptor common in human glioma confers enhanced tumorigenicity, 7727
Centromere-binding protein
KAR3-encoded kinesin is a minus-end-directed motor that functions with centromere binding proteins (CBF3) on an *in vitro* yeast kinetochore, 7212
Ceramide
Ceramide structure predicts tumor ganglioside immunosuppressive activity, 1974
Ceramide glucosyltransferase
A mouse B16 melanoma mutant deficient in glycolipids, 2703
Cercopithecus aethiops
$CD8^+$ T lymphocytes of African green monkeys secrete an immunodeficiency virus-suppressing lymphokine, 7207
Cercospora nicotianae
Increased disease susceptibility of transgenic tobacco plants with suppressed levels of preformed phenylpropanoid products, 7802
Cerebellum
Simulated responses of cerebellar Purkinje cells are independent of the dendritic location of granule cell synaptic inputs, 4736
Continuous network of endoplasmic reticulum in cerebellar Purkinje neurons, 7510
An anti-peptide antibody specific for the class A calcium channel α_1 subunit labels mammalian neuromuscular junction, 12263
Cloning and expression of a cytoskeleton-associated diacylglycerol kinase that is dominantly expressed in cerebellum, 13042
Cerebellum slice culture
A strategy for the analysis of gene expression during neural development, 9970
Cerebral blood flow
Quantitative magnetic resonance imaging of human brain perfusion at 1.5 T using steady-state inversion of arterial water, 33
A functional anatomical study of associative learning in humans, 8122
Cerebral cortex
Cognitive processes and cerebral cortical fundi: Findings from positron-emission tomography studies, 10507
Cerebral ischemia
Phosphorus-31 magnetic resonance spectra reveal prolonged intracellular acidosis in the brain following subarachnoid hemorrhage, 1903
Cerebrodiene
Cerebrodiene: A brain lipid isolated from sleep-deprived cats, 9505
Ceriporiopsis subvermispora
Fungal degradation of recalcitrant nonphenolic lignin structures without lignin peroxidase, 12794
Cerulenin
Fatty acid synthesis: A potential selective target for antineoplastic therapy, 6379
The *fabJ*-encoded β-ketoacyl-[acyl carrier protein] synthase IV from *Escherichia coli* is sensitive to cerulenin and specific for short-chain substrates, 11027
Cervix
In vivo diagnosis of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia using 337-nm-excited laser-induced fluorescence, 10193
***Cf-9* gene**
Developmentally regulated cell death on expression of the fungal avirulence gene *Avr9* in tomato seedlings carrying the disease-resistance gene *Cf-9*, 10445
CFTR
See Cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator
Chaetognaths
Details of the evolutionary history from invertebrates to vertebrates, as deduced from the sequences of 18S rDNA, 1801
Channel conductance
Reaction of diphtheria toxin channels with sulfhydryl-specific reagents: Observation of chemical reactions at the single molecule level, 5272
Channel-forming integral membrane protein
Transcellular water transport in lung alveolar epithelium through mercury-sensitive water channels, 4970
The aquaporin family of molecular water channels (Commentary), 6255
Cholangiocytes express the aquaporin CHIP and transport water via a channel-mediated mechanism, 13009
Molecular characterization of an aquaporin cDNA from brain: Candidate osmoreceptor and regulator of water balance, 13052
Chaos
Pattern recognition, chaos, and multiplicity in neural networks of excitable systems, 63
Cycles, chaos, and evolution in virus cultures: A model of defective interfering particles, 8685
Computation with chaos: A paradigm for cortical activity, 9027
Chaotic behavior
Cyclical behavior of genotype frequencies in a two-locus population under fluctuating haploid selection, 11432
Chaperonin
See also Heat shock protein
An analogue of the DnaJ molecular chaperone in *Escherichia coli*, 1054
Primary structure and function of a second essential member of the heterooligomeric TCP1 chaperonin complex of yeast, TCP1β, 2743
In vitro activation of urease apoprotein and role of UreD as a chaperone required for nickel metallocenter assembly, 3233
Cyclophilin B trafficking through the secretory pathway is altered by binding of cyclosporin A, 3931
Statistical mechanics of kinetic proofreading in protein folding *in vivo*, 9292
The ATP hydrolysis-dependent reaction cycle of the *Escherichia coli* Hsp70 system—DnaK, DnaJ, and GrpE, 10345
Individual chaperones required for Yop secretion by *Yersinia*, 10493
NMR structure determination of the *Escherichia coli* DnaJ molecular chaperone: Secondary structure and backbone fold of the N-terminal region (residues 2–108) containing the highly conserved J domain, 11343
Chloroplast molecular chaperone-assisted refolding and reconstitution of an active multisubunit coupling factor CF_1 core, 11497
PapD chaperone function in pilus biogenesis depends on oxidant and chaperone-like activities of DsbA, 11552
Similarity of nucleotide interactions of BiP and GTP-binding proteins, 12120

A molecular chaperone, ClpA, functions like DnaK and DnaJ, 12218
Charge separation, photosynthetic
Femtosecond photodichroism studies of isolated photosystem II reaction centers, 8999
Charge transfer
Interplay between excited-state intramolecular proton transfer and charge transfer in flavonols and their use as protein-binding-site fluorescence probes, 11968
Charge, trapped
Zero-shift tuning in geonium by variation of trapped charge, 5043
Charybdotoxin
Electrostatic distance geometry in a K^+ channel vestibule, 9509
Charybdotoxin receptor
Functional unit size of the charybdotoxin receptor in smooth muscle, 4718
Cheetah
See *Acinonyx jubatus*
Chemical peptide ligation method
Peptide segment ligation strategy without use of protecting groups, 6584
Chemical reaction, single-molecule
Reaction of diphtheria toxin channels with sulfhydryl-specific reagents: Observation of chemical reactions at the single molecule level, 5272
Chemiluminescence
Luminescent oxygen channeling immunoassay: Measurement of particle binding kinetics by chemiluminescence, 5426
Formation of free nitric oxide from L-arginine by nitric oxide synthase: Direct enhancement of generation by superoxide dismutase, 10992
Chemiluminescent activation of the antiviral activity of hypericin: A molecular flashlight, 12273
Chemotaxis
Molecular cloning and functional expression of two monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 receptors reveals alternative splicing of the carboxyl-terminal tails, 2752
Monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 acts as a T-lymphocyte chemoattractant, 3652
Molecular and functional analysis of a lymphocyte chemoattractant factor: Association of biologic function with CD4 expression, 5109
Liberation of an interaction domain from the phosphotransfer region of CheA, a signaling kinase of *Escherichia coli*, 5485
Intrinsic 5-lipoxygenase activity is required for neutrophil responsivity, 8156
Che proteins
Liberation of an interaction domain from the phosphotransfer region of CheA, a signaling kinase of *Escherichia coli*, 5485
Chestnut blight
See *Cryphonectria*
Chickadee, black-capped
See *Parus atricapillus*
Chicken
Identification of T-cell receptor α-chain genes in the chicken, 1094
Diffusible factors regulate hair cell regeneration in the avian inner ear, 1584
Two *Mhc* class I and two *Mhc* class II genes map to the chicken *Rfp-Y* system outside the *B* complex, 4397
Excision close to matrix attachment regions of the entire chicken α-globin gene domain by nuclease S1 and characterization of the framing structures, 4422
Learning-related changes in Fos-like immunoreactivity in the chick forebrain after imprinting, 11417
The avian vitamin D receptors: Primary structures and their origins, 11596
Chilomonas paramecium
Chimeric conundra: Are nucleomorphs and chromists monophyletic or polyphyletic?, 11368
Chimpanzee
See *Pan*
Chinese hamster ovary cells
Characterization of the PP2Aα gene mutation in okadaic acid-resistant variants of CHO-K1 cells, 9267
CHIP
See Channel-forming integral membrane protein
Chip, capillary electrophoresis array
Ultra-high-speed DNA fragment separations using microfabricated capillary array electrophoresis chips, 11348
Chitinase
Perception of *Rhizobium* nodulation factors by tomato cells and inactivation by root chitinases, 2196
Chitin synthase
Chitin synthase 3 from yeast has zymogenic properties that depend on both the *CAL1* and the *CAL3* genes, 4727
A hyphal-specific chitin synthase gene (*CHS2*) is not essential for growth, dimorphism, or virulence of *Candida albicans*, 6216
Chitooligosaccharide
Biosynthesis of lipooligosaccharide nodulation factors: *Rhizobium* NodA protein is involved in N-acylation of the chitooligosaccharide backbone, 3122
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
Activity of the *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast *rbcL* gene promoter is enhanced by a remote sequence element, 10819
Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
Transfection and transient expression of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene in the protozoan parasite *Entamoeba histolytica*, 7095
Chloramphenicol-resistance genes
Anti-peptidyl transferase leader peptides of attenuation-regulated chloramphenicol-resistance genes, 5612
Chlorarachniophyte
Evidence that an amoeba acquired a chloroplast by retaining part of an engulfed eukaryotic alga, 3690
Chimeric conundra: Are nucleomorphs and chromists monophyletic or polyphyletic?, 11368
Chlorella kessleri
K_m mutants of the *Chlorella* monosaccharide/H^+ cotransporter randomly generated by PCR, 10163
Chlorella sorokiniana
Mechanism of electron transfer in the cytochrome *b/f* complex of algae: Evidence for a semiquinone cycle, 1034
Chloride
Chloride ions catalyze the formation of cis adducts in the binding of *anti*-benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide to nucleic acids, 1371
Cloning, expression, and localization of a chloride-facilitated, cocaine-sensitive serotonin transporter from *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5158
Reevaluation of chloride's regulation of hemoglobin oxygen uptake: The neglected contribution of protein hydration in allosterism, 10517
Chloride/bicarbonate exchanger
Regulation of activity and apical targeting of the Cl^-/HCO_3^- exchanger in rat hepatocytes, 792
Regulation of activity and apical targeting of the Cl^-/HCO_3^- exchanger in rat hepatocytes (Correction), 5217
Chloride channel
Relationship of a non-cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator-mediated chloride conductance to organ-level disease in *Cftr*(−/−) mice, 479
Identification of an ion channel-forming motif in the primary structure of CFTR, the cystic fibrosis chloride channel, 1495
Electrophysiological properties of newborn and adult rat spinal cord glycine receptors expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 3097
Regulation of the gating of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator Cl channels by phosphorylation and ATP hydrolysis, 4698
Rapid endocytosis of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator chloride channel, 5192
Cloning and functional expression of a *Drosophila* γ-aminobutyric acid receptor, 6069
Two highly homologous members of the ClC chloride channel family in both rat and human kidney, 6943
Cyanotriphenylborate: Subtype-specific blocker of glycine receptor chloride channels, 8950
Phosphatase inhibitors activate normal and defective CFTR chloride channels, 9160
Cloning and functional expression of a *Drosophila* α-aminobutyric acid receptor (Correction), 10242
Cationic modulation of ρ_1-type γ-aminobutyrate receptors expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 12725
Chloride secretion
Cloning and expression of a human P_{2U} nucleotide receptor, a target for cystic fibrosis pharmacotherapy, 3275
Cloning and expression of a human P_{2U} nucleotide receptor, a target for cystic fibrosis pharmacotherapy (Correction), 13067
Chloride transport
Bicarbonate conductance and pH regulatory capability of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 5340
Chlorination
Singlet molecular oxygen evolution upon simple acidification of aqueous hypochlorite: Application to studies on the deleterious health effects of chlorinated drinking water, 12362
Chloroacetaldehyde
All four known cyclic adducts formed in DNA by the vinyl chloride metabolite chloroacetaldehyde are released by a human DNA glycosylase, 1024
Chlorophyll
Variable thermal emission and chlorophyll fluorescence in photosystem II particles, 281
Chlorophyll biosynthesis
A point mutation in *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast $tRNA^{Glu}$ uncouples protein and chlorophyll biosynthesis, 7947
Chlorophyll c-like pigment
Light-harvesting chlorophyll c-like pigment in *Prochloron*, 679
Chlorophyll synthesis inhibition
A visible marker for antisense mRNA expression in plants: Inhibition of chlorophyll synthesis with a glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminotransferase antisense gene, 1726
Chloroplast
Light-regulated, tissue-specific immunophilins in a higher plant, 984
Complete RNA editing of unspliced and dicistronic transcripts of the intron-containing reading frame IRF170 from maize chloroplasts, 2295
Photosystem II reaction center damage and repair cycle: Chloroplast acclimation strategy to irradiance stress, 7222

Loss of all *ndh* genes as determined by sequencing the entire chloroplast genome of the black pine *Pinus thunbergii*, 9794
Activity of the *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast *rbcL* gene promoter is enhanced by a remote sequence element, 10819
Chloroplast coupling factor 1
Chloroplast molecular chaperone-assisted refolding and reconstitution of an active multisubunit coupling factor CF_1 core, 11497
Chloroplast evolution
Evidence that an amoeba acquired a chloroplast by retaining part of an engulfed eukaryotic alga, 3690
rbcL gene sequences provide evidence for the evolutionary lineages of leptosporangiate ferns, 5730
Cholangiocyte
Cholangiocytes express the aquaporin CHIP and transport water via a channel-mediated mechanism, 13009
Cholecystokinin receptor
Direct demonstration of three different states of the pancreatic cholecystokinin receptor, 1868
The combinatorial synthesis and chemical and biological evaluation of a 1,4-benzodiazepine library, 4708
Cholera
Changes in human ecology and behavior in relation to the emergence of diarrheal diseases, including cholera (Colloquium), 2390
Cholera toxin
CP-96,345, a substance P antagonist, inhibits rat intestinal responses to *Clostridium difficile* toxin A but not cholera toxin, 947
Identification of a brefeldin A-insensitive guanine nucleotide-exchange protein for ADP-ribosylation factor in bovine brain, 3063
Role of platelet activating factor in the intestinal epithelial secretory and Chinese hamster ovary cell cytoskeletal responses to cholera toxin, 9655
Cholera toxin B subunit: An efficient transmucosal carrier–delivery system for induction of peripheral immunological tolerance, 10795
Activation of rat brain phospholipase D by ADP-ribosylation factors 1, 5, and 6: Separation of ADP-ribosylation factor-dependent and oleate-dependent enzymes, 11718
Cholesterol
See also Hypercholesterolemia
A plasma lipoprotein containing only apolipoprotein E and with γ mobility on electrophoresis releases cholesterol from cells, 1834
The two-receptor model of lipoprotein clearance: Tests of the hypothesis in "knockout" mice lacking the low density lipoprotein receptor, apolipoprotein E, or both proteins, 4431
Hydrolysis and transesterification of platelet-activating factor by lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase, 6035
Atherosclerosis and sterol 27-hydroxylase: Evidence for a role of this enzyme in elimination of cholesterol from human macrophages, 8592
Overexpression of hepatic lipase in transgenic rabbits leads to a marked reduction of plasma high density lipoproteins and intermediate density lipoproteins, 8724
Cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme
The mitochondrial environment is required for activity of the cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme, cytochrome P450scc, 7247
Cholesteryl esterase
Mutations at the lysosomal acid cholesteryl ester hydrolase gene locus in Wolman disease, 2718
Cholinergic differentiation factor
Major changes in the expression of the mRNAs for cholinergic differentiation factor/leukemia inhibitory factor and its receptor after injury to adult peripheral nerves and ganglia, 7109
Cholinergic neuroanatomy
Regional variation in expression of acetylcholinesterase mRNA in adult rat brain analyzed by *in situ* hybridization, 10933
Chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan
Phosphacan, a chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan of brain that interacts with neurons and neural cell-adhesion molecules, is an extracellular variant of a receptor-type protein tyrosine phosphatase, 2512
CHOP protein
Transcriptional activation by TAL1 and FUS–CHOP proteins expressed in acute malignancies as a result of chromosomal abnormalities, 7869
Chorismate mutase
The crystal structure of allosteric chorismate mutase at 2.2-Å resolution, 10814
***CHRNA* gene**
Involvement of human muscle acetylcholine receptor α-subunit gene (*CHRNA*) in susceptibility to myasthenia gravis, 4668
Chromaffin cell
Chromostatin inhibits catecholamine secretion in adrenal chromaffin cells by activating a protein phosphatase (Correction), 832
Chromostatin, a 20-amino acid peptide derived from chromogranin A, inhibits chromaffin cell secretion (Correction), 832
Insulin-like growth factors act synergistically with basic fibroblast growth factor and nerve growth factor to promote chromaffin cell proliferation, 1771
Time course of Ca^{2+} concentration triggering exocytosis in neuroendocrine cells, 12765
Chromatin
A role for histones H2A/H2B in chromatin folding and transcriptional repression, 2339
Binding of histones H1 and H5 and their globular domains to four-way junction DNA, 3525
Linker DNA accessibility in chromatin fibers of different conformations: A reevaluation, 5277
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 may preferentially integrate into chromatin occupied by L1Hs repetitive elements, 5557
Human immunodeficiency virus integrase directs integration to sites of severe DNA distortion within the nucleosome core, 5913
Contacts of the globular domain of histone H5 and core histones with DNA in a "chromatosome", 7817
Isolation of the yeast histone octamer, 11032
Three-dimensional structure of extended chromatin fibers as revealed by tapping-mode scanning force microscopy, 11621
Chromatography, immunoaffinity
Purification to homogeneity of an active opioid receptor from rat brain by affinity chromatography, 4574
"Chromatosome"
Contacts of the globular domain of histone H5 and core histones with DNA in a "chromatosome", 7817
Chromophore-assisted laser inactivation
Chromophore-assisted laser inactivation of proteins is mediated by the photogeneration of free radicals, 2659
Chromophore-assisted laser inactivation of patched protein switches cell fate in the larval visual system of *Drosophila*, 2664
Chromoprotein
Spectral hole burning and selection of conformational substates in chromoproteins, 1029
Chromosomal crossover
Mismatch repair proteins MutS and MutL inhibit RecA-catalyzed strand transfer between diverged DNAs, 3238
Chromosome 2, human
Targeted gene walking by low stringency polymerase chain reaction: Assignment of a putative human brain sodium channel gene (*SCN3A*) to chromosome 2q24-31, 2975
MYCN is retained in single copy at chromosome 2 band p23–24 during amplification in human neuroblastoma cells, 5523
Characterization of the promoter region of the gene for the rat neutral and basic amino acid transporter and chromosomal localization of the human gene, 7548
Chromosome 3, human
A tumor suppressor locus within 3p14-p12 mediates rapid cell death of renal cell carcinoma *in vivo*, 3383
Consistent intergenic splicing and production of multiple transcripts between *AML1* at 21q22 and unrelated genes at 3q26 in (3;21)(q26;q22) translocations, 4004
Close linkage to chromosome 3p and conservation of ancestral founding haplotype in hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer families, 6054
Human thrombopoietin: Gene structure, cDNA sequence, expression, and chromosomal localization, 13023
Chromosome 6, human
Senescence of immortal human fibroblasts by the introduction of normal human chromosome 6, 5498
Chromosome 7, human
Linkage of a human brain malformation, familial holoprosencephaly, to chromosome 7 and evidence for genetic heterogeneity, 8102
$(C\text{-}A)_n$ microsatellite repeat *D7S522* is the most commonly deleted region in human primary breast cancer, 12155
Chromosome 8, human
Cloning of human basic A1, a distinct 59-kDa dystrophin-associated protein encoded on chromosome 8q23–24, 4446
The gene for a recessively inherited human childhood progressive epilepsy with mental retardation maps to the distal short arm of chromosome 8, 7267
Chromosome 9, human
Structure, function, and chromosome mapping of the growth-suppressing human homologue of the murine *gas1* gene, 1848
Localization of a putative tumor suppressor gene by using homozygous deletions in melanomas, 7563
Chromosome 10, human
Molecular cloning of a putative vesicular transporter for acetylcholine, 10620
Chromosome 11, human
Three tumor-suppressor regions on chromosome 11p identified by high-resolution deletion mapping in human non-small-cell lung cancer, 5513
ALL-1 partial duplication in acute leukemia, 6236
Loss of heterozygosity in cervical carcinoma: Subchromosomal localization of a putative tumor-suppressor gene to chromosome 11q22–q24, 6953
Cloning of the cDNA for a hematopoietic cell-specific protein related to CD20 and the β subunit of the high-affinity IgE receptor: Evidence for a family of proteins with four membrane-spanning regions, 10178
11q23 translocations split the "AT-hook" cruciform DNA-binding region and the transcriptional repression domain from the activation domain of the mixed-lineage leukemia (*MLL*) gene, 10610
The genes encoding the glutamate receptor subunits KA1 and KA2 (*GRIK4* and *GRIK5*) are located on separate chromosomes in human, mouse, and rat, 11849

Cloning of *ELL*, a gene that fuses to *MLL* in a t(11;19)(q23;p13.1) in acute myeloid leukemia, 12110
Chromosome 12, human
The lung amiloride-sensitive Na^+ channel: Biophysical properties, pharmacology, ontogenesis, and molecular cloning, 247
Dimeric structure of a human apolipoprotein B mRNA editing protein and cloning and chromosomal localization of its gene, 8522
Chromosome 14, human
The human homologue of the retroviral oncogene *qin* maps to chromosome 14q13, 3616
Identification of the *TCL1* gene involved in T-cell malignancies, 12530
Chromosome 15, human
Bloom syndrome: An analysis of consanguineous families assigns the locus mutated to chromosome band 15q26.1, 6669
Chromosome 17, human
Isolation of the human peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase gene: Organization, promoter analysis, and chromosomal localization, 3107
Human adhalin is alternatively spliced and the gene is located on chromosome 17q21, 9690
Chromosome 18, human
Chromosome 18 DNA markers and manic–depressive illness: Evidence for a susceptibility gene, 5918
Chromosome 19, human
Fine mapping of a replication origin of human DNA, 7119
Site-specific integration by adeno-associated virus is directed by a cellular DNA sequence, 10039
The genes encoding the glutamate receptor subunits KA1 and KA2 (*GRIK4* and *GRIK5*) are located on separate chromosomes in human, mouse, and rat, 11849
Cloning of *ELL*, a gene that fuses to *MLL* in a t(11;19)(q23;p13.1) in acute myeloid leukemia, 12110
Chromosome 20, human
Molecular structure and chromosomal mapping of the human homolog of the agouti gene, 9760
Chromosome 21, human
Down syndrome phenotypes: The consequences of chromosomal imbalance, 4997
Astrocytosis and axonal proliferation in the hippocampus of *S100b* transgenic mice, 5359
Down syndrome phenotypes: The consequences of chromosomal imbalance (Correction), 11281
Chromosome 4, mouse
Genetic analysis of the NZB contribution to lupus-like autoimmune disease in $(NZB \times NZW)F_1$ mice, 4062
Chromosome 5, mouse
Structural analysis of chromosomal rearrangements associated with the developmental mutations *Ph*, W^{19H}, and *Rw* on mouse chromosome 5, 7237
Isolation of an allele of reeler by insertional mutagenesis, 11050
Chromosome 7, mouse
The genes encoding the glutamate receptor subunits KA1 and KA2 (*GRIK4* and *GRIK5*) are located on separate chromosomes in human, mouse, and rat, 11849
Chromosome 9, mouse
Genome-wide search for loss of heterozygosity in transgenic mouse tumors reveals candidate tumor suppressor genes on chromosomes 9 and 16, 9451
The genes encoding the glutamate receptor subunits KA1 and KA2 (*GRIK4* and *GRIK5*) are located on separate chromosomes in human, mouse, and rat, 11849
Chromosome 12, mouse
Differences in the molecular structure of c-*myc*-activating recombinations in murine plasmacytomas and precursor cells, 12066
Analysis of patterns of DNA sequence variation in flanking and coding regions of murine germ-line immunoglobulin heavy-chain variable genes: Evolutionary implications, 12163
Chromosome 15, mouse
Differences in the molecular structure of c-*myc*-activating recombinations in murine plasmacytomas and precursor cells, 12066
Chromosome 16, mouse
Genome-wide search for loss of heterozygosity in transgenic mouse tumors reveals candidate tumor suppressor genes on chromosomes 9 and 16, 9451
Chromosome 1, rat
The genes encoding the glutamate receptor subunits KA1 and KA2 (*GRIK4* and *GRIK5*) are located on separate chromosomes in human, mouse, and rat, 11849
Chromosome 8, rat
The genes encoding the glutamate receptor subunits KA1 and KA2 (*GRIK4* and *GRIK5*) are located on separate chromosomes in human, mouse, and rat, 11849
Chromosome 18, sheep
Chromosomal localization of the callipyge gene in sheep (*Ovis aries*) using bovine DNA markers, 3019
Chromosome X
Weak male-driven molecular evolution in rodents, 827
Chromosome X, canine
Canine X chromosome-linked hereditary nephritis: A genetic model for human X-linked hereditary nephritis resulting from a single base mutation in the gene encoding the $\alpha 5$ chain of collagen type IV, 3989
Chromosome X, *Drosophila*
Single-strand conformation polymorphism analysis coupled with stratified DNA sequencing reveals reduced sequence variation in the *su(s)* and *su(w^a)* regions of the *Drosophila melanogaster* X chromosome, 4658
Chromosome X, human
Organization of the human CD40L gene: Implications for molecular defects in X chromosome-linked hyper-IgM syndrome and prenatal diagnosis, 2110
The fragile X syndrome $d(CGG)_n$ nucleotide repeats form a stable tetrahelical structure, 4950
Analysis of replication timing properties of human X-chromosomal loci by fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, 6083
Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus: An X chromosome-linked dominant inheritance pattern with a vasopressin type 2 receptor gene that is structurally normal, 8457
Genomic organization and structure of Bruton agammaglobulinemia tyrosine kinase: Localization of mutations associated with varied clinical presentations and course in X chromosome-linked agammaglobulinemia, 9062
Defective human interleukin 2 receptor γ chain in an atypical X chromosome-linked severe combined immunodeficiency with peripheral T cells, 9466
The genes *COL4A5* and *COL4A6*, coding for basement membrane collagen chains $\alpha 5$(IV) and $\alpha 6$(IV), are located head-to-head in close proximity on human chromosome Xq22 and *COL4A6* is transcribed from two alternative promoters, 11679
Structural basis for chromosome X-linked agammaglobulinemia: A tyrosine kinase disease, 12803
Chromosome X, marsupial
An *SRY*-related sequence on the marsupial X chromosome: Implications for the evolution of the mammalian testis-determining gene, 1927
Chromosome X, mouse
Detection of nondisjunction and recombination in meiotic and postmeiotic cells from XY^{Sxr} [XY,Tp(Y)1Ct] mice using multicolor fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, 524
Chromosome Y
Weak male-driven molecular evolution in rodents, 827
Chromosome Y, mouse
Detection of nondisjunction and recombination in meiotic and postmeiotic cells from XY^{Sxr} [XY,Tp(Y)1Ct] mice using multicolor fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, 524
Chromosome aberrations
The human Ha-*ras* oncogene induces genomic instability in murine fibroblasts within one cell cycle, 5124
Chromosome, artificial
Stringent sequence requirements for the formation of human telomeres, 8861
Chromosome-breakage syndrome
Bloom syndrome: An analysis of consanguineous families assigns the locus mutated to chromosome band 15q26.1, 6669
Chromosome capture
Dynamic instability of microtubules as an efficient way to search in space, 5682
Chromosome, double minute
Induction of differentiation in HL60 cells by the reduction of extrachromosomally amplified c-*myc*, 6674
Chromosome evolution
An *SRY*-related sequence on the marsupial X chromosome: Implications for the evolution of the mammalian testis-determining gene, 1927
Chromosome painting in plants: *In situ* hybridization with a DNA probe from a specific microdissected chromosome arm of common wheat, 12041
Chromosome inversion
The history of a genetic system (Colloquium), 6819
Gene conversion is involved in the transfer of genetic information between naturally occurring inversions of *Drosophila*, 11517
Chromosome mapping
A fast random cost algorithm for physical mapping, 11094
Chromosome microdissection
Direct isolation of genes encoded within a homogeneously staining region by chromosome microdissection, 9121
Chromosome movement
Metaphase and anaphase in the artificially induced monopolar spindle, 3921
Chromosome number
Chromosomal speciation and adaptive radiation of mole rats in Asia Minor correlated with increased ecological stress, 8160
Chromosome-painting probes
Chromosome painting in plants: *In situ* hybridization with a DNA probe from a specific microdissected chromosome arm of common wheat, 12041
Chromosome pairing
Physical association between nonhomologous chromosomes precedes distributive disjunction in yeast, 331
Chromosome polymorphism
The polymorphic subtelomeric regions of *Plasmodium falciparum* chromosomes contain arrays of repetitive sequence elements, 619
Polymorphisms detected by radon PCR distinguish between different chromosomal forms of *Anopheles gambiae*, 10315

Chromosome rearrangement
Isolation and analysis of the breakpoint sequences of chromosome inversion *In(3L)Payne* in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3132
Structural analysis of chromosomal rearrangements associated with the developmental mutations *Ph*, *W^{19H}*, and *Rw* on mouse chromosome 5, 7237
Chromosome recombination
Spontaneous and restriction enzyme-induced chromosomal recombination in mammalian cells, 12554
Chromosome replication
Analysis of replication timing properties of human X-chromosomal loci by fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, 6083
Chromosome segregation
KAR3-encoded kinesin is a minus-end-directed motor that functions with centromere binding proteins (CBF3) on an *in vitro* yeast kinetochore, 7212
Chromosome, sex
One of two growth hormone genes in coho salmon is sex-linked, 1628
Chromosome sorting
Pure chromosome-specific PCR libraries from single sorted chromosomes, 5858
Chromosome stability
Transcription of a yeast telomere alleviates telomere position effect without affecting chromosome stability, 12061
Chromosome structure
A rosy future for heterochromatin (Commentary), 5219
Chromosome translocation
PLZF–RARα fusion proteins generated from the variant t(11;17)(q23;q21) translocation in acute promyelocytic leukemia inhibit ligand-dependent transactivation of wild-type retinoic acid receptors, 1178
Cre recombinase-mediated site-specific recombination between plant chromosomes, 1706
Consistent intergenic splicing and production of multiple transcripts between *AML1* at 21q22 and unrelated genes at 3q26 in (3;21)(q26;q22) translocations, 4004
Transcriptional activation by TAL1 and FUS–CHOP proteins expressed in acute malignancies as a result of chromosomal abnormalities, 7869
Leucine-zipper dimerization motif encoded by the *AF17* gene fused to *ALL-1 (MLL)* in acute leukemia, 8107
The LIM protein RBTN2 and the basic helix–loop–helix protein TAL1 are present in a complex in erythroid cells, 8617
BCL2 translocation frequency rises with age in humans, 8910
11q23 translocations split the "AT-hook" cruciform DNA-binding region and the transcriptional repression domain from the activation domain of the mixed-lineage leukemia (*MLL*) gene, 10610
Growth inhibition and induction of differentiation of t(8;21) acute myeloid leukemia cells by the DNA-binding domain of PEBP2 and the AML1/MTG8(ETO)-specific antisense oligonucleotide, 11723
Differences in the molecular structure of c-*myc*-activating recombinations in murine plasmacytomas and precursor cells, 12066
Cloning of *ELL*, a gene that fuses to *MLL* in a t(11;19)(q23;p13.1) in acute myeloid leukemia, 12110
Chromosome translocation, Philadelphia[1]
Suppression of Philadelphia[1] leukemia cell growth in mice by *BCR–ABL* antisense oligodeoxynucleotide, 4504
Chromostatin
Chromostatin inhibits catecholamine secretion in adrenal chromaffin cells by activating a protein phosphatase (Correction), 832
Chromostatin, a 20-amino acid peptide derived from chromogranin A, inhibits chromaffin cell secretion (Correction), 832
Chronic granulomatous disease
Role of Src homology 3 domains in assembly and activation of the phagocyte NADPH oxidase, 5345
Chrysemys picta
Climate change and temperature-dependent sex determination in reptiles, 7487
***CHS2* gene**
A hyphal-specific chitin synthase gene (*CHS2*) is not essential for growth, dimorphism, or virulence of *Candida albicans*, 6216
Chymotrypsin inhibitor 2
Direct observation of better hydration at the N terminus of an α-helix with glycine rather than alanine as the N-cap residue, 311
Structure of the transition state for the folding/unfolding of the barley chymotrypsin inhibitor 2 and its implications for mechanisms of protein folding, 10422
Single versus parallel pathways of protein folding and fractional formation of structure in the transition state, 10426
Characterization of the transition state of protein unfolding by use of molecular dynamics: Chymotrypsin inhibitor 2, 10430
The structure of the transition state for the association of two fragments of the barley chymotrypsin inhibitor 2 to generate native-like protein: Implications for mechanisms of protein folding, 10943
Cigarette smoking
Induction of cytochrome CYPIA1 and formation of toxic metabolites of benzo[*a*]pyrene by rat aorta: A possible role in atherogenesis, 5397
Vitamin C prevents cigarette smoke-induced leukocyte aggregation and adhesion to endothelium *in vivo*, 7688
Tobacco smoke tumor promoters, catechol and hydroquinone, induce oxidative regulation of protein kinase C and influence invasion and metastasis of lung carcinoma cells, 12233
Ciliary neurotrophic factor
Proliferative responses and binding properties of hematopoietic cells transfected with low-affinity receptors for leukemia inhibitory factor, oncostatin M, and ciliary neurotrophic factor, 1119
Ciliate
See *Euplotes*, *Oxytricha*, *Paramecium*, *Tetrahymena*
C1 inhibitor gene
A cluster of mutations within a short triplet repeat in the C1 inhibitor gene, 9622
Circadian clock
Circadian clock locus frequency: Protein encoded by a single open reading frame defines period length and temperature compensation, 7683
Circadian rhythm
Effect of inducing nocturnal serum melatonin concentrations in daytime on sleep, mood, body temperature, and performance, 1824
Temporal phosphorylation of the *Drosophila* period protein, 2260
Circadian expression of the luciferin-binding protein correlates with the binding of a protein to the 3′ untranslated region of its mRNA, 5257
Diurnal cycle of emission of induced volatile terpenoids by herbivore-injured cotton plants, 11836
Circular dichroism
Promotion of parallel DNA quadruplexes by a yeast telomere binding protein: A circular dichroism study, 7658
Circumsporozoite protein
Life-spans of human T-cell responses to determinants from the circumsporozoite proteins of *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium vivax*, 6118
Protection against malaria by immunization with plasmid DNA encoding circumsporozoite protein, 9866
Cisplatin
Hepatocyte growth factor prevents acute renal failure and accelerates renal regeneration in mice, 4357
Cisplatin–DNA adducts are molecular decoys for the ribosomal RNA transcription factor hUBF (human upstream binding factor), 5672
The *ORD1* gene encodes a transcription factor involved in oxygen regulation and is identical to *IXR1*, a gene that confers cisplatin sensitivity to *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7345
HMG-domain proteins specifically inhibit the repair of the major DNA adduct of the anticancer drug cisplatin by human excision nuclease, 10394
Rapid gene-specific repair of cisplatin lesions at the human DUG/DHFR locus comprising the divergent upstream gene and dihydrofolate reductase gene during early G_1 phase of the cell cycle assayed by using the exonucleolytic activity of T4 DNA polymerase, 10977
Exposure of human ovarian carcinoma to cisplatin transiently sensitizes the tumor cells for liposome-mediated gene transfer, 12669
Citrulline
The plasma flux and oxidation rate of ornithine adaptively decline with restricted arginine intake, 6393
Citrullus vulgaris
Mutational analysis of the N-terminal topogenic signal of watermelon glyoxysomal malate dehydrogenase using the heterologous host *Hansenula polymorpha*, 3151
Citrus
Timing of fungal invasion using host's ripening hormone as a signal, 6579
c-kit
The c-kit ligand suppresses apoptosis of human natural killer cells through the upregulation of bcl-2, 7553
Cladistic analysis
Inference of human evolution through cladistic analysis of nuclear DNA restriction polymorphisms, 6515
Cladosporium fulvum
Developmentally regulated cell death on expression of the fungal avirulence gene *Avr9* in tomato seedlings carrying the disease-resistance gene *Cf-9*, 10445
Clathrin-coated vesicles
Purification and initial characterization of a potential plant vacuolar targeting receptor, 3403
Cleavage and polyadenylylation specificity factor
Multiple forms of poly(A) polymerases in human cells, 979
Climate change
Climate change and temperature-dependent sex determination in reptiles, 7487
Clock, molecular
Reading the molecular clock from the decay of internal symmetry of a gene, 3413
The superoxide dismutase molecular clock revisited (Colloquium), 6802
Clonal population structure
The Reed–Sternberg cells of Hodgkin disease are clonal, 9842
Pangiobal distribution of a single clonal lineage of the Irish potato famine fungus, 11591
Clone ordering
Top–down construction of an ordered *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* cosmid library, 4461
Clostridium barkeri
Nicotinic acid hydroxylase from *Clostridium barkeri*: Electron paramagnetic resonance studies show that selenium is coordinated with molybdenum in the catalytically active selenium-dependent enzyme, 232

Clostridium difficile toxin A
CP-96,345, a substance P antagonist, inhibits rat intestinal responses to *Clostridium difficile* toxin A but not cholera toxin, 947
Clostridium tetani
Delineation and comparison of ganglioside-binding epitopes for the toxins of *Vibrio cholerae*, *Escherichia coli*, and *Clostridium tetani*: Evidence for overlapping epitopes, 11859
Clotting factor
Fib_{420}: A normal human variant of fibrinogen with two extended α chains, 2625
Clozapine
A common action of clozapine, haloperidol, and remoxipride on D_1- and D_2-dopaminergic receptors in the primate cerebral cortex, 4353
ClpA protein
A molecular chaperone, ClpA, functions like DnaK and DnaJ, 12218
***cmlA* gene**
Anti-peptidyl transferase leader peptides of attenuation-regulated chloramphenicol-resistance genes, 5612
Coat color
See also Agouti gene
Identification of a melanosomal matrix protein encoded by the murine *si* (silver) locus using "organelle scanning", 7076
Piebald lethal (s^l) acts early to disrupt the development of neural crest-derived melanocytes, 7159
Coatomer-rich endoplasmic reticulum
Coatomer-rich endoplasmic reticulum, 11924
Cobra venom factor
Molecular cloning and derived primary structure of cobra venom factor, 12775
Cocaine
A cocaine-sensitive *Drosophila* serotonin transporter: Cloning, expression, and electrophysiological characterization, 1188
Cloning, expression, and localization of a chloride-facilitated, cocaine-sensitive serotonin transporter from *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5158
Cochlear hair cells
Intra- and extracellular calcium modulates stereocilia stiffness on chick cochlear hair cells, 1153
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
Tagged mutations at the *Tox1* locus of *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* by restriction enzyme-mediated integration, 12649
Cockroach
See Blattaria, *Diploptera*, *Leucophaea*
Codon reiteration
Codon reiteration and the evolution of proteins, 4298
Coelacanth
See *Latimeria*
Coevolution
Ninety-seven million years of angiosperm–insect association: Paleobiological insights into the meaning of coevolution, 12278
Cofilin
Costimulatory signals for human T-cell activation induce nuclear translocation of pp19/cofilin, 4494
Cognition
See also Learning, Memory
Neuroanatomical correlates of encoding in episodic memory: Levels of processing effect, 2008
LIGA20, a lyso derivative of ganglioside GM1, given orally after cortical thrombosis reduces infarct size and associated cognition deficit, 6303
Cognitive processes and cerebral cortical fundi: Findings from positron-emission tomography studies, 10507
Human oscillatory brain activity near 40 Hz coexists with cognitive temporal binding, 11748
***Cola-1* gene**
Double replacement: Strategy for efficient introduction of subtle mutations into the murine *Col1a-1* gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, 2819
***COL1A1* gene**
Partial rescue of a lethal phenotype of fragile bones in transgenic mice with a chimeric antisense gene directed against a mutated collagen gene, 6298
***COL4A* genes**
The genes *COL4A5* and *COL4A6*, coding for basement membrane collagen chains α5(IV) and α6(IV), are located head-to-head in close proximity on human chromosome Xq22 and *COL4A6* is transcribed from two alternative promoters, 11679
Colchicine
2-Methoxyestradiol, an endogenous mammalian metabolite, inhibits tubulin polymerization by interacting at the colchicine site, 3964
Cold, common
See Rhinovirus
Cold denaturation
Cold denaturation of a repressor–operator complex: The role of entropy in protein–DNA recognition, 8244
Cold shock protein
Solution NMR structure of the major cold shock protein (CspA) from *Escherichia coli*: Identification of a binding epitope for DNA, 5114
Crystal structure of CspA, the major cold shock protein of *Escherichia coli*, 5119
Colicin
Structural and functional alterations of a colicin-resistant mutant of OmpF porin from *Escherichia coli*, 10675
Nucleotide polymorphism in colicin E1 and Ia plasmids from natural isolates of *Escherichia coli*, 11276
Collagen
Direct measurement of forces between self-assembled proteins: Temperature-dependent exponential forces between collagen triple helices, 276
Synergy between anti-CD4 and anti-tumor necrosis factor in the amelioration of established collagen-induced arthritis, 2762
Dominant dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa: Identification of a Gly → Ser substitution in the triple-helical domain of type VII collagen, 3549
Canine X chromosome-linked hereditary nephritis: A genetic model for human X-linked hereditary nephritis resulting from a single base mutation in the gene encoding the α5 chain of collagen type IV, 3989
Isolation and sequencing of cDNAs for proteins with multiple domains of Gly-Xaa-Yaa repeats identify a distinct family of collagenous proteins, 4229
α1(XVIII), a collagen chain with frequent interruptions in the collagenous sequence, a distinct tissue distribution, and homology with type XV collagen, 4234
Mice lacking α1(IX) collagen develop noninflammatory degenerative joint disease, 5070
The α3 chain of type IV collagen induces autoimmune Goodpasture syndrome, 6201
Partial rescue of a lethal phenotype of fragile bones in transgenic mice with a chimeric antisense gene directed against a mutated collagen gene, 6298
Targeted insertions of two exogenous collagen genes into both alleles of their endogenous loci in cultured human cells: The insertions are directed by relatively short fragments containing the promoters and the 5′ ends of the genes, 7365
Integrin $\alpha_v\beta_3$ rescues melanoma cells from apoptosis in three-dimensional dermal collagen, 8856
The α3 chain of type IV collagen induces autoimmune Goodpasture syndrome (Correction), 9195
c-Krox, a transcriptional regulator of type I collagen gene expression, is preferentially expressed in skin, 9372
The genes *COL4A5* and *COL4A6*, coding for basement membrane collagen chains α5(IV) and α6(IV), are located head-to-head in close proximity on human chromosome Xq22 and *COL4A6* is transcribed from two alternative promoters, 11679
Colletotrichum
Timing of fungal invasion using host's ripening hormone as a signal, 6579
Colloquium
Effects of changes in human ecology and behavior on infectious diseases: An introduction (Colloquium), 2377
Lyme disease: A growing threat to urban populations (Colloquium), 2378
Working parents: The impact of day care and breast-feeding on cytomegalovirus infections in offspring (Colloquium), 2384
Changes in human ecology and behavior in relation to the emergence of diarrheal diseases, including cholera (Colloquium), 2390
Dengue: The risk to developed and developing countries (Colloquium), 2395
Hepatitis viruses: Changing patterns of human disease (Colloquium), 2401
Population migration and the spread of types 1 and 2 human immunodeficiency viruses (Colloquium), 2407
Impact of malaria on genetic polymorphism and genetic diseases in Africans and African Americans (Colloquium), 2415
Hospital-acquired infections: Diseases with increasingly limited therapies (Colloquium), 2420
Evolution of drug-resistant tuberculosis: A tale of two species (Colloquium), 2428
Effect of changes in human ecology and behavior on patterns of sexually transmitted diseases, including human immunodeficiency virus infection (Colloquium), 2430
Genital human papillomavirus infection (Colloquium), 2436
Herpes simplex virus infections of women and their offspring: Implications for a developed society (Colloquium), 2441
Human ecology and behavior and sexually transmitted bacterial infections (Colloquium), 2448
Vaccines for bacterial sexually transmitted infections: A realistic goal? (Colloquium), 2456
Quest for life-long protection by vaccination (Colloquium), 2464
Tempo and mode in evolution (Colloquium), 6717
Tempo, mode, the progenote, and the universal root (Colloquium), 6721
Phylogeny from function: Evidence from the molecular fossil record that tRNA originated in replication, not translation (Colloquium), 6729
Disparate rates, differing fates: Tempo and mode of evolution changed from the Precambrian to the Phanerozoic (Colloquium), 6735
Proterozoic and Early Cambrian protists: Evidence for accelerating evolutionary tempo (Colloquium), 6743
Late Precambrian bilaterians: Grades and clades (Colloquium), 6751
The role of extinction in evolution (Colloquium), 6758
Tempo and mode in the macroevolutionary reconstruction of Darwinism (Colloquium), 6764

Morphological evolution through complex domains of fitness (Colloquium), 6772
Tempo and mode in human evolution (Colloquium), 6780
Molecular genetics of speciation and human origins (Colloquium), 6787
Rates and patterns of chloroplast DNA evolution (Colloquium), 6795
The superoxide dismutase molecular clock revisited (Colloquium), 6802
Dynamics of adaptation and diversification: A 10,000-generation experiment with bacterial populations (Colloquium), 6808
How can the low levels of DNA sequence variation in regions of the *Drosophila* genome with low recombination rates be explained? (Colloquium), 6815
The history of a genetic system (Colloquium), 6819
Genome structure and evolution in *Drosophila:* Applications of the framework P1 map (Colloquium), 6824
Hepatitis viruses: Changing patterns of human disease (Correction), 9195

Colon
Infection of vaginal and colonic epithelial cells by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 is neutralized by antibodies raised against conserved epitopes in the envelope glycoprotein gp120, 12559

Colony-stimulating factor 1
Colony stimulating factor 1 is required for mammary gland development during pregnancy, 9312

Colony-stimulating factor 2
Histidine-367 of the human common β chain of the receptor is critical for high-affinity binding of human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 252
Granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor-deficient mice show no major perturbation of hematopoiesis but develop a characteristic pulmonary pathology, 5592

Colony-stimulating factor 2 antagonist
Specific human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor antagonists, 5838

Colony-stimulating factor, granulocyte
Tyrosine kinase JAK1 is associated with the granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor receptor and both become tyrosine-phosphorylated after receptor activation, 2985

Colony-stimulating factor, macrophage
Disulfide linkages in the *in vitro* refolded intermediates of recombinant human macrophage-colony-stimulating factor: Analysis of the sulfhydryl alkylation of free cysteine residues by fast-atom bombardment mass spectrometry, 5868

Colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor
Expression of an activated erythropoietin or a colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor by pluripotent progenitors enhances colony formation but does not induce differentiation, 7482

Colony-stimulating factor 2 receptor
Histidine-367 of the human common β chain of the receptor is critical for high-affinity binding of human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 252
The α subunit of the human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor signals for glucose transport via a phosphorylation-independent pathway, 2537

Colorectal cell line
β_2-Microglobulin gene mutations: A study of established colorectal cell lines and fresh tumors, 4751

Color visual cues
Visual form discrimination from color or motion cues: Functional anatomy by positron emission tomography, 9965

Columbine
See *Aquilegia*

Comamonas
Evidence for multiple adaptive peaks from populations of bacteria evolving in a structured habitat, 9037

Combinatorial library
Direct selection for a catalytic mechanism from combinatorial antibody libraries, 2532
The combinatorial synthesis and chemical and biological evaluation of a 1,4-benzodiazepine library, 4708
Light-generated oligonucleotide arrays for rapid DNA sequence analysis, 5022
Tagged versus untagged libraries: Methods for the generation and screening of combinatorial chemical libraries (Review), 10779
Length-encoded multiplex binding site determination: Application to zinc finger proteins, 11099
"Libraries from libraries": Chemical transformation of combinatorial libraries to extend the range and repertoire of chemical diversity, 11138
Selection of a subset of mRNAs from combinatorial 3′ untranslated region libraries using neuronal RNA-binding protein Hel-N1, 11207
Recursive deconvolution of combinatorial chemical libraries, 11422

Commelina communis
Inhibition of inward K^+ channels and stomatal response by abscisic acid: An intracellular locus of phytohormone action, 4019

Commentary
Oligosaccharide signals: From plant defense to parasite offense (Commentary), 1
Insights into the role of the immune system in prion diseases (Commentary), 429
Transcription factors in inner ear development (Commentary), 433
Antigen-specific immunotherapy: Is it a real possibility to combat T-cell-mediated autoimmunity? (Commentary), 437
American origins (Commentary), 833
Early perceptual learning (Commentary), 1195
An idiotope–anti-idiotope complex and the structural basis of molecular mimicking (Commentary), 1599
Microbiology in transition (Commentary), 1601
Probing toward atomic resolution in molecular topography (Commentary), 1981
Pharmacogenetics: The slow, the rapid, and the ultrarapid (Commentary), 1983
Inducible growth arrest: New mechanistic insights (Commentary), 1985
Clues to brain function from bakers' yeast (Commentary), 1987
Mapping memory with positron emission tomography (Commentary), 1989
The role of T lymphocytes in inflammation (Commentary), 2879
Was the nucleus the first endosymbiont? (Commentary), 2880
Activation of telomerase in a human tumor (Commentary), 2882
Dissecting a complex process (Commentary), 2886
B lymphopoiesis: Global factors, local control (Commentary), 2888
Cyclic nucleotide-gated channels: An expanding new family of ion channels (Commentary), 3481
Evolutionary origins of ion channels (Commentary), 3484
T-cell antigens in cancer (Commentary), 3487
Can small cyclic peptides have the activity and specificity of proteolytic enzymes? (Commentary), 4103
Inherited prion diseases (Commentary), 4611
A nuclear function for RNase MRP (Commentary), 4615
Microcin B17: Posttranslational modifications and their biological implications (Commentary), 4618
A rosy future for heterochromatin (Commentary), 5219
Flower development and evolution: New answers and new questions (Commentary), 5735
Toward a crystal-clear view of lithium's site of action (Commentary), 5738
The conundrum of nonclassical major histocompatibility complex genes (Commentary), 6251
Emerging complexity of odor transduction (Commentary), 6253
The aquaporin family of molecular water channels (Commentary), 6255
Seeds of instruction: Hippocampus and memory in food-storing birds (Commentary), 7381
Evolution of insect patterning (Commentary), 7385
Expansins: Proteins that promote cell wall loosening in plants (Commentary), 7387
Leukemia inhibitory factor, a cytokine at the interface between neurobiology and immunology (Commentary), 7833
Songbirds and adult neurogenesis: A new role for hormones (Commentary), 7836
De novo design of β-sheet proteins (Commentary), 8729
Organic synthesis and cell biology: Partners in controlling gene expression (Commentary), 9197
Protease-activated receptors start a family (Commentary), 9200
The transforming growth factor β family and induction of the vertebrate mesoderm: Bone morphogenetic proteins are ventral inducers (Commentary), 10243
Quantum biomechanics of long-range electron transfer in protein: Hydrogen bonds and reorganization energies (Commentary), 10247
Unraveling the cytoplasmic interactions of the cadherin superfamily (Commentary), 10759
Oral tolerance (Commentary), 10762
Dendrites as compartments for macromolecular synthesis (Commentary), 10766
Molecular evolution of the vertebrate immune system (Commentary), 10769
Possible role of aminoacyl-RNA complexes in noncoded peptide synthesis and origin of coded synthesis (Commentary), 11283
Spermatogonial stem cells of the testis (Commentary), 11287
Latent capacities for gametogenic cycling in the semelparous invertebrate *Nereis* (Commentary), 11769

Common cold
See Rhinovirus

Community-level competition
Community-level competition: Asymmetrical dominance, 3252

Community structure, microbial
Community structure of a microbial mat: The phylogenetic dimension, 10173

Competence, DNA uptake
MecB of *Bacillus subtilis*, a member of the ClpC ATPase family, is a pleiotropic regulator controlling competence gene expression and growth at high temperature, 5788
Regulation of competence-specific gene expression by Mec-mediated protein–protein interaction in *Bacillus subtilis*, 5793
Identification of *comS*, a gene of the *srfA* operon that regulates the establishment of genetic competence in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9397

Competition, Lotka–Volterra
Community-level competition: Asymmetrical dominance, 3252

Competitive exclusion principle
The red queen reigns in the kingdom of RNA viruses, 4821
Complementarity
Extent of terminal complementarity modulates the balance between transcription and replication of vesicular stomatitis virus RNA, 8587
Complementarity-determining region
An idiotope–anti-idiotope complex and the structural basis of molecular mimicking (Commentary), 1599
In vitro evolution of a neutralizing human antibody to human immunodeficiency virus type 1 to enhance affinity and broaden strain cross-reactivity, 3809
Somatic mutation of immunoglobulin λ chains: A segment of the major intron hypermutates as much as the complementarity-determining regions, 12614
Control of autoantibody affinity by selection against amino acid replacements in the complementarity-determining regions, 12917
Complement component C3
Complement C3 participation in monocyte adhesion to different surfaces, 10119
Molecular cloning and derived primary structure of cobra venom factor, 12775
Complement component C5a
Two-site binding of C5a by its receptor: An alternative binding paradigm for G protein-coupled receptors, 1214
Complement component C5a receptor
Mapping of the C5a receptor signal transduction network in human neutrophils, 9190
Complement component iC3b
Identification of the complement iC3b binding site in the β2 integrin CR3 (CD11b/CD18), 10680
Complement inhibitor hCD59
Expression of a functional human complement inhibitor in a transgenic pig as a model for the prevention of xenogeneic hyperacute organ rejection, 11153
Complement regulatory protein
Decay-accelerating factor (CD55), a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored complement regulatory protein, is a receptor for several echoviruses, 6245
Complexity
On producing more complexity than entropy in replication, 6639
Complexity measure
A measure for brain complexity: Relating functional segregation and integration in the nervous system, 5033
Component A
Identification of yeast component A: Reconstitution of the geranylgeranyltransferase that modifies Ypt1p and Sec4p, 4377
Compound I radical, cytochrome *c* peroxidase
A cation binding motif stabilizes the compound I radical of cytochrome *c* peroxidase, 11118
Computer program
Techniques for measuring sulcal/gyral patterns in the brain as visualized through magnetic resonance scanning: BRAINPLOT and BRAINMAP, 93
An evolutionary approach to folding small α-helical proteins that uses sequence information and an empirical guiding fitness function, 4436
Computer simulation
Local rule-based theory of virus shell assembly, 7732
Fluctuation of the number of particles deposited on a flat surface by a random sequential adsorption mechanism, 10029
***comS* gene**
Identification of *comS*, a gene of the *srfA* operon that regulates the establishment of genetic competence in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9397
Condensation of electron cloud
Trapped electron cloud bolometer relying on frequency shift, 6308
Conditioned eye-blink response
Learning of the conditioned eye-blink response is impaired by an antisense insulin-like growth factor I oligonucleotide, 10203
Conditioning, classical
A functional anatomical study of associative learning in humans, 8122
Conduction
Transplantation of glial cells enhances action potential conduction of amyelinated spinal cord axons in the myelin-deficient rat, 53
Cone differentiation
An array of early differentiating cones precedes the emergence of the photoreceptor mosaic in the fetal monkey retina, 6534
Configuration determination
Determination of the absolute configuration of (+)-neopentyl-1-*d* alcohol by neutron and x-ray diffraction analysis, 12872
Conformational flexibility
A stereochemical approach to pyranose ring flexibility: Its implications for the conformation of dermatan sulfate, 6171
Conformational isomerism
Conformational isomerism and the diversity of antibodies, 10370
Congo red
β-Amyloid neurotoxicity requires fibril formation and is inhibited by Congo red, 12243
Conidiation
Mutants of *Neurospora crassa* that alter gene expression and conidia development, 6226
Conjugacy class, 60-element
Structure of the truncated icosahedron (such as fullerene or viral coatings) and a 60-element conjugacy class in *PSl*(2, 11), 11714
Conjugation factor
TraI, a LuxI homologue, is responsible for production of conjugation factor, the Ti plasmid *N*-acylhomoserine lactone autoinducer, 4639
Connexin
Switch in gap junction protein expression is associated with selective changes in junctional permeability during keratinocyte differentiation, 6453
Consciousness
Attention: The mechanisms of consciousness (Review), 7398
Conservation
Evidence for two independent domestications of cattle, 2757
A role for molecular genetics in biological conservation (Review), 5748
Conserved protein sequence
Detection of conserved segments in proteins: Iterative scanning of sequence databases with alignment blocks, 12091
Contact inhibition
Expression of DEP-1, a receptor-like protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, is enhanced with increasing cell density, 9680
Contiguous clones
A physical map of the *Myxococcus xanthus* chromosome, 9584
Contrahelicase
The replication terminator protein of the Gram-positive bacterium *Bacillus subtilis* functions as a polar contrahelicase in Gram-negative *Escherichia coli*, 11143
Convection
Convection-enhanced delivery of macromolecules in the brain, 2076
Convergence in a spherical space
Convergence of quantum electrodynamics in a curved modification of Minkowski space, 962
Convexity
On Liapunov's convexity theorem, 2145
Cooperation
Spatial games and the maintenance of cooperation, 4877
Copepod
See *Tigriopus*
CopG protein
Chemical synthesis of a fully active transcriptional repressor protein, 5178
Copolymer 1
Direct binding of myelin basic protein and synthetic copolymer 1 to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules on living antigen-presenting cells—specificity and promiscuity, 4872
Copper
P-type ATPase from the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* 7942 related to the human Menkes and Wilson disease gene products, 9651
Coproporphyrinogen oxidase
Molecular cloning, sequencing, and functional expression of a cDNA encoding human coproporphyrinogen oxidase, 3024
Copulation
Single- and multilocus DNA fingerprinting of communally breeding pukeko: Do copulations or dominance ensure reproductive success?, 9641
Copy number control
Multiple pathways of copy control of γ replicon of R6K: Mechanisms both dependent on and independent of cooperativity of interaction of π protein with DNA affect the copy number, 6438
Coral reef fish community
Organization of instabilities in multispecies systems, a test of hierarchy theory, 1682
Coronary disease
Calorie restriction prevents the occlusive coronary vascular disease of autoimmune (NZW × BXSB)F_1 mice, 4402
Corpus callosum
Properties of angiotensin II receptors in glial cells from the adult corpus callosum, 3774
Corpus striatum
See also Caudate nucleus
High levels of a retinoic acid-generating dehydrogenase in the meso–telencephalic dopamine system, 7772
Apoptosis in substantia nigra following developmental striatal excitotoxic injury, 8117
Intravenous administration of a transferrin receptor antibody–nerve growth factor conjugate prevents the degeneration of cholinergic striatal neurons in a model of Huntington disease, 9077
6-Hydroxydopamine lesions of rat substantia nigra up-regulate dopamine-induced phosphorylation of the cAMP-response element-binding protein in striatal neurons, 9631
Regional variation in expression of acetylcholinesterase mRNA in adult rat brain analyzed by *in situ* hybridization, 10933
Localization of dopamine D_3 receptors to mesolimbic and D_2 receptors to mesostriatal regions of human forebrain, 11271
Altered striatal function in a mutant mouse lacking D_{1A} dopamine receptors, 12564
Correction
Chromostatin inhibits catecholamine secretion in adrenal chromaffin cells by activating a protein phosphatase (Correction), 832
Chromostatin, a 20-amino acid peptide derived from chromogranin A, inhibits chromaffin cell secretion (Correction), 832
Expression of functional *trk* protooncogene in human monocytes (Correction), 1193

Human monoclonal antibodies against a plethora of viral pathogens from single combinatorial libraries (Correction), 1193
The δ-opioid receptor: Isolation of a cDNA by expression cloning and pharmacological characterization (Correction), 1193
De novo synthesis of budding yeast DNA polymerase α and *POL1* transcription at the G_1/S boundary are not required for entrance into S phase (Correction), 1598
Prevention of experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis by manipulation of the immune network with a complementary peptide for the acetylcholine receptor (Correction), 1598
Use of yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) for studying control of gene expression: Correct regulation of the genes of a human β-globin locus YAC following transfer to mouse erythroleukemia cell lines (Correction), 1979
Prolonged and effective blockade of tumor necrosis factor activity through adenovirus-mediated gene transfer (Correction), 1979
Reverse gyrase: A helicase-like domain and a type I topoisomerase in the same polypeptide (Correction), 3478
Development of polyclonal antibodies against angiotensin type 2 receptors (Correction), 3478
Intracellular pH and the control of multidrug resistance (Correction), 4101
Gastric DNA-binding proteins recognize upstream sequence motifs of parietal cell-specific genes (Correction), 4609
Conformation-sensitive gel electrophoresis for rapid detection of single-base differences in double-stranded PCR products and DNA fragments: Evidence for solvent-induced bends in DNA heteroduplexes (Correction), 5217
Regulation of activity and apical targeting of the Cl^-/HCO_3^- exchanger in rat hepatocytes (Correction), 5217
Precursors of the neurosteroids (Correction), 7380
Ancient and recent patterns of geographic speciation in the oyster mushroom *Pleurotus* revealed by phylogenetic analysis of ribosomal DNA sequences (Correction), 7832
Polyamines regulate the expression of ornithine decarboxylase antizyme *in vitro* by inducing ribosomal frame-shifting (Correction), 9195
Assembly of synthetic cellulose I (Correction), 9195
Hepatitis viruses: Changing patterns of human disease (Correction), 9195
The α3 chain of type IV collagen induces autoimmune Goodpasture syndrome (Correction), 9195
Analysis of gene expression in the preimplantation mouse embryo: Use of mRNA differential display (Correction), 9664
Selective erythroid replacement in murine β-thalassemia using fetal hematopoietic stem cells (Correction), 9664
Characterization of a gene encoding a Ca^{2+}-ATPase-like protein in the plastid envelope (Correction), 9664
Cloning and functional expression of a *Drosophila* α-aminobutyric acid receptor (Correction), 10242
A common ancestry for multiple catalytic antibodies generated against a single transition-state analog (Correction), 10757
Excited-state intramolecular proton transfer as a fluorescence probe for protein binding-site static polarity (Correction), 10757
An essential gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* coding for an actin-related protein (Correction), 10757
Down syndrome phenotypes: The consequences of chromosomal imbalance (Correction), 11281
An arcane role of DNA in transcription activation (Correction), 11281
Roles of heme iron-coordinating histidine residues of human hemopexin expressed in baculovirus-infected insect cells (Correction), 11281
A thyroid hormone-regulated gene in *Xenopus laevis* encodes a type III iodothyronine 5-deiodinase (Correction), 11282
A synthetic retinoid antagonist inhibits the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter (Correction), 11767
Milk composition and lactation of β-casein-deficient mice (Correction), 11767
Identification and overlapping expression of multiple unconventional myosin genes in vertebrate cell types (Correction), 11767
Cloning and expression of a human P_{2U} nucleotide receptor, a target for cystic fibrosis pharmacotherapy (Correction), 13067

Correlation
Predictive capability of proportional hazards regression, 2310

Cortex
Mode of cell proliferation in the developing mouse neocortex, 375
Reversible inactivation of visual processing operations in middle suprasylvian cortex of the behaving cat, 2999

Corticoliberin
Interleukin 1β and corticotropin-releasing factor inhibit pain by releasing opioids from immune cells in inflamed tissue, 4219
Distribution of corticotropin-releasing factor receptor mRNA expression in the rat brain and pituitary, 8777

Corticoliberin receptor
Distribution of corticotropin-releasing factor receptor mRNA expression in the rat brain and pituitary, 8777

Corticosteroid
Prevention of immunotoxin-mediated vascular leak syndrome in rats with retention of antitumor activity, 9514

Corticotropin
Role of adrenal renin in the regulation of adrenal steroidogenesis by corticotropin, 148

Corticotropin-releasing factor
See Corticoliberin

Cosmid
Island rescue PCR: A rapid and efficient method for isolating transcribed sequences from yeast artificial chromosomes and cosmids, 5377

Cosmid library, yeast
Top–down construction of an ordered *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* cosmid library, 4461

Costimulator B7-1
Costimulator B7-1 confers antigen-presenting-cell function to parenchymal tissue and in conjunction with tumor necrosis factor α leads to autoimmunity in transgenic mice, 5138

Cotton
See *Gossypium*

Coturnix coturnix
The avian vitamin D receptors: Primary structures and their origins, 11596

Coturnix coturnix japonica
Neurotrophin 3 stimulates the differentiation of motoneurons from avian neural tube progenitor cells, 3247

Coulombic forces
Atomic-level accuracy in simulations of large protein crystals, 8715

***COX5b* gene**
The *ORD1* gene encodes a transcription factor involved in oxygen regulation and is identical to *IXR1*, a gene that confers cisplatin sensitivity to *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7345

***coxIII* gene**
Plant mitochondrial nucleic acid sequences as a tool for phylogenetic analysis, 634

Coxsackievirus
Alterations in major histocompatibility complex association of myocarditis induced by coxsackievirus B3 mutants selected with monoclonal antibodies to group A streptococci, 5543

CP-96,345
CP-96,345, a substance P antagonist, inhibits rat intestinal responses to *Clostridium difficile* toxin A but not cholera toxin, 947

CpG dinucleotide
Pervasive CpG suppression in animal mitochondrial genomes, 3799
Island rescue PCR: A rapid and efficient method for isolating transcribed sequences from yeast artificial chromosomes and cosmids, 5377

C_{60} purification
Convenient separation of high-purity C_{60} from crude fullerene extract by selective complexation with $AlCl_3$, 9019

Cranial morphology
A remarkable cranium of *Plesiopithecus teras* (Primates, Prosimii) from the Eocene of Egypt, 9946

Crayfish
See *Orconectes*, *Procambarus*

Creatinase
Sequence and structure comparison suggest that methionine aminopeptidase, prolidase, aminopeptidase P, and creatinase share a common fold, 2473

Creatine kinase
Mitochondrial creatine kinase: A major constituent of pathological inclusions seen in mitochondrial myopathies, 5089
Creatine kinase (CK) in skeletal muscle energy metabolism: A study of mouse mutants with graded reduction in muscle CK expression, 9091

CREB
See Cyclic AMP response element-binding protein, Transcription factor CREB

CREM
See Cyclic AMP response element modulator protein

Crenarchaeota
Remarkable archaeal diversity detected in a Yellowstone National Park hot spring environment, 1609

CRER
See Coatomer-rich endoplasmic reticulum

Cre recombinase
Cre recombinase-mediated site-specific recombination between plant chromosomes, 1706

Cretaceous
New Cretaceous marsupial from Mongolia and the early radiation of Metatheria, 12569

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease
Fatal familial insomnia and familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease: Different prion proteins determined by a DNA polymorphism, 2839
Inherited prion diseases (Commentary), 4611
Transmission of Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease from humans to transgenic mice expressing chimeric human–mouse prion protein, 9936

Crithidia
Monophyletic origin of β-division proteobacterial endosymbionts and their coevolution with insect trypanosomatid protozoa *Blastocrithidia culicis* and *Crithidia* spp., 8437

CRK protein
C3G, a guanine nucleotide-releasing protein expressed ubiquitously, binds to the Src homology 3 domains of CRK and GRB2/ASH proteins, 3443

Crocodilians
Molecular evidence for the origin of birds, 2621
Generic affinities among crocodilians as revealed by DNA fingerprinting with a Bkm-derived probe, 10601
Crohn disease
Molecular evidence for two forms of Crohn disease, 12721
Crossing-over, somatic nonhomologous
Somatic nonhomologous crossing-over between neuropeptide genes in rat hypothalamic neurons, 11403
Crotonaldehyde
Detection of exocyclic 1,N^2-propanodeoxyguanosine adducts as common DNA lesions in rodents and humans, 7491
CRP2 protein
C/EBP-related protein 2 confers lipopolysaccharide-inducible expression of interleukin 6 and monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 to a lymphoblastic cell line, 7306
Cryphonectria parasitica
A small mitochondrial double-stranded (ds) RNA element associated with a hypovirulent strain of the chestnut blight fungus and ancestrally related to yeast cytoplasmic T and W dsRNAs, 8680
Cryptococcus neoformans
Targeted gene replacement demonstrates that myristoyl-CoA:protein N-myristoyltransferase is essential for viability of *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 12008
α-Crystallin
α-Crystallin/small heat shock protein has autokinase activity, 3112
βγ-Crystallins
Structural similarity of a developmentally regulated bacterial spore coat protein to βγ-crystallins of the vertebrate eye lens, 4308
Crystal packing forces
" . . . the tyranny of the lattice . . . ", 3579
Csk protein
Ctk: A protein-tyrosine kinase related to Csk that defines an enzyme family, 2597
Analysis of the binding of the Src homology 2 domain of Csk to tyrosine-phosphorylated proteins in the suppression and mitotic activation of c-Src, 3984
Ntk: A Csk-related protein-tyrosine kinase expressed in brain and T lymphocytes, 4975
CT box
Transcriptional regulation of the human insulin gene is dependent on the homeodomain protein STF1/IPF1 acting through the CT boxes, 10465
CTF
See CCAAT-box-binding transcription factor
Ctk protein
Ctk: A protein-tyrosine kinase related to Csk that defines an enzyme family, 2597
***ctpA* gene**
The *ctpA* gene encodes the C-terminal processing protease for the D1 protein of the photosystem II reaction center complex, 8082
Cupula
Stiffness changes of the cupula associated with the mechanics of hair cells in the fish lateral line, 1549
Current rectification
A helical-dipole model describes the single-channel current rectification of an uncharged peptide ion channel, 4859
Cut protein
Sequence-specific DNA binding of individual cut repeats of the human CCAAT displacement/cut homeodomain protein, 7757
Cyanea
Thorn-like prickles and heterophylly in *Cyanea*: Adaptations to extinct avian browsers on Hawaii?, 2810
Cyanobacteria
See also *Anacystis*, *Synechococcus*, *Synechocystis*
Contribution of membrane lipids to the ability of the photosynthetic machinery to tolerate temperature stress, 4273
Disparate rates, differing fates: Tempo and mode of evolution changed from the Precambrian to the Phanerozoic (Colloquium), 6735
Cyanotriphenylborate
Cyanotriphenylborate: Subtype-specific blocker of glycine receptor chloride channels, 8950
***CYC1* gene**
Binding of TFIID to the *CYC1* TATA boxes in yeast occurs independently of upstream activating sequences, 11909
Cycles, genotype-frequency
Cyclical behavior of genotype frequencies in a two-locus population under fluctuating haploid selection, 11432
Cyclic AMP
The cAMP-regulated transcription factor CREB interacts with a component of the TFIID complex, 1210
Glial-specific cAMP response of the glial fibrillary acidic protein gene in the RT4 cell lines, 4529
Terminal neuroendocrine differentiation of human prostate carcinoma cells in response to increased intracellular cyclic AMP, 5330
Estradiol causes the rapid accumulation of cAMP in human prostate, 5402
Transcriptional down-regulation by insulin of the β_3-adrenergic receptor expression in 3T3-F442A adipocytes: A mechanism for repressing the cAMP signaling pathway, 5677
Estrogen action via the cAMP signaling pathway: Stimulation of adenylate cyclase and cAMP-regulated gene transcription, 8517
Heteromeric olfactory cyclic nucleotide-gated channels: A subunit that confers increased sensitivity to cAMP, 8890
Oncogenic potential of guanine nucleotide stimulatory factor α subunit in thyroid glands of transgenic mice, 10488
Cyclic AMP receptor protein
An arcane role of DNA in transcription activation, 8582
An arcane role of DNA in transcription activation (Correction), 11281
Cyclic AMP response element-binding protein
6-Hydroxydopamine lesions of rat substantia nigra up-regulate dopamine-induced phosphorylation of the cAMP-response element-binding protein in striatal neurons, 9631
Regulation of expression of cAMP response element-binding protein in the locus coeruleus *in vivo* and in a locus coeruleus-like cell line *in vitro*, 10947
Cyclic AMP response element modulator protein
An isoform of transcription factor CREM expressed during spermatogenesis lacks the phosphorylation domain and represses cAMP-induced transcription, 12423
Cyclic GMP
Cyclic nucleotide-gated channels: An expanding new family of ion channels (Commentary), 3481
Another member of the cyclic nucleotide-gated channel family, expressed in testis, kidney, and heart, 3505
Purification and physiological evaluation of a guanylate cyclase activating protein from retinal rods, 4014
cGMP binding sites on photoreceptor phosphodiesterase: Role in feedback regulation of visual transduction, 4845
Nitric oxide and cGMP cause vasorelaxation by activation of a charybdotoxin-sensitive K channel by cGMP-dependent protein kinase, 7583
Cloning, expression, and *in situ* localization of rat intestinal cGMP-dependent protein kinase II, 9426
Nitric oxide, cGMP, and hormone regulation of active sodium transport, 12056
The nitric oxide/cyclic GMP pathway in organ transplantation: Critical role in successful lung preservation, 12086
Cyclin
Mutations in *PRG1*, a yeast proteasome-related gene, cause defects in nuclear division and are suppressed by deletion of a mitotic cyclin gene, 2031
Cloning of four cyclins from maize indicates that higher plants have three structurally distinct groups of mitotic cyclins, 7375
Three discrete classes of *Arabidopsis* cyclins are expressed during different intervals of the cell cycle, 11313
Cyclin A
Activation of cyclin A-dependent protein kinases during apoptosis, 3754
Structure and cell cycle-regulated transcription of the human cyclin A gene, 5490
Participation of cyclin A in Myc-induced apoptosis, 6875
Cyclin D1
Cyclin D1 expression is regulated by the retinoblastoma protein, 2945
Cyclin D1 overexpression vs. retinoblastoma inactivation: Implications for growth control evasion in non-small cell and small cell lung cancer, 7827
Cyclin D1 induction in breast cancer cells shortens G_1 and is sufficient for cells arrested in G_1 to complete the cell cycle, 8022
Overexpression of human cyclin D1 reduces the transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) type II receptor and growth inhibition by TGF-β1 in an immortalized human esophageal epithelial cell line, 11576
Cyclin-dependent kinase 1
A cell cycle-regulated inhibitor of cyclin-dependent kinases, 5291
Cyclin gene
Function of a human cyclin gene as an oncogene, 709
Cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer
Transcript cleavage by RNA polymerase II arrested by a cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer in the DNA template, 8502
Cyclooxygenase
See Prostaglandin-endoperoxide synthase
Cyclophilin
See Immunophilin
***cyclops* mutant**
Midline signaling in the primordium of the zebrafish anterior central nervous system, 2061
Cyclosporin
Cyclophilin B trafficking through the secretory pathway is altered by binding of cyclosporin A, 3931
X-ray structure of a cyclophilin B/cyclosporin complex: Comparison with cyclophilin A and delineation of its calcineurin-binding domain, 5183
Calcineurin is essential in cyclosporin A- and FK506-sensitive yeast strains, 5372
Identification of immunosuppressant-induced apoptosis in a murine B-cell line and its prevention by bcl-x but not bcl-2, 7350
Cyclotron
Zero-shift tuning in geonium by variation of trapped charge, 5043
Cyprinodon variegatus
Concerted evolution at the population level: Pupfish *Hin*dIII satellite DNA sequences, 994

Cyprinus carpio
Structural order of membranes and composition of phospholipids in fish brain cells during thermal acclimatization, 8234
***CYS4* gene**
A yeast system for expression of human cystathionine β-synthase: Structural and functional conservation of the human and yeast genes, 6614
Cystathionine β-synthase
A yeast system for expression of human cystathionine β-synthase: Structural and functional conservation of the human and yeast genes, 6614
Cystatin C
Increased body temperature accelerates aggregation of the Leu-68 → Gln mutant cystatin C, the amyloid-forming protein in hereditary cystatin C amyloid angiopathy, 1416
Cysteine
Direct selection for a catalytic mechanism from combinatorial antibody libraries, 2532
Reaction of diphtheria toxin channels with sulfhydryl-specific reagents: Observation of chemical reactions at the single molecule level, 5272
Disulfide linkages in the *in vitro* refolded intermediates of recombinant human macrophage-colony-stimulating factor: Analysis of the sulfhydryl alkylation of free cysteine residues by fast-atom bombardment mass spectrometry, 5868
Dimerization of thiol-specific antioxidant and the essential role of cysteine 47, 7022
A cysteine residue in the third membrane-spanning segment of the human D_2 dopamine receptor is exposed in the binding-site crevice, 10355
Geranylgeranylated Rab proteins terminating in Cys-Ala-Cys, but not Cys-Cys, are carboxyl-methylated by bovine brain membranes *in vitro*, 10712
The palmitoylated cysteine of the cytoplasmic tail of α_{2A}-adrenergic receptors confers subtype-specific agonist-promoted downregulation, 11178
Rab geranylgeranyl transferase catalyzes the geranylgeranylation of adjacent cysteines in the small GTPases Rab1A, Rab3A, and Rab5A, 11963
Cysteine proteinase
Identification of active-site residues of the adenovirus endopeptidase, 844
Differential gene expression in an actinorhizal symbiosis: Evidence for a nodule-specific cysteine proteinase, 9891
Cysteine-rich proteins
Cysteine-rich LIM domains of LIM-homeodomain and LIM-only proteins contain zinc but not iron, 316
Redox modulation of the expression of bacterial genes encoding cysteine-rich proteins in plant protoplasts, 3867
Cysteine-rich sequence motif
Crystal structure of a disulfide-linked "trefoil" motif found in a large family of putative growth factors, 1084
Cysteinyl leukotrienes
Expression cloning of a cDNA for human leukotriene C_4 synthase, an integral membrane protein conjugating reduced glutathione to leukotriene A_4, 7663
Cystic fibrosis
Structure of the autoinducer required for expression of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* virulence genes, 197
The lung amiloride-sensitive Na^+ channel: Biophysical properties, pharmacology, ontogenesis, and molecular cloning, 247
Relationship of a non-cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator-mediated chloride conductance to organ-level disease in *Cftr*(−/−) mice, 479
Cloning and expression of a human P_{2U} nucleotide receptor, a target for cystic fibrosis pharmacotherapy, 3275
Cloning and expression of a human P_{2U} nucleotide receptor, a target for cystic fibrosis pharmacotherapy (Correction), 13067
Cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator
Identification of an ion channel-forming motif in the primary structure of CFTR, the cystic fibrosis chloride channel, 1495
Mutation detection by mismatch binding protein, MutS, in amplified DNA: Application to the cystic fibrosis gene, 2674
Regulation of the gating of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator Cl channels by phosphorylation and ATP hydrolysis, 4698
Rapid endocytosis of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator chloride channel, 5192
Bicarbonate conductance and pH regulatory capability of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 5340
Phosphatase inhibitors activate normal and defective CFTR chloride channels, 9160
Cytochrome *b*
DNA sequence support for a close phylogenetic relationship between some storks and New World vultures, 5173
Cytochrome *b*-562
An algorithm to generate low-resolution protein tertiary structures from knowledge of secondary structure, 5027
Cytochrome *b/f* complex
Mechanism of electron transfer in the cytochrome *b/f* complex of algae: Evidence for a semiquinone cycle, 1034
Cytochrome *c*
Salt-induced formation of the molten globule state of cytochrome *c* studied by isothermal titration calorimetry, 10325
Cytochrome-*c* oxidase subunit I
Nuclear and mitochondrial gene genealogies and allozyme polymorphism across a major phylogeographic break in the copepod *Tigriopus californicus*, 5197
Cytochrome-*c* oxidase subunit III
Phylogenetic analysis of RNA editing: A primitive genetic phenomenon, 918
Cytochrome-*c* peroxidase
A cation binding motif stabilizes the compound I radical of cytochrome *c* peroxidase, 11118
Construction of a bisaquo heme enzyme and binding by exogenous ligands, 12847
Cytochrome oxidase
Isolation of a human cDNA for heme A:farnesyltransferase by functional complementation of a yeast *cox10* mutant, 8452
Cloning of a human gene involved in cytochrome oxidase assembly by functional complementation of an *oxa1*$^-$ mutation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 11978
Cytochrome oxidase subunit II gene
Gene trees and hominoid phylogeny, 8900
Cytochrome P450
Effect of ethanol on cytochrome P450 in the rat brain, 1019
Pharmacogenetics: The slow, the rapid, and the ultrarapid (Commentary), 1983
Inhibition of cytochromes P4501A by nitric oxide, 3559
Induction of cytochrome CYPIA1 and formation of toxic metabolites of benzo[*a*]pyrene by rat aorta: A possible role in atherogenesis, 5397
Cytochrome P-450 mediates tissue-damaging hydroxyl radical formation during reoxygenation of the kidney, 7002
The mitochondrial environment is required for activity of the cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme, cytochrome P450scc, 7247
Dissection of NADPH–cytochrome P450 oxidoreductase into distinct functional domains, 8710
Isolation of the heme-thiolate enzyme cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{TYR}$, which catalyzes the committed step in the biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucoside dhurrin in *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, 9740
Unusual mechanism of hydrocarbon formation in the housefly: Cytochrome P450 converts aldehyde to the sex pheromone component (*Z*)-9-tricosene and CO_2, 10000
Liver mitochondrial cytochrome P450 CYP27 and recombinant-expressed human CYP27 catalyze 1α-hydroxylation of 25-hydroxyvitamin D_3, 10014
Cytochrome P450 reductase
NAD(P)H:quinone oxidoreductase$_1$ (DT diaphorase) specifically prevents the formation of benzo[*a*]pyrene quinone-DNA adducts generated by cytochrome P4501A1 and P450 reductase, 8413
Cytokeratin
Expression of cytokeratin confers multiple drug resistance, 5311
Cytokeratin endo A
Analysis of gene expression in the preimplantation mouse embryo: Use of mRNA differential display, 5456
Analysis of gene expression in the preimplantation mouse embryo: Use of mRNA differential display (Correction), 9664
Cytokine
See also specific factors
Interleukin 1 induces expression of the human immunodeficiency virus alone and in synergy with interleukin 6 in chronically infected U1 cells: Inhibition of inductive effects by the interleukin 1 receptor antagonist, 108
Endothelial cells are activated by cytokine treatment to kill an intravascular parasite, *Schistosoma mansoni*, through the production of nitric oxide, 999
Heterogeneous activation thresholds to cytokines in genetically distinct endothelial cells: Evidence for diverse transcriptional responses, 3994
Production of angiogenic activity by human monocytes requires an L-arginine/nitric oxide-synthase-dependent effector mechanism, 4190
Leukemia inhibitory factor, a cytokine at the interface between neurobiology and immunology (Commentary), 7833
Reconstitution of SCID mice with human lymphoid and myeloid cells after transplantation with human fetal bone marrow without the requirement for exogenous human cytokines, 8032
Divergent T-cell cytokine patterns in inflammatory arthritis, 8562
Type 1/type 2 cytokine modulation of T-cell programed cell death as a model for human immunodeficiency virus pathogenesis, 11811
Cytokine-binding affinity
Cooperative interactions between the interleukin 2 receptor α and β chains alter the interleukin 2-binding affinity of the receptor subunits, 3344
Cytokine expression
A granulocyte inhibitory protein overexpressed in chronic renal disease regulates expression of interleukin 6 and interleukin 8, 301
Cytokine, neuropoietic
Neuropoietic cytokines and activin A differentially regulate the phenotype of cultured sympathetic neurons, 43
Cytokine receptor
See also specific receptors

Ligand-induced activation of chimeric receptors between the erythropoietin receptor and receptor tyrosine kinases, 158
Cytokine therapeutics
Cytokine therapeutics: Lessons from interferon α (Review), 1198
Cytokinin
Light and nutritional regulation of transcripts encoding a wheat protein kinase homolog is mediated by cytokinins, 2582
Expression of an auxin- and cytokinin-regulated gene in cambial region in *Zinnia*, 6539
Expression of the gene for a small GTP binding protein in transgenic tobacco elevates endogenous cytokinin levels, abnormally induces salicylic acid in response to wounding, and increases resistance to tobacco mosaic virus infection, 10556
Cytolysin
A cytolysin encoded by *Salmonella* is required for survival within macrophages, 489
Cytolysis
Cytolytic and antibacterial activity of synthetic peptides derived from amoebapore, the pore-forming peptide of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 2602
Nitric oxide is an important mediator for tumoricidal activity *in vivo*, 9407
Cytomegalovirus
Working parents: The impact of day care and breast-feeding on cytomegalovirus infections in offspring (Colloquium), 2384
Human cytomegalovirus latent infection of granulocyte–macrophage progenitors, 11879
Cytoplasmic barrier
Truncation mutants define and locate cytoplasmic barriers to lateral mobility of membrane glycoproteins, 3378
Cytoplasmic DNA inheritance
An unusual type of mitochondrial DNA inheritance in the blue mussel *Mytilus*, 7463
Cytoplasmic localization
The Fanconi anemia polypeptide FACC is localized to the cytoplasm, 6712
Localization of Fanconi anemia C protein to the cytoplasm of mammalian cells, 7975
Cytosine
Free radical adducts induce alterations in DNA cytosine methylation, 1261
Cytosine deaminations catalyzed by DNA cytosine methyltransferases are unlikely to be the major cause of mutational hot spots at sites of cytosine methylation in *Escherichia coli*, 1574
Cytosine-protonated cytosine base pair
Crystal structure of intercalated four-stranded d(C_3T) at 1.4 Å resolution, 11636
Cytosine deaminase
Metabolism of 5-fluorocytosine to 5-fluorouracil in human colorectal tumor cells transduced with the cytosine deaminase gene: Significant antitumor effects when only a small percentage of tumor cells express cytosine deaminase, 8302
Cytoskeleton
Molecular analysis of cell surface β-1,4-galactosyltransferase function during cell migration, 2095
Ankyrin binds to two distinct cytoplasmic domains of Na,K-ATPase α subunit, 2965
Glycoprotein IIb–IIIa and the translocation of Rap2B to the platelet cytoskeleton, 4239
Cloning of human basic A1, a distinct 59-kDa dystrophin-associated protein encoded on chromosome 8q23–24, 4446
Identification of *Drosophila* cytoskeletal proteins by induction of abnormal cell shape in fission yeast, 4589
Expression of cytokeratin confers multiple drug resistance, 5311
Isolation of the bile canalicular actin–myosin II motor, 6919
Hepatocyte growth factor and macrophage inflammatory protein 1β: Structurally distinct cytokines that induce rapid cytoskeletal changes and subset-preferential migration in T cells, 7144
Src kinase associates with a member of a distinct subfamily of protein-tyrosine phosphatases containing an ezrin-like domain, 7477
Remodeling of cytoskeletal architecture of nonneuronal cells induced by synapsin, 8557
Role of the microtubular system in morphological organization of normal and oncogene-transfected epithelial cells, 8597
Role of platelet activating factor in the intestinal epithelial secretory and Chinese hamster ovary cell cytoskeletal responses to cholera toxin, 9655
Identification of amino acid sequence motifs in desmocollin, a desmosomal glycoprotein, that are required for plakoglobin binding and plaque formation, 10790
Cloning and expression of a cytoskeleton-associated diacylglycerol kinase that is dominantly expressed in cerebellum, 13042
Cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2
Cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 produced by virulent *Escherichia coli* modifies the small GTP-binding proteins Rho involved in assembly of actin stress fibers, 3814
Dam protein
Positioned nucleosomes inhibit Dam methylation *in vivo*, 1361
Danio rerio
See also *Brachydanio*
Connectional topography in the zebrafish olfactory system: Random positions but regular spacing of sensory neurons projecting to an individual glomerulus, 11646
Dantrolene
Dantrolene ameliorates the metabolic hallmarks of sepsis in rats and improves survival in a mouse model of endotoxemia, 3039
Darwinism
Tempo and mode in the macroevolutionary reconstruction of Darwinism (Colloquium), 6764
Data analysis
Extending nondirectional heterogeneity tests to evaluate simply ordered alternative hypotheses, 225
Data base screening
Detection of conserved segments in proteins: Iterative scanning of sequence databases with alignment blocks, 12091
Data base searches
Rapid and accurate estimates of statistical significance for sequence data base searches, 4625
Data processing
Analytic inversion in synthetic aperture radar, 7032
Daunomycin
Intracellular pH and the control of multidrug resistance, 1128
Intracellular pH and the control of multidrug resistance (Correction), 4101
Day care
Working parents: The impact of day care and breast-feeding on cytomegalovirus infections in offspring (Colloquium), 2384
dCTP pool
G → A hypermutation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 genome: Evidence for dCTP pool imbalance during reverse transcription, 3092
DDT
See 1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)ethane
DEAD (Asp-Glu-Ala-Asp)-family protein gene
Isolation of a DEAD-family protein gene that encodes a murine homolog of *Drosophila* vasa and its specific expression in germ cell lineage, 12258
Decay-accelerating factor
Decay-accelerating factor (CD55), a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored complement regulatory protein, is a receptor for several echoviruses, 6245
Deconvolution, recursive
Recursive deconvolution of combinatorial chemical libraries, 11422
Defective interfering particle
Cycles, chaos, and evolution in virus cultures: A model of defective interfering particles, 8685
Degenerative disease
Truncated desmin in PtK2 cells induces desmin–vimentin–cytokeratin coprecipitation, involution of intermediate filament networks, and nuclear fragmentation: A model for many degenerative diseases, 2497
Dehydroepiandrosterone
Precursors of the neurosteroids, 3220
Precursors of the neurosteroids (Correction), 7380
Dehydrogenase, short-chain
Structural and mechanistic characteristics of dihydropteridine reductase: A member of the Tyr-(Xaa)$_3$-Lys-containing family of reductases and dehydrogenases, 5582
Deinococcus radiodurans
Atomic force microscopy produces faithful high-resolution images of protein surfaces in an aqueous environment, 836
Dementia
Envelope glycoprotein gp120 of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 alters ion transport in astrocytes: Implications for AIDS dementia complex, 494
Demyelination
Involvement of cardiovirus leader in host cell-restricted virus expression, 1796
Dendrite
Calcium transients in dendrites of neocortical neurons evoked by single subthreshold excitatory postsynaptic potentials via low-voltage-activated calcium channels, 5207
Dendrites as compartments for macromolecular synthesis (Commentary), 10766
On the nature and differential distribution of mRNAs in hippocampal neurites: Implications for neuronal functioning, 10800
Dendritic spine
A model of dendritic spine Ca^{2+} concentration exploring possible bases for a sliding synaptic modification threshold, 3941
An increase in dendritic spine density on hippocampal CA1 pyramidal cells following spatial learning in adult rats suggests the formation of new synapses, 12673
Dendroaspis angusticeps
Calcicludine, a venom peptide of the Kunitz-type protease inhibitor family, is a potent blocker of high-threshold Ca^{2+} channels with a high affinity for L-type channels in cerebellar granule neurons, 878
α-Dendrotoxin
Tityustoxin Kα blocks voltage-gated noninactivating K^+ channels and unblocks inactivating K^+ channels blocked by α-dendrotoxin in synaptosomes, 1475

Primary structure of a β subunit of α-dendrotoxin-sensitive K^+ channels from bovine brain, 1637
Dengue
Dengue: The risk to developed and developing countries (Colloquium), 2395
Dentatorubral-pallidoluysian atrophy
See Neurodegenerative disease
Deoxycytidine analogs
Inhibition of ribonucleotide reductase by 2′-substituted deoxycytidine analogs: Possible application in AIDS treatment, 8403
2-Deoxyglucose
The role of phospho*enol*pyruvate in the simultaneous uptake of fructose and 2-deoxyglucose by *Escherichia coli*, 11080
Deoxyguanosine N-7 adducts
A ^{32}P-postlabeling method for detecting unstable N-7-substituted deoxyguanosine adducts in DNA, 7232
Deoxynucleic guanidine
Design and synthesis of deoxynucleic guanidine: A polycation analogue of DNA, 7864
DEP-1 protein
Expression of DEP-1, a receptor-like protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, is enhanced with increasing cell density, 9680
Depression, long-term
Asynchronous pre- and postsynaptic activity induces associative long-term depression in area CA1 of the rat hippocampus *in vitro*, 1148
Immediate early gene expression associated with the persistence of heterosynaptic long-term depression in the hippocampus, 10049
Dermanyssus gallinae
Phylogeny of hard- and soft-tick taxa (Acari: Ixodida) based on mitochondrial 16S rDNA sequences, 10034
Dermatan sulfate
A stereochemical approach to pyranose ring flexibility: Its implications for the conformation of dermatan sulfate, 6171
***desA* gene**
Contribution of membrane lipids to the ability of the photosynthetic machinery to tolerate temperature stress, 4273
Desensitization
A constitutively active mutant β_2-adrenergic receptor is constitutively desensitized and phosphorylated, 2699
Dopamine alters glutamate receptor desensitization in retinal horizontal cells of the perch (*Perca fluviatilis*), 8288
Direct observation of substance P-induced internalization of neurokinin 1 (NK_1) receptors at sites of inflammation, 8964
Oligodeoxynucleotides antisense to mRNA encoding protein kinase A, protein kinase C, and β-adrenergic receptor kinase reveal distinctive cell-type-specific roles in agonist-induced desensitization, 12193
Desert survival
"Metabolic switch" for desert survival, 12313
9-Desmethylretinal
Relief of opsin desensitization and prolonged excitation of rod photoreceptors by 9-desmethylretinal, 6958
Desmin
Truncated desmin in PtK2 cells induces desmin–vimentin–cytokeratin coprecipitation, involution of intermediate filament networks, and nuclear fragmentation: A model for many degenerative diseases, 2497
Desmocollin
Unraveling the cytoplasmic interactions of the cadherin superfamily (Commentary), 10759
Identification of amino acid sequence motifs in desmocollin, a desmosomal glycoprotein, that are required for plakoglobin binding and plaque formation, 10790
Desmosome
Unraveling the cytoplasmic interactions of the cadherin superfamily (Commentary), 10759
Identification of amino acid sequence motifs in desmocollin, a desmosomal glycoprotein, that are required for plakoglobin binding and plaque formation, 10790
Desulfurococcus mobilis
Evolution of translational elongation factor (EF) sequences: Reliability of global phylogenies inferred from EF-1α(Tu) and EF-2(G) proteins, 3255
Detergent
Detergent-enabled transport of proteins and nucleic acids through hydrophobic solvents, 143
Detergent resistance
Interactions between saturated acyl chains confer detergent resistance on lipids and glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI)-anchored proteins: GPI-anchored proteins in liposomes and cells show similar behavior, 12130
Deuterostomes
Details of the evolutionary history from invertebrates to vertebrates, as deduced from the sequences of 18S rDNA, 1801
Developmental abnormalities
Limb and lower-body duplications induced by retinoic acid in mice, 5436
Development, amphibian
An3 mRNA encodes an RNA helicase that colocalizes with nucleoli in *Xenopus* oocytes in a stage-specific manner, 2056
Development, avian
Expression of a specific marker of avian programmed cell death in both apoptosis and necrosis, 8641
Development, *Dictyostelium*
The G_α subunit $G_\alpha 4$ couples to pterin receptors and identifies a signaling pathway that is essential for multicellular development in *Dictyostelium*, 10566
Development, *Drosophila*
Number, identity, and sequence of the *Drosophila* head segments as revealed by neural elements and their deletion patterns in mutants, 8363
Development, fish
Retinoic acid is necessary for development of the ventral retina in zebrafish, 7286
Development, fungal
Mutants of *Neurospora crassa* that alter gene expression and conidia development, 6226
Development, human
Inhibition of retinoic acid-induced activation of 3′ human *HOXB* genes by antisense oligonucleotides affects sequential activation of genes located upstream in the four *HOX* clusters, 5335
Development, insect
The beetle *Tribolium castaneum* has a fushi tarazu homolog expressed in stripes during segmentation, 12922
Development, mesoderm
Fibroblast growth factor, but not activin, is a potent activator of mitogen-activated protein kinase in *Xenopus* explants, 1662
Cloning and characterization of a basic helix–loop–helix protein expressed in early mesoderm and the developing somites, 7066
Development, mouse
Mice lacking *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I activity die at mid-gestation, revealing an essential role for complex or hybrid N-linked carbohydrates, 728
Mouse limb muscle is determined in the absence of the earliest myogenic factor myf-5, 747
Distinct isoforms of neuregulin are expressed in mesenchymal and neuronal cells during mouse development, 1064
Magnetic resonance microscopy of mouse embryos, 3530
Spatiotemporal expression patterns of chicken ovalbumin upstream promoter–transcription factors in the developing mouse central nervous system: Evidence for a role in segmental patterning of the diencephalon, 4451
Structural analysis of chromosomal rearrangements associated with the developmental mutations *Ph*, W^{19H}, and *Rw* on mouse chromosome 5, 7237
Expression of transcription factor HNF-4 in the extraembryonic endoderm, gut, and nephrogenic tissue of the developing mouse embryo: HNF-4 is a marker for primary endoderm in the implanting blastocyst, 7598
E-cadherin null mutant embryos fail to form a trophectoderm epithelium, 8263
Targeted mutation in the neurotrophin-3 gene results in loss of muscle sensory neurons, 11844
Homeotic transformation of cervical vertebrae in *Hoxa-4* mice, 12644
Hematopoietic development of $vav^{-/-}$ mouse embryonic stem cells, 12755
Development, nematode
par-2, a gene required for blastomere asymmetry in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, encodes zinc-finger and ATP-binding motifs, 6108
Development, nervous system
Single-channel currents trigger action potentials in small cultured hippocampal neurons, 1761
Developmental changes in the expression and compartmentalization of the glucocorticoid receptor in embryonic retina, 4786
Hot spots of retinoic acid synthesis in the developing spinal cord, 7194
A strategy for the analysis of gene expression during neural development, 9970
Development, neurosomatic
Manual asymmetry and handedness, 5030
Development, vertebral
Heterogeneity in the development of the vertebra, 10435
α(1→6)Dextran
Reaction of germinal centers in the T-cell-independent response to the bacterial polysaccharide α(1→6)dextran, 2502
dGMP
UV photoelectron and *ab initio* quantum mechanical characterization of valence electrons in Na^+–water–2′-deoxyguanosine 5′-phosphate clusters: Electronic influences on DNA alkylation by methylating; ethylating carcinogens, 3725
Dhurrin
Isolation of the heme-thiolate enzyme cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{TYR}$, which catalyzes the committed step in the biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucoside dhurrin in *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, 9740
Diabetes
Mice expressing both B7-1 and viral glycoprotein on pancreatic beta cells along with glycoprotein-specific transgenic T cells develop diabetes due to a breakdown of T-lymphocyte unresponsiveness, 3137
Advanced glycation end products induce glomerular sclerosis and albuminuria in normal rats, 11704
Diabetes, autoimmune
Antigen-specific immunotherapy: Is it a real possibility to combat T-cell-mediated autoimmunity? (Commentary), 437

Peptide-induced T-cell tolerance to prevent autoimmune diabetes in a transgenic mouse model, 444
Abnormal class I assembly and peptide presentation in the nonobese diabetic mouse, 11128
A predominant role of integrin α_4 in the spontaneous development of autoimmune diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice, 12604
Diabetes insipidus
Sequence-specific "gene signatures" can be obtained by PCR with single specific primers at low stringency, 1946
Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus: An X chromosome-linked dominant inheritance pattern with a vasopressin type 2 receptor gene that is structurally normal, 8457
Regulation of collecting duct water channel expression by vasopressin in Brattleboro rat, 8984
Diabetes, maturity-onset
Ribozyme-mediated attenuation of pancreatic β-cell glucokinase expression in transgenic mice results in impaired glucose-induced insulin secretion, 2051
Diabetes mellitus
Pancreatic beta-cell replication and amelioration of surgical diabetes by Reg protein, 3589
Advanced glycation end products (AGEs) on the surface of diabetic erythrocytes bind to the vessel wall via a specific receptor inducing oxidant stress in the vasculature: A link between surface-associated AGEs and diabetic complications, 7742
Localization of inositol trisphosphate receptor subtype 3 to insulin and somatostatin secretory granules and regulation of expression in islets and insulinoma cells, 7777
Receptor for advanced glycation end products (AGEs) has a central role in vessel wall interactions and gene activation in response to circulating AGE proteins, 8807
Advanced glycation end products up-regulate gene expression found in diabetic glomerular disease, 9436
Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent
Anti-CD3 antibody induces long-term remission of overt autoimmunity in nonobese diabetic mice, 123
A membrane form of brain L-glutamate decarboxylase: Identification, isolation, and its relation to insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 242
Genetic and physiological association of diabetes susceptibility with raised Na^+/H^+ exchange activity, 5898
Major species differences between humans and rodents in the susceptibility to pancreatic β-cell injury, 9253
Transgenic copper/zinc superoxide dismutase modulates susceptibility to type I diabetes, 9956
Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent
Regulation of human insulin receptor RNA splicing *in vivo*, 1465
Hyperinsulinemia induces a reversible impairment in insulin receptor function leading to diabetes in the sand rat model of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 1853
Insertion/deletion polymorphism of the angiotensin-converting enzyme gene is strongly associated with coronary heart disease in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 3662
Intra- and extracellular amyloid fibrils are formed in cultured pancreatic islets of transgenic mice expressing human islet amyloid polypeptide, 8467
Transgenic mice overexpressing phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase develop non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 9151
Molecular structure and chromosomal mapping of the human homolog of the agouti gene, 9760
β-Cell lipotoxicity in the pathogenesis of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus of obese rats: Impairment in adipocyte–β-cell relationships, 10878
Insulin-induced activation of glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase by a *chiro*-inositol-containing insulin mediator is defective in adipocytes of insulin-resistant, type II diabetic, Goto–Kakizaki rats, 11040
Diabetes, streptozotocin-induced
In vivo phosphorylation of the Na,K-ATPase α subunit in sciatic nerves of control and diabetic rats: Effects of protein kinase modulators, 6211
Diacylglycerol
Molecular cloning and characterization of protein kinase D: A target for diacylglycerol and phorbol esters with a distinctive catalytic domain, 8572
Diacylglycerol kinase
Cloning and expression of a cytoskeleton-associated diacylglycerol kinase that is dominantly expressed in cerebellum, 13042
Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
See also Cisplatin
DNA double helix promotes a linkage isomerization reaction in *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-modified DNA, 8147
4,5-Dianilinophthalimide
4,5-Dianilinophthalimide: A protein-tyrosine kinase inhibitor with selectivity for the epidermal growth factor receptor signal transduction pathway and potent *in vivo* antitumor activity, 2334
Dianthus caryophyllus
An ethylene-responsive enhancer element is involved in the senescence-related expression of the carnation glutathione-*S*-transferase (*GST1*) gene, 8925
Diarrhea
See Enteric disease
Diatom
See *Thalassiosira*
Diazepam-binding inhibitor
Frog diazepam-binding inhibitor: Peptide sequence, cDNA cloning, and expression in the brain, 6899
Dictyostelium discoideum
Universal signals control slime mold stalk formation, 8219
Discovery of myosin genes by physical mapping in *Dictyostelium*, 9446
Expression of cAMP-dependent protein kinase in prespore cells is sufficient to induce spore cell differentiation in *Dictyostelium*, 10561
The G_α subunit $G_\alpha 4$ couples to pterin receptors and identifies a signaling pathway that is essential for multicellular development in *Dictyostelium*, 10566
Dictyostelium minutum
Universal signals control slime mold stalk formation, 8219
***N,N'*-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide cross-linking**
N,N'-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide cross-linking suggests a central core of helices II in oligomers of URF13, the pore-forming T-toxin receptor of *cms-T* maize mitochondria, 8253
2',3'-Dideoxyinosine
Synergistic anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 effect of hydroxamate compounds with 2',3'-dideoxyinosine in infected resting human lymphocytes, 11017
Dideoxynucleotides
Sensitivity of wild-type human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase to dideoxynucleotides depends on template length; the sensitivity of drug-resistant mutants does not, 4882
Diels–Alder reaction
Enrichment for RNA molecules that bind a Diels–Alder transition state analog, 13028
Diencephalon
Spatiotemporal expression patterns of chicken ovalbumin upstream promoter–transcription factors in the developing mouse central nervous system: Evidence for a role in segmental patterning of the diencephalon, 4451
Diet
The plasma flux and oxidation rate of ornithine adaptively decline with restricted arginine intake, 6393
Vitamin C prevents cigarette smoke-induced leukocyte aggregation and adhesion to endothelium *in vivo*, 7688
Food restriction eliminates preneoplastic cells through apoptosis and antagonizes carcinogenesis in rat liver, 9995
Differentiation
Inducing differentiation of transformed cells with hybrid polar compounds: A cell cycle-dependent process (Review), 10251
Differentiation-inducing factor
Universal signals control slime mold stalk formation, 8219
Differentiation-inhibiting activity
Dicistronic targeting constructs: Reporters and modifiers of mammalian gene expression, 4303
Differentiation, muscle
Cardiac and skeletal myopathy in β myosin heavy-chain simian virus 40 *tsA58* transgenic mice, 519
Diffusion
A method to determine the ability of drugs to diffuse through the blood–brain barrier, 68
Time-dependent diffusion of water in a biological model system, 1229
Diffusivity of myoglobin in intact skeletal muscle cells, 3829
Simulation of the diffusion and reaction of endogenously produced nitric oxide, 8137
Fractal analysis of proton exchange kinetics in lysozyme, 12101
2'-Difluorocytidine
Inhibition of ribonucleotide reductase by 2'-substituted deoxycytidine analogs: Possible application in AIDS treatment, 8403
Digestive system
See Gastrointestinal system, Intestine
Dihaloalkane
Stereospecific dihaloalkane binding in a pH-sensitive cavity in cubic insulin crystals, 12388
Dihedral angle
Geometry of interplanar residue contacts in protein structures, 9297
1,1'-Dihexadecyl-3,3,3',3'-tetramethylindocarbocyanine perchlorate
Continuous network of endoplasmic reticulum in cerebellar Purkinje neurons, 7510
Dihydrodipicolinate synthase
Lysine synthesis and catabolism are coordinately regulated during tobacco seed development, 2577
Dihydrofolate reductase gene
Rapid gene-specific repair of cisplatin lesions at the human DUG/DHFR locus comprising the divergent upstream gene and dihydrofolate reductase gene during early G_1 phase of the cell cycle assayed by using the exonucleolytic activity of T4 DNA polymerase, 10977
Dihydropteridine reductase
Structural and mechanistic characteristics of dihydropteridine reductase: A member of the Tyr-$(Xaa)_3$-Lys-containing family of reductases and dehydrogenases, 5582
Dihydropteroate synthetase
Primary structure and expression of the dihydropteroate synthetase gene of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 7149

Dihydropyridine
ω3 polyunsaturated fatty acid modulates dihydropyridine effects on L-type Ca^{2+} channels, cytosolic Ca^{2+}, and contraction in adult rat cardiac myocytes, 8832
Dihydropyridine receptor
Critical roles of the S3 segment and S3–S4 linker of repeat I in activation of L-type calcium channels, 1014
Biochemical evidence for a complex involving dihydropyridine receptor and ryanodine receptor in triad junctions of skeletal muscle, 2270
Dinoflagellate
See *Gonyaulax*
Dinucleotide relative abundance
Comparisons of eukaryotic genomic sequences, 12832
Heterogeneity of genomes: Measures and values, 12837
Which bacterium is the ancestor of the animal mitochondrial genome?, 12842
Dinucleotide repeat
The non-B-DNA structure of $d(CA/TG)_n$ does not differ from that of Z-DNA, 9549
Dioleoylglycerol
Modulation by gangliosides of the lamellar-inverted micelle (hexagonal II) phase transition in mixtures containing phosphatidylethanolamine and dioleoylglycerol, 10019
Dioxygenase
Expression cloning of a gibberellin 20-oxidase, a multifunctional enzyme involved in gibberellin biosynthesis, 8552
Dipeptidyl peptidase IV
Enhancement of antigen-induced T-cell proliferation by soluble CD26/dipeptidyl peptidase IV, 3082
Molecular cloning of fibroblast activation protein α, a member of the serine protease family selectively expressed in stromal fibroblasts of epithelial cancers, 5657
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 Tat binds to dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV (CD26): A possible mechanism for Tat's immunosuppressive activity, 6594
2,3-Diphosphoglycerate
See Glycerate 2,3-bisphosphate
Diphtheria toxin
Domain swapping: Entangling alliances between proteins, 3127
Determination of the minimal essential nucleotide sequence for diphtheria *tox* repressor binding by *in vitro* affinity selection, 9646
Ablation of islet endocrine cells by targeted expression of hormone-promoter-driven toxigenes, 12999
Diphtheria toxin channel
Reaction of diphtheria toxin channels with sulfhydryl-specific reagents: Observation of chemical reactions at the single molecule level, 5272
Diplopoda
Methane production in terrestrial arthropods, 5441
Diploptera punctata
Expression of the allatostatin gene in endocrine cells of the cockroach midgut, 11894
Dipole
A helical-dipole model describes the single-channel current rectification of an uncharged peptide ion channel, 4859
Directionality
Comparison of directional selectivity in identified spiking and nonspiking mechanosensory neurons in the crayfish, *Orconectes limosus*, 5853
Discriminator base
NMR analysis of tRNA acceptor stem microhelices: Discriminator base change affects tRNA conformation at the 3′ end, 11467
Disease resistance, plant
Quantitative relationship between phenylalanine ammonia-lyase levels and phenylpropanoid accumulation in transgenic tobacco identifies a rate-determining step in natural product synthesis, 7608
Increased disease susceptibility of transgenic tobacco plants with suppressed levels of preformed phenylpropanoid products, 7802
Disease (susceptibility), inherited
Increased body temperature accelerates aggregation of the Leu-68 → Gln mutant cystatin C, the amyloid-forming protein in hereditary cystatin C amyloid angiopathy, 1416
Mutations at the lysosomal acid cholesteryl ester hydrolase gene locus in Wolman disease, 2718
Bone marrow transplantation corrects the enzyme defect in neurons of the central nervous system in a lysosomal storage disease, 2970
Molecular cloning, sequencing, and functional expression of a cDNA encoding human coproporphyrinogen oxidase, 3024
Dominant dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa: Identification of a Gly → Ser substitution in the triple-helical domain of type VII collagen, 3549
Identification of a nonsense mutation in the granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor receptor in severe congenital neutropenia, 4480
Glutamine repeats as polar zippers: Their possible role in inherited neurodegenerative diseases, 5355
Defective muscle basement membrane and lack of M-laminin in the dystrophic *dy*/*dy* mouse, 5572
Chromosome 18 DNA markers and manic–depressive illness: Evidence for a susceptibility gene, 5918
Preimplantation single-cell analysis of multiple genetic loci by whole-genome amplification, 6181
A mitochondrial DNA mutation at nucleotide pair 14459 of the NADH dehydrogenase subunit 6 gene associated with maternally inherited Leber hereditary optic neuropathy and dystonia, 6206
Mutator phenotypes in human colorectal carcinoma cell lines, 6319
Genetic variants of human serum albumin in Italy: Point mutants and a carboxyl-terminal variant, 6476
A yeast system for expression of human cystathionine β-synthase: Structural and functional conservation of the human and yeast genes, 6614
The Fanconi anemia polypeptide FACC is localized to the cytoplasm, 6712
The gene for a recessively inherited human childhood progressive epilepsy with mental retardation maps to the distal short arm of chromosome 8, 7267
Linkage of a human brain malformation, familial holoprosencephaly, to chromosome 7 and evidence for genetic heterogeneity, 8102
Superoxide dismutase 1 with mutations linked to familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis possesses significant activity, 8292
Isolation of a human cDNA for heme A:farnesyltransferase by functional complementation of a yeast *cox10* mutant, 8452
Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus: An X chromosome-linked dominant inheritance pattern with a vasopressin type 2 receptor gene that is structurally normal, 8457
Mitochondrial DNA sequence variation in human evolution and disease (Review), 8739
A mismatch recognition defect in colon carcinoma confers DNA microsatellite instability and a mutator phenotype, 8905
A targeted chain-termination mutation in the mouse *Apc* gene results in multiple intestinal tumors, 8969
A lag in intracellular degradation of mutant α_1-antitrypsin correlates with the liver disease phenotype in homozygous PiZZ α_1-antitrypsin deficiency, 9014
Genomic organization and structure of Bruton agammaglobulinemia tyrosine kinase: Localization of mutations associated with varied clinical presentations and course in X chromosome-linked agammaglobulinemia, 9062
Serial transmission in rodents of neurodegeneration from transgenic mice expressing mutant prion protein, 9126
A cluster of mutations within a short triplet repeat in the C1 inhibitor gene, 9622
Recombinant human hemoglobins designed for gene therapy of sickle cell disease, 9852
Characterization of three yeast copper–zinc superoxide dismutase mutants analogous to those coded for in familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 9906
Transgenic copper/zinc superoxide dismutase modulates susceptibility to type I diabetes, 9956
Human plasma vitamin E kinetics demonstrate rapid recycling of plasma *RRR*-α-tocopherol, 10005
Lupus susceptibility loci in New Zealand mice, 10168
Recombinant adeno-associated virus (rAAV)-mediated expression of a human γ-globin gene in human progenitor-derived erythroid cells, 10183
A single-base substitution in the proximal Sp1 site of the human low density lipoprotein receptor promoter as a cause of heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia, 10526
Excessive production of amyloid β-protein by peripheral cells of symptomatic and presymptomatic patients carrying the Swedish familial Alzheimer disease mutation, 11993
Hereditary eosinophil peroxidase deficiency: Immunochemical and spectroscopic studies and evidence for a compound heterozygosity of the defect, 12496
Disease transmission
Transmission of Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease from humans to transgenic mice expressing chimeric human–mouse prion protein, 9936
Disintegrin
A family of cellular proteins related to snake venom disintegrins, 2748
Disintegrin domain
Identification of a binding site in the disintegrin domain of fertilin required for sperm–egg fusion, 4195
Disomy
Disomic locus content mapping, 1421
Disorder phenomena
Spectral hole burning and selection of conformational substates in chromoproteins, 1029
***Dissociation* transposable element**
De novo synthesis of an intron by the maize transposable element *Dissociation*, 12150
Distamycin
Relative binding affinities of distamycin and its analog to d(CGCAAGTTGGC)·d(GCCAACTTGCG): Comparison of simulation results with experiment, 7673
Distributive disjunction
Physical association between nonhomologous chromosomes precedes distributive disjunction in yeast, 331
Disulfide
Oxidative metal release from metallothionein via zinc–thiol/disulfide interchange, 237

Disulfide bond
Structure and function in rhodopsin: Replacement by alanine of cysteine residues 110 and 187, components of a conserved disulfide bond in rhodopsin, affects the light-activated metarhodopsin II state, 4029
Disulfide linkages in the *in vitro* refolded intermediates of recombinant human macrophage-colony-stimulating factor: Analysis of the sulfhydryl alkylation of free cysteine residues by fast-atom bombardment mass spectrometry, 5868
One disulfide bond in front of the second heavy chain constant region is necessary and sufficient for effector functions of human IgG3 without a genetic hinge, 9243
Disulfide cross-linking
Disulfide cross-linking in crude embryonic lysates reveals three complexes of the *Drosophila* morphogen dorsal and its inhibitor cactus, 5350
Disulfide isomerase
PapD chaperone function in pilus biogenesis depends on oxidant and chaperone-like activities of DsbA, 11552
***DIT* genes**
The sporulation-specific enzymes encoded by the *DIT1* and *DIT2* genes catalyze a two-step reaction leading to a soluble LL-dityrosine-containing precursor of the yeast spore wall, 4524
5,5′-Dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic acid)
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus infection by agents that interfere with thiol–disulfide interchange upon virus–receptor interaction, 4559
Dithiothreitol
Redox modulation of the expression of bacterial genes encoding cysteine-rich proteins in plant protoplasts, 3867
Dityrosine
The sporulation-specific enzymes encoded by the *DIT1* and *DIT2* genes catalyze a two-step reaction leading to a soluble LL-dityrosine-containing precursor of the yeast spore wall, 4524
Divergent upstream gene
Rapid gene-specific repair of cisplatin lesions at the human DUG/DHFR locus comprising the divergent upstream gene and dihydrofolate reductase gene during early G_1 phase of the cell cycle assayed by using the exonucleolytic activity of T4 DNA polymerase, 10977
***Dl* gene**
Lateral inhibition mediated by the *Drosophila* neurogenic gene Delta is enhanced by proneural proteins, 10139
***dlg* gene**
Cloning and characterization of hdlg: The human homologue of the *Drosophila* discs large tumor suppressor binds to protein 4.1, 9818
***Dlx* gene**
Cloning and characterization of two members of the vertebrate *Dlx* gene family, 2250
DNA adducts
Adduct detection by acylation with [^{35}S]methionine: Analysis of DNA adducts of 4-aminobiphenyl, 1696
Detection of exocyclic 1,N^2-propanodeoxyguanosine adducts as common DNA lesions in rodents and humans, 7491
Mutagenic replication in human cell extracts of DNA containing site-specific *N*-2-acetylaminofluorene adducts, 7752
NAD(P)H:quinone oxidoreductase$_1$ (DT diaphorase) specifically prevents the formation of benzo[*a*]pyrene quinone-DNA adducts generated by cytochrome P4501A1 and P450 reductase, 8413
Mutagenic potency of exocyclic DNA adducts: Marked differences between *Escherichia coli* and simian kidney cells, 11899
DNA alkylation
Chloride ions catalyze the formation of cis adducts in the binding of *anti*-benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide to nucleic acids, 1371
UV photoelectron and *ab initio* quantum mechanical characterization of valence electrons in Na^+–water–2′-deoxyguanosine 5′-phosphate clusters: Electronic influences on DNA alkylation by methylating; ethylating carcinogens, 3725
A ^{32}P-postlabeling method for detecting unstable N-7-substituted deoxyguanosine adducts in DNA, 7232
DNA amplification
Detection and mapping of amplified DNA sequences in breast cancer by comparative genomic hybridization, 2156
Effective amplification of long targets from cloned inserts and human genomic DNA, 5695
Terminal protein-primed DNA amplification, 12198
DNA archaeology
Identification of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* DNA in a pre-Columbian Peruvian mummy, 2091
DNA bending
Structure of the *Escherichia coli* Fis–DNA complex probed by protein conjugated with 1,10-phenanthroline copper(I) complex, 1721
Kinking of DNA and RNA helices by bulged nucleotides observed by fluorescence resonance energy transfer, 11660
Specific photocrosslinking of DNA–protein complexes: Identification of contacts between integration host factor and its target DNA, 12183
DNA-binding protein
See also DNA–protein interaction
DNA bound by the *Oxytricha* telomere protein is accessible to telomerase and other DNA polymerases, 405
Function of major histocompatibility complex class II promoters requires cooperative binding between factors RFX and NF-Y, 554
Evidence for a non-α-helical DNA-binding motif in the Rel homology region, 908
An analogue of the DnaJ molecular chaperone in *Escherichia coli*, 1054
The second intron of the K-*ras* gene contains regulatory elements associated with mouse lung tumor susceptibility, 1589
Structure of the gene V protein of bacteriophage f1 determined by multiwavelength x-ray diffraction on the selenomethionyl protein, 2071
Hepatitis B virus X protein inhibits p53 sequence-specific DNA binding, transcriptional activity, and association with transcription factor ERCC3, 2230
Isolation and characterization of a fourth *Arabidopsis thaliana* G-box-binding factor, which has similarities to Fos oncoprotein, 2522
Mutation detection by mismatch binding protein, MutS, in amplified DNA: Application to the cystic fibrosis gene, 2674
The cellular proteins that bind specifically to the Epstein–Barr virus origin of plasmid DNA replication belong to a gene family, 2843
Distinct DNA-binding properties of the high mobility group domain of murine and human SRY sex-determining factors, 3368
Gastric DNA-binding proteins recognize upstream sequence motifs of parietal cell-specific genes (Correction), 4609
Mobile *Minos* elements from *Drosophila hydei* encode a two-exon transposase with similarity to the paired DNA-binding domain, 4746
LR1 regulates *c-myc* transcription in B-cell lymphomas, 4915
Id proteins control growth induction in mammalian cells, 4985
Solution NMR structure of the major cold shock protein (CspA) from *Escherichia coli*: Identification of a binding epitope for DNA, 5114
Expansion of CREB's DNA recognition specificity by Tax results from interaction with Ala-Ala-Arg at positions 282–284 near the conserved DNA-binding domain of CREB, 5642
Targeted mutation of the CREB gene: Compensation within the CREB/ATF family of transcription factors, 5647
Functional redundancy: The respective roles of the two sloppy paired genes in *Drosophila* segmentation, 6324
A DNA-binding activity, TRAC, specific for the TRA element of the transferrin receptor gene copurifies with the Ku autoantigen, 6354
Receptor to nucleus signaling by prolactin and interleukin 2 via activation of latent DNA-binding factors, 6850
Electron microscopic studies of the interaction between a *Bacillus subtilis* α/β-type small, acid-soluble spore protein with DNA: Protein binding is cooperative, stiffens the DNA, and induces negative supercoiling, 8224
Design of a "minimAl" homeodomain: The N-terminal arm modulates DNA binding affinity and stabilizes homeodomain structure, 8373
Cryptic DNA-binding domain in the C terminus of RNA polymerase II general transcription factor RAP30, 9808
The DNA-binding domain of the MotA transcription factor from bacteriophage T4 shows structural similarity to the TATA-binding protein, 10972
Length-encoded multiplex binding site determination: Application to zinc finger proteins, 11099
Selection of DNA binding sites for zinc fingers using rationally randomized DNA reveals coded interactions, 11168
The secondary structure of the ets domain of human Fli-1 resembles that of the helix–turn–helix DNA-binding motif of the *Escherichia coli* catabolite gene activator protein, 11655
Terminal protein-primed DNA amplification, 12198
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) inhibition, DNA-binding, RNA-binding, and ribosome inactivation activities in the N-terminal segments of the plant anti-HIV protein GAP31, 12208
Synergistic binding of the *Vibrio fischeri* LuxR transcriptional activator domain and RNA polymerase to the *lux* promoter region, 12619
A *Drosophila* protein homologous to the human p70 Ku autoimmune antigen interacts with the P transposable element inverted repeats, 12681
Pax-3 contains domains for transcription activation and transcription inhibition, 12745
DNA-binding protein SSB
Reconstitution of functional human single-stranded DNA-binding protein from individual subunits expressed by recombinant baculoviruses, 579
Phosphorylation of the p34 subunit of human single-stranded-DNA-binding protein in cyclin A-activated G_1 extracts is catalyzed by cdk–cyclin A complex and DNA-dependent protein kinase, 8343
DNA binding specificity
Evolution of distinct DNA-binding specificities within the nuclear receptor family of transcription factors, 4175
DNA branch migration
The kinetics of spontaneous DNA branch migration, 2021
DNA bubble
Coupling of RNA displacement and intrinsic termination in transcription from synthetic RNA·DNA bubble duplex constructs, 9539
DNA bulge-specific cleavage
Spontaneous generation of a biradical species of neocarzinostatin chromophore: Role in DNA bulge-specific cleavage, 4534
DNA chip
Light-generated oligonucleotide arrays for rapid DNA sequence analysis, 5022
DNA, chloroplast
Rates and patterns of chloroplast DNA evolution (Colloquium), 6795

Contrasting the distribution of chloroplast DNA and allozyme polymorphism among local populations of *Silene alba*: Implications for studies of gene flow in plants, 8127
DNA, circular
Construction and characterization of a normalized cDNA library, 9228
DNA cleavage
DNA affinity cleaving analysis of homeodomain–DNA interaction: Identification of homeodomain consensus sites in genomic DNA, 118
Double-stranded cleavage of pBR322 by a diiron complex via a "hydrolytic" mechanism, 569
Identification of residues in the Mu transposase essential for catalysis, 6654
Localization of an aminoacridine antitumor agent in a type II topoisomerase–DNA complex, 11007
Disruption of a topoisomerase–DNA cleavage complex by a DNA helicase, 12031
DNA concatemer
Deletion of the E4 region of the genome produces adenovirus DNA concatemers, 153
DNA conformation
Distinctive DNA conformation with enlarged major groove is found in Zn-finger–DNA and other protein–DNA complexes, 6948
DNA crosslinking
DNA double helix promotes a linkage isomerization reaction in *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-modified DNA, 8147
DNA damage
Induction of apoptotic DNA damage and cell death by activation of the sphingomyelin pathway, 73
UV and skin cancer: Specific p53 gene mutation in normal skin as a biologically relevant exposure measurement, 360
Detoxication of base propenals and other α,β-unsaturated aldehyde products of radical reactions and lipid peroxidation by human glutathione transferases, 1480
Induction of RNA-binding proteins in mammalian cells by DNA-damaging agents, 1554
Interactions between p53 and MDM2 in a mammalian cell cycle checkpoint pathway, 2684
Senescence-like growth arrest induced by hydrogen peroxide in human diploid fibroblast F65 cells, 4130
Growth arrest by induction of p53 in DNA damaged keratinocytes is bypassed by human papillomavirus 16 E7, 4382
Herpes simplex virus 1 $\gamma_1$34.5 gene function, which blocks the host response to infection, maps in the homologous domain of the genes expressed during growth arrest and DNA damage, 5247
Reverse chemical mutagenesis: Identification of the mutagenic lesions resulting from reactive oxygen species-mediated damage to DNA, 6609
Transcript cleavage by RNA polymerase II arrested by a cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer in the DNA template, 8502
Extensive oxidative DNA damage in hepatocytes of transgenic mice with chronic active hepatitis destined to develop hepatocellular carcinoma, 12808
Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy and gas chromatography–mass spectrometry reveal a remarkable degree of structural damage in the DNA of wild fish exposed to toxic chemicals, 13038
DNA damage-binding protein
Correction of the DNA repair defect in xeroderma pigmentosum group E by injection of a DNA damage-binding protein, 4053
DNA, $(dC\text{-}dA)_n\cdot(dT\text{-}dG)_n$
The non-B-DNA structure of $d(CA/TG)_n$ differs from that of Z-DNA, 1898
DNA delivery
Utilization of modified surfactant-associated protein B for delivery of DNA to airway cells in culture, 2547
DNA diagnosis
Efficient detection of point mutations on color-coded strands of target DNA, 1873
DNA drug incorporation
Fialuridine accumulates in DNA of dogs, monkeys, and rats following long-term oral administration, 12003
DNA–drug interaction
Relative binding affinities of distamycin and its analog to d(CGCAAGTTGGC)·d(GCCAACTTGCG): Comparison of simulation results with experiment, 7673
DNA electrophoresis
Conformation-sensitive gel electrophoresis for rapid detection of single-base differences in double-stranded PCR products and DNA fragments: Evidence for solvent-induced bends in DNA heteroduplexes (Correction), 5217
Genetic variation detected by quantitative analysis of end-labeled genomic DNA fragments, 9052
DNA excision
Developmentally excised sequences in micronuclear DNA of *Paramecium*, 2255
DNA fingerprinting
DNA fingerprinting analysis of parent–offspring conflict in a bee, 5143
Single- and multilocus DNA fingerprinting of communally breeding pukeko: Do copulations or dominance ensure reproductive success?, 9641
Generic affinities among crocodilians as revealed by DNA fingerprinting with a Bkm-derived probe, 10601
DNA fragment separation
Ultra-high-speed DNA fragment separations using microfabricated capillary array electrophoresis chips, 11348
DNA glycosylase
All four known cyclic adducts formed in DNA by the vinyl chloride metabolite chloroacetaldehyde are released by a human DNA glycosylase, 1024
Cloning of a 3-methyladenine-DNA glycosylase from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 2240
Excision of hypoxanthine from DNA containing dIMP residues by the *Escherichia coli*, yeast, rat, and human alkylpurine DNA glycosylases, 5873
DNA gyrase
Posttranslational modifications in microcin B17 define an additional class of DNA gyrase inhibitor, 4519
Microcin B17: Posttranslational modifications and their biological implications (Commentary), 4618
Central location of the Mu strong gyrase binding site is obligatory for optimal rates of replicative transposition, 7056
DNA, hairpin
P nucleotide insertions and the resolution of hairpin DNA structures in mammalian cells, 1332
DNA, high-molecular-weight
Preparation and screening of an arrayed human genomic library generated with the P1 cloning system, 2629
DNA hotspot
Mutator phenotypes in human colorectal carcinoma cell lines, 6319
Initiation of recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* haploid meiosis, 11929
DNA, hypervariable minisatellite
Assessment of genetic diversity of seagrass populations using DNA fingerprinting: Implications for population stability and management, 1049
DNA integration
Adeno-associated virus (AAV) Rep proteins mediate complex formation between AAV DNA and its integration site in human DNA, 5808
DnaJ protein
An analogue of the DnaJ molecular chaperone in *Escherichia coli*, 1054
NMR structure determination of the *Escherichia coli* DnaJ molecular chaperone: Secondary structure and backbone fold of the N-terminal region (residues 2–108) containing the highly conserved J domain, 11343
A molecular chaperone, ClpA, functions like DnaK and DnaJ, 12218
DNA junction
Binding of histones H1 and H5 and their globular domains to four-way junction DNA, 3525
DnaK protein
A distinct segment of the σ^{32} polypeptide is involved in DnaK-mediated negative control of the heat shock response in *Escherichia coli*, 10280
The ATP hydrolysis-dependent reaction cycle of the *Escherichia coli* Hsp70 system—DnaK, DnaJ, and GrpE, 10345
A molecular chaperone, ClpA, functions like DnaK and DnaJ, 12218
DnaK protein homolog
A gene encoding a DnaK/hsp70 homolog in *Escherichia coli*, 2066
DNA, left-handed
The non-B-DNA structure of $d(CA/TG)_n$ does not differ from that of Z-DNA, 9549
DNA length
DNA length, bending, and twisting constraints on IS*50* transposition, 10834
DNA ligase
Active site of the mRNA-capping enzyme guanylyltransferase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Similarity to the nucleotidyl attachment motif of DNA and RNA ligases, 6624
Covalent catalysis in nucleotidyl transfer reactions: Essential motifs in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA capping enzyme are conserved in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and viral capping enzymes and among polynucleotide ligases, 12046
DNA, linker
Linker DNA accessibility in chromatin fibers of different conformations: A reevaluation, 5277
DNA looping
Multiple pathways of copy control of γ replicon of R6K: Mechanisms both dependent on and independent of cooperativity of interaction of π protein with DNA affect the copy number, 6438
DNA-mediated electron transfer
Fast photoinduced electron transfer through DNA intercalation, 5315
DNA methylation
Free radical adducts induce alterations in DNA cytosine methylation, 1261
Positioned nucleosomes inhibit Dam methylation *in vivo*, 1361
Cytosine deaminations catalyzed by DNA cytosine methyltransferases are unlikely to be the major cause of mutational hot spots at sites of cytosine methylation in *Escherichia coli*, 1574
Lack of expression from a retroviral vector after transduction of murine hematopoietic stem cells is associated with methylation *in vivo*, 2567
Genetic instability of plant tissue cultures: Breakdown of normal controls (Review), 5222

DNA methylation prevents the amplification of *TROP1*, a tumor-associated cell surface antigen gene, 5833
DNA polymerase δ is required for base excision repair of DNA methylation damage in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9047
Silencing of the *VHL* tumor-suppressor gene by DNA methylation in renal carcinoma, 9700
The Ada protein acts as both a positive and a negative modulator of *Escherichia coli*'s response to methylating agents, 9730
Posttranscriptional silencing of reporter transgenes in tobacco correlates with DNA methylation, 10502
Progressive *de novo* DNA methylation at the *bcr–abl* locus in the course of chronic myelogenous leukemia, 10722
Cytidine methylation of regulatory sequences near the π-class glutathione *S*-transferase gene accompanies human prostatic carcinogenesis, 11733
Toxicity of 5-aza-2′-deoxycytidine to mammalian cells is mediated primarily by covalent trapping of DNA methyltransferase rather than DNA demethylation, 11797

DNA methylation inhibition
Left-handed Z-DNA and *in vivo* supercoil density in the *Escherichia coli* chromosome, 9980

DNA methyltransferase M·*Taq* I
Three-dimensional structure of the adenine-specific DNA methyltransferase M·*Taq* I in complex with the cofactor *S*-adenosylmethionine, 10957

DNA, microsatellite
Extraordinarily polymorphic microsatellite DNA in barley: Species diversity, chromosomal locations, and population dynamics, 5466
A mismatch recognition defect in colon carcinoma confers DNA microsatellite instability and a mutator phenotype, 8905
Genetic instability in human ovarian cancer cell lines, 9495
Microsatellite alterations as clonal markers for the detection of human cancer, 9871
$(C\text{-}A)_n$ microsatellite repeat *D7S522* is the most commonly deleted region in human primary breast cancer, 12155

DNA mismatch repair
Mismatch repair proteins MutS and MutL inhibit RecA-catalyzed strand transfer between diverged DNAs, 3238
A mismatch recognition defect in colon carcinoma confers DNA microsatellite instability and a mutator phenotype, 8905

DNA, mitochondrial
American origins (Commentary), 833
Mitochondrial DNA "clock" for the Amerinds and its implications for timing their entry into North America, 1158
Sequence-specific "gene signatures" can be obtained by PCR with single specific primers at low stringency, 1946
Evidence for two independent domestications of cattle, 2757
Pervasive CpG suppression in animal mitochondrial genomes, 3799
DNA sequence support for a close phylogenetic relationship between some storks and New World vultures, 5173
Mitochondrial minicircle DNA supports plasmid replication and maintenance in nuclei of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 5962
A mitochondrial DNA mutation at nucleotide pair 14459 of the NADH dehydrogenase subunit 6 gene associated with maternally inherited Leber hereditary optic neuropathy and dystonia, 6206
Nonneutral evolution at the mitochondrial NADH dehydrogenase subunit 3 gene in mice, 6364
An unusual type of mitochondrial DNA inheritance in the blue mussel *Mytilus*, 7463
Phylogeny and evolution of the auks (subfamily Alcinae) based on mitochondrial DNA sequences, 7912
Cytoplasmic transfer of the mtDNA nt 8993 T → G (*ATP6*) point mutation associated with Leigh syndrome into mtDNA-less cells demonstrates cosegregation with a decrease in state III respiration and ADP/O ratio, 8334
The development of mitochondrial medicine (Review), 8731
Mitochondrial DNA sequence variation in human evolution and disease (Review), 8739
Gene trees and hominoid phylogeny, 8900
Virologic and genetic studies relate Amerind origins to the indigenous people of the Mongolia/Manchuria/southeastern Siberia region, 10737
Oxidative damage and mitochondrial decay in aging (Review), 10771
Interspecific transfer of mitochondrial genes in fungi and creation of a homologous hybrid gene, 11807
Tracking the origins of the cave bear (*Ursus spelaeus*) by mitochondrial DNA sequencing, 12336
One subspecies of the red junglefowl (*Gallus gallus gallus*) suffices as the matriarchic ancestor of all domestic breeds, 12505

DNA, plasmid
Protection against malaria by immunization with plasmid DNA encoding circumsporozoite protein, 9866

DNA polycation analogue
Design and synthesis of deoxynucleic guanidine: A polycation analogue of DNA, 7864

DNA polymerase
DNA bound by the *Oxytricha* telomere protein is accessible to telomerase and other DNA polymerases, 405
Marked infidelity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase at RNA and DNA template ends, 549
Molecular cloning and expression of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae RFC3* gene, an essential component of replication factor C, 868
Rice tungro bacilliform virus encodes reverse transcriptase, DNA polymerase, and ribonuclease H activities, 2654
Enhanced DNA sequencing by hybridization, 3072
Error-prone replication of repeated DNA sequences by T7 DNA polymerase in the absence of its processivity subunit, 6830
Rapid gene-specific repair of cisplatin lesions at the human DUG/DHFR locus comprising the divergent upstream gene and dihydrofolate reductase gene during early G_1 phase of the cell cycle assayed by using the exonucleolytic activity of T4 DNA polymerase, 10977
Targeting of DNA polymerase to the adenovirus origin of DNA replication by interaction with nuclear factor I, 11537
Terminal protein-primed DNA amplification, 12198

DNA polymerase I
Proofreading DNA: Recognition of aberrant DNA termini by the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, 10670

DNA polymerase α
De novo synthesis of budding yeast DNA polymerase α and *POL1* transcription at the G_1/S boundary are not required for entrance into S phase (Correction), 1598
The cellular DNA polymerase α–primase is required for papillomavirus DNA replication and associates with the viral E1 helicase, 8700

DNA polymerase δ
Cdk-interacting protein 1 directly binds with proliferating cell nuclear antigen and inhibits DNA replication catalyzed by the DNA polymerase δ holoenzyme, 8655
DNA polymerase δ is required for base excision repair of DNA methylation damage in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9047

DNA polymerase, *Taq*
PCR amplification of up to 35-kb DNA with high fidelity and high yield from λ bacteriophage templates, 2216

DNA polymorphism
Inference of human evolution through cladistic analysis of nuclear DNA restriction polymorphisms, 6515
How can the low levels of DNA sequence variation in regions of the *Drosophila* genome with low recombination rates be explained? (Colloquium), 6815
Nucleotide polymorphism in colicin E1 and Ia plasmids from natural isolates of *Escherichia coli*, 11276

DNA proofreading
Proofreading DNA: Recognition of aberrant DNA termini by the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, 10670

DNA–protein interaction
See also DNA-binding protein
Autoregulation of IκBα activity, 28
DNA affinity cleaving analysis of homeodomain–DNA interaction: Identification of homeodomain consensus sites in genomic DNA, 118
Cysteine-rich LIM domains of LIM-homeodomain and LIM-only proteins contain zinc but not iron, 316
p53 binds single-stranded DNA ends and catalyzes DNA renaturation and strand transfer, 413
Evidence for a non-α-helical DNA-binding motif in the Rel homology region, 908
Structure of the *Escherichia coli* Fis–DNA complex probed by protein conjugated with 1,10-phenanthroline copper(I) complex, 1721
Binding of histones H1 and H5 and their globular domains to four-way junction DNA, 3525
Molecular basis of splotch and Waardenburg *Pax-3* mutations, 3685
An altered-specificity mutation in a human POU domain demonstrates functional analogy between the POU-specific subdomain and phage λ repressor, 3887
A permutational approach toward protein–DNA recognition, 3969
The des(1–6)Antennapedia homeodomain: Comparison of the NMR solution structure and the DNA-binding affinity with the intact Antennapedia homeodomain, 4091
Alternative splicing of RNA transcripts encoded by the murine p105 NF-κB gene generates IκB-γ isoforms with different inhibitory activities, 4367
Excision close to matrix attachment regions of the entire chicken α-globin gene domain by nuclease S1 and characterization of the framing structures, 4422
Double-stranded DNA templates can induce α-helical conformation in peptides containing lysine and alanine: Functional implications for leucine zipper and helix–loop–helix transcription factors, 4840
Chemical synthesis of a fully active transcriptional repressor protein, 5178
Positive control mutations in the MyoD basic region fail to show cooperative DNA binding and transcriptional activation *in vitro*, 6221
Multiple pathways of copy control of γ replicon of R6K: Mechanisms both dependent on and independent of cooperativity of interaction of π protein with DNA affect the copy number, 6438
Snapshot blotting: Transfer of nucleic acids and nucleoprotein complexes from electrophoresis gels to grids for electron microscopy, 6870
DNA-dependent protein kinase (Ku protein–p350 complex) assembles on double-stranded DNA, 6904
Distinctive DNA conformation with enlarged major groove is found in Zn-finger–DNA and other protein–DNA complexes, 6948

A stable complex between integrase and viral DNA ends mediates human immunodeficiency virus integration *in vitro*, 7316
Energy transfer analysis of Fos–Jun dimerization and DNA binding, 7360
The *Escherichia coli* RuvB branch migration protein forms double hexameric rings around DNA, 7618
Involvement of the Ku autoantigen in the cellular response to DNA double-strand breaks, 7623
Sequence-specific DNA binding of individual cut repeats of the human CCAAT displacement/cut homeodomain protein, 7757
Contacts of the globular domain of histone H5 and core histones with DNA in a "chromatosome", 7817
Cold denaturation of a repressor–operator complex: The role of entropy in protein–DNA recognition, 8244
An arcane role of DNA in transcription activation, 8582
Induction of structural changes in the bovine papillomavirus type 1 origin of replication by the viral E1 and E2 proteins, 8846
The bovine papillomavirus E2 protein modulates the assembly of but is not stably maintained in a replication-competent multimeric E1–replication origin complex, 8895
Tethering human immunodeficiency virus 1 integrase to a DNA site directs integration to nearby sequences, 9233
Determination of the minimal essential nucleotide sequence for diphtheria *tox* repressor binding by *in vitro* affinity selection, 9646
KorA protein of promiscuous plasmid RK2 controls a transcriptional switch between divergent operons for plasmid replication and conjugative transfer, 10571
Localization of an aminoacridine antitumor agent in a type II topoisomerase–DNA complex, 11007
The replication terminator protein of the Gram-positive bacterium *Bacillus subtilis* functions as a polar contrahelicase in Gram-negative *Escherichia coli*, 11143
Toward a code for the interactions of zinc fingers with DNA: Selection of randomized fingers displayed on phage, 11163
Selection of DNA binding sites for zinc fingers using rationally randomized DNA reveals coded interactions, 11168
An arcane role of DNA in transcription activation (Correction), 11281
The high mobility group protein HMG I(Y) can stimulate or inhibit DNA binding of distinct transcription factor ATF-2 isoforms, 11318
Antiprogestins prevent progesterone receptor binding to hormone responsive elements *in vivo*, 11333
Observation of binding and polymerization of Fur repressor onto operator-containing DNA with electron and atomic force microscopes, 11816
Disruption of a topoisomerase–DNA cleavage complex by a DNA helicase, 12031
Topology of the RNA polymerase active center probed by chimeric rifampicin-nucleotide compounds, 12036
Specific photocrosslinking of DNA–protein complexes: Identification of contacts between integration host factor and its target DNA, 12183
A functional chimeric DNA primase: The Cys_4 zinc-binding domain of bacteriophage T3 primase fused to the helicase of bacteriophage T7, 12327
DNA recognition code of transcription factors in the helix–turn–helix, probe helix, hormone receptor, and zinc finger families, 12357
Following the assembly of RNA polymerase–DNA complexes in aqueous solutions with the scanning force microscope, 12927

DNA quadruplex
Promotion of parallel DNA quadruplexes by a yeast telomere binding protein: A circular dichroism study, 7658
$d(G_3T_4G_3)$ forms an asymmetric diagonally looped dimeric quadruplex with guanosine *5′-syn-syn-anti* and *5′-syn-anti-anti* N-glycosidic conformations, 10546
Crystal structure of intercalated four-stranded $d(C_3T)$ at 1.4 Å resolution, 11636

DNA-recognition rules
DNA recognition code of transcription factors in the helix–turn–helix, probe helix, hormone receptor, and zinc finger families, 12357

DNA repair
The redox and DNA-repair activities of Ref-1 are encoded by nonoverlapping domains, 23
p53 binds single-stranded DNA ends and catalyzes DNA renaturation and strand transfer, 413
DNA double-strand break repair: Genetic determinants of flanking crossing-over, 1173
Efficient removal of uracil from G·U mispairs by the mismatch-specific thymine DNA glycosylase from HeLa cells, 1642
UV repair and resistance to solar UV-B in amphibian eggs: A link to population declines?, 1791
Lack of telomere shortening during senescence in *Paramecium*, 1955
Cloning of a 3-methyladenine-DNA glycosylase from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 2240
Yeast RAD3 protein binds directly to both SSL2 and SSL1 proteins: Implications for the structure and function of transcription/repair factor b, 3926
Correction of the DNA repair defect in xeroderma pigmentosum group E by injection of a DNA damage-binding protein, 4053
Specific association between the human DNA repair proteins XPA and ERCC1, 5012
Formation of a ternary complex by human XPA, ERCC1, and ERCC4(XPF) excision repair proteins, 5017
Excision of hypoxanthine from DNA containing dIMP residues by the *Escherichia coli*, yeast, rat, and human alkylpurine DNA glycosylases, 5873
Molecular cloning of the human nucleotide-excision-repair gene *ERCC4*, 6855
The *Escherichia coli* RuvB branch migration protein forms double hexameric rings around DNA, 7618
Involvement of the Ku autoantigen in the cellular response to DNA double-strand breaks, 7623
Localization of Fanconi anemia C protein to the cytoplasm of mammalian cells, 7975
Transcript cleavage by RNA polymerase II arrested by a cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer in the DNA template, 8502
DNA polymerase δ is required for base excision repair of DNA methylation damage in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9047
The Ada protein acts as both a positive and a negative modulator of *Escherichia coli*'s response to methylating agents, 9730
Dissociation of RecA filaments from duplex DNA by the RuvA and RuvB DNA repair proteins, 9901
HMG-domain proteins specifically inhibit the repair of the major DNA adduct of the anticancer drug cisplatin by human excision nuclease, 10394
Rapid gene-specific repair of cisplatin lesions at the human DUG/DHFR locus comprising the divergent upstream gene and dihydrofolate reductase gene during early G_1 phase of the cell cycle assayed by using the exonucleolytic activity of T4 DNA polymerase, 10977
Substrate spectrum of human excinuclease: Repair of abasic sites, methylated bases, mismatches, and bulky adducts, 12213

DNA repeat instability
Mutational processes of simple-sequence repeat loci in human populations, 3166

DNA repeats
A rosy future for heterochromatin (Commentary), 5219

DNA, repetitive
Construction of libraries enriched for sequence repeats and jumping clones, and hybridization selection for region-specific markers, 88
The polymorphic subtelomeric regions of *Plasmodium falciparum* chromosomes contain arrays of repetitive sequence elements, 619
DNA class organization on maize *Adh1* yeast artificial chromosomes, 863
Concerted evolution at the population level: Pupfish *Hin*dIII satellite DNA sequences, 994
Extraordinarily polymorphic microsatellite DNA in barley: Species diversity, chromosomal locations, and population dynamics, 5466
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 may preferentially integrate into chromatin occupied by L1Hs repetitive elements, 5557
Evidence that most human *Alu* sequences were inserted in a process that ceased about 30 million years ago, 6148
Autoantigenic proteins that bind recombinogenic sequences in Epstein–Barr virus and cellular DNA, 8646
A transposable element can drive the concerted evolution of tandemly repetitious DNA, 9042

DNA replication
See also DNA polymerase
Reconstitution of functional human single-stranded DNA-binding protein from individual subunits expressed by recombinant baculoviruses, 579
Molecular cloning and expression of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae RFC3* gene, an essential component of replication factor C, 868
Initiation preference at a yeast origin of replication, 3418
Replication initiator protein RepE of mini-F plasmid: Functional differentiation between monomers (initiator) and dimers (autogenous repressor), 3839
Excision close to matrix attachment regions of the entire chicken α-globin gene domain by nuclease S1 and characterization of the framing structures, 4422
Herpes simplex virus DNA replication: A spacer sequence directs the ATP-dependent formation of a nucleoprotein complex at ori_S, 4629
Error-prone replication of repeated DNA sequences by T7 DNA polymerase in the absence of its processivity subunit, 6830
Selection of DNA clones with enhancer sequences, 6982
Acidic transcription factors alleviate nucleosome-mediated repression of DNA replication of bovine papillomavirus type 1, 7051
Fine mapping of a replication origin of human DNA, 7119
Mutagenic replication in human cell extracts of DNA containing site-specific *N*-2-acetylaminofluorene adducts, 7752
Strand displacement amplification as an *in vitro* model for rolling-circle replication: Deletion formation and evolution during serial transfer, 7937
Phosphorylation of the p34 subunit of human single-stranded-DNA-binding protein in cyclin A-activated G_1 extracts is catalyzed by cdk–cyclin A complex and DNA-dependent protein kinase, 8343
Cdk-interacting protein 1 directly binds with proliferating cell nuclear antigen and inhibits DNA replication catalyzed by the DNA polymerase δ holoenzyme, 8655
The cellular DNA polymerase α–primase is required for papillomavirus DNA replication and associates with the viral E1 helicase, 8700

Induction of structural changes in the bovine papillomavirus type 1 origin of replication by the viral E1 and E2 proteins, 8846
The bovine papillomavirus E2 protein modulates the assembly of but is not stably maintained in a replication-competent multimeric E1–replication origin complex, 8895
DNA polymerase δ is required for base excision repair of DNA methylation damage in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9047
E1 protein of human papillomavirus type 1a is sufficient for initiation of viral DNA replication, 9597
Enzymatic completion of mammalian lagging-strand DNA replication, 9803
A transcribing RNA polymerase molecule survives DNA replication without aborting its growing RNA chain, 10660
Rolling circle DNA replication *in vitro* by a complex of herpes simplex virus type 1-encoded enzymes, 10665
The replication terminator protein of the Gram-positive bacterium *Bacillus subtilis* functions as a polar contrahelicase in Gram-negative *Escherichia coli*, 11143
Identification of genes involved in DNA replication of the *Autographa californica* baculovirus, 11212
Domains of *Escherichia coli* primase: Functional activity of a 47-kDa N-terminal proteolytic fragment, 11462
Protein domains connect cell cycle stimulation directly to initiation of DNA replication, 12125
A functional chimeric DNA primase: The Cys_4 zinc-binding domain of bacteriophage T3 primase fused to the helicase of bacteriophage T7, 12327

DNA replication, viral
Deletion of the E4 region of the genome produces adenovirus DNA concatemers, 153
Central location of the Mu strong gyrase binding site is obligatory for optimal rates of replicative transposition, 7056
Replicative intermediates of human papillomavirus type 11 in laryngeal papillomas: Site of replication initiation and direction of replication, 7340
The DNA-activated protein kinase is required for the phosphorylation of replication protein A during simian virus 40 DNA replication, 12520

DNA, retroviral
Protection of retroviral DNA from autointegration: Involvement of a cellular factor, 9823

DNA sequence analysis
Manifold sequencing: Efficient processing of large sets of sequencing reactions, 2245
Single-strand conformation polymorphism analysis coupled with stratified DNA sequencing reveals reduced sequence variation in the *su(s)* and *su(w^a)* regions of the *Drosophila melanogaster* X chromosome, 4658
Light-generated oligonucleotide arrays for rapid DNA sequence analysis, 5022
A scheme for sequencing large DNA molecules by identifying local nuclear-induced effects, 6963
Atypical regions in large genomic DNA sequences, 7134

DNA sequence correction
Isolation and complete amino acid sequence of human thymopoietin and splenin (Retraction), 6249
Characterization of a gene encoding a Ca^{2+}-ATPase-like protein in the plastid envelope (Correction), 9664
A thyroid hormone-regulated gene in *Xenopus laevis* encodes a type III iodothyronine 5-deiodinase (Correction), 11282
Identification and overlapping expression of multiple unconventional myosin genes in vertebrate cell types (Correction), 11767
Cloning and expression of a human P_{2U} nucleotide receptor, a target for cystic fibrosis pharmacotherapy (Correction), 13067

DNA sequencing by hybridization
Enhanced DNA sequencing by hybridization, 3072

DNA shuffling
DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and reassembly: *In vitro* recombination for molecular evolution, 10747

DNA, single-stranded
Agrobacterium tumefaciens transfers single-stranded transferred DNA (T-DNA) into the plant cell nucleus, 8000

DNA site-specific nicking
Differential roles of the transposon termini in IS*9i* transposition, 1922

DNA strand transfer
Homologous pairing and strand exchange promoted by the *Escherichia coli* RecT protein, 3205

DNA structure
Mutations in the pre-core region of hepatitis B virus serve to enhance the stability of the secondary structure of the pre-genome encapsidation signal, 4077
Human immunodeficiency virus integrase directs integration to sites of severe DNA distortion within the nucleosome core, 5913

DNA structure, crystal
" . . . the tyranny of the lattice . . . ", 3579
Crystal structure of intercalated four-stranded d(C_3T) at 1.4 Å resolution, 11636

DNA structure, non-B
The non-B-DNA structure of d(CA/TG)$_n$ differs from that of Z-DNA, 1898
The non-B-DNA structure of d(CA/TG)$_n$ does not differ from that of Z-DNA, 9549

DNA supercoiling
Crucial role for DNA supercoiling in Mu transposition: A kinetic study, 699
Electron microscopic studies of the interaction between a *Bacillus subtilis* α/β-type small, acid-soluble spore protein with DNA: Protein binding is cooperative, stiffens the DNA, and induces negative supercoiling, 8224
Dissociation of RecA filaments from duplex DNA by the RuvA and RuvB DNA repair proteins, 9901
Left-handed Z-DNA and *in vivo* supercoil density in the *Escherichia coli* chromosome, 9980

DNA synthesis
Promotion of vascular smooth muscle cell growth by homocysteine: A link to atherosclerosis, 6369
Phospholipase C-γ1 can induce DNA synthesis by a mechanism independent of its lipase activity, 6554
A kinase-negative epidermal growth factor receptor that retains the capacity to stimulate DNA synthesis, 6967
Iron reverses impermeable chelator inhibition of DNA synthesis in CCl 39 cells, 7903
The phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase α is required for DNA synthesis induced by some, but not all, growth factors, 9185
Two additional glutaredoxins exist in *Escherichia coli*: Glutaredoxin 3 is a hydrogen donor for ribonucleotide reductase in a thioredoxin/glutaredoxin 1 double mutant, 9813
Role of c-*myc* in simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-induced DNA synthesis in quiescent 3T3-L1 mouse fibroblasts, 10412

DNA, telomeric
Evidence for a mitotic clock in human hematopoietic stem cells: Loss of telomeric DNA with age, 9857

DNA, tetrahelical
The fragile X syndrome d(CGG)$_n$ nucleotide repeats form a stable tetrahelical structure, 4950

DNA topoisomerase
Protein footprinting by the combined use of reversible and irreversible lysine modifications, 11904
Disruption of a topoisomerase–DNA cleavage complex by a DNA helicase, 12031

DNA topoisomerase I
Heat stress induces hsc70/nuclear topoisomerase I complex formation *in vivo*: Evidence for hsc70-mediated, ATP-independent reactivation *in vitro*, 1751
Reverse gyrase: A helicase-like domain and a type I topoisomerase in the same polypeptide (Correction), 3478

DNA topoisomerase II
Antitumor bisdioxopiperazines inhibit yeast DNA topoisomerase II by trapping the enzyme in the form of a closed protein clamp, 1781
Localization of an aminoacridine antitumor agent in a type II topoisomerase–DNA complex, 11007

DNA, transferred
Agrobacterium T-strand production *in vitro*: Sequence-specific cleavage and 5′ protection of single-stranded DNA templates by purified VirD2 protein, 694
Association of single-stranded transferred DNA from *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* with tobacco cells, 2994
Nuclear import of *Agrobacterium* VirD2 and VirE2 proteins in maize and tobacco, 3210
Constitutive expression of the virulence genes improves the efficiency of plant transformation by *Agrobacterium*, 7603
Agrobacterium tumefaciens transfers single-stranded transferred DNA (T-DNA) into the plant cell nucleus, 8000

DNA, triple-stranded
Formation of base triplets by non-Watson–Crick bonds mediates homologous recognition in RecA recombination filaments, 6161

DNA typing
Likelihood ratios for DNA identification, 6007

DNA unwinding
Spectrophotometric assay for enzyme-mediated unwinding of double-stranded DNA, 5471
A fluorescence-based assay for monitoring helicase activity, 6644

DNA uptake
MecB of *Bacillus subtilis*, a member of the ClpC ATPase family, is a pleiotropic regulator controlling competence gene expression and growth at high temperature, 5788
Intradermal gene immunization: The possible role of DNA uptake in the induction of cellular immunity to viruses, 9519

Docetaxel
Interactions between docetaxel (Taxotere) and *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 8472

Docosahexaenoic acid
Prevention of ischemia-induced ventricular fibrillation by ω3 fatty acids, 4427

Dog
Gene transfer into hematopoietic stem cells: Long-term maintenance of *in vitro* activated progenitors without marrow ablation, 350
In vivo hepatic gene therapy: Complete albeit transient correction of factor IX deficiency in hemophilia B dogs, 2353

Canine X chromosome-linked hereditary nephritis: A genetic model for human X-linked hereditary nephritis resulting from a single base mutation in the gene encoding the α5 chain of collagen type IV, 3989
Enzyme replacement in a canine model of Hurler syndrome, 12937
Dogfish
See *Squalus*, *Scyliorhinus*
Dolichol
A screen for yeast mutants with defects in the dolichol-mediated pathway for N-glycosylation, 1485
Dollo's law
Dollo's law and the death and resurrection of genes, 12283
Domain swapping
Domain swapping: Entangling alliances between proteins, 3127
Domestication
Evidence for two independent domestications of cattle, 2757
One subspecies of the red junglefowl (*Gallus gallus gallus*) suffices as the matriarchic ancestor of all domestic breeds, 12505
Dominance, social
Single- and multilocus DNA fingerprinting of communally breeding pukeko: Do copulations or dominance ensure reproductive success?, 9641
Dopa decarboxylase
Elevated dopa decarboxylase activity in living brain of patients with psychosis, 11651
Dopamine
Dopamine alters glutamate receptor desensitization in retinal horizontal cells of the perch (*Perca fluviatilis*), 8288
Morphine induces c-*fos* and *junB* in striatum and nucleus accumbens via D_1 and *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors, 8537
Brain-derived neurotrophic factor increases the electrical activity of pars compacta dopamine neurons *in vivo*, 8920
6-Hydroxydopamine lesions of rat substantia nigra up-regulate dopamine-induced phosphorylation of the cAMP-response element-binding protein in striatal neurons, 9631
Hypoxia induces voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} entry and quantal dopamine secretion in carotid body glomus cells, 10208
Facilitation of GABAergic signaling in the retina by receptors stimulating adenylate cyclase, 10893
Dopamine neurons
Lazaroids improve the survival of grafted rat embryonic dopamine neurons, 12408
Dopamine receptor
Morphogenic potentials of D_2, D_3, and D_4 dopamine receptors revealed in transfected neuronal cell lines, 649
A common action of clozapine, haloperidol, and remoxipride on D_1- and D_2-dopaminergic receptors in the primate cerebral cortex, 4353
D_1 dopamine receptor immunoreactivity in human and monkey cerebral cortex: Predominant and extrasynaptic localization in dendritic spines, 5720
Differential expression of autoreceptors in the ascending dopamine systems of the human brain, 8297
A cysteine residue in the third membrane-spanning segment of the human D_2 dopamine receptor is exposed in the binding-site crevice, 10355
D_{1A}, D_{1B}, and D_{1C} dopamine receptors from *Xenopus laevis*, 10536
Localization of dopamine D_3 receptors to mesolimbic and D_2 receptors to mesostriatal regions of human forebrain, 11271
Altered striatal function in a mutant mouse lacking D_{1A} dopamine receptors, 12564
Dopamine system
High levels of a retinoic acid-generating dehydrogenase in the meso–telencephalic dopamine system, 7772
Dopamine transporter
Chimeric dopamine–norepinephrine transporters delineate structural domains influencing selectivity for catecholamines and 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium, 12584
Dorsal and ventral pigmentation
Differences in dorsal and ventral pigmentation result from regional expression of the mouse agouti gene, 5667
Dorsoventral polarity, *Drosophila* embryo
Disulfide cross-linking in crude embryonic lysates reveals three complexes of the *Drosophila* morphogen dorsal and its inhibitor cactus, 5350
Double replacement
Double replacement: Strategy for efficient introduction of subtle mutations into the murine *Col1a-1* gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, 2819
Dove
See *Streptopelia*
Down syndrome
Down syndrome phenotypes: The consequences of chromosomal imbalance, 4997
Down syndrome phenotypes: The consequences of chromosomal imbalance (Correction), 11281
Doxorubicin
Intracellular pH and the control of multidrug resistance, 1128
Intracellular pH and the control of multidrug resistance (Correction), 4101
DP-178 peptide
Peptides corresponding to a predictive α-helical domain of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp41 are potent inhibitors of virus infection, 9770
D1 protein
The *ctpA* gene encodes the C-terminal processing protease for the D1 protein of the photosystem II reaction center complex, 8082
Dr1 inhibitory factor
Interaction of the Dr1 inhibitory factor with the TATA binding protein is disrupted by adenovirus E1A, 6279
***Drosophila* evolution**
Change in male secondary sexual characters in artificial interspecific hybrid populations, 6315
***Drosophila* genome**
How can the low levels of DNA sequence variation in regions of the *Drosophila* genome with low recombination rates be explained? (Colloquium), 6815
Drosophila hydei
Mobile *Minos* elements from *Drosophila hydei* encode a two-exon transposase with similarity to the paired DNA-binding domain, 4746
Large-male advantages associated with costs of sperm production in *Drosophila hydei*, a species with giant sperm, 9277
Another way of being anisogamous in *Drosophila* subgenus species: Giant sperm, one-to-one gamete ratio, and high zygote provisioning, 10399
Drosophila littoralis
Another way of being anisogamous in *Drosophila* subgenus species: Giant sperm, one-to-one gamete ratio, and high zygote provisioning, 10399
Drosophila mauritiana
Mariner-like elements in hymenopteran species: Insertion site and distribution, 3408
Drosophila melanogaster
Fundamental molecular differences between alcohol dehydrogenase classes, 4980
Disulfide cross-linking in crude embryonic lysates reveals three complexes of the *Drosophila* morphogen dorsal and its inhibitor cactus, 5350
***Drosophila melanogaster* cell cycle**
Interaction mating reveals binary and ternary connections between *Drosophila* cell cycle regulators, 12980
***Drosophila melanogaster* circadian rhythm**
Temporal phosphorylation of the *Drosophila* period protein, 2260
***Drosophila melanogaster* cytoskeletal proteins**
Identification of *Drosophila* cytoskeletal proteins by induction of abnormal cell shape in fission yeast, 4589
Ankyrin and β-spectrin accumulate independently of α-spectrin in *Drosophila*, 10285
Interchain binding at the tail end of the *Drosophila* spectrin molecule, 10839
***Drosophila melanogaster* development**
Chromophore-assisted laser inactivation of patched protein switches cell fate in the larval visual system of *Drosophila*, 2664
An evolutionarily conserved palindrome in the *Drosophila Gld* promoter directs tissue-specific expression, 2738
Essential role for a heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein (hnRNP) in oogenesis: hrp40 is absent from the germ line in the dorsoventral mutant squid[1], 2781
A model for reading morphogenetic gradients: Autocatalysis and competition at the gene level, 5823
Number, identity, and sequence of the *Drosophila* head segments as revealed by neural elements and their deletion patterns in mutants, 8363
Redundant functions of the genes knirps and knirps-related for the establishment of anterior *Drosophila* head structures, 8567
Cloning and characterization of hdlg: The human homologue of the *Drosophila* discs large tumor suppressor binds to protein 4.1, 9818
Cell interactions in the control of size in *Drosophila* wings, 10222
The BTB domain, found primarily in zinc finger proteins, defines an evolutionarily conserved family that includes several developmentally regulated genes in *Drosophila*, 10717
Sex-specific processing of the *Drosophila* exuperantia transcript is regulated in male germ cells by the *tra-2* gene, 10752
Drosophila PS1 integrin is a laminin receptor and differs in ligand specificity from PS2, 11447
Identification of genes that interact with the *sina* gene in *Drosophila* eye development, 11689
Pancreatic beta cells express a diverse set of homeobox genes, 12203
***Drosophila melanogaster* E2F protein**
DNA-binding and trans-activation properties of *Drosophila* E2F and DP proteins, 6359
***Drosophila melanogaster* embryogenesis**
Location of Golgi membranes with reference to dividing nuclei in syncytial *Drosophila* embryos, 1878
D-MEF2: A MADS box transcription factor expressed in differentiating mesoderm and muscle cell lineages during *Drosophila* embryogenesis, 5662
D-mef2: A *Drosophila* mesoderm-specific MADS box-containing gene with a biphasic expression profile during embryogenesis, 7520

Lateral inhibition mediated by the *Drosophila* neurogenic gene Delta is enhanced by proneural proteins, 10139
***Drosophila melanogaster* evolution**
Evolution of insect patterning (Commentary), 7385
***Drosophila melanogaster* genome**
Genome structure and evolution in *Drosophila:* Applications of the framework P1 map (Colloquium), 6824
***Drosophila melanogaster* germ cell**
Isolation of a DEAD-family protein gene that encodes a murine homolog of *Drosophila* vasa and its specific expression in germ cell lineage, 12258
***Drosophila melanogaster*, halothane-resistant**
Use of *Drosophila* mutants to distinguish among volatile general anesthetics, 2135
***Drosophila melanogaster*, insecticide-resistant**
Resistance-associated point mutations in insecticide-insensitive acetylcholinesterase, 5922
***Drosophila melanogaster* inversion breakpoint**
Isolation and analysis of the breakpoint sequences of chromosome inversion *In(3L)Payne* in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3132
***Drosophila melanogaster* ion channel**
A family of potassium channel genes related to *eag* in *Drosophila* and mammals, 3438
Cloning and functional expression of a *Drosophila* γ-aminobutyric acid receptor, 6069
Cloning and functional expression of a *Drosophila* α-aminobutyric acid receptor (Correction), 10242
***Drosophila melanogaster* life-span**
Protein synthesis elongation factor EF-1α expression and longevity in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4199
***Drosophila melanogaster* neural genes**
Neurally expressed *Drosophila* genes encoding homologs of the NSF and SNAP secretory proteins, 5715
***Drosophila melanogaster* neurotransmission**
Absence of synaptotagmin disrupts excitation–secretion coupling during synaptic transmission, 10727
***Drosophila melanogaster* promoter**
A *Drosophila* gene promoter is subject to glucose repression in yeast cells, 11109
***Drosophila melanogaster* proteoglycan**
Drosophila syndecan: Conservation of a cell-surface heparan sulfate proteoglycan, 3334
***Drosophila melanogaster* retrovirus**
Retroviruses in invertebrates: The *gypsy* retrotransposon is apparently an infectious retrovirus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1285
***Drosophila melanogaster* segmentation**
Functional redundancy: The respective roles of the two sloppy paired genes in *Drosophila* segmentation, 6324
Drosophila mode of metamerization in the embryogenesis of the lepidopteran insect *Manduca sexta*, 6634
***Drosophila melanogaster* serotonin transporter**
A cocaine-sensitive *Drosophila* serotonin transporter: Cloning, expression, and electrophysiological characterization, 1188
***Drosophila melanogaster* synaptic transmission**
Calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and potassium channel subunit Eag similarly affect plasticity in *Drosophila*, 10044
Calcium dependence of neurotransmitter release and rate of spontaneous vesicle fusions are altered in *Drosophila* synaptotagmin mutants, 10888
***Drosophila melanogaster* telomere**
Drosophila telomere transposon HeT-A produces a transcript with tightly bound protein, 6679
***Drosophila melanogaster* transcription**
A glutamine-rich hydrophobic patch in transcription factor Sp1 contacts the $dTAF_{II}110$ component of the *Drosophila* TFIID complex and mediates transcriptional activation, 192
A differential response element for the homeotics at the Antennapedia P1 promoter of *Drosophila*, 7420
Allele-specific quantification of *Drosophila* engrailed and invected transcripts, 12696
***Drosophila melanogaster* transporter**
Cloning, expression, and localization of a chloride-facilitated, cocaine-sensitive serotonin transporter from *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5158
***Drosophila melanogaster* transposon**
Nature screen: An efficient method for screening natural populations of *Drosophila* for targeted *P*-element insertions, 719
Insertional mutagenesis of *Drosophila* heterochromatin with single *P* elements, 3539
A rosy future for heterochromatin (Commentary), 5219
Transposition of the LINE-like retrotransposon TART to *Drosophila* chromosome termini, 12510
A *Drosophila* protein homologous to the human p70 Ku autoimmune antigen interacts with the P transposable element inverted repeats, 12681
***Drosophila melanogaster* X chromosome**
Single-strand conformation polymorphism analysis coupled with stratified DNA sequencing reveals reduced sequence variation in the *su(s)* and *su(w^a)* regions of the *Drosophila melanogaster* X chromosome, 4658
Drosophila pseudoobscura
The history of a genetic system (Colloquium), 6819
Functional nonequivalence of sperm in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 11222
Drosophila subobscura
Gene conversion is involved in the transfer of genetic information between naturally occurring inversions of *Drosophila*, 11517
Drug addiction
Cellular adaptation to opiates alters ion-channel mRNA levels, 385
Drug binding affinity calculation
Relative binding affinities of distamycin and its analog to d(CGCAAGTTGGC)•d(GCCAACTTGCG): Comparison of simulation results with experiment, 7673
Drug delivery
Detergent-enabled transport of proteins and nucleic acids through hydrophobic solvents, 143
Convection-enhanced delivery of macromolecules in the brain, 2076
Polymer-encapsulated cells genetically modified to secrete human nerve growth factor promote the survival of axotomized septal cholinergic neurons, 2324
$Na_3[B_{20}H_{17}NH_3]$: Synthesis and liposomal delivery to murine tumors, 3029
Glycopeptide enkephalin analogues produce analgesia in mice: Evidence for penetration of the blood–brain barrier, 7114
Drug design
Enthalpy of hydrogen bond formation in a protein–ligand binding reaction, 1964
Auxotrophs of *Plasmodium falciparum* dependent on *p*-aminobenzoic acid for growth, 4244
SB 209670, a rationally designed potent nonpeptide endothelin receptor antagonist, 8052
Toxicity of myristic acid analogs toward African trypanosomes, 9735
Tagged versus untagged libraries: Methods for the generation and screening of combinatorial chemical libraries (Review), 10779
"Libraries from libraries": Chemical transformation of combinatorial libraries to extend the range and repertoire of chemical diversity, 11138
Recursive deconvolution of combinatorial chemical libraries, 11422
Differentiation of receptor subtypes by thermodynamic analysis: Application to opioid δ receptors, 12018
Synthesis and biological activities of highly potent antagonists of growth hormone-releasing hormone, 12298
Drug development
Creation and functional screening of a multi-use peptide library, 1614
Drug diffusion
A method to determine the ability of drugs to diffuse through the blood–brain barrier, 68
Drug-efflux pump
The human multidrug resistance-associated protein MRP is a plasma membrane drug-efflux pump, 8822
Drug metabolism
Pharmacogenetics: The slow, the rapid, and the ultrarapid (Commentary), 1983
Drug resistance
See also Multidrug resistance
Selection for mefloquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* is linked to amplification of the *pfmdr1* gene and cross-resistance to halofantrine and quinine, 1143
Impact of malaria on genetic polymorphism and genetic diseases in Africans and African Americans (Colloquium), 2415
Evolution of drug-resistant tuberculosis: A tale of two species (Colloquium), 2428
Cloning mammalian genes by expression selection of genetic suppressor elements: Association of kinesin with drug resistance and cell immortalization, 3744
A net +1 frameshift permits synthesis of thymidine kinase from a drug-resistant herpes simplex virus mutant, 5461
Anti-peptidyl transferase leader peptides of attenuation-regulated chloramphenicol-resistance genes, 5612
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (HIV-1)-specific reverse transcriptase (RT) inhibitors may suppress the replication of specific drug-resistant (E138K)RT HIV-1 mutants or select for highly resistant (Y181C → C181I)RT HIV-1 mutants, 6599
Primary structure and expression of the dihydropteroate synthetase gene of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 7149
Two distinctly regulated events, priming and triggering, during retinoid-induced maturation and resistance of NB4 promyelocytic leukemia cell line, 8428
Toxicity of 5-aza-2′-deoxycytidine to mammalian cells is mediated primarily by covalent trapping of DNA methyltransferase rather than DNA demethylation, 11797
Drug screening
Spectrophotometric assay for enzyme-mediated unwinding of double-stranded DNA, 5471
Drug transport
Overexpression of the gene encoding the multidrug resistance-associated protein results in increased ATP-dependent glutathione *S*-conjugate transport, 13033
DtxR protein
Determination of the minimal essential nucleotide sequence for diphtheria *tox* repressor binding by *in vitro* affinity selection, 9646

Dunaliella salina
Photosystem II reaction center damage and repair cycle: Chloroplast acclimation strategy to irradiance stress, 7222
Dynamic instability
Dynamic instability of microtubules as an efficient way to search in space, 5682
Dynamin
Identification of dynamin 2, an isoform ubiquitously expressed in rat tissues, 644
Dynein
Cytoplasmic dynein is involved in nuclear migration in _Aspergillus nidulans_, 2100
Dyslexia
Evidence for aberrant auditory anatomy in developmental dyslexia, 8010
Dyslipidemia, diabetic
Modification of low density lipoprotein by advanced glycation end products contributes to the dyslipidemia of diabetes and renal insufficiency, 9441
Dysprosium
Analysis of a hyperdeformed band of $^{152}_{66}Dy_{86}$ on the basis of a structure with two revolving clusters, each with a previously unrecognized two-tiered structure, 897
Dystrophin
Defective muscle basement membrane and lack of M-laminin in the dystrophic _dy/dy_ mouse, 5572
Increasing complexity of the dystrophin-associated protein complex (Review), 8307
Human adhalin is alternatively spliced and the gene is located on chromosome 17q21, 9690
Dystrophin-associated protein A1
Cloning of human basic A1, a distinct 59-kDa dystrophin-associated protein encoded on chromosome 8q23–24, 4446
dzr1 locus
Allele-specific parental imprinting of _dzr1_, a posttranscriptional regulator of zein accumulation, 4867
E1 gene
Abrogation of oncogene-associated apoptosis allows transformation of p53-deficient cells, 2026
_E4_ gene
Deletion of the E4 region of the genome produces adenovirus DNA concatemers, 153
_E1A_ gene
Function of a human cyclin gene as an oncogene, 709
_E2A_ gene
Ablation of _E2A_ in recombinant adenoviruses improves transgene persistence and decreases inflammatory response in mouse liver, 6196
eag gene
A family of potassium channel genes related to _eag_ in _Drosophila_ and mammals, 3438
Eag subunit
Calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and potassium channel subunit Eag similarly affect plasticity in _Drosophila_, 10044
_E2A_ locus
Formation of _in vivo_ complexes between the TAL1 and E2A polypeptides of leukemic T cells, 3181
E6-AP protein
Identification of a human ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme that mediates the E6-AP-dependent ubiquitination of p53, 8797
E1A protein
The zinc finger region of the adenovirus E1A transactivating domain complexes with the TATA box binding protein, 2488
E2A protein
The E2A and tal-1 helix–loop–helix proteins associate _in vivo_ and are modulated by Id proteins during interleukin 6-induced myeloid differentiation, 5952
Ear, inner
Transcription factors in inner ear development (Commentary), 433
α and β thyroid hormone receptor (TR) gene expression during auditory neurogenesis: Evidence for TR isoform-specific transcriptional regulation _in vivo_, 439
Intra- and extracellular calcium modulates stereocilia stiffness on chick cochlear hair cells, 1153
Diffusible factors regulate hair cell regeneration in the avian inner ear, 1584
Earth
Impact melting of frozen oceans on the early Earth: Implications for the origin of life, 1248
E1B protein
Relief of p53-mediated transcriptional repression by the adenovirus E1B 19-kDa protein or the cellular Bcl-2 protein, 8940
ech-42 gene
Characterization of _ech-42_, a _Trichoderma harzianum_ endochitinase gene expressed during mycoparasitism, 10903
Echinocandin
The _Saccharomyces cerevisiae FKS1 (ETG1)_ gene encodes an integral membrane protein which is a subunit of 1,3-β-D-glucan synthase, 12907
Echinoderms
See also _Hemicentrotus_, _Lytechinus_, _Paracentrotus_, _Strongylocentrotus_
Details of the evolutionary history from invertebrates to vertebrates, as deduced from the sequences of 18S rDNA, 1801
Echovirus
Decay-accelerating factor (CD55), a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored complement regulatory protein, is a receptor for several echoviruses, 6245
Ecological isolation, plant
Floral and ecological isolation between _Aquilegia formosa_ and _Aquilegia pubescens_, 2493
Ecology
Organization of instabilities in multispecies systems, a test of hierarchy theory, 1682
Community-level competition: Asymmetrical dominance, 3252
Resource edibility and trophic exploitation in an old-field food web, 5364
Ecology, human
Effects of changes in human ecology and behavior on infectious diseases: An introduction (Colloquium), 2377
Lyme disease: A growing threat to urban populations (Colloquium), 2378
Working parents: The impact of day care and breast-feeding on cytomegalovirus infections in offspring (Colloquium), 2384
Changes in human ecology and behavior in relation to the emergence of diarrheal diseases, including cholera (Colloquium), 2390
Dengue: The risk to developed and developing countries (Colloquium), 2395
Hepatitis viruses: Changing patterns of human disease (Colloquium), 2401
Population migration and the spread of types 1 and 2 human immunodeficiency viruses (Colloquium), 2407
Impact of malaria on genetic polymorphism and genetic diseases in Africans and African Americans (Colloquium), 2415
Hospital-acquired infections: Diseases with increasingly limited therapies (Colloquium), 2420
Evolution of drug-resistant tuberculosis: A tale of two species (Colloquium), 2428
Effect of changes in human ecology and behavior on patterns of sexually transmitted diseases, including human immunodeficiency virus infection (Colloquium), 2430
Genital human papillomavirus infection (Colloquium), 2436
Herpes simplex virus infections of women and their offspring: Implications for a developed society (Colloquium), 2441
Human ecology and behavior and sexually transmitted bacterial infections (Colloquium), 2448
Vaccines for bacterial sexually transmitted infections: A realistic goal? (Colloquium), 2456
Quest for life-long protection by vaccination (Colloquium), 2464
Hepatitis viruses: Changing patterns of human disease (Correction), 9195
Ecology, microbial
Microbiology in transition (Commentary), 1601
Ecology, physiological
Temperature acclimation and competitive fitness: An experimental test of the beneficial acclimation assumption, 1917
Economics
A decentralized process for finding equilibria given by linear equations, 7169
Ecotropic virus integration site number 4
Structure and polymorphism of the mouse prion protein gene, 6418
Ectoenzyme
Cloning of a cDNA encoding an ectoenzyme that degrades thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 9534
Edema, heriditary angioneurotic
A cluster of mutations within a short triplet repeat in the C1 inhibitor gene, 9622
Edibility hypothesis
Resource edibility and trophic exploitation in an old-field food web, 5364
Editorial
Scientific conduct (Editorial), 3479
EDTA·Fe(II)
Visualization of RNA tertiary structure by RNA-EDTA·Fe(II) autocleavage: Analysis of $tRNA^{Phe}$ with uridine-EDTA·Fe(II) at position 47, 4955
Eelgrass
See _Zostera_
EGTA, _o_-nitrophenyl derivative
Nitrophenyl-EGTA, a photolabile chelator that selectively binds Ca^{2+} with high affinity and releases it rapidly upon photolysis, 187
Ehrlich ascites tumor cell
Differential expression of cell surface sialoglycoconjugates on wild-type and cultured Ehrlich tumor cells as revealed by quantitative lectin–gold ultrastructural cytochemistry, 11353
Eicosanoids
Eicosanoids mediate insect nodulation responses to bacterial infections, 12418
Eicosanoid synthesis
Role of nitric oxide in eicosanoid synthesis and uterine motility in estrogen-treated rat uteri, 539
Enzymatic synthesis of anandamide, an endogenous ligand for the cannabinoid receptor, by brain membranes, 6698
Eicosapentaenoic acid
Prevention of ischemia-induced ventricular fibrillation by ω3 fatty acids, 4427
Einstein universe
Convergence of quantum electrodynamics in a curved modification of Minkowski space, 962

Elasticity
Reversible unfolding of fibronectin type III and immunoglobulin domains provides the structural basis for stretch and elasticity of titin and fibronectin, 10114
Electrical activity
Cable properties of a straight neurite of a leech neuron probed by a voltage-sensitive dye, 4604
Brain-derived neurotrophic factor increases the electrical activity of pars compacta dopamine neurons *in vivo*, 8920
Electrical excitability
Modulation of cardiac Na^+ channels expressed in a mammalian cell line and in ventricular myocytes by protein kinase C, 3289
Electrically conducting polymers
Electrically conducting polymers can noninvasively control the shape and growth of mammalian cells, 3201
Electrical tuning
Clustering of Ca^{2+} channels and Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels at fluorescently labeled presynaptic active zones of hair cells, 7578
Electric field
Biological responses to weak 60-Hz electric and magnetic fields must vary as the square of the field strength, 9422
Electric power distribution system
Constraints of thermal noise on the effects of weak 60-Hz magnetic fields acting on biological magnetite, 2925
Electroencephalogram
Different event-related patterns of γ-band power in brain waves of fast- and slow-reacting subjects, 6339
Electromagnetic field
Casimir light: Field pressure, 6473
Biological responses to weak 60-Hz electric and magnetic fields must vary as the square of the field strength, 9422
Electron
Zero-shift tuning in geonium by variation of trapped charge, 5043
Electron axial-motion frequency shift
Trapped electron cloud bolometer relying on frequency shift, 6308
Electron cloud bolometer
Trapped electron cloud bolometer relying on frequency shift, 6308
Electron diffraction
Direct determination of layer packing for a phospholipid solid solution at 0.32-nm resolution, 4920
Electron paramagnetic resonance
Angular orientation of the stable tyrosyl radical within photosystem II by high-field 245-GHz electron paramagnetic resonance, 5262
Oxymetry deep in tissues with low-frequency electron paramagnetic resonance, 13047
Electron paramagnetic resonance, collision method
A collision gradient method to determine the immersion depth of nitroxides in lipid bilayers: Application to spin-labeled mutants of bacteriorhodopsin, 1667
Electron paramagnetic resonance imaging
Three-dimensional spectral–spatial EPR imaging of free radicals in the heart: A technique for imaging tissue metabolism and oxygenation, 3388
Electrons, valence
UV photoelectron and *ab initio* quantum mechanical characterization of valence electrons in Na^+–water–2′-deoxyguanosine 5′-phosphate clusters: Electronic influences on DNA alkylation by methylating; ethylating carcinogens, 3725
Electron transfer
Mechanism of electron transfer in the cytochrome *b/f* complex of algae: Evidence for a semiquinone cycle, 1034
Fast photoinduced electron transfer through DNA intercalation, 5315
Proton conduction within the reaction centers of *Rhodobacter capsulatus*: The electrostatic role of the protein, 5617
Quantum biomechanics of long-range electron transfer in protein: Hydrogen bonds and reorganization energies (Commentary), 10247
Specific alteration of the oxidation potential of the electron donor in reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 10265
Coherent nuclear dynamics at room temperature in bacterial reaction centers, 12701
Electrophoresis
Conformation-sensitive gel electrophoresis for rapid detection of single-base differences in double-stranded PCR products and DNA fragments: Evidence for solvent-induced bends in DNA heteroduplexes (Correction), 5217
Snapshot blotting: Transfer of nucleic acids and nucleoprotein complexes from electrophoresis gels to grids for electron microscopy, 6870
Mapping of Ras-related GTP-binding proteins by GTP overlay following two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, 7874
Ultra-high-speed DNA fragment separations using microfabricated capillary array electrophoresis chips, 11348
Determination of the effective charge of a protein in solution by capillary electrophoresis, 12027
Electroporation
Electroporation-mediated replacement of a positively and negatively selectable β-tubulin gene in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 4549
Selective and asymmetric molecular transport across electroporated cell membranes, 11512
Electroretinogram
Natural sleep modifies the rat electroretinogram, 5153
Electrospray ionization mass spectrometry
Electrospray ionization mass spectroscopic analysis of human erythrocyte plasma membrane phospholipids, 10635
Electrostatic distance geometry
Electrostatic distance geometry in a K^+ channel vestibule, 9509
Electrostatic environment
Proton conduction within the reaction centers of *Rhodobacter capsulatus*: The electrostatic role of the protein, 5617
Electrostatic force
Geometry of interplanar residue contacts in protein structures, 9297
Elicitor
The protein phosphatase inhibitor calyculin A mimics elicitor action in plant cells and induces rapid hyperphosphorylation of specific proteins as revealed by pulse labeling with [^{33}P]phosphate, 952
***ELL* gene**
Cloning of *ELL*, a gene that fuses to *MLL* in a t(11;19)(q23;p13.1) in acute myeloid leukemia, 12110
Elongation factor
See Translation elongation factor
Embryo cell
Direct evidence linking expression of matrix metalloproteinase 9 (92-kDa gelatinase/collagenase) to the metastatic phenotype in transformed rat embryo cells, 4293
Embryogenesis
Location of Golgi membranes with reference to dividing nuclei in syncytial *Drosophila* embryos, 1878
Dicistronic targeting constructs: Reporters and modifiers of mammalian gene expression, 4303
Epithelial differentiation of metanephric mesenchymal cells after stimulation with hepatocyte growth factor or embryonic spinal cord, 5286
Disulfide cross-linking in crude embryonic lysates reveals three complexes of the *Drosophila* morphogen dorsal and its inhibitor cactus, 5350
Limb and lower-body duplications induced by retinoic acid in mice, 5436
Cell fates in leech embryos with duplicated lineages, 5451
Analysis of gene expression in the preimplantation mouse embryo: Use of mRNA differential display, 5456
Spatial distribution of two maternal messengers in *Paracentrotus lividus* during oogenesis and embryogenesis, 5622
An array of early differentiating cones precedes the emergence of the photoreceptor mosaic in the fetal monkey retina, 6534
Drosophila mode of metamerization in the embryogenesis of the lepidopteran insect *Manduca sexta*, 6634
D-mef2: A *Drosophila* mesoderm-specific MADS box-containing gene with a biphasic expression profile during embryogenesis, 7520
Expression of transcription factor HNF-4 in the extraembryonic endoderm, gut, and nephrogenic tissue of the developing mouse embryo: HNF-4 is a marker for primary endoderm in the implanting blastocyst, 7598
Global arrest of translation during invertebrate quiescence, 8492
The cellular retinoic acid binding protein I is dispensable, 9032
Transgenic engineering of neuromuscular junctions in *Xenopus laevis* embryos transiently overexpressing key cholinergic proteins, 9072
Analysis of gene expression in the preimplantation mouse embryo: Use of mRNA differential display (Correction), 9664
A role for cAMP-dependent protein kinase in early embryonic divisions, 9896
The transforming growth factor β family and induction of the vertebrate mesoderm: Bone morphogenetic proteins are ventral inducers (Commentary), 10243
A truncated bone morphogenetic protein receptor affects dorsal–ventral patterning in the early *Xenopus* embryo, 10255
A truncated bone morphogenetic protein 4 receptor alters the fate of ventral mesoderm to dorsal mesoderm: Roles of animal pole tissue in the development of ventral mesoderm, 10260
Modulator factor-binding sequence of the sea urchin early histone H2A promoter acts as an enhancer element, 12322
Embryonic cells
Experimental specification of cell sorting, tissue spreading, and specific spatial patterning by quantitative differences in cadherin expression, 206
Embryonic stem cell
Exogenous *Mtv-7* superantigen transgene expression in major histocompatibility complex class II $I\text{-}E^-$ mice reconstituted with embryonic stem cell-derived hematopoietic stem cells, 1138
Production of calves by transfer of nuclei from cultured inner cell mass cells, 6143
***emm* gene family**
Allelic polymorphism of *emm* loci provides evidence for horizontal gene spread in group A streptococci, 3280
Encephalomyelitis, experimental autoimmune
Minimum structural requirements for peptide presentation by major histocompatibility complex class II molecules: Implications in induction of autoimmunity, 767
A synthetic peptide from the third hypervariable region of major histocompatibility complex class II β chain as a vaccine for treatment of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 8005

Short-lived complexes between myelin basic protein peptides and IA^k, 12463
Encephalopathy, transmissible spongiform
Infectious amyloid precursor gene sequences in primates used for experimental transmission of human spongiform encephalopathy, 12159
Endochitinase
Characterization of *ech-42*, a *Trichoderma harzianum* endochitinase gene expressed during mycoparasitism, 10903
Endocytosis
Rab5a is a common component of the apical and basolateral endocytic machinery in polarized epithelial cells, 5061
Rapid endocytosis of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator chloride channel, 5192
Exo-endocytosis and closing of the fission pore during endocytosis in single pituitary nerve terminals internally perfused with high calcium concentrations, 5267
Renal epithelial cells rapidly bind and internalize calcium oxalate monohydrate crystals, 6987
Direct observation of substance P-induced internalization of neurokinin 1 (NK_1) receptors at sites of inflammation, 8964
Endoderm
Expression of transcription factor HNF-4 in the extraembryonic endoderm, gut, and nephrogenic tissue of the developing mouse embryo: HNF-4 is a marker for primary endoderm in the implanting blastocyst, 7598
Endoglucanase
C_1–C_x revisited: Intramolecular synergism in a cellulase, 11383
Endometrium
Stromal–epithelial interaction mediates steroidal regulation of metalloproteinase expression in human endometrium, 10129
Endomycorrhizae
Four hundred-million-year-old vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizae, 11841
Endonuclease
Evolution of mobile group I introns: Recognition of intron sequences by an intron-encoded endonuclease, 11983
Endonuclease, apurinic
Specificity of the mutator caused by deletion of the yeast structural gene (*APN1*) for the major apurinic endonuclease, 8165
Endonuclease, apurinic redox protein
The *Arabidopsis thaliana* apurinic endonuclease Arp reduces human transcription factors Fos and Jun, 3299
Endonuclease, site-specific
Expression of a site-specific endonuclease stimulates homologous recombination in mammalian cells, 6064
Endopeptidase, adenovirus
Identification of active-site residues of the adenovirus endopeptidase, 844
Endoplasmic reticulum
Role of N-linked oligosaccharide recognition, glucose trimming, and calnexin in glycoprotein folding and quality control, 913
Was the nucleus the first endosymbiont? (Commentary), 2880
Cloning of *Giardia lamblia* heat shock protein HSP70 homologs: Implications regarding origin of eukaryotic cells and of endoplasmic reticulum, 2895
Evidence that BCL-2 represses apoptosis by regulating endoplasmic reticulum-associated Ca^{2+} fluxes, 6569
Continuous network of endoplasmic reticulum in cerebellar Purkinje neurons, 7510
Assembly and peptide binding of major histocompatibility complex class II heterodimers in an *in vitro* translation system, 10479
Requirement of posttranslational modifications for the generation of biologic activity of glycosylation-inhibiting factor, 11227
Coatomer-rich endoplasmic reticulum, 11924
Similarity of nucleotide interactions of BiP and GTP-binding proteins, 12120
Endoplasmic reticulum-targeted enzyme
Arabidopsis thaliana contains two differentially expressed 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase genes, which encode microsomal forms of the enzyme, 927
Endoprotease
Portion-mixing peptide libraries of quenched fluorogenic substrates for complete subsite mapping of endoprotease specificity, 3314
Endoribonuclease
Inhibition of fatty acid synthesis by expression of an acetyl-CoA carboxylase-specific ribozyme gene, 9951
α-Endorphin
High-efficiency synthesis of human α-endorphin and magainin in the erythrocytes of transgenic mice: A production system for therapeutic peptides, 9337
β-Endorphin
Inhibition of proopiomelanocortin expression by an oligodeoxynucleotide complementary to β-endorphin mRNA, 8072
Endosome
Stimulation of transcytosis of the polymeric immunoglobulin receptor by dimeric IgA, 163
Endosomal aspartic proteinases are required for invariant-chain processing, 2171
Cellular vacuoles induced by *Helicobacter pylori* originate from late endosomal compartments, 9720
Endosymbiosis
See Symbiosis
Endothelial cell
Endothelial cells are activated by cytokine treatment to kill an intravascular parasite, *Schistosoma mansoni*, through the production of nitric oxide, 999
Nuclear translocation of angiogenin in proliferating endothelial cells is essential to its angiogenic activity, 1677
Mechanosensitive Ca^{2+} transients in endothelial cells from human umbilical vein, 2940
Transcytosis in the continuous endothelium of the myocardial microvasculature is inhibited by *N*-ethylmaleimide, 3014
Expression of apolipoprotein serum amyloid A mRNA in human atherosclerotic lesions and cultured vascular cells: Implications for serum amyloid A function, 3186
SPARC (secreted protein acidic and rich in cysteine) regulates endothelial cell shape and barrier function, 3448
Erythropoietin receptor mRNA expression in human endothelial cells, 3974
Heterogeneous activation thresholds to cytokines in genetically distinct endothelial cells: Evidence for diverse transcriptional responses, 3994
Fluid shear stress induces a biphasic response of human monocyte chemotactic protein 1 gene expression in vascular endothelium, 4678
Progressive growth in immunodeficient mice and host cell recruitment by mouse endothelial cells transformed by polyoma middle-sized T antigen: Implications for the pathogenesis of opportunistic vascular tumors, 7291
Advanced glycation end products (AGEs) on the surface of diabetic erythrocytes bind to the vessel wall via a specific receptor inducing oxidant stress in the vasculature: A link between surface-associated AGEs and diabetic complications, 7742
Coordinate depression of bradykinin receptor recycling and microtubule-dependent transport by taxol, 7812
On measuring the third dimension of cultured endothelial cells in shear flow, 8782
Endothelial cell implantation and survival within experimental gliomas, 9695
Spatially controlled adhesion, spreading, and differentiation of endothelial cells on self-assembled molecular monolayers, 11070
Angiogenin promotes invasiveness of cultured endothelial cells by stimulation of cell-associated proteolytic activities, 12096
Endothelin
Signal transduction of a G protein-coupled receptor in caveolae: Colocalization of endothelin and its receptor with caveolin, 11728
Endothelin receptor antagonist
Biochemical and pharmacological profile of a potent and selective endothelin B-receptor antagonist, BQ-788, 4892
SB 209670, a rationally designed potent nonpeptide endothelin receptor antagonist, 8052
Endothelin type A receptor
Tyr-129 is important to the peptide ligand affinity and selectivity of human endothelin type A receptor, 7164
Endothelium
Vitamin C prevents cigarette smoke-induced leukocyte aggregation and adhesion to endothelium *in vivo*, 7688
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor
See Nitric oxide
Endothelium, endocardial
Ca^{2+} influx through stretch-activated cation channels activates maxi K^+ channels in porcine endocardial endothelium, 2367
Endotoxin
See also Lipopolysaccharide, bacterial
Protection from endotoxic shock in mice by pharmacologic inhibition of phosphatidic acid, 3857
Protection of mice from endotoxic death by 2-methylthio-ATP, 6017
Endotoxin tolerance
Attenuation of the induction of nitric oxide synthase by endogenous glucocorticoids accounts for endotoxin tolerance *in vivo*, 271
engrailed gene
Allele-specific quantification of *Drosophila* engrailed and invected transcripts, 12696
Enhancer
Selection of DNA clones with enhancer sequences, 6982
Enhancer 1-binding factor
Enhancer 1 binding factor, a Ku-related protein, is a positive regulator of RNA polymerase I transcription initiation, 762
Enhancer 1 binding factor (E_1BF), a Ku-related protein, is a growth-regulated RNA polymerase I transcription factor: Association of a repressor activity with purified E_1BF from serum-deprived cells, 9101
Enhancer-binding protein E2
Binding of the human papillomavirus E1 origin-recognition protein is regulated through complex formation with the E2 enhancer-binding protein, 12398
Enhancer, early histone H2A promoter
Modulator factor-binding sequence of the sea urchin early histone H2A promoter acts as an enhancer element, 12322
Enhancer, β/ε-globin
The chicken β/ε-globin enhancer directs autonomously regulated, high-level expression of the chicken ε-globin gene in transgenic mice, 7252

Enhancer, interleukin 4
PU.1 and GATA: Components of a mast cell-specific interleukin 4 intronic enhancer, 7737
Enhancer, RNA polymerase I
Ribosomal gene promoter domains can function as artificial enhancers of RNA polymerase I transcription, supporting a promoter origin for natural enhancers in *Xenopus*, 464
Enkephalin
Preproenkephalin promoter yields region-specific and long-term expression in adult brain after direct *in vivo* gene transfer via a defective herpes simplex viral vector, 8979
Enkephalin analogues
Glycopeptide enkephalin analogues produce analgesia in mice: Evidence for penetration of the blood–brain barrier, 7114
α-Enolase
Molecular evidence for the origin of birds, 2621
Entamoeba histolytica
Cytolytic and antibacterial activity of synthetic peptides derived from amoebapore, the pore-forming peptide of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 2602
Transfection and transient expression of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene in the protozoan parasite *Entamoeba histolytica*, 7095
Transient transfection of the enteric parasite *Entamoeba histolytica* and expression of firefly luciferase, 7099
Enteric disease
CP-96,345, a substance P antagonist, inhibits rat intestinal responses to *Clostridium difficile* toxin A but not cholera toxin, 947
Changes in human ecology and behavior in relation to the emergence of diarrheal diseases, including cholera (Colloquium), 2390
Enterochromaffin cells of the digestive system: Cellular source of guanylin, a guanylate cyclase-activating peptide, 2935
Role of platelet activating factor in the intestinal epithelial secretory and Chinese hamster ovary cell cytoskeletal responses to cholera toxin, 9655
Enterobacter cloacae
Analysis of a carbapenem-hydrolyzing class A β-lactamase from *Enterobacter cloacae* and of its LysR-type regulatory protein, 7693
Enterobacteriaceae
Intergeneric transfer and recombination of the 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase gene (*gnd*) in enteric bacteria, 10227
Enterochromaffin cell
Enterochromaffin cells of the digestive system: Cellular source of guanylin, a guanylate cyclase-activating peptide, 2935
Enterocolitis, acute inflammatory
CP-96,345, a substance P antagonist, inhibits rat intestinal responses to *Clostridium difficile* toxin A but not cholera toxin, 947
Enterocyte
Expression of wild-type and mutant simian virus 40 large tumor antigens in villus-associated enterocytes of transgenic mice, 6914
Enteroglucagon
Purification and sequence of rat oxyntomodulin, 9362
Enterokinase
Enterokinase, the initiator of intestinal digestion, is a mosaic protease composed of a distinctive assortment of domains, 7588
Enthalpy
Bound water molecules and conformational stabilization help mediate an antigen–antibody association, 1089
Enthalpy of hydrogen bond formation in a protein–ligand binding reaction, 1964
Entropy
Bound water molecules and conformational stabilization help mediate an antigen–antibody association, 1089
On producing more complexity than entropy in replication, 6639
Cold denaturation of a repressor–operator complex: The role of entropy in protein–DNA recognition, 8244
***env* gene**
A cis-acting repressive sequence that overlaps the Rev-responsive element of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 regulates nuclear retention of *env* mRNAs independently of known splice signals, 8314
Env glycoprotein
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 strains in the lungs of infected individuals evolve independently from those in peripheral blood and are highly conserved in the C-terminal region of the envelope V3 loop, 11378
Antigenic implications of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope quaternary structure: Oligomer-specific and -sensitive monoclonal antibodies, 11699
Enzyme active site
Ala → Gly mutation in the putative catalytic loop confers temperature sensitivity on Ros, insulin receptor, and insulin-like growth factor I receptor protein-tyrosine kinases, 321
Identification of active-site residues of the adenovirus endopeptidase, 844
A proposed superfamily of transposase genes: Transposon-like elements in ciliated protozoa and a common "D35E" motif, 942
Three-dimensional structures of two plant β-glucan endohydrolases with distinct substrate specificities, 2785
Crystal structure of human angiogenin reveals the structural basis for its functional divergence from ribonuclease, 2915
Role of glutamine-117 in the ribonucleolytic activity of human angiogenin, 2920
Portion-mixing peptide libraries of quenched fluorogenic substrates for complete subsite mapping of endoprotease specificity, 3314
A recombinant bisphosphoglycerate mutase variant with acid phosphatase homology degrades 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, 3593
Mutational analysis of yeast mRNA capping enzyme, 4328
Structural and mechanistic characteristics of dihydropteridine reductase: A member of the Tyr-$(Xaa)_3$-Lys-containing family of reductases and dehydrogenases, 5582
Toward a crystal-clear view of lithium's site of action (Commentary), 5738
Mechanism of inositol monophosphatase, the putative target of lithium therapy, 5766
Active site of the mRNA-capping enzyme guanylyltransferase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Similarity to the nucleotidyl attachment motif of DNA and RNA ligases, 6624
A kinase-negative epidermal growth factor receptor that retains the capacity to stimulate DNA synthesis, 6967
A fully active catalytic domain of bovine aspartyl (asparaginyl) β-hydroxylase expressed in *Escherichia coli*: Characterization and evidence for the identification of an active-site region in vertebrate α-ketoglutarate-dependent dioxygenases, 7227
Dissection of an antibody-catalyzed reaction (Review), 7404
Human cytoplasmic isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase: Selective divergence of the anticodon-binding domain and acquisition of a new structural unit, 7435
Analysis of the contribution of an amphiphilic α-helix to the structure and to the function of ricin A chain, 7530
Naturally occurring active N-domain of human angiotensin I-converting enzyme, 7807
Selection of catalytic antibodies for a biosynthetic reaction from a combinatorial cDNA library by complementation of an auxotrophic *Escherichia coli*: Antibodies for orotate decarboxylation, 8319
Molecular cloning and characterization of protein kinase D: A target for diacylglycerol and phorbol esters with a distinctive catalytic domain, 8572
Topology of the RNA polymerase active center probed by chimeric rifampicin-nucleotide compounds, 12036
Expression of apple 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase in *Escherichia coli*: Kinetic characterization of wild-type and active-site mutant forms, 12428
Enzyme catalysis
Dissecting the catalytic mechanism of protein-tyrosine phosphatases, 1624
Three-dimensional structure of rat liver 3α-hydroxysteroid/dihydrodiol dehydrogenase: A member of the aldo-keto reductase superfamily, 2517
Identification of residues in the Mu transposase essential for catalysis, 6654
Covalent catalysis in nucleotidyl transfer reactions: Essential motifs in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA capping enzyme are conserved in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and viral capping enzymes and among polynucleotide ligases, 12046
Enzyme characterization
High-level expression and deletion mutagenesis of human tryptophan hydroxylase, 6659
Enzyme, cleft
Hydrodynamic steering effects in protein association, 2930
Enzyme compartmentalization
Compartmentalization of two forms of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in plants and the origin of their tolerance toward herbicides, 3598
Enzyme conformation
A structural model for fidelity in transcription, 7613
Enzyme domains
Enterokinase, the initiator of intestinal digestion, is a mosaic protease composed of a distinctive assortment of domains, 7588
Enzyme homology
Arabidopsis thaliana γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase is structurally unrelated to mammalian, yeast, and *Escherichia coli* homologs, 10059
Enzyme, hybrid
Chimeric restriction endonuclease, 883
Enzyme induction
Anticarcinogenic activities of sulforaphane and structurally related synthetic norbornyl isothiocyanates, 3147
Enzyme inhibition
Mechanism of selective inhibition of the inducible isoform of prostaglandin G/H synthase, 11202
Enzyme isolation
Isolation of the heme-thiolate enzyme cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{TYR}$, which catalyzes the committed step in the biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucoside dhurrin in *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, 9740
Enzyme kinetics
Fluctuation analysis of motor protein movement and single enzyme kinetics, 11782
Fractal analysis of proton exchange kinetics in lysozyme, 12101
Enzyme mechanism
Antitumor bisdioxopiperazines inhibit yeast DNA topoisomerase II by trapping the enzyme in the form of a closed protein clamp, 1781

Enzyme regulation
Mutation of His-105 in the β_1 subunit yields a nitric oxide-insensitive form of soluble guanylyl cyclase, 2592
The cooperativity and allosteric inhibition of *Escherichia coli* phosphofructokinase depend on the interaction between threonine-125 and ATP, 5242
Mevalonate-mediated suppression of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase function in α-toxin-perforated cells, 6398
Phosphorylation and inactivation of protein phosphatase 1 by cyclin-dependent kinases, 6408
Enzyme structure–function correlation
Mammalian class IV alcohol dehydrogenase (stomach alcohol dehydrogenase): Structure, origin, and correlation with enzymology, 1893
Enzyme–substrate interaction
Molecular model of the specificity pocket of the hepatitis C virus protease: Implications for substrate recognition, 888
A requirement of hydrophobic and basic amino acid residues for substrate recognition by Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase Ia, 6413
Association of focal adhesion kinase with its potential substrate phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 10148
Enzyme subunit complex
PP1γ2, a testis-specific protein-serine/threonine-phosphatase type 1 catalytic subunit, is associated with a protein having high sequence homology with the 78-kDa glucose-regulated protein, a member of the 70-kDa heat shock protein family, 3319
Enzyme subunit specificity
Ankyrin binds to two distinct cytoplasmic domains of Na,K-ATPase α subunit, 2965
The α subunit of the Na,K-ATPase specifically and stably associates into oligomers, 8542
Enzyme translocation
Cytoplasmic phospholipase A_2 translocates to membrane fraction in human neutrophils activated by stimuli that phosphorylate mitogen-activated protein kinase, 3142
Eocytes
Reconstructing evolutionary trees from DNA and protein sequences: Paralinear distances, 1455
Eosinophil
Expression cloning of a cDNA for human leukotriene C_4 synthase, an integral membrane protein conjugating reduced glutathione to leukotriene A_4, 7663
Protein-tyrosine phosphorylation regulates apoptosis in human eosinophils and neutrophils, 10868
Hereditary eosinophil peroxidase deficiency: Immunochemical and spectroscopic studies and evidence for a compound heterozygosity of the defect, 12496
Eosinophil-derived neurotoxin
RNase inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus infection of H9 cells, 6012
Epichloë
Evolutionary diversification of fungal endophytes of tall fescue grass by hybridization with *Epichloë* species, 2542
Epidermal cell
Axonal transport of herpes simplex virions to epidermal cells: Evidence for a specialized mode of virus transport and assembly, 6529
Epidermal growth factor
Blocking of tumor promoter-induced AP-1 activity inhibits induced transformation in JB6 mouse epidermal cells, 609
Amphiregulin as an autocrine growth factor for c-Ha-*ras*- and c-*erbB-2*-transformed human mammary epithelial cells, 2790
Synergistic effects of bombesin and epidermal growth factor on cancers, 3804
Early changes in protein synthesis induced by basic fibroblast growth factor, nerve growth factor, and epidermal growth factor in PC12 pheochromocytoma cells, 9377
Heparin-dependent binding and autophosphorylation of epidermal growth factor (EGF) receptor by heparin-binding EGF-like growth factor but not by EGF, 12173
In vivo transfer and expression of a human epidermal growth factor gene accelerates wound repair, 12188
Epidermal growth factor-like domain
First epidermal growth factor-like domain of human blood coagulation factor IX is required for its activation by factor VIIa/tissue factor but not by factor XIa, 3574
Epidermal growth factor-like peptide
Peptide segment ligation strategy without use of protecting groups, 6584
Epidermal growth factor receptor
Involvement of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ with two major signaling pathways in human breast cancer, 83
Ligand-induced activation of chimeric receptors between the erythropoietin receptor and receptor tyrosine kinases, 158
Epidermal growth factor-receptor mutant lacking the autophosphorylation sites induces phosphorylation of Shc protein and Shc–Grb2/ASH association and retains mitogenic activity, 167
Heterodimerization of epidermal growth factor receptor and wild-type or kinase-deficient Neu: A mechanism of interreceptor kinase activation and transphosphorylation, 1500
4,5-Dianilinophthalimide: A protein-tyrosine kinase inhibitor with selectivity for the epidermal growth factor receptor signal transduction pathway and potent *in vivo* antitumor activity, 2334
A kinase-negative epidermal growth factor receptor that retains the capacity to stimulate DNA synthesis, 6967
A mutant epidermal growth factor receptor common in human glioma confers enhanced tumorigenicity, 7727
Ras mediates Src but not epidermal growth factor-receptor tyrosine kinase signaling pathways in GH_4 neuroendocrine cells, 8612
A variant epidermal growth factor receptor exhibits altered type α transforming growth factor binding and transmembrane signaling, 10217
Epidermal papilloma
Follicular origin of epidermal papillomas in v-Ha-*ras* transgenic TG.AC mouse skin, 7822
Epidermis
Genetically modified keratinocytes transplanted to wounds reconstitute the epidermis, 9307
Epidermal expression of intercellular adhesion molecule 1 is not a primary inducer of cutaneous inflammation in transgenic mice, 9710
Epidermolysis bullosa
Dominant dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa: Identification of a Gly → Ser substitution in the triple-helical domain of type VII collagen, 3549
Epigenetics
A critical test of the role of population density in producing transformation, 7712
Incipient and overt stages of neoplastic transformation, 12076
Epilachna varivestis
Biosynthesis of a defensive insect alkaloid: Epilachnene from oleic acid and serine, 12790
Epilachnene
Biosynthesis of a defensive insect alkaloid: Epilachnene from oleic acid and serine, 12790
Epilepsy
The gene for a recessively inherited human childhood progressive epilepsy with mental retardation maps to the distal short arm of chromosome 8, 7267
Lasting potentiation of inhibition is associated with an increased number of γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptors activated during miniature inhibitory postsynaptic currents, 7698
Epimerization
The sporulation-specific enzymes encoded by the *DIT1* and *DIT2* genes catalyze a two-step reaction leading to a soluble LL-dityrosine-containing precursor of the yeast spore wall, 4524
Epithelial cell
Roles of pilin and PilC in adhesion of *Neisseria meningitidis* to human epithelial and endothelial cells, 3769
Voltage-dependent sodium channels develop in rat retinal pigment epithelium cells in culture, 4564
Rab5a is a common component of the apical and basolateral endocytic machinery in polarized epithelial cells, 5061
Overexpression of ERBB2 in human mammary epithelial cells signals inhibition of transcription of the E-cadherin gene, 7202
Follicular origin of epidermal papillomas in v-Ha-*ras* transgenic TG.AC mouse skin, 7822
Role of the microtubular system in morphological organization of normal and oncogene-transfected epithelial cells, 8597
Beta cells arise from glucose transporter type 2 (Glut2)-expressing epithelial cells of the developing rat pancreas, 9559
Cellular vacuoles induced by *Helicobacter pylori* originate from late endosomal compartments, 9720
Constitutive and inducible nitric oxide synthase gene expression, regulation, and activity in human lung epithelial cells, 10089
Overexpression of human cyclin D1 reduces the transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) type II receptor and growth inhibition by TGF-β1 in an immortalized human esophageal epithelial cell line, 11576
Stepwise immortalization and transformation of adult human prostate epithelial cells by a combination of HPV-18 and v-Ki-*ras*, 11874
Differentiation-dependent expression of the Na^+/glucose cotransporter (SGLT1) in LLC-PK_1 cells: Role of protein kinase C activation and ongoing transcription, 11919
Rapid detection of homologous recombinants in nontransformed human cells, 11943
Group A streptococci efficiently invade human respiratory epithelial cells, 12115
Infection of vaginal and colonic epithelial cells by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 is neutralized by antibodies raised against conserved epitopes in the envelope glycoprotein gp120, 12559
Epithelial cell, airway
Utilization of modified surfactant-associated protein B for delivery of DNA to airway cells in culture, 2547
Cloning and expression of a human P_{2U} nucleotide receptor, a target for cystic fibrosis pharmacotherapy, 3275
Cloning and expression of a human P_{2U} nucleotide receptor, a target for cystic fibrosis pharmacotherapy (Correction), 13067
Epithelial cell, mammary
Extracellular matrix-dependent tissue-specific gene expression in mammary epithelial cells requires both physical and biochemical signal transduction, 12378

Epithelial cell–mesenchymal cell interaction
Distinct isoforms of neuregulin are expressed in mesenchymal and neuronal cells during mouse development, 1064
Keratinocyte growth factor functions in epithelial induction during seminal vesicle development, 1074
Overexpression of parathyroid hormone-related protein in the skin of transgenic mice interferes with hair follicle development, 1133
Epithelium
E-cadherin null mutant embryos fail to form a trophectoderm epithelium, 8263
Epitope, ganglioside-binding
Delineation and comparison of ganglioside-binding epitopes for the toxins of *Vibrio cholerae*, *Escherichia coli*, and *Clostridium tetani*: Evidence for overlapping epitopes, 11859
Epitope mapping
Structure from function: Screening structural models with functional data, 113
E1 protein
Induction of structural changes in the bovine papillomavirus type 1 origin of replication by the viral E1 and E2 proteins, 8846
The bovine papillomavirus E2 protein modulates the assembly of but is not stably maintained in a replication-competent multimeric E1–replication origin complex, 8895
E1 protein of human papillomavirus type 1a is sufficient for initiation of viral DNA replication, 9597
Binding of the human papillomavirus E1 origin-recognition protein is regulated through complex formation with the E2 enhancer-binding protein, 12398
E2 protein
Induction of structural changes in the bovine papillomavirus type 1 origin of replication by the viral E1 and E2 proteins, 8846
The bovine papillomavirus E2 protein modulates the assembly of but is not stably maintained in a replication-competent multimeric E1–replication origin complex, 8895
Epstein–Barr virus
An integral membrane protein (LMP2) blocks reactivation of Epstein–Barr virus from latency following surface immunoglobulin crosslinking, 772
The cellular proteins that bind specifically to the Epstein–Barr virus origin of plasmid DNA replication belong to a gene family, 2843
The Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) small RNA EBER1 binds and relocalizes ribosomal protein L22 in EBV-infected human B lymphocytes, 3463
Low-dose interleukin 2 prevents the development of Epstein–Barr virus (EBV)-associated lymphoproliferative disease in *scid*/*scid* mice reconstituted i.p. with EBV-seropositive human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 5577
Autoantigenic proteins that bind recombinogenic sequences in Epstein–Barr virus and cellular DNA, 8646
Gastric carcinoma: Monoclonal epithelial malignant cells expressing Epstein–Barr virus latent infection protein, 9131
A role for deregulated c-Myc expression in apoptosis of Epstein–Barr virus-immortalized B cells, 12967
Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2
The Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 transactivator is directed to response elements by the Jκ recombination signal binding protein, 7568
Equations, linear
A decentralized process for finding equilibria given by linear equations, 7169
Equilibria, economic
A decentralized process for finding equilibria given by linear equations, 7169
***erbB2* gene**
Ligand and $p185^{c\text{-}neu}$ density govern receptor interactions and tyrosine kinase activation, 1711
Amphiregulin as an autocrine growth factor for c-Ha-*ras*- and c-*erbB-2*-transformed human mammary epithelial cells, 2790
ERBB2 protein
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes with a grafted recognition specificity for ERBB2-expressing tumor cells, 4318
Overexpression of ERBB2 in human mammary epithelial cells signals inhibition of transcription of the E-cadherin gene, 7202
ERBB3 protein
Insect cell-expressed $p180^{erbB3}$ possesses an impaired tyrosine kinase activity, 8132
***ERCC4* gene**
Molecular cloning of the human nucleotide-excision-repair gene *ERCC4*, 6855
ERCC1 protein
Specific association between the human DNA repair proteins XPA and ERCC1, 5012
Formation of a ternary complex by human XPA, ERCC1, and ERCC4(XPF) excision repair proteins, 5017
***ERG7* gene**
Molecular cloning, characterization, and overexpression of *ERG7*, the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene encoding lanosterol synthase, 2211
ERK
See Extracellular signal-regulated protein kinase; Protein kinase, mitogen-activated
Erythrocyte
Time-dependent diffusion of water in a biological model system, 1229
Recognition of oxidatively damaged erythrocytes by a macrophage receptor with specificity for oxidized low density lipoprotein, 3265
The LW blood group glycoprotein is homologous to intercellular adhesion molecules, 5306
Advanced glycation end products (AGEs) on the surface of diabetic erythrocytes bind to the vessel wall via a specific receptor inducing oxidant stress in the vasculature: A link between surface-associated AGEs and diabetic complications, 7742
Calpain (Ca^{2+}-dependent thiol protease) in erythrocytes of young and old individuals, 7879
Interactions between docetaxel (Taxotere) and *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 8472
Comparative aspects of Na^+/K^+ pump-mediated uncoupled Na^+ efflux in red blood cells and kidney proteoliposomes, 9881
Multiple ligands for cytoadherence can be present simultaneously on the surface of *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 10805
Three-dimensional structure of extended chromatin fibers as revealed by tapping-mode scanning force microscopy, 11621
Partially oxygenated sickled cells: Sickle-shaped red cells found in circulating blood of patients with sickle cell disease, 12589
Erythrocyte expression system
High-efficiency synthesis of human α-endorphin and magainin in the erythrocytes of transgenic mice: A production system for therapeutic peptides, 9337
Erythrocyte membrane protein 3
Segmental dynamics of the cytoplasmic domain of erythrocyte band 3 determined by time-resolved fluorescence anisotropy: Sensitivity to pH and ligand binding, 1741
Erythrocyte plasma membrane
Electrospray ionization mass spectroscopic analysis of human erythrocyte plasma membrane phospholipids, 10635
Erythroid cells
Recombinant adeno-associated virus (rAAV)-mediated expression of a human γ-globin gene in human progenitor-derived erythroid cells, 10183
Erythroid transcription factor NF-E2
Retroviral integration within the *Fli-2* locus results in inactivation of the erythroid transcription factor NF-E2 in Friend erythroleukemias: Evidence that NF-E2 is essential for globin expression, 8398
Erythropoiesis
Apoptosis mediates and thymidine prevents erythroblast destruction in folate deficiency anemia, 4067
The LIM protein RBTN2 and the basic helix–loop–helix protein TAL1 are present in a complex in erythroid cells, 8617
Selective erythroid replacement in murine β-thalassemia using fetal hematopoietic stem cells (Correction), 9664
Erythropoietin
Oxygen-regulated control elements in the phosphoglycerate kinase 1 and lactate dehydrogenase A genes: Similarities with the erythropoietin 3′ enhancer, 6496
Activated Ki-Ras complements erythropoietin signaling in CTLL-2 cells, inducing tyrosine phosphorylation of a 160-kDa protein, 8866
Stable delivery of physiologic levels of recombinant erythropoietin to the systemic circulation by intramuscular injection of replication-defective adenovirus, 11557
Erythropoietin receptor
Ligand-induced activation of chimeric receptors between the erythropoietin receptor and receptor tyrosine kinases, 158
Erythropoietin receptor mRNA expression in human endothelial cells, 3974
Expression of an activated erythropoietin or a colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor by pluripotent progenitors enhances colony formation but does not induce differentiation, 7482
***Escherichia coli* allozymes**
Molecular genetic basis of allelic polymorphism in malate dehydrogenase (*mdh*) in natural populations of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella enterica*, 1280
***Escherichia coli* aminoacylation**
Functional communication in the recognition of tRNA by *Escherichia coli* glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase, 291
***Escherichia coli* auxotroph**
Selection of catalytic antibodies for a biosynthetic reaction from a combinatorial cDNA library by complementation of an auxotrophic *Escherichia coli*: Antibodies for orotate decarboxylation, 8319
***Escherichia coli* behavior**
Dimorphic transition in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*: Surface-induced differentiation into hyperflagellate swarmer cells, 8631
***Escherichia coli* cell division**
GTP-dependent polymerization of *Escherichia coli* FtsZ protein to form tubules, 5813
***Escherichia coli* chemotaxis**
Liberation of an interaction domain from the phosphotransfer region of CheA, a signaling kinase of *Escherichia coli*, 5485
***Escherichia coli* chromosome**
Left-handed Z-DNA and *in vivo* supercoil density in the *Escherichia coli* chromosome, 9980
***Escherichia coli* cold shock protein**
Solution NMR structure of the major cold shock protein (CspA) from *Escherichia coli*: Identification of a binding epitope for DNA, 5114

Crystal structure of CspA, the major cold shock protein of *Escherichia coli*, 5119
***Escherichia coli* DNA-binding protein**
Structure of the *Escherichia coli* Fis–DNA complex probed by protein conjugated with 1,10-phenanthroline copper(I) complex, 1721
***Escherichia coli* DnaJ analogue**
An analogue of the DnaJ molecular chaperone in *Escherichia coli*, 1054
***Escherichia coli* DNA repair**
DNA double-strand break repair: Genetic determinants of flanking crossing-over, 1173
Excision of hypoxanthine from DNA containing dIMP residues by the *Escherichia coli*, yeast, rat, and human alkylpurine DNA glycosylases, 5873
The *Escherichia coli* RuvB branch migration protein forms double hexameric rings around DNA, 7618
The Ada protein acts as both a positive and a negative modulator of *Escherichia coli*'s response to methylating agents, 9730
***Escherichia coli* DNA replication**
The replication terminator protein of the Gram-positive bacterium *Bacillus subtilis* functions as a polar contrahelicase in Gram-negative *Escherichia coli*, 11143
Domains of *Escherichia coli* primase: Functional activity of a 47-kDa N-terminal proteolytic fragment, 11462
***Escherichia coli* enterotoxin**
Specific inhibition of herpes virus replication by receptor-mediated entry of an antiviral peptide linked to *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin B subunit, 8994
***Escherichia coli* enzyme**
The *fabJ*-encoded β-ketoacyl-[acyl carrier protein] synthase IV from *Escherichia coli* is sensitive to cerulenin and specific for short-chain substrates, 11027
***Escherichia coli* evolution**
Dynamics of adaptation and diversification: A 10,000-generation experiment with bacterial populations (Colloquium), 6808
Nucleotide polymorphism in colicin E1 and Ia plasmids from natural isolates of *Escherichia coli*, 11276
***Escherichia coli* expression system**
Expression of recombinant human casein kinase II and recombinant heat shock protein 90 in *Escherichia coli* and characterization of their interactions, 2767
Binding of soluble natural ligands to a soluble human T-cell receptor fragment produced in *Escherichia coli*, 9057
Expression of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein and assembly of pseudovirus particles in *Escherichia coli*, 9067
Arabidopsis thaliana γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase is structurally unrelated to mammalian, yeast, and *Escherichia coli* homologs, 10059
Topological analysis of the human β_2-adrenergic receptor expressed in *Escherichia coli*, 10521
Expression of apple 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase in *Escherichia coli*: Kinetic characterization of wild-type and active-site mutant forms, 12428
***Escherichia coli gnd* gene**
Intergeneric transfer and recombination of the 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase gene (*gnd*) in enteric bacteria, 10227
***Escherichia coli* heat shock protein**
A distinct segment of the σ^{32} polypeptide is involved in DnaK-mediated negative control of the heat shock response in *Escherichia coli*, 10280
The ATP hydrolysis-dependent reaction cycle of the *Escherichia coli* Hsp70 system—DnaK, DnaJ, and GrpE, 10345
***Escherichia coli* heat shock protein homolog**
A gene encoding a DnaK/hsp70 homolog in *Escherichia coli*, 2066
***Escherichia coli* hexose transport**
The role of phospho*enol*pyruvate in the simultaneous uptake of fructose and 2-deoxyglucose by *Escherichia coli*, 11080
***Escherichia coli* hydrogen donor system**
Two additional glutaredoxins exist in *Escherichia coli*: Glutaredoxin 3 is a hydrogen donor for ribonucleotide reductase in a thioredoxin/glutaredoxin 1 double mutant, 9813
***Escherichia coli* infection**
The Gal(α1-4)Gal-specific tip adhesin of *Escherichia coli* P-fimbriae is needed for pyelonephritis to occur in the normal urinary tract, 11889
***Escherichia coli* ion channel**
An *Escherichia coli* homologue of eukaryotic potassium channel proteins, 3510
***Escherichia coli* killing**
Three chemically distinct types of oxidants formed by iron-mediated Fenton reactions in the presence of DNA, 12438
***Escherichia coli* membrane protein**
Structural and functional alterations of a colicin-resistant mutant of OmpF porin from *Escherichia coli*, 10675
***Escherichia coli* metabolism**
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* K-12 that are resistant to a selenium analog of lipoic acid identify unknown genes in lipoate metabolism, 3720
***Escherichia coli* molybdenum-containing enzyme**
Coordination of selenium to molybdenum in formate dehydrogenase H from *Escherichia coli*, 7708
***Escherichia coli* mutagenesis**
Mutagenic potency of exocyclic DNA adducts: Marked differences between *Escherichia coli* and simian kidney cells, 11899
***Escherichia coli* mutation**
Cytosine deaminations catalyzed by DNA cytosine methyltransferases are unlikely to be the major cause of mutational hot spots at sites of cytosine methylation in *Escherichia coli*, 1574
***Escherichia coli*, neuroinvasive**
Polysialic acid engineering: Synthesis of polysialylated neoglycosphingolipids by using the polysialyltransferase from neuroinvasive *Escherichia coli* K1, 11427
***Escherichia coli* phosphofructokinase**
The cooperativity and allosteric inhibition of *Escherichia coli* phosphofructokinase depend on the interaction between threonine-125 and ATP, 5242
***Escherichia coli* plasmid**
A single 43-bp *sopC* repeat of plasmid mini-F is sufficient to allow assembly of a functional nucleoprotein partition complex, 8027
***Escherichia coli* protein synthesis**
Site-specific incorporation of biophysical probes into proteins, 2910
Ribosome recycling factor (ribosome releasing factor) is essential for bacterial growth, 4249
Identification of the *prfC* gene, which encodes peptide-chain-release factor 3 of *Escherichia coli*, 5798
Localization and characterization of the gene encoding release factor RF3 in *Escherichia coli*, 5848
NMR structure determination of the *Escherichia coli* DnaJ molecular chaperone: Secondary structure and backbone fold of the N-terminal region (residues 2–108) containing the highly conserved J domain, 11343
***Escherichia coli* protein transport**
A cytoplasmic domain is important for the formation of a SecY–SecE translocator complex, 4539
Subunit dynamics in *Escherichia coli* preprotein translocase, 4703
***Escherichia coli* recombination**
Reversible inactivation of the *Escherichia coli* RecBCD enzyme by the recombination hotspot *χ in vitro*: Evidence for functional inactivation or loss of the RecD subunit, 2980
Homologous pairing and strand exchange promoted by the *Escherichia coli* RecT protein, 3205
***Escherichia coli* ribonuclease**
ard-1: A human gene that reverses the effects of temperature-sensitive and deletion mutations in the *Escherichia coli rne* gene and encodes an activity producing RNase E-like cleavages, 10591
***Escherichia coli* ribosome**
Solution scattering from 50S ribosomal subunit resolves inconsistency between electron microscopic models, 11826
***Escherichia coli* RNA**
Three-dimensional working model of M1 RNA, the catalytic RNA subunit of ribonuclease P from *Escherichia coli*, 5133
A tRNA-like structure is present in 10Sa RNA, a small stable RNA from *Escherichia coli*, 9223
***Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase**
A structural model for fidelity in transcription, 7613
Coupling of RNA displacement and intrinsic termination in transcription from synthetic RNA·DNA bubble duplex constructs, 9539
Topology of the RNA polymerase active center probed by chimeric rifampicin-nucleotide compounds, 12036
***Escherichia coli* RNA synthesis**
Synthesis of circular RNA in bacteria and yeast using RNA cyclase ribozymes derived from a group I intron of phage T4, 3117
***Escherichia coli* secretion apparatus**
Residues essential for the function of SecE, a membrane component of the *Escherichia coli* secretion apparatus, are located in a conserved cytoplasmic region, 2557
***Escherichia coli* selenium metabolism**
Effects of monovalent cations and divalent metal ions on *Escherichia coli* selenophosphate synthetase, 7326
***Escherichia coli* stress response**
Role of an *Escherichia coli* stress–response operon in stationary-phase survival, 2191
***Escherichia coli* temperature acclimation**
Temperature acclimation and competitive fitness: An experimental test of the beneficial acclimation assumption, 1917
***Escherichia coli* toxin**
Cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 produced by virulent *Escherichia coli* modifies the small GTP-binding proteins Rho involved in assembly of actin stress fibers, 3814
Delineation and comparison of ganglioside-binding epitopes for the toxins of *Vibrio cholerae*, *Escherichia coli*, and *Clostridium tetani*: Evidence for overlapping epitopes, 11859
***Escherichia coli* transcription**
Evidence supporting a tethered tracking model for helicase activity of *Escherichia coli* Rho factor, 1401
RNA cleavage and chain elongation by *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in a binary enzyme·RNA complex, 3784
Molecular cloning of an essential subunit of RNA polymerase II elongation factor SIII, 5237
Reduced Rho-dependent transcription termination permits NusA-independent growth of *Escherichia coli*, 7543
Cryptic DNA-binding domain in the C terminus of RNA polymerase II general transcription factor RAP30, 9808

A transcribing RNA polymerase molecule survives DNA replication without aborting its growing RNA chain, 10660
Escherichia coli transport
Properties of permease dimer, a fusion protein containing two lactose permease molecules from _Escherichia coli_, 5421
Escherichia coli transposition
Differential roles of the transposon termini in IS_911_ transposition, 1922
Escort transport
See Protein transport
Estradiol
Candida albicans estrogen-binding protein gene encodes an oxidoreductase that is inhibited by estradiol, 922
Estradiol causes the rapid accumulation of cAMP in human prostate, 5402
Estrogen
Induction of calcium-dependent nitric oxide synthases by sex hormones, 5212
Human giant cell tumors of the bone (osteoclastomas) are estrogen target cells, 5227
Estrogen action via the cAMP signaling pathway: Stimulation of adenylate cyclase and cAMP-regulated gene transcription, 8517
Stromal–epithelial interaction mediates steroidal regulation of metalloproteinase expression in human endometrium, 10129
Estrogen-binding protein
Candida albicans estrogen-binding protein gene encodes an oxidoreductase that is inhibited by estradiol, 922
Estrogen-binding site
A low-affinity estrogen-binding site in pregnant rat uteri: Analysis and partial purification, 11502
Estrogen receptor
Interaction of proteins with transcriptionally active estrogen receptors, 10009
Ethanol
Effect of ethanol on cytochrome P450 in the rat brain, 1019
1,N^6-Ethenoadenine-binding protein
All four known cyclic adducts formed in DNA by the vinyl chloride metabolite chloroacetaldehyde are released by a human DNA glycosylase, 1024
1,N^6-Ethenoadenosine 5′-diphosphate
Effect of lysine methylation and other ATPase modulators on the active site of myosin subfragment 1, 8665
3,N^4-Ethenocytosine
Mutagenic potency of exocyclic DNA adducts: Marked differences between _Escherichia coli_ and simian kidney cells, 11899
Ethological isolation
Modes and origins of mechanical and ethological isolation in angiosperms (Review), 3
Ethylene
Plant hormone ethylene is a Norrish type II product from enzymically generated triplet 1-butanal, 410
Timing of fungal invasion using host's ripening hormone as a signal, 6579
An ethylene-responsive enhancer element is involved in the senescence-related expression of the carnation glutathione-_S_-transferase (_GST1_) gene, 8925
***N*-Ethylmaleimide**
Transcytosis in the continuous endothelium of the myocardial microvasculature is inhibited by _N_-ethylmaleimide, 3014
***N*-Ethylmaleimide-sensitive protein**
Neurally expressed _Drosophila_ genes encoding homologs of the NSF and SNAP secretory proteins, 5715
Ethylnitrosourea
Characterization of mutations induced by ethylnitrosourea in seminiferous tubule germ cells of transgenic B6C3F$_1$ mice, 6564
ets domain
The secondary structure of the ets domain of human Fli-1 resembles that of the helix–turn–helix DNA-binding motif of the _Escherichia coli_ catabolite gene activator protein, 11655
***ets* gene**
Avian erythroblastosis virus E26: Only one (_myb_) of two cell-derived coding regions is necessary for oncogenicity, 4039
Euglena gracilis
A point mutation in _Euglena gracilis_ chloroplast tRNA^{Glu} uncouples protein and chlorophyll biosynthesis, 7947
Eukaryote, ancient
Similarity between a ubiquitous promoter element in an ancient eukaryote and mammalian initiator elements, 4579
Euphorbia characias
Lipases of the Euphorbiaceae family: Purification of a lipase from _Euphorbia characias_ latex and structure–function relationships with the B chain of ricin, 11328
Euplotes crassus
A proposed superfamily of transposase genes: Transposon-like elements in ciliated protozoa and a common "D35E" motif, 942
Eurypelma californicum
Inversion of the Bohr effect upon oxygen binding to 24-meric tarantula hemocyanin, 4835
Eusociality
DNA fingerprinting analysis of parent–offspring conflict in a bee, 5143
Evolution
See also Coevolution, _Drosophila_ evolution, Human evolution, Molecular evolution, Plant evolution, Protein evolution
What would be conserved if "the tape were played twice"?, 757
Tempo and mode in evolution (Colloquium), 6717
Late Precambrian bilaterians: Grades and clades (Colloquium), 6751
The role of extinction in evolution (Colloquium), 6758
Tempo and mode in the macroevolutionary reconstruction of Darwinism (Colloquium), 6764
Morphological evolution through complex domains of fitness (Colloquium), 6772
Genome structure and evolution in _Drosophila:_ Applications of the framework P1 map (Colloquium), 6824
Evolutionary algorithm
An evolutionary approach to folding small α-helical proteins that uses sequence information and an empirical guiding fitness function, 4436
Evolutionary trees
A discrete Fourier analysis for evolutionary trees, 3339
Evolution, bacterial
Evidence for multiple adaptive peaks from populations of bacteria evolving in a structured habitat, 9037
Evolution, chordate
Details of the evolutionary history from invertebrates to vertebrates, as deduced from the sequences of 18S rDNA, 1801
Evolution, concerted
Concerted evolution at the population level: Pupfish _Hin_dIII satellite DNA sequences, 994
Evolution, convergent
DNA sequence support for a close phylogenetic relationship between some storks and New World vultures, 5173
Evolution, early
Tempo, mode, the progenote, and the universal root (Colloquium), 6721
Evolution, experimental
Dynamics of adaptation and diversification: A 10,000-generation experiment with bacterial populations (Colloquium), 6808
Evolution, fungal mutualism
Evolutionary diversification of fungal endophytes of tall fescue grass by hybridization with _Epichloë_ species, 2542
Four hundred-million-year-old vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizae, 11841
Evolution, hominoid
Gene trees and hominoid phylogeny, 8900
Evolution, insect
Evolution of insect patterning (Commentary), 7385
Evolution, mitochondrial DNA
American origins (Commentary), 833
Mitochondrial DNA "clock" for the Amerinds and its implications for timing their entry into North America, 1158
Rapid morphological radiation and convergence among races of the butterfly _Heliconius erato_ inferred from patterns of mitochondrial DNA evolution, 6491
Mitochondrial DNA sequence variation in human evolution and disease (Review), 8739
Molecules vs. morphology in avian evolution: The case of the "pelecaniform" birds, 9861
Molecular phylogeny of the insect order Hymenoptera: Apocritan relationships, 9911
Phylogeny of hard- and soft-tick taxa (Acari: Ixodida) based on mitochondrial 16S rDNA sequences, 10034
Evolution, multigene family
Invasion and maintenance of a gene duplication, 2950
Evolution, pest resistance
Reversal of resistance to _Bacillus thuringiensis_ in _Plutella xylostella_, 4120
Evolution rate
Reconstructing evolutionary trees from DNA and protein sequences: Paralinear distances, 1455
Disparate rates, differing fates: Tempo and mode of evolution changed from the Precambrian to the Phanerozoic (Colloquium), 6735
Proterozoic and Early Cambrian protists: Evidence for accelerating evolutionary tempo (Colloquium), 6743
Rates and patterns of chloroplast DNA evolution (Colloquium), 6795
Evolution, repetitive DNA
Extraordinarily polymorphic microsatellite DNA in barley: Species diversity, chromosomal locations, and population dynamics, 5466
A transposable element can drive the concerted evolution of tandemly repetitious DNA, 9042
Evolution, reproductive
Monozygotic twinning: An evolutionary hypothesis, 11363
Evolution, sex chromosome
One of two growth hormone genes in coho salmon is sex-linked, 1628
Excinuclease
Substrate spectrum of human excinuclease: Repair of abasic sites, methylated bases, mismatches, and bulky adducts, 12213
Excision nuclease
HMG-domain proteins specifically inhibit the repair of the major DNA adduct of the anticancer drug cisplatin by human excision nuclease, 10394
Excision repair
Molecular cloning of the human nucleotide-excision-repair gene _ERCC4_, 6855

Excitation–contraction coupling
Biochemical evidence for a complex involving dihydropyridine receptor and ryanodine receptor in triad junctions of skeletal muscle, 2270
Membrane repolarization stops caffeine-induced Ca^{2+} release in skeletal muscle cells, 5725
cAMP-dependent phosphorylation of *Aplysia* twitchin may mediate modulation of muscle contractions by neuropeptide cotransmitters, 8487
Excitation–secretion coupling
Absence of synaptotagmin disrupts excitation–secretion coupling during synaptic transmission, 10727
Excitatory amino acid
Complex correlation between excitatory amino acid-induced increase in the intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration and subsequent loss of neuronal function in individual neocortical neurons in culture, 12303
Excited-state intramolecular proton transfer
Excited-state intramolecular proton transfer as a fluorescence probe for protein binding-site static polarity, 8627
Exocrine secretion
Tissue distribution of glycine *N*-methyltransferase, a major folate-binding protein of liver, 210
Exocytosis
A rat brain Sec1 homologue related to Rop and UNC18 interacts with syntaxin, 2003
Activation of protein kinases and inhibition of protein phosphatases play a central role in the regulation of exocytosis in mouse pancreatic β cells, 4343
Exo-endocytosis and closing of the fission pore during endocytosis in single pituitary nerve terminals internally perfused with high calcium concentrations, 5267
Cloning and sequencing of parafusin, a calcium-dependent exocytosis-related phosphoglycoprotein, 9832
Identification of synaptic proteins and their isoform mRNAs in compartments of pancreatic endocrine cells, 12487
Time course of Ca^{2+} concentration triggering exocytosis in neuroendocrine cells, 12765
Exon capture
Structure of homeobox–leucine zipper genes suggests a model for the evolution of gene families, 8393
Exonuclease
Effective amplification of long targets from cloned inserts and human genomic DNA, 5695
Enzymatic completion of mammalian lagging-strand DNA replication, 9803
Expansins
Disruption of hydrogen bonding between plant cell wall polymers by proteins that induce wall extension, 6574
Expansins: Proteins that promote cell wall loosening in plants (Commentary), 7387
Expressed sequence tags
A catalogue of genes in the cardiovascular system as identified by expressed sequence tags, 10645
Expression cloning
Isolation of G_{D3} synthase gene by expression cloning of G_{M3} α-2,8-sialyltransferase cDNA using anti-G_{D2} monoclonal antibody, 10455
Expression site-associated gene
Expression of a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored *Trypanosoma brucei* transferrin-binding protein complex in insect cells, 6443
Expression vector
λfoo: A λ phage vector for the expression of foreign proteins, 8273
Extinction
The role of extinction in evolution (Colloquium), 6758
Mammal extinctions, body size, and paleotemperature, 10403
Extracellular matrix
Isolation and sequencing of cDNAs for proteins with multiple domains of Gly-Xaa-Yaa repeats identify a distinct family of collagenous proteins, 4229
α1(XVIII), a collagen chain with frequent interruptions in the collagenous sequence, a distinct tissue distribution, and homology with type XV collagen, 4234
Sertoli cell differentiation on basement membrane is mediated by the c-*fos* protooncogene, 7027
Advanced glycation end products up-regulate gene expression found in diabetic glomerular disease, 9436
Angiogenin promotes invasiveness of cultured endothelial cells by stimulation of cell-associated proteolytic activities, 12096
Extracellular matrix-dependent tissue-specific gene expression in mammary epithelial cells requires both physical and biochemical signal transduction, 12378
Extracellular matrix receptor protein
Gene for an extracellular matrix receptor protein from *Pneumocystis carinii*, 7440
Extracellular signal-regulated protein kinase
A requirement for extracellular signal-regulated kinase (ERK) function in the activation of AP-1 by Ha-Ras, phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, and serum, 3844
Extrachromosomal elements
Extrachromosomal elements in tobacco plastids, 7468
Extracytoplasmic function subfamily
Analysis of the *Streptomyces coelicolor sigE* gene reveals the existence of a subfamily of eubacterial RNA polymerase σ factors involved in the regulation of extracytoplasmic functions, 7573
exuperantia gene
Sex-specific processing of the *Drosophila* exuperantia transcript is regulated in male germ cells by the *tra-2* gene, 10752
Eye
See also Lens, eye
Eye position and eye velocity integrators reside in separate brainstem nuclei, 807
Effects of ocular injury and administration of brain-derived neurotrophic factor on survival and regrowth of axotomized retinal ganglion cells, 1632
Schwann cells transplanted in the lateral ventricles prevent the functional and anatomical effects of monocular deprivation in the rat, 2572
Reversible inactivation of visual processing operations in middle suprasylvian cortex of the behaving cat, 2999
Structural similarity of a developmentally regulated bacterial spore coat protein to $\beta\gamma$-crystallins of the vertebrate eye lens, 4308
Eye development
A developmentally regulated basic–leucine zipper-like gene and its expression in embryonic retina and lens, 1351
Eye disease
Common major histocompatibility complex class II markers in clinical variants of cicatricial pemphigoid, 7747
Eye preference
Monocular preferences in binocular viewing, 8339
Ezrin
Src kinase associates with a member of a distinct subfamily of protein-tyrosine phosphatases containing an ezrin-like domain, 7477
***fabJ* gene**
The *fabJ*-encoded β-ketoacyl-[acyl carrier protein] synthase IV from *Escherichia coli* is sensitive to cerulenin and specific for short-chain substrates, 11027
FACC
See Fanconi anemia
Factor V
Inherited resistance to activated protein C is corrected by anticoagulant cofactor activity found to be a property of factor V, 1396
Factor VIII
In vivo production of human factor VIII in mice after intrasplenic implantation of primary fibroblasts transfected by receptor-mediated, adenovirus-augmented gene delivery, 5148
Factor IX
In vivo hepatic gene therapy: Complete albeit transient correction of factor IX deficiency in hemophilia B dogs, 2353
First epidermal growth factor-like domain of human blood coagulation factor IX is required for its activation by factor VIIa/tissue factor but not by factor XIa, 3574
Gene transfer *in vivo*: Sustained expression and regulation of genes introduced into the liver by receptor-targeted uptake, 4086
Factor Xa
Protein S binds to and inhibits factor Xa, 2728
Factor XIII
Three-dimensional structure of a transglutaminase: Human blood coagulation factor XIII, 7296
FAD
Cloning of a cDNA for the FAD-linked glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rat liver and its regulation by thyroid hormones, 10581
Fanconi anemia
The Fanconi anemia polypeptide FACC is localized to the cytoplasm, 6712
Localization of Fanconi anemia C protein to the cytoplasm of mammalian cells, 7975
Farnesyl-diphosphate synthase
Yeast farnesyl-diphosphate synthase: Site-directed mutagenesis of residues in highly conserved prenyltransferase domains I and II, 3044
***Fas* gene**
Correction of accelerated autoimmune disease by early replacement of the mutated *lpr* gene with the normal *Fas* apoptosis gene in the T cells of transgenic MRL-*lpr*/*lpr* mice, 2344
Fas protein
Participation of target Fas protein in apoptosis pathway induced by $CD4^+$ Th1 and $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells, 4185
Fas and its ligand in a general mechanism of T-cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 4930
Fat ingestion
Galanin-containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus: A neurochemical marker for fat ingestion and body weight gain, 10375
Fatty acid-binding protein
Liver fatty acid-binding protein: Specific mediator of the mitogenesis induced by two classes of carcinogenic peroxisome proliferators, 848
Fatty acid biosynthesis
Molecular cloning, characterization, and elicitation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase from alfalfa, 4323
Fatty acid synthesis: A potential selective target for antineoplastic therapy, 6379

Inhibition of fatty acid synthesis by expression of an acetyl-CoA carboxylase-specific ribozyme gene, 9951
A pathway for the biosynthesis of straight and branched, odd- and even-length, medium-chain fatty acids in plants, 11437
Fatty acid metabolism
Differential expression and activation of a family of murine peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors, 7355
Fatty acid oxidation
Isolation of the human peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase gene: Organization, promoter analysis, and chromosomal localization, 3107
The peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor regulates mitochondrial fatty acid oxidative enzyme gene expression, 11012
Fatty acids, ω3
Prevention of ischemia-induced ventricular fibrillation by ω3 fatty acids, 4427
ω3 polyunsaturated fatty acid modulates dihydropyridine effects on L-type Ca^{2+} channels, cytosolic Ca^{2+}, and contraction in adult rat cardiac myocytes, 8832
Fatty acids, polyunsaturated
External blockade of the major cardiac delayed-rectifier K^+ channel (Kv1.5) by polyunsaturated fatty acids, 1937
Effects of long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acids on the contraction of neonatal rat cardiac myocytes, 9886
Fatty acids, unsaturated
Regulation of phospholipase A_2 in human leukemia cell lines: Its implication for intracellular signaling, 6274
Fatty acid synthase
The *fabJ*-encoded β-ketoacyl-[acyl carrier protein] synthase IV from *Escherichia coli* is sensitive to cerulenin and specific for short-chain substrates, 11027
Faunal mixing
Community-level competition: Asymmetrical dominance, 3252
Fava bean
See *Vicia faba*
Fc_γ receptor
Protein-tyrosine kinase activity tightly associated with human type II Fcγ receptors, 4140
Transfection of an Fcγ receptor cDNA induces T cells to become phagocytic, 10232
An alternative Fcγ-receptor ligand: Potential role in T-cell development, 12857
$Fc_\epsilon RI$ α subunit
Cloning of the cDNA for a hematopoietic cell-specific protein related to CD20 and the β subunit of the high-affinity IgE receptor: Evidence for a family of proteins with four membrane-spanning regions, 10178
Feedback control system
Homeostatic regulation of hepatocyte nuclear transcription factor 1 expression in cultured hepatoma cells, 182
Feline immunodeficiency virus
Sleep patterns are disturbed in cats infected with feline immunodeficiency virus, 12947
Feline infectious peritonitis virus
Crystal structure of an idiotype–anti-idiotype Fab complex, 1604
Felis
A role for molecular genetics in biological conservation (Review), 5748
Female choice
Male ornament size as a reliable cue to enhanced offspring viability in the barn swallow, 6929
Fenton reaction
The Fenton oxidation mechanism: Reactivities of biologically relevant substrates with two oxidizing intermediates differ from those predicted for the hydroxyl radical, 6604
Three chemically distinct types of oxidants formed by iron-mediated Fenton reactions in the presence of DNA, 12438
Ferns
rbcL gene sequences provide evidence for the evolutionary lineages of leptosporangiate ferns, 5730
Ferredoxin operon
A gene encoding a DnaK/hsp70 homolog in *Escherichia coli*, 2066
Ferric nitrilotriacetate
Formation of 4-hydroxy-2-nonenal-modified proteins in the renal proximal tubules of rats treated with a renal carcinogen, ferric nitrilotriacetate, 2616
Ferric uptake regulation
See Fur protein
Ferritin
Heme oxygenase 1 mediates an adaptive response to oxidative stress in human skin fibroblasts, 2607
Fertilin
Identification of a binding site in the disintegrin domain of fertilin required for sperm–egg fusion, 4195
Fertilization
Birth of normal young after electrofusion of mouse oocytes with round spermatids, 7460
Anandamide (arachidonylethanolamide), a brain cannabinoid receptor agonist, reduces sperm fertilizing capacity in sea urchins by inhibiting the acrosome reaction, 7678
Dephosphorylation of sperm midpiece antigens initiates aster formation in rabbit oocytes, 7894
Functional nonequivalence of sperm in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 11222
Fescue grass
See *Festuca arundinacea*
***FES* gene**
Bloom syndrome: An analysis of consanguineous families assigns the locus mutated to chromosome band 15q26.1, 6669
Festuca arundinacea
Evolutionary diversification of fungal endophytes of tall fescue grass by hybridization with *Epichloë* species, 2542
Fetal–maternal relationship
An alternatively spliced form of *HLA-G* mRNA in human trophoblasts and evidence for the presence of *HLA-G* transcript in adult lymphocytes, 4209
α-Fetoprotein
Reading the molecular clock from the decay of internal symmetry of a gene, 3413
***fgr* gene**
The murine c-*fgr* gene product associated with Ly6C and p70 integral membrane protein is expressed in cells of a monocyte/macrophage lineage, 3458
Fialuridine
Fialuridine accumulates in DNA of dogs, monkeys, and rats following long-term oral administration, 12003
Fibril formation
β-Amyloid neurotoxicity requires fibril formation and is inhibited by Congo red, 12243
Fibrillar aggregation
A role for destabilizing amino acid replacements in light-chain amyloidosis, 5446
Fibrinogen
Fib_{420}: A normal human variant of fibrinogen with two extended α chains, 2625
Effect of increasing doses of angiotensin II infused into normal and hypertensive Wistar rats on low density lipoprotein and fibrinogen uptake by aortic walls, 3285
Three-dimensional structure of the platelet integrin recognition segment of the fibrinogen γ chain obtained by carrier protein-driven crystallization, 12178
Fibrinolysis
A faster-acting and more potent form of tissue plasminogen activator, 3670
Fibroblast
Internal Ca^{2+} mobilization is altered in fibroblasts from patients with Alzheimer disease, 534
A and B forms of the androgen receptor are present in human genital skin fibroblasts, 1234
Lysophosphatidic acid possesses dual action in cell proliferation, 1908
Suppression of calcium-dependent membrane currents in human fibroblasts by replicative senescence and forced expression of a gene sequence encoding a putative calcium-binding protein, 2186
Heme oxygenase 1 mediates an adaptive response to oxidative stress in human skin fibroblasts, 2607
Senescence-like growth arrest induced by hydrogen peroxide in human diploid fibroblast F65 cells, 4130
Prostaglandin E_2 elicits a morphological change in cultured orbital fibroblasts from patients with Graves ophthalmopathy, 5094
The human Ha-*ras* oncogene induces genomic instability in murine fibroblasts within one cell cycle, 5124
Senescence of immortal human fibroblasts by the introduction of normal human chromosome 6, 5498
The biological clock that measures the mitotic life-span of mouse embryo fibroblasts continues to function in the presence of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen, 6448
Excessive production of amyloid β-protein by peripheral cells of symptomatic and presymptomatic patients carrying the Swedish familial Alzheimer disease mutation, 11993
Fibroblast activation protein
Molecular cloning of fibroblast activation protein α, a member of the serine protease family selectively expressed in stromal fibroblasts of epithelial cancers, 5657
Fibroblast, genetically engineered
Implanted fibroblasts genetically engineered to produce brain-derived neurotrophic factor prevent 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium toxicity to dopaminergic neurons in the rat, 5104
In vivo production of human factor VIII in mice after intrasplenic implantation of primary fibroblasts transfected by receptor-mediated, adenovirus-augmented gene delivery, 5148
Fibroblast growth factor 4
Adenovirus-mediated transfer of the *HST-1* (*FGF4*) gene induces increased levels of platelet count *in vivo*, 12368
Fibroblast growth factor, acidic
A minority of carcinoma cells producing acidic fibroblast growth factor induces a community effect for tumor progression, 286
Fibroblast growth factor, basic
Fibroblast growth factor, but not activin, is a potent activator of mitogen-activated protein kinase in *Xenopus* explants, 1662
Insulin-like growth factors act synergistically with basic fibroblast growth factor and nerve growth factor to promote chromaffin cell proliferation, 1771

T lymphocytes synthesize and export heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor and basic fibroblast growth factor, mitogens for vascular cells and fibroblasts: Differential production and release by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells, 2890
Thalidomide is an inhibitor of angiogenesis, 4082
Transcriptional regulation of basic fibroblast growth factor gene by p53 in human glioblastoma and hepatocellular carcinoma cells, 9009
Early changes in protein synthesis induced by basic fibroblast growth factor, nerve growth factor, and epidermal growth factor in PC12 pheochromocytoma cells, 9377
Fibroblast growth factor receptor
Differential expression of two fibroblast growth factor-receptor genes is associated with malignant progression in human astrocytomas, 484
High-affinity binding sites for related fibroblast growth factor ligands reside within different receptor immunoglobulin-like domains, 989
Identification of soluble forms of the fibroblast growth factor receptor in blood, 9170
Fibroblast motility
Disruption of the Golgi apparatus by brefeldin A blocks cell polarization and inhibits directed cell migration, 5686
Fibroblast, transfected
The aged monkey basal forebrain: Rescue and sprouting of axotomized basal forebrain neurons after grafts of encapsulated cells secreting human nerve growth factor, 10898
Long-term production and delivery of human growth hormone *in vivo*, 10967
Fibronectin
Electrically conducting polymers can noninvasively control the shape and growth of mammalian cells, 3201
Synthetic fibronectin peptides interrupt inflammatory cell infiltration in transforming growth factor β1 knockout mice, 5187
Reversible unfolding of fibronectin type III and immunoglobulin domains provides the structural basis for stretch and elasticity of titin and fibronectin, 10114
Filaments, pericentriolar
The B1C8 protein is in the dense assemblies of the nuclear matrix and relocates to the spindle and pericentriolar filaments at mitosis, 594
Filariasis
HLA-D alleles associated with generalized disease, localized disease, and putative immunity in *Onchocerca volvulus* infection, 7515
Fish
See also *Brachydanio*, *Cyprinodon*, *Cyprinus*, *Danio*, *Gambusia*, *Ginglymostoma*, *Haplochromis*, *Heterodontus*, *Latimeria*, *Onchorhynchus*, *Perca*, *Scyliorhinus*, *Sparus*, *Squalus*, *Xenomystus*
Structure, function, and phylogeny of [Arg^8]vasotocin receptors from teleost fish and toad, 1342
Fish oil
Prevention of ischemia-induced ventricular fibrillation by ω3 fatty acids, 4427
Effects of long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acids on the contraction of neonatal rat cardiac myocytes, 9886
Fish, toxin-exposed
Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy and gas chromatography–mass spectrometry reveal a remarkable degree of structural damage in the DNA of wild fish exposed to toxic chemicals, 13038
Fis protein
Structure of the *Escherichia coli* Fis–DNA complex probed by protein conjugated with 1,10-phenanthroline copper(I) complex, 1721
Fitness
The red queen reigns in the kingdom of RNA viruses, 4821
Morphological evolution through complex domains of fitness (Colloquium), 6772
FK506
Immunosuppressant FK506 promotes neurite outgrowth in cultures of PC12 cells and sensory ganglia, 3191
Calcineurin is essential in cyclosporin A- and FK506-sensitive yeast strains, 5372
Identification of immunosuppressant-induced apoptosis in a murine B-cell line and its prevention by bcl-x but not bcl-2, 7350
The *Saccharomyces cerevisiae FKS1 (ETG1)* gene encodes an integral membrane protein which is a subunit of 1,3-β-D-glucan synthase, 12907
FK506-binding protein
Asymmetrical blockade of the Ca^{2+} release channel (ryanodine receptor) by 12-kDa FK506 binding protein, 11953
RAPT1, a mammalian homolog of yeast Tor, interacts with the FKBP12/rapamycin complex, 12574
FKBP59-HBI complex
The ability of the immunophilin FKBP59-HBI to interact with the 90-kDa heat shock protein is encoded by its tetratricopeptide repeat domain, 11197
***FKH2* gene**
The human homologue of the retroviral oncogene *qin* maps to chromosome 14q13, 3616
Flagella, bacterial
Borrelia burgdorferi swims with a planar waveform similar to that of eukaryotic flagella, 3433
The *Caulobacter crescentus* FlbD protein acts at *ftr* sequence elements both to activate and to repress transcription of cell cycle-regulated flagellar genes, 4989
Liberation of an interaction domain from the phosphotransfer region of CheA, a signaling kinase of *Escherichia coli*, 5485
Dimorphic transition in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*: Surface-induced differentiation into hyperflagellate swarmer cells, 8631
Flagellin serological diversity
Recombinational basis of serovar diversity in *Salmonella enterica*, 2552
Flavin reductase
Flavin reductase: Sequence of cDNA from bovine liver and tissue distribution, 9322
Flavobacterium
Further perspective on the catalytic core and secondary structure of ribonuclease P RNA, 2527
Flavobacterium okeanokoites
Chimeric restriction endonuclease, 883
Flavonoid biosynthesis
Molecular cloning, characterization, and elicitation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase from alfalfa, 4323
Flavonol
Interplay between excited-state intramolecular proton transfer and charge transfer in flavonols and their use as protein-binding-site fluorescence probes, 11968
FlbD protein
The *Caulobacter crescentus* FlbD protein acts at *ftr* sequence elements both to activate and to repress transcription of cell cycle-regulated flagellar genes, 4989
***F10L* gene**
Vaccinia protein kinase 2: A second essential serine/threonine protein kinase encoded by vaccinia virus, 7653
***fliC* gene**
Recombinational basis of serovar diversity in *Salmonella enterica*, 2552
Flight, odor-mediated
Reiterative responses to single strands of odor promote sustained upwind flight and odor source location by moths, 5756
***Fli-2* locus**
Retroviral integration within the *Fli-2* locus results in inactivation of the erythroid transcription factor NF-E2 in Friend erythroleukemias: Evidence that NF-E2 is essential for globin expression, 8398
Fli-1 protein
The secondary structure of the ets domain of human Fli-1 resembles that of the helix–turn–helix DNA-binding motif of the *Escherichia coli* catabolite gene activator protein, 11655
Flock house virus
Replication of the genomic RNA of a positive-strand RNA animal virus from negative-sense transcripts, 12443
Flower development
Flower development and evolution: New answers and new questions (Commentary), 5735
Arabidopsis floral homeotic gene BELL (*BEL1*) controls ovule development through negative regulation of AGAMOUS gene (*AG*), 5761
Flower senescence
An ethylene-responsive enhancer element is involved in the senescence-related expression of the carnation glutathione-*S*-transferase (*GST1*) gene, 8925
Fluctuation analysis
Fluctuation analysis of motor protein movement and single enzyme kinetics, 11782
Fluorescence
Energy transfer analysis of Fos–Jun dimerization and DNA binding, 7360
Fluorescence anisotropy, time-resolved
Segmental dynamics of the cytoplasmic domain of erythrocyte band 3 determined by time-resolved fluorescence anisotropy: Sensitivity to pH and ligand binding, 1741
Fluorescence-assisted mismatch analysis
Efficient detection of point mutations on color-coded strands of target DNA, 1873
Fluorescence-based assay
A fluorescence-based assay for monitoring helicase activity, 6644
Fluorescence confocal microscopy
Continuous network of endoplasmic reticulum in cerebellar Purkinje neurons, 7510
Fluorescence correlation spectroscopy
Sorting single molecules: Application to diagnostics and evolutionary biotechnology (Review), 5740
Fluorescence emission
Variable thermal emission and chlorophyll fluorescence in photosystem II particles, 281
Fluorescence energy transfer
Luminescence energy transfer using a terbium chelate: Improvements on fluorescence energy transfer, 10024
Kinking of DNA and RNA helices by bulged nucleotides observed by fluorescence resonance energy transfer, 11660
Fluorescence probe
Excited-state intramolecular proton transfer as a fluorescence probe for protein binding-site static polarity, 8627
Excited-state intramolecular proton transfer as a fluorescence probe for protein binding-site static polarity (Correction), 10757
Interplay between excited-state intramolecular proton transfer and charge transfer in flavonols and their use as protein-binding-site fluorescence probes, 11968

Fluorescence solid-phase assay
Portion-mixing peptide libraries of quenched fluorogenic substrates for complete subsite mapping of endoprotease specificity, 3314
Fluorescent *in situ* hybridization, micro
Direct isolation of genes encoded within a homogeneously staining region by chromosome microdissection, 9121
Fluorescent protein
Wavelength mutations and posttranslational autoxidation of green fluorescent protein, 12501
5-Fluorocytosine
Metabolism of 5-fluorocytosine to 5-fluorouracil in human colorectal tumor cells transduced with the cytosine deaminase gene: Significant antitumor effects when only a small percentage of tumor cells express cytosine deaminase, 8302
Fly
See *Drosophila*, *Musca*, *Phlebotomus*
***FMR1* gene**
The fragile X syndrome d(CGG)$_n$ nucleotide repeats form a stable tetrahelical structure, 4950
Foam cell
Recognition of oxidatively damaged erythrocytes by a macrophage receptor with specificity for oxidized low density lipoprotein, 3265
Focal adhesion
Src kinase associates with a member of a distinct subfamily of protein-tyrosine phosphatases containing an ezrin-like domain, 7477
Focal adhesion kinase
Association of focal adhesion kinase with its potential substrate phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 10148
Lymphocyte antigen receptor activation of a focal adhesion kinase-related tyrosine kinase substrate, 10484
Focal adhesion plaque
Analysis of the binding of the Src homology 2 domain of Csk to tyrosine-phosphorylated proteins in the suppression and mitotic activation of c-Src, 3984
Folate
Apoptosis mediates and thymidine prevents erythroblast destruction in folate deficiency anemia, 4067
Identification of a heritable deficiency of the folate-dependent enzyme 10-formyltetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase in mice, 11338
Food restriction
Food restriction eliminates preneoplastic cells through apoptosis and antagonizes carcinogenesis in rat liver, 9995
Food scarcity
"Metabolic switch" for desert survival, 12313
Food web model
Resource edibility and trophic exploitation in an old-field food web, 5364
Foot-and-mouth disease virus
Foot-and-mouth disease virus particles contain replicase protein 3D, 733
RGD sequence of foot-and-mouth disease virus is essential for infecting cells via the natural receptor but can be bypassed by an antibody-dependent enhancement pathway, 1932
Rapid cell variation can determine the establishment of a persistent viral infection, 3705
Circular dichroism, molecular modeling, and serology indicate that the structural basis of antigenic variation in foot-and-mouth disease virus is α-helix formation, 8442
Forensic science
Likelihood ratios for DNA identification, 6007
Formate dehydrogenase H
Coordination of selenium to molybdenum in formate dehydrogenase H from *Escherichia coli*, 7708
10-Formyltetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase
Identification of a heritable deficiency of the folate-dependent enzyme 10-formyltetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase in mice, 11338
***fos* gene**
A granulocyte inhibitory protein overexpressed in chronic renal disease regulates expression of interleukin 6 and interleukin 8, 301
Sertoli cell differentiation on basement membrane is mediated by the c-*fos* protooncogene, 7027
Protein kinases C-β and C-ε link the mast cell high-affinity receptor for IgE to the expression of c-*fos* and c-*jun*, 7722
Morphine induces c-*fos* and *junB* in striatum and nucleus accumbens via D_1 and *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors, 8537
Fos protein
Isolation and characterization of a fourth *Arabidopsis thaliana* G-box-binding factor, which has similarities to Fos oncoprotein, 2522
The *Arabidopsis thaliana* apurinic endonuclease Arp reduces human transcription factors Fos and Jun, 3299
Energy transfer analysis of Fos–Jun dimerization and DNA binding, 7360
Learning-related changes in Fos-like immunoreactivity in the chick forebrain after imprinting, 11417
Fos-related antigen 1 promoter
SRY protein enhances transcription of Fos-related antigen 1 promoter constructs, 4372
Fossil
Indigeneity of organic matter in fossils: A test using stable isotope analysis of amino acid enantiomers in Quaternary mollusk shells, 10475
Foulds' rules
Experimental control of neoplastic progression in cell populations: Foulds' rules revisited, 6619
Founder effects
Molecular genetics of speciation and human origins (Colloquium), 6787
Panglobal distribution of a single clonal lineage of the Irish potato famine fungus, 11591
Fourier analysis
A discrete Fourier analysis for evolutionary trees, 3339
Fractal reaction kinetics
Fractal analysis of proton exchange kinetics in lysozyme, 12101
Fragile X syndrome
The fragile X syndrome d(CGG)$_n$ nucleotide repeats form a stable tetrahelical structure, 4950
Frankia
Differential gene expression in an actinorhizal symbiosis: Evidence for a nodule-specific cysteine proteinase, 9891
Free radical
Detoxication of base propenals and other α,β-unsaturated aldehyde products of radical reactions and lipid peroxidation by human glutathione transferases, 1480
Nitric oxide: A mediator in rat tubular hypoxia/reoxygenation injury, 1691
Chromophore-assisted laser inactivation of proteins is mediated by the photogeneration of free radicals, 2659
A model for β-amyloid aggregation and neurotoxicity based on free radical generation by the peptide: Relevance to Alzheimer disease, 3270
Three-dimensional spectral–spatial EPR imaging of free radicals in the heart: A technique for imaging tissue metabolism and oxygenation, 3388
Chronic inhibition of superoxide dismutase produces apoptotic death of spinal neurons, 4155
Down-regulation of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase causes apoptotic death in PC12 neuronal cells, 6384
Reverse chemical mutagenesis: Identification of the mutagenic lesions resulting from reactive oxygen species-mediated damage to DNA, 6609
Nitric oxide as a mediator of oxidant lung injury due to paraquat, 7445
A cation binding motif stabilizes the compound I radical of cytochrome *c* peroxidase, 11118
***frg* gene**
Circadian clock locus frequency: Protein encoded by a single open reading frame defines period length and temperature compensation, 7683
Friend erythroleukemia
Retroviral integration within the *Fli-2* locus results in inactivation of the erythroid transcription factor NF-E2 in Friend erythroleukemias: Evidence that NF-E2 is essential for globin expression, 8398
Frogs
See also *Hyla*, *Phyllomedusa*, *Rana*, *Xenopus*
Cell size predicts morphological complexity in the brains of frogs and salamanders, 4796
***frr* gene**
Ribosome recycling factor (ribosome releasing factor) is essential for bacterial growth, 4249
Fructose
The role of phospho*enol*pyruvate in the simultaneous uptake of fructose and 2-deoxyglucose by *Escherichia coli*, 11080
Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase
Crystal structure of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase complexed with fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, AMP, and Zn^{2+} at 2.0-Å resolution: Aspects of synergism between inhibitors, 12482
Fruit ripening
Timing of fungal invasion using host's ripening hormone as a signal, 6579
FtsZ protein
GTP-dependent polymerization of *Escherichia coli* FtsZ protein to form tubules, 5813
Fucosyltransferase
Molecular basis for H blood group deficiency in Bombay (O_h) and para-Bombay individuals, 5843
Fullerene
Convenient separation of high-purity C_{60} from crude fullerene extract by selective complexation with $AlCl_3$, 9019
Structure of the truncated icosahedron (such as fullerene or viral coatings) and a 60-element conjugacy class in *PSl*(2, 11), 11714
Fungus
See also *Allomyces*, *Aspergillus*, *Candida*, *Cercospora*, *Cerioporiopsis*, *Cladosporium*, *Cochliobolus*, *Colletotrichum*, *Cryphonectria*, *Cryptococcus*, Endomycorrhizae, *Epichloë*, *Hansenula*, *Kluyveromyces*, *Neurospora*, *Phanerochaete*, *Phytophthora*, *Pleurotus*, *Podospora*, *Saccharomyces*, *Schizosaccharomyces*, *Trichoderma*, *Ustilago*
Pulsed growth of fungal hyphal tips, 12228
Fungus infection
Targeted gene replacement demonstrates that myristoyl-CoA:protein N-myristoyltransferase is essential for viability of *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 12008
Fungus invasion
Timing of fungal invasion using host's ripening hormone as a signal, 6579
Funnel-web-spider toxin
N- and P-type Ca^{2+} channels are involved in acetylcholine release at a neuroneuronal synapse: Only the N-type channel is the target of neuromodulators, 4771

Fur protein
Observation of binding and polymerization of Fur repressor onto operator-containing DNA with electron and atomic force microscopes, 11816
Fushi tarazu
The beetle *Tribolium castaneum* has a fushi tarazu homolog expressed in stripes during segmentation, 12922
Fusion protein
A circularly permuted recombinant interleukin 4 toxin with increased activity, 6889
Transcriptional activation by TAL1 and FUS–CHOP proteins expressed in acute malignancies as a result of chromosomal abnormalities, 7869
Fv fragment
See Antibody Fv fragment
Fyn protein
Tyrosine phosphorylation of Blk and Fyn Src homology 2 domain-binding proteins occurs in response to antigen-receptor ligation in B cells and constitutively in pre-B cells, 4204
Distinct $p53/56^{lyn}$ and $p59^{fyn}$ domains associate with nonphosphorylated and phosphorylated Ig-α, 4268
Binding of Bruton's tyrosine kinase to Fyn, Lyn, or Hck through a Src homology 3 domain-mediated interaction, 8152
***Gabr* genes**
Phenotypic consequences of deletion of the γ_3, α_5, or β_3 subunit of the type A γ-aminobutyric acid receptor in mice, 2815
Gadolinium
Magnetic resonance microscopy of mouse embryos, 3530
***gag* gene**
A Rev-inducible mutant *gag* gene stably transferred into T lymphocytes: An approach to gene therapy against human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection, 3657
Gag mRNA
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotide phosphorothioate complementary to Gag mRNA blocks replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in human peripheral blood cells, 7942
Gag–Pol polyprotein
Kinetics and mechanism of autoprocessing of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 protease from an analog of the Gag–Pol polyprotein, 7970
Galactomannoprotein
Schizosaccharomyces pombe glycosylation mutant with altered cell surface properties, 9327
Galactose
Agalactosyl glycoforms of IgG autoantibodies are pathogenic, 6123
Galactose/proton symport
NMR observation of substrate in the binding site of an active sugar-H^+ symport protein in native membranes, 3877
β-Galactosidase
Tau-β-galactosidase, an axon-targeted fusion protein, 5972
λfoo: A λ phage vector for the expression of foreign proteins, 8273
β-Galactoside-binding protein
Structure of S-lectin, a developmentally regulated vertebrate β-galactoside-binding protein, 1428
β-Galactoside transport
Properties of permease dimer, a fusion protein containing two lactose permease molecules from *Escherichia coli*, 5421
β-1,4-Galactosyltransferase
Molecular analysis of cell surface β-1,4-galactosyltransferase function during cell migration, 2095
Localization of the long form of β-1,4-galactosyltransferase to the plasma membrane and Golgi complex of 3T3 and F9 cells by immunofluorescence confocal microscopy, 10913
Galanin
Impulse flow dependency of galanin release *in vivo* in the rat ventral hippocampus, 8047
Galanin-containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus: A neurochemical marker for fat ingestion and body weight gain, 10375
Galanin antisense oligonucleotides reduce galanin levels in dorsal root ganglia and induce autotomy in rats after axotomy, 12540
Galanin receptor
Molecular cloning of a functional human galanin receptor, 9780
Gal(α1-4)Gal-specific tip adhesin
The Gal(α1-4)Gal-specific tip adhesin of *Escherichia coli* P-fimbriae is needed for pyelonephritis to occur in the normal urinary tract, 11889
Gallus gallus gallus
One subspecies of the red junglefowl (*Gallus gallus gallus*) suffices as the matriarchic ancestor of all domestic breeds, 12505
GAL4 protein
Krüppel-associated boxes are potent transcriptional repression domains, 4509
A regulatory system for use in gene transfer, 8180
Directing transcription of an RNA polymerase III gene via GAL4 sites, 11938
Gambusia
Cytonuclear genetics of experimental fish hybrid zones inside Biosphere 2, 5066
Games, spatial
Spatial games and the maintenance of cooperation, 4877
Gametogenesis
Latent capacities for gametogenic cycling in the semelparous invertebrate *Nereis* (Commentary), 11769
Latent capacities for gametogenic cycling in the semelparous invertebrate *Nereis*, 11777
γ-Band activity, brain
Different event-related patterns of γ-band power in brain waves of fast- and slow-reacting subjects, 6339
$\gamma_1$34.5 gene
Herpes simplex virus 1 $\gamma_1$34.5 gene function, which blocks the host response to infection, maps in the homologous domain of the genes expressed during growth arrest and DNA damage, 5247
γ replicon
Multiple pathways of copy control of γ replicon of R6K: Mechanisms both dependent on and independent of cooperativity of interaction of π protein with DNA affect the copy number, 6438
Ganciclovir
Gene therapy for brain tumors: Regression of experimental gliomas by adenovirus-mediated gene transfer *in vivo*, 3054
Development of anti-tumor immunity following thymidine kinase-mediated killing of experimental brain tumors, 4348
Ganglia, invertebrate
Microglia in invertebrate ganglia, 9180
Ganglion cell
Amino acid receptors of midget and parasol ganglion cells in primate retina, 4907
Exogenous glycosaminoglycans induce complete inversion of retinal ganglion cell bodies and their axons within the retinal neuroepithelium, 7539
Ganglion, dorsal root
Axonal transport of herpes simplex virions to epidermal cells: Evidence for a specialized mode of virus transport and assembly, 6529
Localization of neuropeptide Y Y1 receptors in the rat nervous system with special reference to somatic receptors on small dorsal root ganglion neurons, 11738
Ganglion, subesophageal
Structural organization of the *Helicoverpa zea* gene encoding the precursor protein for pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide and other neuropeptides, 6506
Ganglioside
Ceramide structure predicts tumor ganglioside immunosuppressive activity, 1974
Modulation by gangliosides of the lamellar-inverted micelle (hexagonal II) phase transition in mixtures containing phosphatidylethanolamine and dioleoylglycerol, 10019
Delineation and comparison of ganglioside-binding epitopes for the toxins of *Vibrio cholerae*, *Escherichia coli*, and *Clostridium tetani*: Evidence for overlapping epitopes, 11859
Ganglioside biosynthesis
Expression cloning of a CMP-NeuAc:NeuAcα2-3Galβ1-4Glcβ1-1'Cer α2,8-sialyltransferase (GD3 synthase) from human melanoma cells, 7952
Ganglioside G_{D3} synthase
Isolation of G_{D3} synthase gene by expression cloning of G_{M3} α-2,8-sialyltransferase cDNA using anti-G_{D2} monoclonal antibody, 10455
Ganglioside GM1
LIGA20, a lyso derivative of ganglioside GM1, given orally after cortical thrombosis reduces infarct size and associated cognition deficit, 6303
Ganglioside GM2
Targeted disruption of the *Hexa* gene results in mice with biochemical and pathologic features of Tay–Sachs disease, 9975
Ganglioside GM3
Transport of newly synthesized glucosylceramide to the plasma membrane by a non-Golgi pathway, 2708
GAP
See GTPase-activating protein
Gap junction
Switch in gap junction protein expression is associated with selective changes in junctional permeability during keratinocyte differentiation, 6453
GAP31 protein
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) inhibition, DNA-binding, RNA-binding, and ribosome inactivation activities in the N-terminal segments of the plant anti-HIV protein GAP31, 12208
***gas1* gene**
Structure, function, and chromosome mapping of the growth-suppressing human homologue of the murine *gas1* gene, 1848
Gastric ulcer
Selective inhibition of inducible cyclooxygenase 2 *in vivo* is antiinflammatory and nonulcerogenic, 3228
Gastrin-binding protein
Antiproliferative gastrin/cholecystokinin receptor antagonists target the 78-kDa gastrin-binding protein, 7593
Gastrin/cholecystokinin receptor
Antiproliferative gastrin/cholecystokinin receptor antagonists target the 78-kDa gastrin-binding protein, 7593
Gastrointestinal system
Enterochromaffin cells of the digestive system: Cellular source of guanylin, a guanylate cyclase-activating peptide, 2935
Gastrointestinal ulcer
Crystal structure of a disulfide-linked "trefoil" motif found in a large family of putative growth factors, 1084

Gastrulation
Vertical versus planar neural induction in *Rana pipiens* embryos, 3049
GATA family
Gastric DNA-binding proteins recognize upstream sequence motifs of parietal cell-specific genes (Correction), 4609
PU.1 and GATA: Components of a mast cell-specific interleukin 4 intronic enhancer, 7737
Gaucher disease
Drug-selected coexpression of human glucocerebrosidase and P-glycoprotein using a bicistronic vector, 3176
G-box-binding factor
Isolation and characterization of a fourth *Arabidopsis thaliana* G-box-binding factor, which has similarities to Fos oncoprotein, 2522
GD3 synthase
Expression cloning of a CMP-NeuAc:NeuAcα2-3Galβ1-4Glcβ1-1′Cer α2,8-sialyltransferase (GD3 synthase) from human melanoma cells, 7952
Gel mobility-shift assay
See Electrophoresis
Gelonium multiflorum
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) inhibition, DNA-binding, RNA-binding, and ribosome inactivation activities in the N-terminal segments of the plant anti-HIV protein GAP31, 12208
Gel structure
Osmotic regulation of gene action, 1657
Gene *60*
A mutation in ribosomal protein L9 affects ribosomal hopping during translation of gene *60* from bacteriophage T4, 12525
Gene allotypy
Prion isolate specified allotypic interactions between the cellular and scrapie prion proteins in congenic and transgenic mice, 5690
Gene amplification
Selection for mefloquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* is linked to amplification of the *pfmdr1* gene and cross-resistance to halofantrine and quinine, 1143
Pharmacogenetics: The slow, the rapid, and the ultrarapid (Commentary), 1983
Amplification of *trpEG*: Adaptation of *Buchnera aphidicola* to an endosymbiotic association with aphids, 3819
MYCN is retained in single copy at chromosome 2 band p23–24 during amplification in human neuroblastoma cells, 5523
DNA methylation prevents the amplification of *TROP1*, a tumor-associated cell surface antigen gene, 5833
Species-specific amplification of tRNA-derived short interspersed repetitive elements (SINEs) by retroposition: A process of parasitization of entire genomes during the evolution of salmonids, 10153
Gene, complex trait
Asymptotic theory for gene mapping, 9705
Gene conversion
DNA double-strand break repair: Genetic determinants of flanking crossing-over, 1173
Molecular and population genetic analysis of allelic sequence diversity at the human β-globin locus, 1805
Multiple substitutions in the von Willebrand factor gene that mimic the pseudogene sequence, 2221
A determination of the frequency of gene conversion in unmanipulated mouse sperm, 9921
Gene conversion is involved in the transfer of genetic information between naturally occurring inversions of *Drosophila*, 11517
Gene duplication
Invasion and maintenance of a gene duplication, 2950
Inactivation of gene expression in plants as a consequence of specific sequence duplication (Review), 3490
Targeted gene duplication and disruption for analyzing quantitative genetic traits in mice, 3612
Evolution of gene networks by gene duplications: A mathematical model and its implications on genome organization, 4387
Evolutionary relationships of lactate dehydrogenases (LDHs) from mammals, birds, an amphibian, fish, barley, and bacteria: LDH cDNA sequences from *Xenopus*, pig, and rat, 9392
Special evolution of neurohypophysial hormones in cartilaginous fishes: Asvatocin and phasvatocin, two oxytocin-like peptides isolated from the spotted dogfish (*Scyliorhinus caniculus*), 11266
Gene expression
See also Gene regulation
Lack of expression from a retroviral vector after transduction of murine hematopoietic stem cells is associated with methylation *in vivo*, 2567
Use of genetic recombination as a reporter of gene expression, 2634
SRY protein enhances transcription of Fos-related antigen 1 promoter constructs, 4372
Glial-specific cAMP response of the glial fibrillary acidic protein gene in the RT4 cell lines, 4529
Platelet-activating factor and retinoic acid synergistically activate the inducible prostaglandin synthase gene, 5252
Gene expression, aggregation-regulated
Cell adhesion alters gene transcription in chicken embryo brain cells and mouse embryonal carcinoma cells, 2868
Gene expression, bacterial
Stress-inducible gene of *Salmonella typhimurium* identified by arbitrarily primed PCR of RNA, 639
The expression of *nifA* in *Azorhizobium caulinodans* requires a gene product homologous to *Escherichia coli* HF-I, an RNA-binding protein involved in the replication of phage Qβ RNA, 4663
MecB of *Bacillus subtilis*, a member of the ClpC ATPase family, is a pleiotropic regulator controlling competence gene expression and growth at high temperature, 5788
Regulation of competence-specific gene expression by Mec-mediated protein–protein interaction in *Bacillus subtilis*, 5793
Controlled expression of plastid transgenes in plants based on a nuclear DNA-encoded and plastid-targeted T7 RNA polymerase, 7301
Gene expression, calcium-dependent
Intracellular calcium dependence of gene expression in single T lymphocytes, 2873
Gene expression, cardiac rejection
Chronic cardiac rejection: Identification of five upregulated genes in transplanted hearts by differential mRNA display, 6463
Gene expression, cell cycle-regulated
Delineation of a human histone H4 cell cycle element *in vivo*: The master switch for H4 gene transcription, 4475
DNA-binding and trans-activation properties of *Drosophila* E2F and DP proteins, 6359
Transcription of histone H4, H3, and H1 cell cycle genes: Promoter factor HiNF-D contains CDC2, cyclin A, and an RB-related protein, 12882
Gene expression, cell-specific
A strategy for the analysis of gene expression during neural development, 9970
Gene expression, cell type-specific
n-Sec1: A neural-specific syntaxin-binding protein, 1445
Distribution of corticotropin-releasing factor receptor mRNA expression in the rat brain and pituitary, 8777
Gene expression, chromosome-specific
Analysis of replication timing properties of human X-chromosomal loci by fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, 6083
Gene expression control
Organic synthesis and cell biology: Partners in controlling gene expression (Commentary), 9197
Specific inhibition of formation of transcription complexes by a calicheamicin oligosaccharide: A paradigm for the development of transcriptional antagonists, 9203
Gene expression, cyclic AMP-regulated
Regulation of expression of cAMP response element-binding protein in the locus coeruleus *in vivo* and in a locus coeruleus-like cell line *in vitro*, 10947
Gene expression, cytokine-induced
Regional induction of tumor necrosis factor α expression in the mouse brain after systemic lipopolysaccharide administration, 11393
Regulatory elements and transcription factors controlling basal and cytokine-induced expression of the gene encoding intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 11641
Gene expression, developmental
α and β thyroid hormone receptor (TR) gene expression during auditory neurogenesis: Evidence for TR isoform-specific transcriptional regulation *in vivo*, 439
A developmentally regulated basic–leucine zipper-like gene and its expression in embryonic retina and lens, 1351
Cloning and characterization of two members of the vertebrate *Dlx* gene family, 2250
Analysis of gene expression in the preimplantation mouse embryo: Use of mRNA differential display, 5456
The chicken β/ε-globin enhancer directs autonomously regulated, high-level expression of the chicken ε-globin gene in transgenic mice, 7252
The H1A histone variant is an *in vivo* repressor of oocyte-type 5S gene transcription in *Xenopus laevis* embryos, 7257
Beta cells arise from glucose transporter type 2 (Glut2)-expressing epithelial cells of the developing rat pancreas, 9559
Analysis of gene expression in the preimplantation mouse embryo: Use of mRNA differential display (Correction), 9664
Gene expression, differentiation-dependent
Differentiation-dependent expression of the Na^+/glucose cotransporter (SGLT1) in LLC-PK_1 cells: Role of protein kinase C activation and ongoing transcription, 11919
Gene expression, drug-regulated
Cellular adaptation to opiates alters ion-channel mRNA levels, 385
Gene expression, electrical activity-dependent
In vivo and *in vitro* analysis of electrical activity-dependent expression of muscle acetylcholine receptor genes using adenovirus, 1304
Gene expression, erythroid
Dual promoter activation by the human β-globin locus control region, 1314
Gene expression, fungal
Characterization of *ech-42*, a *Trichoderma harzianum* endochitinase gene expressed during mycoparasitism, 10903

Gene expression, growth factor-mediated
Growth factor-mediated induction of the delayed early gene T1 depends on a 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol 13-acetate-responsive element located 3.6 kb upstream of the transcription initiation site, 3896
Gene expression, heat shock-induced
Arachidonate is a potent modulator of human heat shock gene transcription, 2280
Deficient induction of human hsp70 heat shock gene transcription in Y79 retinoblastoma cells despite activation of heat shock factor 1, 8695
Gene expression, heterologous
Polioviruses containing picornavirus type 1 and/or type 2 internal ribosomal entry site elements: Genetic hybrids and the expression of a foreign gene, 1406
Redox modulation of the expression of bacterial genes encoding cysteine-rich proteins in plant protoplasts, 3867
Human growth hormone (hGH) secretion in milk of goats after direct transfer of the hGH gene into the mammary gland by using replication-defective retrovirus vectors, 6840
Transfection and transient expression of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene in the protozoan parasite *Entamoeba histolytica*, 7095
Transient transfection of the enteric parasite *Entamoeba histolytica* and expression of firefly luciferase, 7099
Low levels of exogenous histone H1 in yeast cause cell death, 11567
Gene expression, homeobox-regulated
Regulation *in vitro* of an L-CAM enhancer by homeobox genes *HoxD9* and HNF-1, 7985
Gene expression, hormone-regulated
Early auxin-induced genes encode short-lived nuclear proteins, 326
Two orphan receptors binding to a common site are involved in the regulation of the oxytocin gene in the bovine ovary, 1440
Erythropoietin receptor mRNA expression in human endothelial cells, 3974
The gene for the neuropeptide gonadotropin-releasing hormone is expressed in the mammary gland of lactating rats, 4994
Gene expression inhibition
Partial rescue of a lethal phenotype of fragile bones in transgenic mice with a chimeric antisense gene directed against a mutated collagen gene, 6298
Gene expression, injury-induced
Major changes in the expression of the mRNAs for cholinergic differentiation factor/leukemia inhibitory factor and its receptor after injury to adult peripheral nerves and ganglia, 7109
Gene expression, ionizing radiation-mediated
Membrane-derived second messenger regulates x-ray-mediated tumor necrosis factor α gene induction, 4897
Gene expression, isozyme-specific
Cloning and expression of a cytoskeleton-associated diacylglycerol kinase that is dominantly expressed in cerebellum, 13042
Gene expression, light-regulated
Light-regulated, tissue-specific immunophilins in a higher plant, 984
Gene expression, mammalian
Dicistronic targeting constructs: Reporters and modifiers of mammalian gene expression, 4303
Gene expression, mouse strain-specific
Strain-specific and tissue-specific expression of mouse mast cell secretory granule proteases, 128
Gene expression, nuclear transcription factor-regulated
Homeostatic regulation of hepatocyte nuclear transcription factor 1 expression in cultured hepatoma cells, 182
Gene expression, osmotically regulated
Cloning, genomic organization, and osmotic response of the aldose reductase gene, 10742
Gene expression, oxygen-regulated
The *ORD1* gene encodes a transcription factor involved in oxygen regulation and is identical to *IXR1*, a gene that confers cisplatin sensitivity to *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7345
Gene expression, plant
Inactivation of gene expression in plants as a consequence of specific sequence duplication (Review), 3490
Expression of an auxin- and cytokinin-regulated gene in cambial region in *Zinnia*, 6539
An ethylene-responsive enhancer element is involved in the senescence-related expression of the carnation glutathione-*S*-transferase (*GST1*) gene, 8925
Overexpression of the prosystemin gene in transgenic tomato plants generates a systemic signal that constitutively induces proteinase inhibitor synthesis, 9799
Gene expression, premalignant
Identification of genes expressed in premalignant breast disease by microscopy-directed cloning, 9257
Gene expression, protozoan
Primary structure and expression of the dihydropteroate synthetase gene of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 7149
Gene expression, receptor subunit
Changes in γ-aminobutyrate type A receptor subunit mRNAs, translation product expression, and receptor function during neuronal maturation *in vitro*, 10952
Gene expression, region-specific
Preproenkephalin promoter yields region-specific and long-term expression in adult brain after direct *in vivo* gene transfer via a defective herpes simplex viral vector, 8979
Gene expression regulation
The mitogen-regulated protein/proliferin transcript is degraded in primary mouse embryo fibroblast but not 3T3 nuclei: Altered RNA processing correlates with immortalization, 335
Identification of plant genetic loci involved in a posttranscriptional mechanism for meiotically reversible transgene silencing, 5538
Platelet-derived growth factor α receptor gene expression: Isolation and characterization of the promoter and upstream regulatory elements, 7061
Constitutive and inducible nitric oxide synthase gene expression, regulation, and activity in human lung epithelial cells, 10089
Ras activation of genes: Mob-1 as a model, 12515
Gene expression, retroviral
A small element from the Mason–Pfizer monkey virus genome makes human immunodeficiency virus type 1 expression and replication Rev-independent, 1256
Gene expression, sex-specific
Sex-specific processing of the *Drosophila* exuperantia transcript is regulated in male germ cells by the *tra-2* gene, 10752
Gene expression, shear stress-induced
Fluid shear stress induces a biphasic response of human monocyte chemotactic protein 1 gene expression in vascular endothelium, 4678
Gene expression, stage-specific
A conserved stem–loop structure in the 3′ untranslated region of procyclin mRNAs regulates expression in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 370
Gene expression, stress-induced
Induction of tyrosine hydroxylase gene expression by a nonneuronal nonpituitary-mediated mechanism in immobilization stress, 5937
Differential expression of catalase genes in *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* (L.), 10450
Gene expression, subcellular
Activation of the human mitochondrial transcription factor A gene by nuclear respiratory factors: A potential regulatory link between nuclear and mitochondrial gene expression in organelle biogenesis, 1309
Gene expression, temporally controlled
Temporal control of gene expression in transgenic mice by a tetracycline-responsive promoter, 9302
Gene expression, tissue-specific
Strain-specific and tissue-specific expression of mouse mast cell secretory granule proteases, 128
Relationship of a non-cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator-mediated chloride conductance to organ-level disease in *Cftr*(−/−) mice, 479
Identification of dynamin 2, an isoform ubiquitously expressed in rat tissues, 644
A second gene for gonadotropin-releasing hormone: cDNA and expression pattern in the brain, 1423
An evolutionarily conserved palindrome in the *Drosophila Gld* promoter directs tissue-specific expression, 2738
Selective 5-$HT_{1D\alpha}$ serotonin receptor gene expression in trigeminal ganglia: Implications for antimigraine drug development, 3666
Alternatively spliced isoforms of the putative renal Na-K-Cl cotransporter are differentially distributed within the rabbit kidney, 4544
Gastric DNA-binding proteins recognize upstream sequence motifs of parietal cell-specific genes (Correction), 4609
Molecular cloning, tissue distribution, and expression of a 14-kDa bile acid-binding protein from rat ileal cytosol, 4741
The calcitonin gene is expressed in salmon gills, 4912
Differences in dorsal and ventral pigmentation result from regional expression of the mouse agouti gene, 5667
The POU domain protein Tst-1 and papovaviral large tumor antigen function synergistically to stimulate glia-specific gene expression of JC virus, 6433
T-cell tolerance toward a transgenic β-cell antigen and transcription of endogenous pancreatic genes in thymus, 6707
Frog diazepam-binding inhibitor: Peptide sequence, cDNA cloning, and expression in the brain, 6899
Differential expression and activation of a family of murine peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors, 7355
Expression of transcription factor HNF-4 in the extraembryonic endoderm, gut, and nephrogenic tissue of the developing mouse embryo: HNF-4 is a marker for primary endoderm in the implanting blastocyst, 7598
Epistatic interaction and functional compensation between the two tissue- and cell-specific sucrose synthase genes in maize, 7917
Cloning and sequence analysis of the rat augmenter of liver regeneration (ALR) gene: Expression of biologically active recombinant ALR and demonstration of tissue distribution, 8142
A third synaptotagmin gene, *Syt3*, in the mouse, 8195
Early myeloid cell-specific expression of the human cathepsin G gene in transgenic mice, 8989
c-Krox, a transcriptional regulator of type I collagen gene expression, is preferentially expressed in skin, 9372

Differential gene expression in an actinorhizal symbiosis: Evidence for a nodule-specific cysteine proteinase, 9891
Mitochondrial carbonic anhydrase (isozyme V) in mouse and rat: cDNA cloning, expression, subcellular localization, processing, and tissue distribution, 10330
A composite intragenic silencer domain exhibits negative and positive transcriptional control of the bone-specific osteocalcin gene: Promoter and cell type requirements, 10923
Regional variation in expression of acetylcholinesterase mRNA in adult rat brain analyzed by *in situ* hybridization, 10933
Extracellular matrix-dependent tissue-specific gene expression in mammary epithelial cells requires both physical and biochemical signal transduction, 12378
A putative fourth Na^+,K^+-ATPase α-subunit gene is expressed in testis, 12952

Gene expression, T-lymphocyte-specific
Induced gene expression of the hypusine-containing protein eukaryotic initiation factor 5A in activated human T lymphocytes, 10829

Gene expression, viral
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes inhibit hepatitis B virus gene expression by a noncytolytic mechanism in transgenic mice, 3764
Human cytomegalovirus latent infection of granulocyte–macrophage progenitors, 11879

Gene flow, plant
Contrasting the distribution of chloroplast DNA and allozyme polymorphism among local populations of *Silene alba*: Implications for studies of gene flow in plants, 8127

Gene inactivation
Dollo's law and the death and resurrection of genes, 12283

Gene insertion, targeted
Targeted insertions of two exogenous collagen genes into both alleles of their endogenous loci in cultured human cells: The insertions are directed by relatively short fragments containing the promoters and the 5′ ends of the genes, 7365

Gene isolation
Direct isolation of genes encoded within a homogeneously staining region by chromosome microdissection, 9121
Isolation of unknown genes from human bone marrow by differential screening and single-pass cDNA sequence determination, 11869

Gene mapping
Targeted gene walking by low stringency polymerase chain reaction: Assignment of a putative human brain sodium channel gene (*SCN3A*) to chromosome 2q24-31, 2975
Fine mapping of a replication origin of human DNA, 7119
Sequential imputation for multilocus linkage analysis, 11684

Gene *45* protein
Use of a macromolecular crowding agent to dissect interactions and define functions in transcriptional activation by a DNA-tracking protein: Bacteriophage T4 gene *45* protein and late transcription, 7703

Gene recombination
See Recombination

Gene redundancy
Functional redundancy: The respective roles of the two sloppy paired genes in *Drosophila* segmentation, 6324
Redundant functions of the genes knirps and knirps-related for the establishment of anterior *Drosophila* head structures, 8567

Gene regulation
See also Gene expression, Transcription regulation
Structure of the autoinducer required for expression of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* virulence genes, 197
Delineation of a small region within the major transactivation domain of the human glucocorticoid receptor that mediates transactivation of gene expression, 1619
Distinct effects of thioredoxin and antioxidants on the activation of transcription factors NF-κB and AP-1, 1672
Use of yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) for studying control of gene expression: Correct regulation of the genes of a human β-globin locus YAC following transfer to mouse erythroleukemia cell lines (Correction), 1979
Evolution of distinct DNA-binding specificities within the nuclear receptor family of transcription factors, 4175
Targeted nuclear antisense RNA mimics natural antisense-induced degradation of polyoma virus early RNA, 4258
Similarity between a ubiquitous promoter element in an ancient eukaryote and mammalian initiator elements, 4579
Two distinct signaling pathways trigger the expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in rat renal mesangial cells, 5387
Genomic structure and analysis of promoter sequence of a mouse μ opioid receptor gene, 9081
Gene regulation by temperature-sensitive p53 mutants: Identification of p53 response genes, 10640
Observation of binding and polymerization of Fur repressor onto operator-containing DNA with electron and atomic force microscopes, 11816

Gene regulation, bacterial
Anti-peptidyl transferase leader peptides of attenuation-regulated chloramphenicol-resistance genes, 5612

Gene regulation, cytokine
PU.1 and GATA: Components of a mast cell-specific interleukin 4 intronic enhancer, 7737

Gene regulation, developmental
A differential response element for the homeotics at the Antennapedia P1 promoter of *Drosophila*, 7420

Gene regulation, fungal
Mutants of *Neurospora crassa* that alter gene expression and conidia development, 6226

Gene regulation, mammalian
Regulation of metallothionein genes by heavy metals appears to be mediated by a zinc-sensitive inhibitor that interacts with a constitutively active transcription factor, MTF-1, 1219
Oxygen-regulated control elements in the phosphoglycerate kinase 1 and lactate dehydrogenase A genes: Similarities with the erythropoietin 3′ enhancer, 6496

Gene regulation, plant
Arabidopsis floral homeotic gene BELL (*BEL1*) controls ovule development through negative regulation of AGAMOUS gene (*AG*), 5761
Differential regulation of an auxin-producing nitrilase gene family in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 6649

Gene regulation, transgenic yeast
A *Drosophila* gene promoter is subject to glucose repression in yeast cells, 11109

Gene screening
Preparation and screening of an arrayed human genomic library generated with the P1 cloning system, 2629

"Gene signatures"
Sequence-specific "gene signatures" can be obtained by PCR with single specific primers at low stringency, 1946

Gene silencing
Posttranscriptional silencing of reporter transgenes in tobacco correlates with DNA methylation, 10502

Gene symmetry decay
Reading the molecular clock from the decay of internal symmetry of a gene, 3413

Gene targeting
The frequency of gene targeting in yeast depends on the number of target copies, 177
Relocation of the plastid *rbcL* gene to the nucleus yields functional ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in tobacco chloroplasts, 1969
Double replacement: Strategy for efficient introduction of subtle mutations into the murine *Col1a-1* gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, 2819
Dicistronic targeting constructs: Reporters and modifiers of mammalian gene expression, 4303
Targeted mutation of the CREB gene: Compensation within the CREB/ATF family of transcription factors, 5647
Homology-associated nonhomologous recombination in mammalian gene targeting, 8527
A targeted chain-termination mutation in the mouse *Apc* gene results in multiple intestinal tumors, 8969
Prostate and mammary adenocarcinoma in transgenic mice carrying a rat C3(1)–simian virus 40 large tumor antigen fusion gene, 11236
A system for tissue-specific gene targeting: Transgenic mice susceptible to subgroup A avian leukosis virus-based retroviral vectors, 11241
Rapid detection of homologous recombinants in nontransformed human cells, 11943
Targeted gene replacement demonstrates that myristoyl-CoA:protein N-myristoyltransferase is essential for viability of *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 12008

Gene therapy
See also Gene transfer
Gene transfer into hematopoietic stem cells: Long-term maintenance of *in vitro* activated progenitors without marrow ablation, 350
Liver-directed gene therapy: Quantitative evaluation of promoter elements by using *in vivo* retroviral transduction, 1460
In vivo hepatic gene therapy: Complete albeit transient correction of factor IX deficiency in hemophilia B dogs, 2353
Utilization of modified surfactant-associated protein B for delivery of DNA to airway cells in culture, 2547
Lack of expression from a retroviral vector after transduction of murine hematopoietic stem cells is associated with methylation *in vivo*, 2567
Blocking of retroviral infection at a step prior to reverse transcription in cells transformed to constitutively express interferon β, 2689
Gene therapy for brain tumors: Regression of experimental gliomas by adenovirus-mediated gene transfer *in vivo*, 3054
Drug-selected coexpression of human glucocerebrosidase and P-glycoprotein using a bicistronic vector, 3176
A Rev-inducible mutant *gag* gene stably transferred into T lymphocytes: An approach to gene therapy against human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection, 3657
Gene transfer *in vivo*: Sustained expression and regulation of genes introduced into the liver by receptor-targeted uptake, 4086
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes with a grafted recognition specificity for ERBB2-expressing tumor cells, 4318
Development of anti-tumor immunity following thymidine kinase-mediated killing of experimental brain tumors, 4348

Cellular immunity to viral antigens limits E1-deleted adenoviruses for gene therapy, 4407
In vivo production of human factor VIII in mice after intrasplenic implantation of primary fibroblasts transfected by receptor-mediated, adenovirus-augmented gene delivery, 5148
Gene therapy of murine teratocarcinoma: Separate functions for insulin-like growth factors I and II in immunogenicity and differentiation, 6088
Gene therapy of rat 9L gliosarcoma tumors by transduction with selectable genes does not require drug selection, 8185
Parvovirus particles as platforms for protein presentation, 8507
An efficient and flexible system for construction of adenovirus vectors with insertions or deletions in early regions 1 and 3, 8802
A murine model for B-lymphocyte somatic cell gene therapy, 8875
Adeno-associated virus vectors preferentially transduce cells in S phase, 8915
Preproenkephalin promoter yields region-specific and long-term expression in adult brain after direct *in vivo* gene transfer via a defective herpes simplex viral vector, 8979
A general method for the generation of high-titer, pantropic retroviral vectors: Highly efficient infection of primary hepatocytes, 9564
Endothelial cell implantation and survival within experimental gliomas, 9695
Ribozyme-mediated suppression of Moloney murine leukemia virus and human immunodeficiency virus type I replication in permissive cell lines, 9715
Recombinant human hemoglobins designed for gene therapy of sickle cell disease, 9852
Recombinant adeno-associated virus (rAAV)-mediated expression of a human γ-globin gene in human progenitor-derived erythroid cells, 10183
In vivo suppression of injury-induced vascular smooth muscle cell accumulation using adenovirus-mediated transfer of the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 10732
Long-term production and delivery of human growth hormone *in vivo*, 10967
Nonviral and viral delivery of a human immunodeficiency virus protective gene into primary human T cells, 11581
Enzyme replacement in a canine model of Hurler syndrome, 12937

Genetic diagnosis
Preimplantation single-cell analysis of multiple genetic loci by whole-genome amplification, 6181

Genetic diversity
Assessment of genetic diversity of seagrass populations using DNA fingerprinting: Implications for population stability and management, 1049

Genetic engineering
A faster-acting and more potent form of tissue plasminogen activator, 3670

Genetic instability
Genetic instability in human ovarian cancer cell lines, 9495

Genetic polymorphism
Genetic variants of human serum albumin in Italy: Point mutants and a carboxyl-terminal variant, 6476

Genetic selection
Functional communication in the recognition of tRNA by *Escherichia coli* glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase, 291

Genetic suppressor elements
Cloning mammalian genes by expression selection of genetic suppressor elements: Association of kinesin with drug resistance and cell immortalization, 3744

Genetic vaccination
Intradermal gene immunization: The possible role of DNA uptake in the induction of cellular immunity to viruses, 9519

Genetic variation, tissue culture-induced
Genetic instability of plant tissue cultures: Breakdown of normal controls (Review), 5222

Gene transfer
See also Gene therapy
Prolonged and effective blockade of tumor necrosis factor activity through adenovirus-mediated gene transfer, 215
Prolonged and effective blockade of tumor necrosis factor activity through adenovirus-mediated gene transfer (Correction), 1979
Further characterization of retinoblastoma gene-mediated cell growth and tumor suppression in human cancer cells, 4165
Electroporation-mediated replacement of a positively and negatively selectable β-tubulin gene in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 4549
Transfection and transient expression of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene in the protozoan parasite *Entamoeba histolytica*, 7095
Transient transfection of the enteric parasite *Entamoeba histolytica* and expression of firefly luciferase, 7099
A regulatory system for use in gene transfer, 8180
Genetically modified keratinocytes transplanted to wounds reconstitute the epidermis, 9307
Stable delivery of physiologic levels of recombinant erythropoietin to the systemic circulation by intramuscular injection of replication-defective adenovirus, 11557
Interspecific transfer of mitochondrial genes in fungi and creation of a homologous hybrid gene, 11807
In vivo transfer and expression of a human epidermal growth factor gene accelerates wound repair, 12188
Exposure of human ovarian carcinoma to cisplatin transiently sensitizes the tumor cells for liposome-mediated gene transfer, 12669

Gene transfer, bacterial
Molecular genetic basis of allelic polymorphism in malate dehydrogenase (*mdh*) in natural populations of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella enterica*, 1280
Intergeneric transfer and recombination of the 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase gene (*gnd*) in enteric bacteria, 10227
KorA protein of promiscuous plasmid RK2 controls a transcriptional switch between divergent operons for plasmid replication and conjugative transfer, 10571

Gene transfer, horizontal
Allelic polymorphism of *emm* loci provides evidence for horizontal gene spread in group A streptococci, 3280
Evolution of the Glx-tRNA synthetase family: The glutaminyl enzyme as a case of horizontal gene transfer, 8670

Gene translation
Osmotic regulation of gene action, 1657

Gene V protein
Structure of the gene V protein of bacteriophage f1 determined by multiwavelength x-ray diffraction on the selenomethionyl protein, 2071

Geniculate nucleus
Early discordant binocular vision disrupts signal transfer in the lateral geniculate nucleus, 6938

Genome comparison
Comparisons of eukaryotic genomic sequences, 12832

Genome evolution
Invasion and maintenance of a gene duplication, 2950
Isolation and analysis of the breakpoint sequences of chromosome inversion *In(3L)Payne* in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3132
Homology-associated nonhomologous recombination in mammalian gene targeting, 8527

Genome heterogeneity
Heterogeneity of genomes: Measures and values, 12837

Genome library, human
Preparation and screening of an arrayed human genomic library generated with the P1 cloning system, 2629

Genome mapping
Construction of libraries enriched for sequence repeats and jumping clones, and hybridization selection for region-specific markers, 88
Disomic locus content mapping, 1421
Detection and mapping of amplified DNA sequences in breast cancer by comparative genomic hybridization, 2156
Top–down construction of an ordered *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* cosmid library, 4461
Effective amplification of long targets from cloned inserts and human genomic DNA, 5695
"RFLP subtraction": A method for making libraries of polymorphic markers, 6113
The relationship between genetic and physical distances in the cloned *a1–sh2* interval of the *Zea mays* L. genome, 8268
Using bulked extremes and recessive class to map genes for photoperiod-sensitive genic male sterility in rice, 8675
Discovery of myosin genes by physical mapping in *Dictyostelium*, 9446
A physical map of the *Myxococcus xanthus* chromosome, 9584
Asymptotic theory for gene mapping, 9705
A catalogue of genes in the cardiovascular system as identified by expressed sequence tags, 10645

Genome organization
DNA class organization on maize *Adh1* yeast artificial chromosomes, 863
Evolution of gene networks by gene duplications: A mathematical model and its implications on genome organization, 4387
Atypical regions in large genomic DNA sequences, 7134

Genome sequencing
Manifold sequencing: Efficient processing of large sets of sequencing reactions, 2245

Genomic variation, human
Genetic variation detected by quantitative analysis of end-labeled genomic DNA fragments, 9052

Genotype frequency
Cyclical behavior of genotype frequencies in a two-locus population under fluctuating haploid selection, 11432

Geometric identity
A geometric identity for Pappus' theorem, 2909

Geometric quantization
Minimal representations, geometric quantization, and unitarity, 6026

Geonium
Zero-shift tuning in geonium by variation of trapped charge, 5043

Geranylgeranyltransferase
Identification of yeast component A: Reconstitution of the geranylgeranyltransferase that modifies Ypt1p and Sec4p, 4377
Geranylgeranylated Rab proteins terminating in Cys-Ala-Cys, but not Cys-Cys, are carboxyl-methylated by bovine brain membranes *in vitro*, 10712

Rab geranylgeranyl transferase catalyzes the geranylgeranylation of adjacent cysteines in the small GTPases Rab1A, Rab3A, and Rab5A, 11963
Germ cells
Immortalized germ cells undergo meiosis *in vitro*, 5533
Characterization of mutations induced by ethylnitrosourea in seminiferous tubule germ cells of transgenic B6C3F$_1$ mice, 6564
Isolation of a DEAD-family protein gene that encodes a murine homolog of *Drosophila* vasa and its specific expression in germ cell lineage, 12258
Germinal center
Reaction of germinal centers in the T-cell-independent response to the bacterial polysaccharide α(1→6)dextran, 2502
A form of immunologic tolerance through impairment of germinal center development, 2639
Germination
The expression of serine carboxypeptidases during maturation and germination of the barley grain, 8209
Giardia lamblia
Cloning of *Giardia lamblia* heat shock protein HSP70 homologs: Implications regarding origin of eukaryotic cells and of endoplasmic reticulum, 2895
Gibberellin 20-oxidase
Expression cloning of a gibberellin 20-oxidase, a multifunctional enzyme involved in gibberellin biosynthesis, 8552
Gibbon ape leukemia virus
Cloning of the cellular receptor for amphotropic murine retroviruses reveals homology to that for gibbon ape leukemia virus, 78
Gibbon ape leukemia virus receptor
A human amphotropic retrovirus receptor is a second member of the gibbon ape leukemia virus receptor family, 1168
Gill
The calcitonin gene is expressed in salmon gills, 4912
Ginglymostoma cirratum
Isolation and characterization of major histocompatibility complex class IIB genes from the nurse shark, 262
Glanzmann thrombasthenia
Glycoprotein IIb–IIIa and the translocation of Rap2B to the platelet cytoskeleton, 4239
Glass cell surface
Spatially controlled adhesion, spreading, and differentiation of endothelial cells on self-assembled molecular monolayers, 11070
***Gld* gene**
An evolutionarily conserved palindrome in the *Drosophila Gld* promoter directs tissue-specific expression, 2738
Glial cell
See also Astrocyte, Microglia, Oligodendrocyte
Transplantation of glial cells enhances action potential conduction of amyelinated spinal cord axons in the myelin-deficient rat, 53
Properties of angiotensin II receptors in glial cells from the adult corpus callosum, 3774
Brain neurons and glial cells express Neu differentiation factor/heregulin: A survival factor for astrocytes, 9387
The β1 subunit mRNA of the rat brain Na^+ channel is expressed in glial cells, 9985
Glial cell–neuron interaction
Astrocytosis and axonal proliferation in the hippocampus of *S100b* transgenic mice, 5359
Glial fibrillary acidic protein
Glial-specific cAMP response of the glial fibrillary acidic protein gene in the RT4 cell lines, 4529
Glioma
Gene therapy for brain tumors: Regression of experimental gliomas by adenovirus-mediated gene transfer *in vivo*, 3054
Transcriptional regulation of basic fibroblast growth factor gene by p53 in human glioblastoma and hepatocellular carcinoma cells, 9009
Endothelial cell implantation and survival within experimental gliomas, 9695
Gliosarcoma tumor
Gene therapy of rat 9L gliosarcoma tumors by transduction with selectable genes does not require drug selection, 8185
Global ecosystem
Microbiology in transition (Commentary), 1601
Globin
Hidden Markov models of biological primary sequence information, 1059
Retroviral integration within the *Fli-2* locus results in inactivation of the erythroid transcription factor NF-E2 in Friend erythroleukemias: Evidence that NF-E2 is essential for globin expression, 8398
β-Globin
Dual promoter activation by the human β-globin locus control region, 1314
α-Globin gene
Excision close to matrix attachment regions of the entire chicken α-globin gene domain by nuclease S1 and characterization of the framing structures, 4422
β-Globin gene
Molecular and population genetic analysis of allelic sequence diversity at the human β-globin locus, 1805
Effective amplification of long targets from cloned inserts and human genomic DNA, 5695
Isolation of NF-E2-related factor 2 (Nrf2), a NF-E2-like basic leucine zipper transcriptional activator that binds to the tandem NF-E2/AP1 repeat of the β-globin locus control region, 9926
γ-Globin gene
Recombinant adeno-associated virus (rAAV)-mediated expression of a human γ-globin gene in human progenitor-derived erythroid cells, 10183
ε-Globin gene
The chicken β/ε-globin enhancer directs autonomously regulated, high-level expression of the chicken ε-globin gene in transgenic mice, 7252
Globin gene expression
Use of yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) for studying control of gene expression: Correct regulation of the genes of a human β-globin locus YAC following transfer to mouse erythroleukemia cell lines (Correction), 1979
Globulin, plasma hormone-binding
Estradiol causes the rapid accumulation of cAMP in human prostate, 5402
Glomerular antigen
Complete cloning and sequencing of rat gp330/"megalin," a distinctive member of the low density lipoprotein receptor gene family, 9725
Glomerular sclerosis
Advanced glycation end products induce glomerular sclerosis and albuminuria in normal rats, 11704
Glomus cell
Hypoxia induces voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} entry and quantal dopamine secretion in carotid body glomus cells, 10208
Glucagon
Identification of an essential serine residue in glucagon: Implication for an active site triad, 454
Proglucagon is processed to glucagon by prohormone convertase PC2 in αTC1-6 cells, 3242
Purification and sequence of rat oxyntomodulin, 9362
Ablation of islet endocrine cells by targeted expression of hormone-promoter-driven toxigenes, 12999
β-Glucanase
Native-like *in vivo* folding of a circularly permuted jellyroll protein shown by crystal structure analysis, 10417
β-Glucan endohydrolases
Three-dimensional structures of two plant β-glucan endohydrolases with distinct substrate specificities, 2785
Glucan synthase
Cloning and characterization of a *Neurospora crassa* gene required for (1,3)β-glucan synthase activity and cell wall formation, 9500
The *Saccharomyces cerevisiae FKS1 (ETG1)* gene encodes an integral membrane protein which is a subunit of 1,3-β-D-glucan synthase, 12907
Glucocerebrosidase
Drug-selected coexpression of human glucocerebrosidase and P-glycoprotein using a bicistronic vector, 3176
Glucocorticoid
Attenuation of the induction of nitric oxide synthase by endogenous glucocorticoids accounts for endotoxin tolerance *in vivo*, 271
Glucocorticoid receptor
Physical association and functional antagonism between the p65 subunit of transcription factor NF-κB and the glucocorticoid receptor, 752
Delineation of a small region within the major transactivation domain of the human glucocorticoid receptor that mediates transactivation of gene expression, 1619
Evolution of distinct DNA-binding specificities within the nuclear receptor family of transcription factors, 4175
Developmental changes in the expression and compartmentalization of the glucocorticoid receptor in embryonic retina, 4786
Glucokinase
Ribozyme-mediated attenuation of pancreatic β-cell glucokinase expression in transgenic mice results in impaired glucose-induced insulin secretion, 2051
Gluconeogenesis
Tissue distribution of glycine *N*-methyltransferase, a major folate-binding protein of liver, 210
Transgenic mice overexpressing phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase develop non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 9151
Glucoreceptor
Primacy of liver glucosensors in the sympathetic response to progressive hypoglycemia, 2863
Glucose
Identification of multiple genes in bovine retinal pericytes altered by exposure to elevated levels of glucose by using mRNA differential display, 6231
A *Drosophila* gene promoter is subject to glucose repression in yeast cells, 11109
Glucose dehydrogenase
An evolutionarily conserved palindrome in the *Drosophila Gld* promoter directs tissue-specific expression, 2738
Glucose-regulated protein
PP1γ2, a testis-specific protein-serine/threonine-phosphatase type 1 catalytic subunit, is associated with a protein having high sequence homology with the 78-kDa glucose-regulated protein, a member of the 70-kDa heat shock protein family, 3319

Glucose transport
The α subunit of the human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor signals for glucose transport via a phosphorylation-independent pathway, 2537
Ras signaling in the activation of glucose transport by insulin, 4644
1-Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activity is required for insulin-stimulated glucose transport but not for RAS activation in CHO cells, 7415
gp160, a tissue-specific marker for insulin-activated glucose transport, 8017
Characterization of glucose transport and cloning of a hexose transporter gene in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 8278
Adaptation in brain glucose uptake following recurrent hypoglycemia, 9352
K_m mutants of the *Chlorella* monosaccharide/H^+ cotransporter randomly generated by PCR, 10163
Glucose transporter
Tyrosine kinase-deficient mutant human insulin receptors ($Met^{1153} \rightarrow Ile$) overexpressed in transfected rat adipose cells fail to mediate translocation of epitope-tagged GLUT4, 5587
Beta cells arise from glucose transporter type 2 (Glut2)-expressing epithelial cells of the developing rat pancreas, 9559
A distinct class of intracellular storage vesicles, identified by expression of the glucose transporter GLUT4, 12750
Glucose trimming
Role of N-linked oligosaccharide recognition, glucose trimming, and calnexin in glycoprotein folding and quality control, 913
Glucosylceramide
A mouse B16 melanoma mutant deficient in glycolipids, 2703
Transport of newly synthesized glucosylceramide to the plasma membrane by a non-Golgi pathway, 2708
GLUT4
See Glucose transporter
Glutamate
Glutamate regulates intracellular calcium and gene expression in oligodendrocyte progenitors through the activation of DL-α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid receptors, 3215
Photolabile precursors of glutamate: Synthesis, photochemical properties, and activation of glutamate receptors on a microsecond time scale, 8752
Glutamate uptake into astrocytes stimulates aerobic glycolysis: A mechanism coupling neuronal activity to glucose utilization, 10625
Glutamate and *N*-methyl-D-aspartate affect release from crayfish axon terminals in a voltage-dependent manner, 11586
Glutamate decarboxylase
A membrane form of brain L-glutamate decarboxylase: Identification, isolation, and its relation to insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 242
Glutamate racemase
Bacterial glutamate racemase has high sequence similarity with myoglobins and forms an equimolar inactive complex with hemin, 10144
Glutamate receptor
Regional, cellular, and ultrastructural distribution of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor subunit 1 in monkey hippocampus, 564
Facilitation of glutamate receptors enhances memory, 777
A model of dendritic spine Ca^{2+} concentration exploring possible bases for a sliding synaptic modification threshold, 3941
The major tyrosine-phosphorylated protein in the postsynaptic density fraction is *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor subunit 2B, 3954
Persistent increase of hippocampal presynaptic axon excitability after repetitive electrical stimulation: Dependence on *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor activity, nitric-oxide synthase, and temperature, 4830
Importance of nitric oxide for local increases of blood flow in rat cerebellar cortex during electrical stimulation, 5903
Transmembrane topology of two kainate receptor subunits revealed by N-glycosylation, 7154
Visualizing hippocampal synaptic function by optical detection of Ca^{2+} entry through the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate channel, 8170
Dopamine alters glutamate receptor desensitization in retinal horizontal cells of the perch (*Perca fluviatilis*), 8288
Lithium stimulates glutamate "release" and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate accumulation via activation of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor in monkey and mouse cerebral cortex slices, 8358
Evidence for presynaptic *N*-methyl-D-aspartate autoreceptors in the spinal cord dorsal horn, 8383
Morphine induces c-*fos* and *junB* in striatum and nucleus accumbens via D_1 and *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors, 8537
Photolabile precursors of glutamate: Synthesis, photochemical properties, and activation of glutamate receptors on a microsecond time scale, 8752
Intron sequence directs RNA editing of the glutamate receptor subunit GluR2 coding sequence, 10270
Spermine potentiation of recombinant *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors is affected by subunit composition, 10883
Centrally active modulators of glutamate receptors facilitate the induction of long-term potentiation *in vivo*, 11158
The genes encoding the glutamate receptor subunits KA1 and KA2 (*GRIK4* and *GRIK5*) are located on separate chromosomes in human, mouse, and rat, 11849
Complex correlation between excitatory amino acid-induced increase in the intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration and subsequent loss of neuronal function in individual neocortical neurons in culture, 12303
Selective clustering of glutamate and γ-aminobutyric acid receptors opposite terminals releasing the corresponding neurotransmitters, 12373
Stable expression of a functional GluR6 homomeric glutamate receptor channel in mammalian cells, 13018
Glutamate receptor, DL-α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid
Glutamate regulates intracellular calcium and gene expression in oligodendrocyte progenitors through the activation of DL-α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid receptors, 3215
Glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminotransferase
A visible marker for antisense mRNA expression in plants: Inhibition of chlorophyll synthesis with a glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminotransferase antisense gene, 1726
Glutamine
Codon reiteration and the evolution of proteins, 4298
Glutamine repeats
Glutamine repeats as polar zippers: Their possible role in inherited neurodegenerative diseases, 5355
Glutamine-rich activator
The cAMP-regulated transcription factor CREB interacts with a component of the TFIID complex, 1210
Glutamine synthetase
Developmental changes in the expression and compartmentalization of the glucocorticoid receptor in embryonic retina, 4786
Glutamine synthetase of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: Extracellular release and characterization of its enzymatic activity, 9342
Glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase
Evolution of the Glx-tRNA synthetase family: The glutaminyl enzyme as a case of horizontal gene transfer, 8670
γ-Glutamylcysteine synthetase
Arabidopsis thaliana γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase is structurally unrelated to mammalian, yeast, and *Escherichia coli* homologs, 10059
Glutaredoxins
Two additional glutaredoxins exist in *Escherichia coli*: Glutaredoxin 3 is a hydrogen donor for ribonucleotide reductase in a thioredoxin/glutaredoxin 1 double mutant, 9813
Glutathione
Oxidative metal release from metallothionein via zinc–thiol/disulfide interchange, 237
Nitric oxide reacts with intracellular glutathione and activates the hexose monophosphate shunt in human neutrophils: Evidence for *S*-nitrosoglutathione as a bioactive intermediary, 3680
Expression cloning of a cDNA for human leukotriene C_4 synthase, an integral membrane protein conjugating reduced glutathione to leukotriene A_4, 7663
Arabidopsis thaliana γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase is structurally unrelated to mammalian, yeast, and *Escherichia coli* homologs, 10059
Overexpression of the gene encoding the multidrug resistance-associated protein results in increased ATP-dependent glutathione *S*-conjugate transport, 13033
Glutathione transferase
Detoxication of base propenals and other α,β-unsaturated aldehyde products of radical reactions and lipid peroxidation by human glutathione transferases, 1480
Glutathione *S*-transferase
Photoaffinity labeling of *Arabidopsis thaliana* plasma membrane vesicles by 5-azido-[7-^{3}H]indole-3-acetic acid: Identification of a glutathione *S*-transferase, 689
Effects on protein synthesis produced by pairing depolarization with serotonin, an analogue of associative learning in *Aplysia*, 4150
Molecular cloning and expression of human leukotriene-C_4 synthase, 9745
Construction, expression, and immunogenicity of the *Schistosoma mansoni* P28 glutathione *S*-transferase as a genetic fusion to tetanus toxin fragment C in a live Aro attenuated vaccine strain of *Salmonella*, 11261
Glutathione *S*-transferase gene
An ethylene-responsive enhancer element is involved in the senescence-related expression of the carnation glutathione-*S*-transferase (*GST1*) gene, 8925
Cytidine methylation of regulatory sequences near the π-class glutathione *S*-transferase gene accompanies human prostatic carcinogenesis, 11733
Glycan
Complementation of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* mutant that lacks complex asparagine-linked glycans with the human cDNA encoding *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I, 1829
Glycation
See Protein glycation
Glycerate 2,3-bisphosphate
A recombinant bisphosphoglycerate mutase variant with acid phosphatase homology degrades 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, 3593
Glycerol
Molecular cloning and expression of a member of the aquaporin family with permeability to glycerol and urea in addition to water expressed at the basolateral membrane of kidney collecting duct cells, 6269

Glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase
Insulin-induced activation of glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase by a *chiro*-inositol-containing insulin mediator is defective in adipocytes of insulin-resistant, type II diabetic, Goto–Kakizaki rats, 11040
Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Cloning of a cDNA for the FAD-linked glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rat liver and its regulation by thyroid hormones, 10581
Glycine
Regulation of scallop myosin by the regulatory light chain depends on a single glycine residue, 8762
Glycine decarboxylase
X-ray structure determination at 2.6-Å resolution of a lipoate-containing protein: The H-protein of the glycine decarboxylase complex from pea leaves, 4850
Glycine max
Molecular cloning and characterization of the cDNA coding for the biotin-containing subunit of 3-methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase: Identification of the biotin carboxylase and biotin-carrier domains, 5779
Molecular basis of a null mutation in soybean lipoxygenase 2: Substitution of glutamine for an iron-ligand histidine, 5828
A phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase is induced during soybean nodule organogenesis and is associated with membrane proliferation, 9617
Glycine *N*-methyltransferase
Tissue distribution of glycine *N*-methyltransferase, a major folate-binding protein of liver, 210
Glycine receptor
Electrophysiological properties of newborn and adult rat spinal cord glycine receptors expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 3097
Cyanotriphenylborate: Subtype-specific blocker of glycine receptor chloride channels, 8950
Glycogen synthesis
Stimulation of glycogen synthesis by insulin in human erythroleukemia cells requires the synthesis of glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol, 9665
Glycolipids
A mouse B16 melanoma mutant deficient in glycolipids, 2703
Glycolipid transfer protein
Inactivation of the *Podospora anserina* vegetative incompatibility locus *het-c*, whose product resembles a glycolipid transfer protein, drastically impairs ascospore production, 5927
Glycolysis
Glutamate uptake into astrocytes stimulates aerobic glycolysis: A mechanism coupling neuronal activity to glucose utilization, 10625
Glycopeptide
Glycopeptide enkephalin analogues produce analgesia in mice: Evidence for penetration of the blood–brain barrier, 7114
Glycoprotein
Truncation mutants define and locate cytoplasmic barriers to lateral mobility of membrane glycoproteins, 3378
Cloning of human basic A1, a distinct 59-kDa dystrophin-associated protein encoded on chromosome 8q23–24, 4446
The LW blood group glycoprotein is homologous to intercellular adhesion molecules, 5306
9-*O*-Acetylated sialic acids have widespread but selective expression: Analysis using a chimeric dual-function probe derived from influenza C hemagglutinin–esterase, 7782
Identification of amino acid sequence motifs in desmocollin, a desmosomal glycoprotein, that are required for plakoglobin binding and plaque formation, 10790
Glycoprotein 41
Peptides corresponding to a predictive α-helical domain of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp41 are potent inhibitors of virus infection, 9770
Glycoprotein 100
Identification of a human melanoma antigen recognized by tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes associated with *in vivo* tumor rejection, 6458
Glycoprotein 330
Functional domains of the receptor-associated protein (RAP), 3161
Complete cloning and sequencing of rat gp330/"megalin," a distinctive member of the low density lipoprotein receptor gene family, 9725
Glycoprotein D
Recombinant human Fab to glycoprotein D neutralizes infectivity and prevents cell-to-cell transmission of herpes simplex viruses 1 and 2 *in vitro*, 355
Mapping of herpes simplex virus 1 genes with mutations which overcome host restrictions to infection, 5406
Glycoprotein E2
Neurovirulent strains of *Alphavirus* induce apoptosis in *bcl-2*-expressing cells: Role of a single amino acid change in the E2 glycoprotein, 5202
Glycoprotein folding
Role of N-linked oligosaccharide recognition, glucose trimming, and calnexin in glycoprotein folding and quality control, 913
Glycoprotein genes, variant surface
Expression of a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored *Trypanosoma brucei* transferrin-binding protein complex in insect cells, 6443
Glycoprotein Ibα
High-affinity α-thrombin binding to platelet glycoprotein Ibα: Identification of two binding domains, 6334
Glycoprotein IIb–IIIa
Glycoprotein IIb–IIIa and the translocation of Rap2B to the platelet cytoskeleton, 4239
Glycoprotein, immunostimulatory
A 92-kDa human immunostimulatory protein, 8353
Glycoprotein metabolism
Human serum amyloid P component is an invariant constituent of amyloid deposits and has a uniquely homogeneous glycostructure, 5602
Glycoprotein, N-linked
A screen for yeast mutants with defects in the dolichol-mediated pathway for N-glycosylation, 1485
Glycoprotein, plant
Loss of a histidine residue at the active site of *S*-locus ribonuclease is associated with self-compatibility in *Lycopersicon peruvianum*, 6511
Glycoprotein, surface
A conserved stem–loop structure in the 3′ untranslated region of procyclin mRNAs regulates expression in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 370
Glycoprotein synthesis
Mice lacking *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I activity die at mid-gestation, revealing an essential role for complex or hybrid N-linked carbohydrates, 728
Glycosaminoglycans
A stereochemical approach to pyranose ring flexibility: Its implications for the conformation of dermatan sulfate, 6171
Exogenous glycosaminoglycans induce complete inversion of retinal ganglion cell bodies and their axons within the retinal neuroepithelium, 7539
Multiple ligands for cytoadherence can be present simultaneously on the surface of *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 10805
Glycoside conformation
d($G_3T_4G_3$) forms an asymmetric diagonally looped dimeric quadruplex with guanosine 5′-*syn*-*syn*-*anti* and 5′-*syn*-*anti*-*anti* N-glycosidic conformations, 10546
Glycosphingolipids
Polysialic acid engineering: Synthesis of polysialylated neoglycosphingolipids by using the polysialyltransferase from neuroinvasive *Escherichia coli* K1, 11427
O-glycosylation
Subcellular localization of the UDP-*N*-acetyl-D-galactosamine: polypeptide *N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase-mediated O-glycosylation reaction in the submaxillary gland, 8935
Glycosylation-inhibiting factor
Antigen-binding glycosylation inhibiting factor from a human T-cell hybridoma specific for bee venom phospholipase A_2, 2824
Requirement of posttranslational modifications for the generation of biologic activity of glycosylation-inhibiting factor, 11227
Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol
Stimulation of glycogen synthesis by insulin in human erythroleukemia cells requires the synthesis of glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol, 9665
Toxicity of myristic acid analogs toward African trypanosomes, 9735
Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored protein
Decay-accelerating factor (CD55), a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored complement regulatory protein, is a receptor for several echoviruses, 6245
Expression of a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored *Trypanosoma brucei* transferrin-binding protein complex in insect cells, 6443
Interactions between saturated acyl chains confer detergent resistance on lipids and glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI)-anchored proteins: GPI-anchored proteins in liposomes and cells show similar behavior, 12130
Glyoxysome
Mutational analysis of the N-terminal topogenic signal of watermelon glyoxysomal malate dehydrogenase using the heterologous host *Hansenula polymorpha*, 3151
Gly-Xaa-Yaa repeats
Isolation and sequencing of cDNAs for proteins with multiple domains of Gly-Xaa-Yaa repeats identify a distinct family of collagenous proteins, 4229
Goat
Human growth hormone (hGH) secretion in milk of goats after direct transfer of the hGH gene into the mammary gland by using replication-defective retrovirus vectors, 6840
***gol* gene**
Translation elongation factor Tu cleaved by a phage-exclusion system, 802
Golgi apparatus
Transport of newly synthesized glucosylceramide to the plasma membrane by a non-Golgi pathway, 2708
Identification of a brefeldin A-insensitive guanine nucleotide-exchange protein for ADP-ribosylation factor in bovine brain, 3063
Disruption of the Golgi apparatus by brefeldin A blocks cell polarization and inhibits directed cell migration, 5686
Subcellular localization of the UDP-*N*-acetyl-D-galactosamine: polypeptide *N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase-mediated O-glycosylation reaction in the submaxillary gland, 8935
Purification of the Golgi adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-phosphosulfate transporter, a homodimer within the membrane, 10707
Localization of the long form of β-1,4-galactosyltransferase to the plasma membrane and Golgi complex of 3T3 and F9 cells by immunofluorescence confocal microscopy, 10913

Coatomer-rich endoplasmic reticulum, 11924
Golgi membrane
Location of Golgi membranes with reference to dividing nuclei in syncytial *Drosophila* embryos, 1878
Gonadoliberin
Inhibition of gonadotropin hormone-releasing hormone release by prolactin from GT1 neuronal cell lines through prolactin receptors, 1244
A second gene for gonadotropin-releasing hormone: cDNA and expression pattern in the brain, 1423
Mast cells with gonadotropin-releasing hormone-like immunoreactivity in the brain of doves, 3695
The gene for the neuropeptide gonadotropin-releasing hormone is expressed in the mammary gland of lactating rats, 4994
Decreased release of gonadotropin-releasing hormone during the preovulatory midcycle luteinizing hormone surge in normal women, 6894
Cyclic Ca^{2+} changes in intracellular stores of gonadotropes during gonadotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated Ca^{2+} oscillations, 9750
Three forms of gonadotropin-releasing hormone characterized from brains of one species, 12081
Gonadotropin, human chorionic
A vaccine that prevents pregnancy in women, 8532
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone
See Gonadoliberin
Gonyaulax polyedra
Circadian expression of the luciferin-binding protein correlates with the binding of a protein to the 3′ untranslated region of its mRNA, 5257
Goodpasture syndrome
The α3 chain of type IV collagen induces autoimmune Goodpasture syndrome, 6201
The α3 chain of type IV collagen induces autoimmune Goodpasture syndrome (Correction), 9195
Gossypium barbadense
Genetic variability for stomatal conductance in Pima cotton and its relation to improvements of heat adaptation, 7217
Gossypium hirsutum
Diurnal cycle of emission of induced volatile terpenoids by herbivore-injured cotton plants, 11836
Gout
See Hyperuricemia
Gpal palindromic sequence
An evolutionarily conserved palindrome in the *Drosophila Gld* promoter directs tissue-specific expression, 2738
gp130 protein
Activation of JAK2 kinase mediated by the interleukin 6 signal transducer gp130, 2285
gp160 protein
gp160, a tissue-specific marker for insulin-activated glucose transport, 8017
G protein
Neurotensin excites basal forebrain cholinergic neurons: Ionic and signal-transduction mechanisms, 2853
Protection of mice from endotoxic death by 2-methylthio-ATP, 6017
The palmitoylated cysteine of the cytoplasmic tail of α_{2A}-adrenergic receptors confers subtype-specific agonist-promoted downregulation, 11178
Modulation of brain Na^+ channels by a G-protein-coupled pathway, 12351
G protein α subunit
Mechanism of GTP hydrolysis by G-protein α subunits, 9828
Oncogenic potential of guanine nucleotide stimulatory factor α subunit in thyroid glands of transgenic mice, 10488
The G_α subunit G_α4 couples to pterin receptors and identifies a signaling pathway that is essential for multicellular development in *Dictyostelium*, 10566
G protein β subunit
Cloning of an intracellular receptor for protein kinase C: A homolog of the β subunit of G proteins, 839
Isolation of cDNAs encoding guanine nucleotide-binding protein β-subunit homologues from maize (ZGB1) and *Arabidopsis* (AGB1), 9554
G protein-coupled receptor
The δ-opioid receptor: Isolation of a cDNA by expression cloning and pharmacological characterization (Correction), 1193
Two-site binding of C5a by its receptor: An alternative binding paradigm for G protein-coupled receptors, 1214
Creation and functional screening of a multi-use peptide library, 1614
Cloning and functional characterization of a third pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide receptor subtype expressed in insulin-secreting cells, 2679
Primary structure and functional expression of a guinea pig κ opioid (dynorphin) receptor, 3779
Delineation of a region in the B2 bradykinin receptor that is essential for high-affinity agonist binding, 4417
A G protein-coupled receptor with low density lipoprotein-binding motifs suggests a role for lipoproteins in G-linked signal transduction, 4816
Wortmannin binds specifically to 1-phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase while inhibiting guanine nucleotide-binding protein-coupled receptor signaling in neutrophil leukocytes, 4960
Molecular cloning of the gene encoding the mouse parathyroid hormone/parathyroid hormone-related peptide receptor, 5051
Tyr-129 is important to the peptide ligand affinity and selectivity of human endothelin type A receptor, 7164
Insertion mutagenesis as a tool to predict the secondary structure of a muscarinic receptor domain determining specificity of G-protein coupling, 7980
Cellular signaling by an agonist-activated receptor/$G_s\alpha$ fusion protein, 8827
Protease-activated receptors start a family (Commentary), 9200
Molecular cloning of a potential proteinase activated receptor, 9208
Molecular characterization of a mouse prostaglandin D receptor and functional expression of the cloned gene, 11192
Signal transduction of a G protein-coupled receptor in caveolae: Colocalization of endothelin and its receptor with caveolin, 11728
Direct evidence that G_i-coupled receptor stimulation of mitogen-activated protein kinase is mediated by $G_{\beta\gamma}$ activation of $p21^{ras}$, 12706
G protein-coupled receptor kinase
An approach to the study of G-protein-coupled receptor kinases: An *in vitro*-purified membrane assay reveals differential receptor specificity and regulation by $G\beta\gamma$ subunits, 3633
G protein $\beta\gamma$ complex
Functionally active targeting domain of the β-adrenergic receptor kinase: An inhibitor of $G_{\beta\gamma}$-mediated stimulation of type II adenylyl cyclase, 3637
Binding of $\beta\gamma$ subunits of heterotrimeric G proteins to the PH domain of Bruton tyrosine kinase, 11256
G protein palmitoylation
Receptor regulation of G-protein palmitoylation, 2800
G protein regulation
A membrane-delimited pathway of G-protein regulation of the guard-cell inward K^+ channel, 6310
Graft rejection
Human T-cell-mediated destruction of allogeneic dermal microvessels in a severe combined immunodeficient mouse, 9146
Gramicidin channel
Molecular dynamics simulation of the gramicidin channel in a phospholipid bilayer, 11631
Granule cell
Simulated responses of cerebellar Purkinje cells are independent of the dendritic location of granule cell synaptic inputs, 4736
Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor
Identification of a nonsense mutation in the granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor receptor in severe congenital neutropenia, 4480
Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor signaling involves the formation of a three-component complex with Lyn and Syk protein-tyrosine kinases, 4683
Granulocyte inhibitory protein
A granulocyte inhibitory protein overexpressed in chronic renal disease regulates expression of interleukin 6 and interleukin 8, 301
Granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor
See Colony-stimulating factor 2
Granulocyte–macrophage progenitor cell
Human cytomegalovirus latent infection of granulocyte–macrophage progenitors, 11879
Granzyme A
Granzyme A released upon stimulation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes activates the thrombin receptor on neuronal cells and astrocytes, 8112
Grass
See *Festuca*, *Hordeum*, *Oryza*, *Sorghum*, *Triticum*, *Zea*
Grasshopper
See *Locusta*, *Melanoplus*
Grassmann–Cayley algebra
A geometric identity for Pappus' theorem, 2909
Graves disease
Prostaglandin E_2 elicits a morphological change in cultured orbital fibroblasts from patients with Graves ophthalmopathy, 5094
GRB2/ASH protein
C3G, a guanine nucleotide-releasing protein expressed ubiquitously, binds to the Src homology 3 domains of CRK and GRB2/ASH proteins, 3443
Grb2 protein
Interaction of Grb2 via its Src homology 3 domains with synaptic proteins including synapsin I, 6486
Binding of Vav to Grb2 through dimerization of Src homology 3 domains, 12629
***G2R* gene**
Targeted construction of temperature-sensitive mutations in vaccinia virus by replacing clustered charged residues with alanine, 4554
***GRIK* genes**
The genes encoding the glutamate receptor subunits KA1 and KA2 (*GRIK4* and *GRIK5*) are located on separate chromosomes in human, mouse, and rat, 11849
Growth
Disproportionate growth in mice with *Igf-2* transgenes, 10365
Growth arrest
Inducible growth arrest: New mechanistic insights (Commentary), 1985
Sequence-specific transcriptional activation is essential for growth suppression by p53, 1998

Growth constraint
A critical test of the role of population density in producing transformation, 7712
Growth factor
See also specific growth factors
Insulin receptor substrate 1 is required for insulin-mediated mitogenic signal transduction, 797
Crystal structure of a disulfide-linked "trefoil" motif found in a large family of putative growth factors, 1084
Fibroblast growth factor, but not activin, is a potent activator of mitogen-activated protein kinase in *Xenopus* explants, 1662
Lysophosphatidic acid possesses dual action in cell proliferation, 1908
Solution structure of a trefoil-motif-containing cell growth factor, porcine spasmolytic protein, 2206
The role of T lymphocytes in inflammation (Commentary), 2879
T lymphocytes synthesize and export heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor and basic fibroblast growth factor, mitogens for vascular cells and fibroblasts: Differential production and release by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells, 2890
Drosophila syndecan: Conservation of a cell-surface heparan sulfate proteoglycan, 3334
Neurotensin is an autocrine trophic factor stimulated by androgen withdrawal in human prostate cancer, 4673
Astrocytosis and axonal proliferation in the hippocampus of *S100b* transgenic mice, 5359
A circularly permuted recombinant interleukin 4 toxin with increased activity, 6889
Tumor necrosis factor α is an autocrine growth factor for normal human B cells, 7007
N-Acetyl-L-cysteine is a pluripotent protector against cell death and enhancer of trophic factor-mediated cell survival *in vitro*, 7496
Constitutive activation of the interleukin 2 gene in the induction of spontaneous *in vitro* transformation and tumorigenicity of T cells, 7638
The phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase α is required for DNA synthesis induced by some, but not all, growth factors, 9185
Establishment of an adherent cell feeder layer from human umbilical cord blood for support of long-term hematopoietic progenitor cell growth, 12140
Growth factor receptor
STK-1, the human homolog of Flk-2/Flt-3, is selectively expressed in $CD34^+$ human bone marrow cells and is involved in the proliferation of early progenitor/stem cells, 459
Growth hormone
See Somatotropin
Growth hormone-releasing factor
See Somatoliberin
Growth induction
Id proteins control growth induction in mammalian cells, 4985
Growth inhibition
Genetic selection of growth-inhibitory sequences in mammalian cells, 12549
GrpE protein
A role for a eukaryotic GrpE-related protein, Mge1p, in protein translocation, 6481
The ATP hydrolysis-dependent reaction cycle of the *Escherichia coli* Hsp70 system—DnaK, DnaJ, and GrpE, 10345
***gs-1* gene**
Cloning and characterization of a *Neurospora crassa* gene required for (1,3)β-glucan synthase activity and cell wall formation, 9500
GTP
GTP-dependent polymerization of *Escherichia coli* FtsZ protein to form tubules, 5813
Hepatitis B virus HBx protein activates Ras–GTP complex formation and establishes a Ras, Raf, MAP kinase signaling cascade, 10350
GTPase
Identification of dynamin 2, an isoform ubiquitously expressed in rat tissues, 644
Spreading of differentiating human monocytes is associated with a major increase in membrane-bound CDC42, 4263
Conditional lethality of a yeast strain expressing human *RHOA* in place of *RHO1*, 9317
Rab geranylgeranyl transferase catalyzes the geranylgeranylation of adjacent cysteines in the small GTPases Rab1A, Rab3A, and Rab5A, 11963
Identification of the guanine nucleotide dissociation stimulator for Ral as a putative effector molecule of R-ras, H-ras, K-ras, and Rap, 12609
GTPase-activating protein
RanGAP1 induces GTPase activity of nuclear Ras-related Ran, 2587
GTP-binding protein
Identification of yeast component A: Reconstitution of the geranylgeranyltransferase that modifies Ypt1p and Sec4p, 4377
A small nuclear GTP-binding protein from tomato suppresses a *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* cell-cycle mutant, 5863
Mapping of Ras-related GTP-binding proteins by GTP overlay following two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, 7874
Characterization of a GTP-binding protein implicated in both memory storage and interorganelle vesicle transport, 9287
Expression of the gene for a small GTP binding protein in transgenic tobacco elevates endogenous cytokinin levels, abnormally induces salicylic acid in response to wounding, and increases resistance to tobacco mosaic virus infection, 10556
Similarity of nucleotide interactions of BiP and GTP-binding proteins, 12120
GTP hydrolysis
Mechanism of GTP hydrolysis by G-protein α subunits, 9828
Guanidinium linker
Design and synthesis of deoxynucleic guanidine: A polycation analogue of DNA, 7864
Guanine nucleotide
$d(G_3T_4G_3)$ forms an asymmetric diagonally looped dimeric quadruplex with guanosine *5′-syn-syn-anti* and *5′-syn-anti-anti* N-glycosidic conformations, 10546
Guanine nucleotide-binding protein α subunit
G proteins of the G_{12} family are activated via thromboxane A_2 and thrombin receptors in human platelets, 504
Cellular signaling by an agonist-activated receptor/$G_s\alpha$ fusion protein, 8827
Guanine nucleotide dissociation stimulator
Activated Ras interacts with the Ral guanine nucleotide dissociation stimulator, 11089
Identification of the guanine nucleotide dissociation stimulator for Ral as a putative effector molecule of R-ras, H-ras, K-ras, and Rap, 12609
Guanine nucleotide exchange protein
Identification of a brefeldin A-insensitive guanine nucleotide-exchange protein for ADP-ribosylation factor in bovine brain, 3063
Membrane-targeting potentiates guanine nucleotide exchange factor CDC25 and SOS1 activation of Ras transforming activity, 8512
Guanine nucleotide-releasing protein
C3G, a guanine nucleotide-releasing protein expressed ubiquitously, binds to the Src homology 3 domains of CRK and GRB2/ASH proteins, 3443
Guanine-rich sequence
Autoantigenic proteins that bind recombinogenic sequences in Epstein–Barr virus and cellular DNA, 8646
Guanosine quartet
Combinatorially selected guanosine-quartet structure is a potent inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus envelope-mediated cell fusion, 1356
Guanylate cyclase
Mutation of His-105 in the β_1 subunit yields a nitric oxide-insensitive form of soluble guanylyl cyclase, 2592
Growth hormone-releasing factor increases somatostatin release and mRNA levels in the rat periventricular nucleus via nitric oxide by activation of guanylate cyclase, 782
Enterochromaffin cells of the digestive system: Cellular source of guanylin, a guanylate cyclase-activating peptide, 2935
Targeting of a distinctive protein-serine phosphatase to the protein kinase-like domain of the atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, 11075
Guanylate cyclase activating protein
Purification and physiological evaluation of a guanylate cyclase activating protein from retinal rods, 4014
Guanylate kinase
Cloning and characterization of hdlg: The human homologue of the *Drosophila* discs large tumor suppressor binds to protein 4.1, 9818
Guanylin
Enterochromaffin cells of the digestive system: Cellular source of guanylin, a guanylate cyclase-activating peptide, 2935
Guanylylation
Casein kinase II specifically nucleotidylylates *in vitro* the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by the α22 gene of herpes simplex virus 1, 11864
Guanylyltransferase
Active site of the mRNA-capping enzyme guanylyltransferase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Similarity to the nucleotidyl attachment motif of DNA and RNA ligases, 6624
Guard cell
A membrane-delimited pathway of G-protein regulation of the guard-cell inward K^+ channel, 6310
Guinea pig
K^+ currents expressed from the guinea pig cardiac I_{sK} protein are enhanced by activators of protein kinase C, 1766
Primary structure and functional expression of a guinea pig κ opioid (dynorphin) receptor, 3779
Induction of calcium-dependent nitric oxide synthases by sex hormones, 5212
NADPH-binding protein of the neutrophil superoxide-generating oxidase of guinea pigs, 8622
G·U mispairs
Efficient removal of uracil from G·U mispairs by the mismatch-specific thymine DNA glycosylase from HeLa cells, 1642
***gypsy* retrotransposon**
Retroviruses in invertebrates: The *gypsy* retrotransposon is apparently an infectious retrovirus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1285
Molecular evolution of *magellan*, a maize Ty3/*gypsy*-like retrotransposon, 11674
Gyromagnetic ratio
Zero-shift tuning in geonium by variation of trapped charge, 5043

Habenula
Mast cells with gonadotropin-releasing hormone-like immunoreactivity in the brain of doves, 3695
Haber–Weiss reaction
Singlet molecular oxygen in the Haber–Weiss reaction, 12365
Habitat-based model
Organization of instabilities in multispecies systems, a test of hierarchy theory, 1682
Habitat structure
Evidence for multiple adaptive peaks from populations of bacteria evolving in a structured habitat, 9037
***HA1* gene**
Statistical analysis of nucleotide sequences of the hemagglutinin gene of human influenza A viruses, 8388
Hair cell
Stiffness changes of the cupula associated with the mechanics of hair cells in the fish lateral line, 1549
Diffusible factors regulate hair cell regeneration in the avian inner ear, 1584
Clustering of Ca^{2+} channels and Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels at fluorescently labeled presynaptic active zones of hair cells, 7578
Molecular cloning of a myosin Iβ isozyme that may mediate adaptation by hair cells of the bullfrog's internal ear, 11821
Motility voltage sensor of the outer hair cell resides within the lateral plasma membrane, 12268
Hair follicle
Overexpression of parathyroid hormone-related protein in the skin of transgenic mice interferes with hair follicle development, 1133
Structure and expression of the hairless gene of mice, 7717
Follicular origin of epidermal papillomas in v-Ha-*ras* transgenic TG.AC mouse skin, 7822
Hair, gray
Targeted disruption of Bcl-2$\alpha\beta$ in mice: Occurrence of gray hair, polycystic kidney disease, and lymphocytopenia, 3700
Hair growth
A parathyroid hormone antagonist stimulates epidermal proliferation and hair growth in mice, 8014
Hairpin peptide
De novo design and structural characterization of an α-helical hairpin peptide: A model system for the study of protein folding intermediates, 3675
Hairpin RNA
Characterization of a "kissing" hairpin complex derived from the human immunodeficiency virus genome, 8705
Halobacterium halobium
The *bat* gene of *Halobacterium halobium* encodes a trans-acting oxygen inducibility factor, 5475
Halofantrine
Selection for mefloquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* is linked to amplification of the *pfmdr1* gene and cross-resistance to halofantrine and quinine, 1143
Haloperidol
A common action of clozapine, haloperidol, and remoxipride on D_1- and D_2-dopaminergic receptors in the primate cerebral cortex, 4353
Halothane
Use of *Drosophila* mutants to distinguish among volatile general anesthetics, 2135
Genetic differences affecting the potency of stereoisomers of halothane, 10054
Hammerhead RNA
See RNA, hammerhead
Hand
Functional magnetic resonance studies of the reorganization of the human hand sensorimotor area after unilateral brain injury in the perinatal period, 9612
Handcuffing
Multiple pathways of copy control of γ replicon of R6K: Mechanisms both dependent on and independent of cooperativity of interaction of π protein with DNA affect the copy number, 6438
Handedness
Manual asymmetry and handedness, 5030
Hansenula polymorpha
Mutational analysis of the N-terminal topogenic signal of watermelon glyoxysomal malate dehydrogenase using the heterologous host *Hansenula polymorpha*, 3151
The methylotrophic yeast *Hansenula polymorpha* contains an inducible import pathway for peroxisomal matrix proteins with an N-terminal targeting signal (PTS2 proteins), 12985
Haplochromis burtoni
A second gene for gonadotropin-releasing hormone: cDNA and expression pattern in the brain, 1423
HAP2 protein
Subunit interaction in the CCAAT-binding heteromeric complex is mediated by a very short α-helix in HAP2, 3009
Hawaii
Multiple origins of a spider radiation in Hawaii, 2290
Thorn-like prickles and heterophylly in *Cyanea*: Adaptations to extinct avian browsers on Hawaii?, 2810
H blood group
Molecular basis for H blood group deficiency in Bombay (O_h) and para-Bombay individuals, 5843
HBx protein
Hepatitis B virus HBx protein activates Ras–GTP complex formation and establishes a Ras, Raf, MAP kinase signaling cascade, 10350
hdlg gene
Cloning and characterization of hdlg: The human homologue of the *Drosophila* discs large tumor suppressor binds to protein 4.1, 9818
Head, insect
Number, identity, and sequence of the *Drosophila* head segments as revealed by neural elements and their deletion patterns in mutants, 8363
Health
Social factors and health: The causation–selection issue revisited, 1251
Hearing
See also Auditory system
Evidence for aberrant auditory anatomy in developmental dyslexia, 8010
Human oscillatory brain activity near 40 Hz coexists with cognitive temporal binding, 11748
Heart
See also Muscle, cardiac
Molecular basis of cardiac potassium channel stimulation by protein kinase A, 624
Critical roles of the S3 segment and S3–S4 linker of repeat I in activation of L-type calcium channels, 1014
K^+ currents expressed from the guinea pig cardiac I_{sK} protein are enhanced by activators of protein kinase C, 1766
External blockade of the major cardiac delayed-rectifier K^+ channel (Kv1.5) by polyunsaturated fatty acids, 1937
Transcytosis in the continuous endothelium of the myocardial microvasculature is inhibited by *N*-ethylmaleimide, 3014
Modulation of cardiac Na^+ channels expressed in a mammalian cell line and in ventricular myocytes by protein kinase C, 3289
Three-dimensional spectral–spatial EPR imaging of free radicals in the heart: A technique for imaging tissue metabolism and oxygenation, 3388
Posttranscriptional modification of myosin heavy-chain gene expression in the hypertrophied rat myocardium, 3468
Calorie restriction prevents the occlusive coronary vascular disease of autoimmune (NZW × BXSB)F_1 mice, 4402
Prevention of ischemia-induced ventricular fibrillation by ω3 fatty acids, 4427
Alterations in major histocompatibility complex association of myocarditis induced by coxsackievirus B3 mutants selected with monoclonal antibodies to group A streptococci, 5543
Coordinate depression of bradykinin receptor recycling and microtubule-dependent transport by taxol, 7812
Dual regulation of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent kinase II activity by membrane voltage and by calcium influx, 9659
A catalogue of genes in the cardiovascular system as identified by expressed sequence tags, 10645
Peroxynitrite induces both vasodilatation and impaired vascular relaxation in the isolated perfused rat heart, 12383
Heart disease
Insertion/deletion polymorphism of the angiotensin-converting enzyme gene is strongly associated with coronary heart disease in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 3662
Heart failure
Molecular and physiological alterations in murine ventricular dysfunction, 2694
Heart hypertrophy
Insulin-like growth factor I stimulates myofibril development and decreases smooth muscle α-actin of adult cardiomyocytes, 1686
Heart transplantation, rat
Chronic cardiac rejection: Identification of five upregulated genes in transplanted hearts by differential mRNA display, 6463
Heat adaptation
Genetic variability for stomatal conductance in Pima cotton and its relation to improvements of heat adaptation, 7217
Heat shock
Role of an *Escherichia coli* stress-response operon in stationary-phase survival, 2191
Arachidonate is a potent modulator of human heat shock gene transcription, 2280
Heat shock cognate protein
A gene encoding a DnaK/hsp70 homolog in *Escherichia coli*, 2066
Heat shock protein
See also Stress proteins
Heat stress induces hsc70/nuclear topoisomerase I complex formation *in vivo*: Evidence for hsc70-mediated, ATP-independent reactivation *in vitro*, 1751
Cloning of *Giardia lamblia* heat shock protein HSP70 homologs: Implications regarding origin of eukaryotic cells and of endoplasmic reticulum, 2895
Cellular requirements for tumor-specific immunity elicited by heat shock proteins: Tumor rejection antigen gp96 primes $CD8^+$ T cells *in vivo*, 3077

α-Crystallin/small heat shock protein has autokinase activity, 3112
PP1γ2, a testis-specific protein-serine/threonine-phosphatase type 1 catalytic subunit, is associated with a protein having high sequence homology with the 78-kDa glucose-regulated protein, a member of the 70-kDa heat shock protein family, 3319
A role for a eukaryotic GrpE-related protein, Mge1p, in protein translocation, 6481
Deficient induction of human hsp70 heat shock gene transcription in Y79 retinoblastoma cells despite activation of heat shock factor 1, 8695
Similarity of nucleotide interactions of BiP and GTP-binding proteins, 12120
A molecular chaperone, ClpA, functions like DnaK and DnaJ, 12218
Dynamic interaction between Isp45 and mitochondrial hsp70 in the protein import system of the yeast mitochondrial inner membrane, 12818

Heat shock protein 60
Prevention of autoimmune lysis by T cells with specificity for a heat shock protein by antisense oligonucleotide treatment, 5085

Heat shock protein 90
Expression of recombinant human casein kinase II and recombinant heat shock protein 90 in *Escherichia coli* and characterization of their interactions, 2767

Heat shock protein, 90-kDa
In vivo functional protein–protein interaction: Nuclear targeted hsp90 shifts cytoplasmic steroid receptor mutants into the nucleus, 340
The ability of the immunophilin FKBP59-HBI to interact with the 90-kDa heat shock protein is encoded by its tetratricopeptide repeat domain, 11197

Heat shock protein P1
Enhancement in amount of P1 (hsp60) in mutants of Chinese hamster ovary (CHO-K1) cells exhibiting increases in the A system of amino acid transport, 858

Heat shock response
Temperature acclimation and competitive fitness: An experimental test of the beneficial acclimation assumption, 1917
Comparison of the heat shock response in ethnically and ecologically different human populations, 12492

Heat stress
Heat stress induces hsc70/nuclear topoisomerase I complex formation *in vivo*: Evidence for hsc70-mediated, ATP-independent reactivation *in vitro*, 1751

Hebb's rule
Non-Hebbian properties of long-term potentiation enable high-capacity encoding of temporal sequences, 10104

HeLa cell basic protein
Down-regulation of Rous sarcoma virus long terminal repeat promoter activity by a HeLa cell basic protein, 11002

Helicase
Evidence supporting a tethered tracking model for helicase activity of *Escherichia coli* Rho factor, 1401
Spectrophotometric assay for enzyme-mediated unwinding of double-stranded DNA, 5471
A fluorescence-based assay for monitoring helicase activity, 6644
The *Escherichia coli* RuvB branch migration protein forms double hexameric rings around DNA, 7618
The cellular DNA polymerase α–primase is required for papillomavirus DNA replication and associates with the viral E1 helicase, 8700
Dissociation of RecA filaments from duplex DNA by the RuvA and RuvB DNA repair proteins, 9901
Disruption of a topoisomerase–DNA cleavage complex by a DNA helicase, 12031
A functional chimeric DNA primase: The Cys_4 zinc-binding domain of bacteriophage T3 primase fused to the helicase of bacteriophage T7, 12327

Helicase-like domain
Reverse gyrase: A helicase-like domain and a type I topoisomerase in the same polypeptide (Correction), 3478

Helicobacter pylori
Cellular vacuoles induced by *Helicobacter pylori* originate from late endosomal compartments, 9720

Heliconius erato
Rapid morphological radiation and convergence among races of the butterfly *Heliconius erato* inferred from patterns of mitochondrial DNA evolution, 6491

Helicoverpa zea
Structural organization of the *Helicoverpa zea* gene encoding the precursor protein for pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide and other neuropeptides, 6506

Heliothis virescens
Reiterative responses to single strands of odor promote sustained upwind flight and odor source location by moths, 5756

α-Helix, amphiphilic
Analysis of the contribution of an amphiphilic α-helix to the structure and to the function of ricin A chain, 7530

Helix coaxial stacking
Coaxial stacking of helixes enhances binding of oligoribonucleotides and improves predictions of RNA folding, 9218

Helix–loop–helix protein
Formation of *in vivo* complexes between the TAL1 and E2A polypeptides of leukemic T cells, 3181
Double-stranded DNA templates can induce α-helical conformation in peptides containing lysine and alanine: Functional implications for leucine zipper and helix–loop–helix transcription factors, 4840
Positive and negative transcriptional control by the TAL1 helix–loop–helix protein, 5947
The E2A and tal-1 helix–loop–helix proteins associate *in vivo* and are modulated by Id proteins during interleukin 6-induced myeloid differentiation, 5952
Cloning and characterization of a basic helix–loop–helix protein expressed in early mesoderm and the developing somites, 7066

Helix–turn–helix
De novo design and structural characterization of an α-helical hairpin peptide: A model system for the study of protein folding intermediates, 3675
DNA recognition code of transcription factors in the helix–turn–helix, probe helix, hormone receptor, and zinc finger families, 12357

Hel-N1 protein
Selection of a subset of mRNAs from combinatorial 3′ untranslated region libraries using neuronal RNA-binding protein Hel-N1, 11207

Helobdella triserialis
Cell fates in leech embryos with duplicated lineages, 5451

Hemagglutinin
A potential peptide vaccine against two different strains of influenza virus isolated at intervals of about 10 years, 9588

Hemagglutinin esterase
9-*O*-Acetylated sialic acids have widespread but selective expression: Analysis using a chimeric dual-function probe derived from influenza C hemagglutinin–esterase, 7782

Hemagglutinin gene
Enteric immunization of mice against influenza with recombinant vaccinia, 11187

Hemangioma
Progressive growth in immunodeficient mice and host cell recruitment by mouse endothelial cells transformed by polyoma middle-sized T antigen: Implications for the pathogenesis of opportunistic vascular tumors, 7291

Hematopoiesis
See also Lymphopoiesis
Histidine-367 of the human common β chain of the receptor is critical for high-affinity binding of human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 252
STK-1, the human homolog of Flk-2/Flt-3, is selectively expressed in $CD34^+$ human bone marrow cells and is involved in the proliferation of early progenitor/stem cells, 459
Several mRNAs with variable 3′ untranslated regions and different stability encode the human PR264/SC35 splicing factor, 932
Successful hematopoietic reconstitution with transplantation of erythrocyte-depleted allogeneic human umbilical cord blood cells in a child with leukemia, 4485
Granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor-deficient mice show no major perturbation of hematopoiesis but develop a characteristic pulmonary pathology, 5592
Antisense oligonucleotide inhibition of acetylcholinesterase gene expression induces progenitor cell expansion and suppresses hematopoietic apoptosis *ex vivo*, 7907
Inhibition of hematopoiesis by competitive binding of transcription factor PU.1, 7932
Reconstitution of SCID mice with human lymphoid and myeloid cells after transplantation with human fetal bone marrow without the requirement for exogenous human cytokines, 8032
Early myeloid cell-specific expression of the human cathepsin G gene in transgenic mice, 8989
Evidence for a mitotic clock in human hematopoietic stem cells: Loss of telomeric DNA with age, 9857
Role of the 75-kDa tumor necrosis factor receptor: Inhibition of early hematopoiesis, 10695
The purification of megapoietin: A physiological regulator of megakaryocyte growth and platelet production, 11104
Establishment of an adherent cell feeder layer from human umbilical cord blood for support of long-term hematopoietic progenitor cell growth, 12140
Differential expression of homeobox genes in functionally distinct $CD34^+$ subpopulations of human bone marrow cells, 12223
Hematopoietic development of $vav^{-/-}$ mouse embryonic stem cells, 12755

Hematopoietic cell
Proliferative responses and binding properties of hematopoietic cells transfected with low-affinity receptors for leukemia inhibitory factor, oncostatin M, and ciliary neurotrophic factor, 1119
Cloning of the cDNA for a hematopoietic cell-specific protein related to CD20 and the β subunit of the high-affinity IgE receptor: Evidence for a family of proteins with four membrane-spanning regions, 10178

Hematopoietic stem cell
Gene transfer into hematopoietic stem cells: Long-term maintenance of *in vitro* activated progenitors without marrow ablation, 350
Exogenous *Mtv-7* superantigen transgene expression in major histocompatibility complex class II $I\text{-}E^-$ mice reconstituted with embryonic stem cell-derived hematopoietic stem cells, 1138

Lack of expression from a retroviral vector after transduction of murine hematopoietic stem cells is associated with methylation *in vivo*, 2567
Selective erythroid replacement in murine β-thalassemia using fetal hematopoietic stem cells (Correction), 9664
Heme
Three-dimensional structure of cyanomet-sulfmyoglobin C, 4723
Heme coordination of NO in NO synthase, 10512
Heme A:farnesyltransferase
Isolation of a human cDNA for heme A:farnesyltransferase by functional complementation of a yeast *cox10* mutant, 8452
Heme-binding protein
Iron acquisition from heme and hemoglobin by a *Serratia marcescens* extracellular protein, 9876
Heme biosynthetic pathway
Molecular cloning, sequencing, and functional expression of a cDNA encoding human coproporphyrinogen oxidase, 3024
Heme oxygenase 1
Heme oxygenase 1 mediates an adaptive response to oxidative stress in human skin fibroblasts, 2607
Identification of binding sites for transcription factors NF-κB and AP-2 in the promoter region of the human heme oxygenase 1 gene, 5987
Heme protein
Construction of a bisaquo heme enzyme and binding by exogenous ligands, 12847
Heme-thiolate enzyme
Isolation of the heme-thiolate enzyme cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{TYR}$, which catalyzes the committed step in the biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucoside dhurrin in *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, 9740
Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus
Metaphase and anaphase in the artificially induced monopolar spindle, 3921
Hemin
Bacterial glutamate racemase has high sequence similarity with myoglobins and forms an equimolar inactive complex with hemin, 10144
Hemisphere dominance
Left hemisphere dominance for processing vocalizations in adult, but not infant, rhesus monkeys: Field experiments, 3946
Hemocyanin
Inversion of the Bohr effect upon oxygen binding to 24-meric tarantula hemocyanin, 4835
Hemoglobin
Formation of two hydrogen bonds from the globin to the heme-linked oxygen molecule in *Ascaris* hemoglobin, 1594
A discrete Fourier analysis for evolutionary trees, 3339
Recombinant human hemoglobins designed for gene therapy of sickle cell disease, 9852
Iron acquisition from heme and hemoglobin by a *Serratia marcescens* extracellular protein, 9876
Recombinant adeno-associated virus (rAAV)-mediated expression of a human γ-globin gene in human progenitor-derived erythroid cells, 10183
Reevaluation of chloride's regulation of hemoglobin oxygen uptake: The neglected contribution of protein hydration in allosterism, 10517
The T-to-R transformation in hemoglobin: A reevaluation, 11113
Restoring allosterism with compensatory mutations in hemoglobin, 11547
Hemoglobin fusion protein
High-efficiency synthesis of human α-endorphin and magainin in the erythrocytes of transgenic mice: A production system for therapeutic peptides, 9337
Hemoglobin switching
The chicken β/ε-globin enhancer directs autonomously regulated, high-level expression of the chicken ε-globin gene in transgenic mice, 7252
α-Hemolysin
Subunit stoichiometry of staphylococcal α-hemolysin in crystals and on membranes: A heptameric transmembrane pore, 12828
Hemopexin
Roles of heme iron-coordinating histidine residues of human hemopexin expressed in baculovirus-infected insect cells, 8423
Roles of heme iron-coordinating histidine residues of human hemopexin expressed in baculovirus-infected insect cells (Correction), 11281
Hemophilia
In vivo hepatic gene therapy: Complete albeit transient correction of factor IX deficiency in hemophilia B dogs, 2353
In vivo production of human factor VIII in mice after intrasplenic implantation of primary fibroblasts transfected by receptor-mediated, adenovirus-augmented gene delivery, 5148
Heparan sulfate
Drosophila syndecan: Conservation of a cell-surface heparan sulfate proteoglycan, 3334
Syndecans, cell surface heparan sulfate proteoglycans, are induced by a proline-rich antimicrobial peptide from wounds, 11035
Heparin
Mass spectrometric molecular-weight determination of highly acidic compounds of biological significance via their complexes with basic polypeptides, 4333
Heparinase
Heparinase inhibits neovascularization, 1524
Heparin binding
Molecular mapping of the heparin-binding exosite of thrombin, 5518
Heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor
Lysophosphatidylcholine upregulates the level of heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor mRNA in human monocytes, 1069
T lymphocytes synthesize and export heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor and basic fibroblast growth factor, mitogens for vascular cells and fibroblasts: Differential production and release by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells, 2890
Heparin-dependent epidermal growth factor-like growth factor
Heparin-dependent binding and autophosphorylation of epidermal growth factor (EGF) receptor by heparin-binding EGF-like growth factor but not by EGF, 12173
Hepatitis
Chronic active hepatitis in transgenic mice expressing interferon-γ in the liver, 614
Seroepidemiology of water-borne hepatitis in India and evidence for a third enterically-transmitted hepatitis agent, 3428
Hepatitis B virus
Genetic heterogeneity of hepatocellular carcinoma, 822
Hepatitis B virus X protein inhibits p53 sequence-specific DNA binding, transcriptional activity, and association with transcription factor ERCC3, 2230
Secretion of human hepatitis B virus is inhibited by the imino sugar *N*-butyldeoxynojirimycin, 2235
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes inhibit hepatitis B virus gene expression by a noncytolytic mechanism in transgenic mice, 3764
Mutations in the pre-core region of hepatitis B virus serve to enhance the stability of the secondary structure of the pre-genome encapsidation signal, 4077
Hepatitis B virus HBx protein activates Ras–GTP complex formation and establishes a Ras, Raf, MAP kinase signaling cascade, 10350
Extensive oxidative DNA damage in hepatocytes of transgenic mice with chronic active hepatitis destined to develop hepatocellular carcinoma, 12808
Hepatitis C virus
Molecular model of the specificity pocket of the hepatitis C virus protease: Implications for substrate recognition, 888
Vaccination of chimpanzees against infection by the hepatitis C virus, 1294
Prevention of hepatitis C virus infection in chimpanzees after antibody-mediated *in vitro* neutralization, 7792
Sequence analysis of the core gene of 14 hepatitis C virus genotypes, 8239
The physical state of the negative strand of hepatitis C virus RNA in serum of patients with chronic hepatitis C, 8719
Classification of hepatitis C viruses based on phylogenetic analysis of the envelope 1 and nonstructural 5B regions and identification of five additional subtypes, 10134
Hepatitis C virus variants from Vietnam are classifiable into the seventh, eighth, and ninth major genetic groups, 11022
Hepatitis E virus
Successful passive and active immunization of cynomolgus monkeys against hepatitis E, 10198
Hepatitis virus
Hepatitis viruses: Changing patterns of human disease (Colloquium), 2401
Hepatitis viruses: Changing patterns of human disease (Correction), 9195
Hepatocyte
Expression cloning of a rat liver Na^+-independent organic anion transporter, 133
Regulation of activity and apical targeting of the Cl^-/HCO_3^- exchanger in rat hepatocytes, 792
Regulation of activity and apical targeting of the Cl^-/HCO_3^- exchanger in rat hepatocytes (Correction), 5217
Involvement of microtubules in the link between cell volume and pH of acidic cellular compartments in rat and human hepatocytes, 9165
A general method for the generation of high-titer, pantropic retroviral vectors: Highly efficient infection of primary hepatocytes, 9564
Hepatocyte cell line
Establishment and characterization of differentiated, nontransformed hepatocyte cell lines derived from mice transgenic for transforming growth factor α, 674
Hepatocyte growth factor
Hepatocyte growth factor prevents acute renal failure and accelerates renal regeneration in mice, 4357
Invasiveness and metastasis of NIH 3T3 cells induced by Met-hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor autocrine stimulation, 4731
Role of scatter factor in the pathogenesis of AIDS-related Kaposi sarcoma, 5281
Epithelial differentiation of metanephric mesenchymal cells after stimulation with hepatocyte growth factor or embryonic spinal cord, 5286
Hepatocyte growth factor and macrophage inflammatory protein 1β: Structurally distinct cytokines that induce rapid cytoskeletal changes and subset-preferential migration in T cells, 7144
Hepatocyte nuclear transcription factor 1
Homeostatic regulation of hepatocyte nuclear transcription factor 1 expression in cultured hepatoma cells, 182

Hepatoma cell
Homeostatic regulation of hepatocyte nuclear transcription factor 1 expression in cultured hepatoma cells, 182
Heptamer TGGCAGA
A conserved heptamer motif for ribosomal RNA transcription termination in animal mitochondria, 5368
Herbicide resistance
Compartmentalization of two forms of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in plants and the origin of their tolerance toward herbicides, 3598
Hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer
Close linkage to chromosome 3p and conservation of ancestral founding haplotype in hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer families, 6054
Heregulin
Brain neurons and glial cells express Neu differentiation factor/heregulin: A survival factor for astrocytes, 9387
Hermissenda crassicornis
Characterization of a GTP-binding protein implicated in both memory storage and interorganelle vesicle transport, 9287
Herpes simplex virus
Recombinant human Fab to glycoprotein D neutralizes infectivity and prevents cell-to-cell transmission of herpes simplex viruses 1 and 2 *in vitro*, 355
Herpes simplex virus infections of women and their offspring: Implications for a developed society (Colloquium), 2441
Herpes simplex virus DNA replication: A spacer sequence directs the ATP-dependent formation of a nucleoprotein complex at ori_S, 4629
Herpes simplex virus 1 $\gamma_1$34.5 gene function, which blocks the host response to infection, maps in the homologous domain of the genes expressed during growth arrest and DNA damage, 5247
Mapping of herpes simplex virus 1 genes with mutations which overcome host restrictions to infection, 5406
A net +1 frameshift permits synthesis of thymidine kinase from a drug-resistant herpes simplex virus mutant, 5461
Finding a needle in a haystack: Detection of a small protein (the 12-kDa VP26) in a large complex (the 200-MDa capsid of herpes simplex virus), 5652
Axonal transport of herpes simplex virions to epidermal cells: Evidence for a specialized mode of virus transport and assembly, 6529
Specific inhibition of herpes virus replication by receptor-mediated entry of an antiviral peptide linked to *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin B subunit, 8994
Rolling circle DNA replication *in vitro* by a complex of herpes simplex virus type 1-encoded enzymes, 10665
Casein kinase II specifically nucleotidylylates *in vitro* the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by the α22 gene of herpes simplex virus 1, 11864
Herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase
Gene therapy for brain tumors: Regression of experimental gliomas by adenovirus-mediated gene transfer *in vivo*, 3054
Herpes simplex virus vector
Preproenkephalin promoter yields region-specific and long-term expression in adult brain after direct *in vivo* gene transfer via a defective herpes simplex viral vector, 8979
Herpesvirus 7
CD4 is a critical component of the receptor for human herpesvirus 7: Interference with human immunodeficiency virus, 3872
He T-A transposon
Drosophila telomere transposon HeT-A produces a transcript with tightly bound protein, 6679
***het-c* locus**
Inactivation of the *Podospora anserina* vegetative incompatibility locus *het-c*, whose product resembles a glycolipid transfer protein, drastically impairs ascospore production, 5927
Heterochromatin
Insertional mutagenesis of *Drosophila* heterochromatin with single *P* elements, 3539
A rosy future for heterochromatin (Commentary), 5219
Heterodontus francisci
T-cell receptor gene homologs are present in the most primitive jawed vertebrates, 9248
Molecular evolution of the vertebrate immune system (Commentary), 10769
Heterogeneity test
Extending nondirectional heterogeneity tests to evaluate simply ordered alternative hypotheses, 225
Heterokaryon compatibility
Sexual origins of British *Aspergillus nidulans* isolates, 2349
Heterophylly
Thorn-like prickles and heterophylly in *Cyanea*: Adaptations to extinct avian browsers on Hawaii?, 2810
Heterozygosity test
Mutation detection by mismatch binding protein, MutS, in amplified DNA: Application to the cystic fibrosis gene, 2674
***Hexa* gene**
Targeted disruption of the *Hexa* gene results in mice with biochemical and pathologic features of Tay–Sachs disease, 9975
Hexamethylene bisacetamide
Inducing differentiation of transformed cells with hybrid polar compounds: A cell cycle-dependent process (Review), 10251
Hexose monophosphate shunt
Nitric oxide reacts with intracellular glutathione and activates the hexose monophosphate shunt in human neutrophils: Evidence for *S*-nitrosoglutathione as a bioactive intermediary, 3680
Heymann nephritis
Complete cloning and sequencing of rat gp330/"megalin," a distinctive member of the low density lipoprotein receptor gene family, 9725
Hidden Markov model
Hidden Markov models of biological primary sequence information, 1059
Hierarchy theory
Organization of instabilities in multispecies systems, a test of hierarchy theory, 1682
High-mobility group box
Cisplatin–DNA adducts are molecular decoys for the ribosomal RNA transcription factor hUBF (human upstream binding factor), 5672
High-mobility-group box response element
SRY protein enhances transcription of Fos-related antigen 1 promoter constructs, 4372
High mobility group protein
Distinct DNA-binding properties of the high mobility group domain of murine and human SRY sex-determining factors, 3368
HMG-domain proteins specifically inhibit the repair of the major DNA adduct of the anticancer drug cisplatin by human excision nuclease, 10394
The high mobility group protein HMG I(Y) can stimulate or inhibit DNA binding of distinct transcription factor ATF-2 isoforms, 11318
Hinge region
One disulfide bond in front of the second heavy chain constant region is necessary and sufficient for effector functions of human IgG3 without a genetic hinge, 9243
Hippocampus
Regional, cellular, and ultrastructural distribution of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor subunit 1 in monkey hippocampus, 564
Asynchronous pre- and postsynaptic activity induces associative long-term depression in area CA1 of the rat hippocampus *in vitro*, 1148
Single-channel currents trigger action potentials in small cultured hippocampal neurons, 1761
Multiple tyrosine protein kinases in rat hippocampal neurons: Isolation of Ptk-3, a receptor expressed in proliferative zones of the developing brain, 1819
Existence of nitric oxide synthase in rat hippocampal pyramidal cells, 2151
Colocalization of nitric oxide synthase and somatostatin immunoreactivity in rat dentate hilar neurons, 2955
Synaptic disinhibition during maintenance of long-term potentiation in the CA1 hippocampal subfield, 3058
Endothelial nitric oxide synthase localized to hippocampal pyramidal cells: Implications for synaptic plasticity, 4214
Persistent increase of hippocampal presynaptic axon excitability after repetitive electrical stimulation: Dependence on *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor activity, nitric-oxide synthase, and temperature, 4830
Astrocytosis and axonal proliferation in the hippocampus of *S100b* transgenic mice, 5359
Human and rat TR4 orphan receptors specify a subclass of the steroid receptor superfamily, 6040
Primary structure and characterization of a small-conductance inwardly rectifying potassium channel from human hippocampus, 6240
Enzymatic synthesis of anandamide, an endogenous ligand for the cannabinoid receptor, by brain membranes, 6698
Seeds of instruction: Hippocampus and memory in food-storing birds (Commentary), 7381
Hippocampal growth and attrition in birds affected by experience, 7410
Lasting potentiation of inhibition is associated with an increased number of γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptors activated during miniature inhibitory postsynaptic currents, 7698
Impulse flow dependency of galanin release *in vivo* in the rat ventral hippocampus, 8047
Visualizing hippocampal synaptic function by optical detection of Ca^{2+} entry through the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate channel, 8170
Evidence for presynaptic *N*-methyl-D-aspartate autoreceptors in the spinal cord dorsal horn, 8383
Amygdala modulation of hippocampal-dependent and caudate nucleus-dependent memory processes, 8477
Photolabile precursors of glutamate: Synthesis, photochemical properties, and activation of glutamate receptors on a microsecond time scale, 8752
Immediate early gene expression associated with the persistence of heterosynaptic long-term depression in the hippocampus, 10049
Non-Hebbian properties of long-term potentiation enable high-capacity encoding of temporal sequences, 10104
Frequency-dependent associative long-term potentiation at the hippocampal mossy fiber–CA3 synapse, 10290
An evaluation of causes for unreliability of synaptic transmission, 10380
On the nature and differential distribution of mRNAs in hippocampal neurites: Implications for neuronal functioning, 10800
Centrally active modulators of glutamate receptors facilitate the induction of long-term potentiation *in vivo*, 11158
Seasonal recruitment of hippocampal neurons in adult free-ranging black-capped chickadees, 11217

An ADP-ribosyltransferase as a potential target for nitric oxide action in hippocampal long-term potentiation, 11958
Regulation of neuronal Bcl2 protein expression and calcium homeostasis by transforming growth factor type β confers wide-ranging protection on rat hippocampal neurons, 12599
An increase in dendritic spine density on hippocampal CA1 pyramidal cells following spatial learning in adult rats suggests the formation of new synapses, 12673

Hirudin
Proteolytic action of thrombin is required for electrical activity-dependent synapse reduction, 10300

Hirudo medicinalis
Cable properties of a straight neurite of a leech neuron probed by a voltage-sensitive dye, 4604

Hirundo rustica
Male ornament size as a reliable cue to enhanced offspring viability in the barn swallow, 6929

Histidine
Identification of histidine at the catalytic site of the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving complex, 704
Roles of heme iron-coordinating histidine residues of human hemopexin expressed in baculovirus-infected insect cells, 8423
Roles of heme iron-coordinating histidine residues of human hemopexin expressed in baculovirus-infected insect cells (Correction), 11281
Construction of a bisaquo heme enzyme and binding by exogenous ligands, 12847

Histidine operon
Detection and classification of mutagens: A set of base-specific *Salmonella* tester strains, 11606

Histidine tag
Activation of $(His)_6$-Raf-1 *in vitro* by partially purified plasma membranes from v-Ras-transformed and serum-stimulated fibroblasts, 9544

Histone
Transcription of histone H4, H3, and H1 cell cycle genes: Promoter factor HiNF-D contains CDC2, cyclin A, and an RB-related protein, 12882

Histone H1
Binding of histones H1 and H5 and their globular domains to four-way junction DNA, 3525
Nuclear and mitochondrial gene genealogies and allozyme polymorphism across a major phylogeographic break in the copepod *Tigriopus californicus*, 5197
Linker histones H1 and H5 prevent the mobility of positioned nucleosomes, 10275
Low levels of exogenous histone H1 in yeast cause cell death, 11567

Histone H1A
The H1A histone variant is an *in vivo* repressor of oocyte-type 5S gene transcription in *Xenopus laevis* embryos, 7257

Histone H2A
A role for histones H2A/H2B in chromatin folding and transcriptional repression, 2339
Rearrangement of the histone H2A C-terminal domain in the nucleosome, 6845

Histone H3
Mitogen-stimulated phosphorylation of histone H3 is targeted to a small hyperacetylation-sensitive fraction, 4781

Histone H4
Delineation of a human histone H4 cell cycle element *in vivo*: The master switch for H4 gene transcription, 4475

Histone H5
Contacts of the globular domain of histone H5 and core histones with DNA in a "chromatosome", 7817
Linker histones H1 and H5 prevent the mobility of positioned nucleosomes, 10275

Histone, linker
Nuclear assembly is independent of linker histones, 12477

Histone octamer
Isolation of the yeast histone octamer, 11032

Histone synthesis
Growth-phase-dependent synthesis of histones in the archaeon *Methanothermus fervidus*, 12624

HIV
See Human immunodeficiency virus

HLA
See Major histocompatibility complex, human

***HLA-B* locus**
A uniquely high level of recombination at the *HLA-B* locus, 5893

***HLA-D* genes**
HLA-D alleles associated with generalized disease, localized disease, and putative immunity in *Onchocerca volvulus* infection, 7515

***HLA-G* gene**
An alternatively spliced form of *HLA-G* mRNA in human trophoblasts and evidence for the presence of *HLA-G* transcript in adult lymphocytes, 4209

***HLA-X* gene**
See *MICA* gene

***HNF-1* gene**
Regulation *in vitro* of an L-CAM enhancer by homeobox genes *HoxD9* and HNF-1, 7985

hnRNP
See Ribonucleoprotein, heterogeneous nuclear

Hodgkin disease
The Reed–Sternberg cells of Hodgkin disease are clonal, 9842
Hodgkin disease: Hodgkin and Reed–Sternberg cells picked from histological sections show clonal immunoglobulin gene rearrangements and appear to be derived from B cells at various stages of development, 10962

Hogna helluo
Resource edibility and trophic exploitation in an old-field food web, 5364

Holliday junction
The kinetics of spontaneous DNA branch migration, 2021

Holoprosencephaly
Linkage of a human brain malformation, familial holoprosencephaly, to chromosome 7 and evidence for genetic heterogeneity, 8102

Homeobox
DNA affinity cleaving analysis of homeodomain–DNA interaction: Identification of homeodomain consensus sites in genomic DNA, 118

Homeobox genes
Pancreatic beta cells express a diverse set of homeobox genes, 12203
Differential expression of homeobox genes in functionally distinct $CD34^+$ subpopulations of human bone marrow cells, 12223

Homeobox–leucine zipper genes
Structure of homeobox–leucine zipper genes suggests a model for the evolution of gene families, 8393

Homeodomain
Cysteine-rich LIM domains of LIM-homeodomain and LIM-only proteins contain zinc but not iron, 316
The des(1–6)Antennapedia homeodomain: Comparison of the NMR solution structure and the DNA-binding affinity with the intact Antennapedia homeodomain, 4091
Sequence-specific DNA binding of individual cut repeats of the human CCAAT displacement/cut homeodomain protein, 7757
Design of a "minimAl" homeodomain: The N-terminal arm modulates DNA binding affinity and stabilizes homeodomain structure, 8373

Homeodomain protein
A differential response element for the homeotics at the Antennapedia P1 promoter of *Drosophila*, 7420
Transcriptional regulation of the human insulin gene is dependent on the homeodomain protein STF1/IPF1 acting through the CT boxes, 10465
Transcriptional control of the tissue-specific, developmentally regulated osteocalcin gene requires a binding motif for the Msx family of homeodomain proteins, 12887

Homocysteine
Promotion of vascular smooth muscle cell growth by homocysteine: A link to atherosclerosis, 6369

Homocystinuria
A yeast system for expression of human cystathionine β-synthase: Structural and functional conservation of the human and yeast genes, 6614

Homological algebra
A new construction in homological algebra, 4115

Homoserine lactone
TraI, a LuxI homologue, is responsible for production of conjugation factor, the Ti plasmid *N*-acylhomoserine lactone autoinducer, 4639

Homozygosity mapping
Bloom syndrome: An analysis of consanguineous families assigns the locus mutated to chromosome band 15q26.1, 6669

Honeybee
See *Apis*

Hopping, ribosomal
A mutation in ribosomal protein L9 affects ribosomal hopping during translation of gene *60* from bacteriophage T4, 12525

***Hopscotch* retrotransposon**
Retrotransposons in the flanking regions of normal plant genes: A role for *copia*-like elements in the evolution of gene structure and expression, 11792

Hordeum vulgare
Extraordinarily polymorphic microsatellite DNA in barley: Species diversity, chromosomal locations, and population dynamics, 5466
JIP60, a methyl jasmonate-induced ribosome-inactivating protein involved in plant stress reactions, 7012
The expression of serine carboxypeptidases during maturation and germination of the barley grain, 8209
The structure of the transition state for the association of two fragments of the barley chymotrypsin inhibitor 2 to generate native-like protein: Implications for mechanisms of protein folding, 10943

Hormone biosynthesis
Nervous control of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in *Locusta migratoria*, 2960

Hormone receptor affinity states
Direct demonstration of three different states of the pancreatic cholecystokinin receptor, 1868

Hormone–receptor interaction
Identification of an essential serine residue in glucagon: Implication for an active site triad, 454
Antiprogestins prevent progesterone receptor binding to hormone responsive elements *in vivo*, 11333

Hormone receptor, nuclear
Peroxisome proliferator and retinoid signaling pathways co-regulate preadipocyte phenotype and survival, 1786

Hormone response
The cytoplasmic domain of the Na^+/H^+ exchangers (NHEs) dictates the nature of the hormonal response: Behavior of a chimeric human NHE1/trout βNHE antiporter, 5431
Horseradish peroxidase
Spectral hole burning and selection of conformational substates in chromoproteins, 1029
Hospital-acquired infection
Hospital-acquired infections: Diseases with increasingly limited therapies (Colloquium), 2420
Host defense
The type I macrophage scavenger receptor binds to Gram-positive bacteria and recognizes lipoteichoic acid, 1863
Host fidelity
Host fidelity is an effective premating barrier between sympatric races of the apple maggot fly, 7990
Host–virus interaction
Intra-host versus inter-host selection: Viral strategies of immune function impairment, 8062
House fly
See *Musca domestica*
***Hoxa-4* gene**
Homeotic transformation of cervical vertebrae in *Hoxa-4* mice, 12644
***HoxD9* gene**
Regulation *in vitro* of an L-CAM enhancer by homeobox genes *HoxD9* and HNF-1, 7985
***HOX* genes**
Inhibition of retinoic acid-induced activation of 3′ human *HOXB* genes by antisense oligonucleotides affects sequential activation of genes located upstream in the four *HOX* clusters, 5335
H-protein
X-ray structure determination at 2.6-Å resolution of a lipoate-containing protein: The H-protein of the glycine decarboxylase complex from pea leaves, 4850
***Hras* gene**
N-Nitroso-*N*-methylurea-induced rat mammary tumors arise from cells with preexisting oncogenic *Hras1* gene mutations, 3749
***hr* gene**
Structure and expression of the hairless gene of mice, 7717
hrp40 protein
Essential role for a heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein (hnRNP) in oogenesis: hrp40 is absent from the germ line in the dorsoventral mutant squid[1], 2781
***hsc* gene**
A gene encoding a DnaK/hsp70 homolog in *Escherichia coli*, 2066
***HST-1* gene**
Adenovirus-mediated transfer of the *HST-1* (*FGF4*) gene induces increased levels of platelet count *in vivo*, 12368
HTLV
See Human T-lymphotropic virus
HTm_4 gene
Cloning of the cDNA for a hematopoietic cell-specific protein related to CD20 and the β subunit of the high-affinity IgE receptor: Evidence for a family of proteins with four membrane-spanning regions, 10178
HtrI protein
Removal of transducer HtrI allows electrogenic proton translocation by sensory rhodopsin I, 10188
Human evolution
American origins (Commentary), 833
Phylogenetic subtypes of human T-lymphotropic virus type I and their relations to the anthropological background, 1124
Mitochondrial DNA "clock" for the Amerinds and its implications for timing their entry into North America, 1158
Evidence that most human *Alu* sequences were inserted in a process that ceased about 30 million years ago, 6148
Inference of human evolution through cladistic analysis of nuclear DNA restriction polymorphisms, 6515
Tempo and mode in human evolution (Colloquium), 6780
Molecular genetics of speciation and human origins (Colloquium), 6787
Sequence divergence of the red and green visual pigments in great apes and humans, 7262
Mitochondrial DNA sequence variation in human evolution and disease (Review), 8739
Gene trees and hominoid phylogeny, 8900
Evolution of social organization: A reappraisal for primates by using phylogenetic methods, 9941
Virologic and genetic studies relate Amerind origins to the indigenous people of the Mongolia/Manchuria/southeastern Siberia region, 10737
African origin of human-specific polymorphic *Alu* insertions, 12288
Comparison of the heat shock response in ethnically and ecologically different human populations, 12492
Human immunodeficiency virus–cell fusion
Triterpene derivatives that block entry of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 into cells, 3564
Human immunodeficiency virus cytopathicity
Killing of primary $CD4^+$ T cells by non-syncytium-inducing macrophage-tropic human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 10237
Human immunodeficiency virus diversity
Diversity and virulence thresholds in AIDS, 544
Human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein
Envelope glycoprotein gp120 of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 alters ion transport in astrocytes: Implications for AIDS dementia complex, 494
Combinatorially selected guanosine-quartet structure is a potent inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus envelope-mediated cell fusion, 1356
Combined intra- and extracellular immunization against human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection with a human anti-gp120 antibody, 5932
Peptides corresponding to a predictive α-helical domain of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp41 are potent inhibitors of virus infection, 9770
Antigenic implications of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope quaternary structure: Oligomer-specific and -sensitive monoclonal antibodies, 11699
Infection of vaginal and colonic epithelial cells by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 is neutralized by antibodies raised against conserved epitopes in the envelope glycoprotein gp120, 12559
Human immunodeficiency virus epidemiology
Population migration and the spread of types 1 and 2 human immunodeficiency viruses (Colloquium), 2407
Human immunodeficiency virus evolution
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 strains in the lungs of infected individuals evolve independently from those in peripheral blood and are highly conserved in the C-terminal region of the envelope V3 loop, 11378
Human immunodeficiency virus expression
Interleukin 1 induces expression of the human immunodeficiency virus alone and in synergy with interleukin 6 in chronically infected U1 cells: Inhibition of inductive effects by the interleukin 1 receptor antagonist, 108
Human immunodeficiency virus gag protein
Characterization of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 $Pr55^{gag}$ membrane association in a cell-free system: Requirement for a C-terminal domain, 4594
Human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein 120
Attenuated Mengo virus as a vector for immunogenic human immunodeficiency virus type 1 glycoprotein 120, 9775
Human immunodeficiency virus infection
Analysis of the T-cell receptor β-chain variable-region (V_β) repertoire in monozygotic twins discordant for human immunodeficiency virus: Evidence for perturbations of specific V_β segments in $CD4^+$ T cells of the virus-positive twins, 1529
Effect of changes in human ecology and behavior on patterns of sexually transmitted diseases, including human immunodeficiency virus infection (Colloquium), 2430
Blocking of retroviral infection at a step prior to reverse transcription in cells transformed to constitutively express interferon β, 2689
A Rev-inducible mutant *gag* gene stably transferred into T lymphocytes: An approach to gene therapy against human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection, 3657
The nature of the autoimmune antibody repertoire in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection, 3710
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus infection by agents that interfere with thiol–disulfide interchange upon virus–receptor interaction, 4559
RNase inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus infection of H9 cells, 6012
Programmed cell death and AIDS: Significance of T-cell apoptosis in pathogenic and nonpathogenic primate lentiviral infections, 9431
Role of CD26/dipeptidyl peptidase IV in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection and apoptosis, 9960
Autoantibodies to the α/β T-cell receptors in human immunodeficiency virus infection: Dysregulation and mimicry, 10849
Serum Vpr regulates productive infection and latency of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 10873
Certain HLA-DR5 and -DR6 major histocompatibility complex class II alleles are associated with a CD8 lymphocytic host response to human immunodeficiency virus type 1 characterized by low lymphocyte viral strain heterogeneity and slow disease progression, 11472
Type 1/type 2 cytokine modulation of T-cell programed cell death as a model for human immunodeficiency virus pathogenesis, 11811
Infection of vaginal and colonic epithelial cells by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 is neutralized by antibodies raised against conserved epitopes in the envelope glycoprotein gp120, 12559
Human immunodeficiency virus inhibition
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) inhibition, DNA-binding, RNA-binding, and ribosome inactivation activities in the N-terminal segments of the plant anti-HIV protein GAP31, 12208
Human immunodeficiency virus integrase
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 integrase by 3′-azido-2′,3′-deoxythymidylate, 5771
Human immunodeficiency virus integrase directs integration to sites of severe DNA distortion within the nucleosome core, 5913
Tethering human immunodeficiency virus 1 integrase to a DNA site directs integration to nearby sequences, 9233
Human immunodeficiency virus integration
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 may preferentially integrate into chromatin occupied by L1Hs repetitive elements, 5557

A stable complex between integrase and viral DNA ends mediates human immunodeficiency virus integration *in vitro*, 7316
Human immunodeficiency virus latency
Cellular latency in human immunodeficiency virus-infected individuals with high CD4 levels can be detected by the presence of promoter-proximal transcripts, 3862
Human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat
Activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat in THP-1 cells by a staphylococcal extracellular product, 10615
Human immunodeficiency virus matrix protein
The nuclear localization signal of the matrix protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 allows the establishment of infection in macrophages and quiescent T lymphocytes, 6992
Human immunodeficiency virus mRNA
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 mRNA expression in peripheral blood cells predicts disease progression independently of the numbers of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, 1104
Characterization of a "kissing" hairpin complex derived from the human immunodeficiency virus genome, 8705
Human immunodeficiency virus mutation
G → A hypermutation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 genome: Evidence for dCTP pool imbalance during reverse transcription, 3092
Human immunodeficiency virus neutralization
Neutralization of divergent human immunodeficiency virus type 1 variants and primary isolates by IAM-41-2F5, an anti-gp41 human monoclonal antibody, 3348
In vitro evolution of a neutralizing human antibody to human immunodeficiency virus type 1 to enhance affinity and broaden strain cross-reactivity, 3809
Human immunodeficiency virus promoter
A synthetic retinoid antagonist inhibits the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter, 5632
A synthetic retinoid antagonist inhibits the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter (Correction), 11767
Human immunodeficiency virus protease
L-735,524: An orally bioavailable human immunodeficiency virus type 1 protease inhibitor, 4096
Selection of multiple human immunodeficiency virus type 1 variants that encode viral proteases with decreased sensitivity to an inhibitor of the viral protease, 5597
Kinetics and mechanism of autoprocessing of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 protease from an analog of the Gag–Pol polyprotein, 7970
Human immunodeficiency virus protective gene
Nonviral and viral delivery of a human immunodeficiency virus protective gene into primary human T cells, 11581
Human immunodeficiency virus protein
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Nef associates with a cellular serine kinase in T lymphocytes, 1539
Human immunodeficiency virus receptor
CD4 is a critical component of the receptor for human herpesvirus 7: Interference with human immunodeficiency virus, 3872
Human immunodeficiency virus replication
A small element from the Mason–Pfizer monkey virus genome makes human immunodeficiency virus type 1 expression and replication Rev-independent, 1256
Potent inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication by an intracellular anti-Rev single-chain antibody, 5075
The Vpr protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 influences nuclear localization of viral nucleic acids in nondividing host cells, 7311
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotide phosphorothioate complementary to Gag mRNA blocks replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in human peripheral blood cells, 7942
Ribozyme-mediated suppression of Moloney murine leukemia virus and human immunodeficiency virus type I replication in permissive cell lines, 9715
Synergistic anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 effect of hydroxamate compounds with 2′,3′-dideoxyinosine in infected resting human lymphocytes, 11017
Human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase
Marked infidelity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase at RNA and DNA template ends, 549
Structure of the binding site for nonnucleoside inhibitors of the reverse transcriptase of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3911
Sensitivity of wild-type human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase to dideoxynucleotides depends on template length; the sensitivity of drug-resistant mutants does not, 4882
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (HIV-1)-specific reverse transcriptase (RT) inhibitors may suppress the replication of specific drug-resistant (E138K)RT HIV-1 mutants or select for highly resistant (Y181C → C181I)RT HIV-1 mutants, 6599
Structural basis of asymmetry in the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase heterodimer, 7242
Hypermutagenesis of RNA using human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase and biased dNTP concentrations, 11787
Human immunodeficiency virus Rev protein
A cis-acting repressive sequence that overlaps the Rev-responsive element of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 regulates nuclear retention of *env* mRNAs independently of known splice signals, 8314
Induced gene expression of the hypusine-containing protein eukaryotic initiation factor 5A in activated human T lymphocytes, 10829
Human immunodeficiency virus RNA
Identification of the primary site of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 RNA dimerization *in vitro*, 4945
Human immunodeficiency virus Tat protein
Specific ablation of human immunodeficiency virus Tat-expressing cells by conditionally toxic retroviruses, 365
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 Tat binds to dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV (CD26): A possible mechanism for Tat's immunosuppressive activity, 6594
NMR structure of a biologically active peptide containing the RNA-binding domain of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Tat, 8248
Transcriptional activation *in vitro* by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Tat protein: Evidence for specific interaction with a coactivator(s), 9357
Human immunodeficiency virus therapy
Specific ablation of human immunodeficiency virus Tat-expressing cells by conditionally toxic retroviruses, 365
Human immunodeficiency virus transmembrane protein
Propensity for a leucine zipper-like domain of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp41 to form oligomers correlates with a role in virus-induced fusion rather than assembly of the glycoprotein complex, 12676
Human immunodeficiency virus transmission
Quantitation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 during pregnancy: Relationship of viral titer to mother-to-child transmission and stability of viral load, 8037
Human immunodeficiency virus type 2 promoter
Specific ablation of human immunodeficiency virus Tat-expressing cells by conditionally toxic retroviruses, 365
Human papillomavirus
See Papillomavirus
Human T-lymphotropic virus
A primate T-lymphotropic virus, PTLV-L, different from human T-lymphotropic viruses types I and II in a wild-caught baboon (*Papio hamadryas*), 2848
Human T-lymphotropic virus type I
Phylogenetic subtypes of human T-lymphotropic virus type I and their relations to the anthropological background, 1124
Tax protein of human T-cell leukemia virus type I binds to the ankyrin motifs of inhibitory factor κB and induces nuclear translocation of transcription factor NF-κB proteins for transcriptional activation, 3584
Expansion of CREB's DNA recognition specificity by Tax results from interaction with Ala-Ala-Arg at positions 282–284 near the conserved DNA-binding domain of CREB, 5642
Human T-cell leukemia virus type I Tax-protein-mediated activation of NF-κB from p100 (NF-κB2)-inhibited cytoplasmic reservoirs, 12634
Human T-lymphotrophic virus type II
Virologic and genetic studies relate Amerind origins to the indigenous people of the Mongolia/Manchuria/southeastern Siberia region, 10737
Human umbilical vein endothelial cell
Post-transcriptional regulation of interleukin 1α in various strains of young and senescent human umbilical vein endothelial cells, 1559
Hummingbirds
Historical development of ornithophily in the western North American flora, 10407
Huntington disease
Glutamine repeats as polar zippers: Their possible role in inherited neurodegenerative diseases, 5355
Intravenous administration of a transferrin receptor antibody–nerve growth factor conjugate prevents the degeneration of cholinergic striatal neurons in a model of Huntington disease, 9077
***HUP1* gene**
K_m mutants of the *Chlorella* monosaccharide/H^+ cotransporter randomly generated by PCR, 10163
***hup* genes**
Bacterial genes involved in incorporation of nickel into a hydrogenase enzyme, 5099
Hurler syndrome
Enzyme replacement in a canine model of Hurler syndrome, 12937
Hybridization
Cytonuclear genetics of experimental fish hybrid zones inside Biosphere 2, 5066
Change in male secondary sexual characters in artificial interspecific hybrid populations, 6315
Hybridoma cells
Clonal variants of hybridoma cells that switch isotype at a high frequency, 3423
Hydration
Bound water molecules and conformational stabilization help mediate an antigen–antibody association, 1089
Reevaluation of chloride's regulation of hemoglobin oxygen uptake: The neglected contribution of protein hydration in allosterism, 10517

Hydrocarbon biosynthesis
Unusual mechanism of hydrocarbon formation in the housefly: Cytochrome P450 converts aldehyde to the sex pheromone component (*Z*)-9-tricosene and CO_2, 10000
Hydrodynamic steering effect
Hydrodynamic steering effects in protein association, 2930
Hydrogel barrier
Inhibition of thrombosis and intimal thickening by *in situ* photopolymerization of thin hydrogel barriers, 5967
Hydrogenase
Bacterial genes involved in incorporation of nickel into a hydrogenase enzyme, 5099
Hydrogen bond
Formation of two hydrogen bonds from the globin to the heme-linked oxygen molecule in *Ascaris* hemoglobin, 1594
Enthalpy of hydrogen bond formation in a protein–ligand binding reaction, 1964
Disruption of hydrogen bonding between plant cell wall polymers by proteins that induce wall extension, 6574
Modification of a hydrogen bond to a bacteriochlorophyll *a* molecule in the light-harvesting 1 antenna of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 7124
Quantum biomechanics of long-range electron transfer in protein: Hydrogen bonds and reorganization energies (Commentary), 10247
Specific alteration of the oxidation potential of the electron donor in reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 10265
Hydrogen–deuterium exchange
Staphylococcal nuclease folding intermediate characterized by hydrogen exchange and NMR spectroscopy, 449
Hydrogen ion transport
Properties of permease dimer, a fusion protein containing two lactose permease molecules from *Escherichia coli*, 5421
Vacuolar H^+-pumping ATPase variable transport coupling ratio controlled by pH, 8547
Hydrogen peroxide
Stress-inducible gene of *Salmonella typhimurium* identified by arbitrarily primed PCR of RNA, 639
Senescence-like growth arrest induced by hydrogen peroxide in human diploid fibroblast F65 cells, 4130
Singlet molecular oxygen in the Haber–Weiss reaction, 12365
Three chemically distinct types of oxidants formed by iron-mediated Fenton reactions in the presence of DNA, 12438
Hydrogen peroxide-producing enzyme
Isolation of the human peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase gene: Organization, promoter analysis, and chromosomal localization, 3107
Hydrolysis
Double-stranded cleavage of pBR322 by a diiron complex via a "hydrolytic" mechanism, 569
Direct selection for a catalytic mechanism from combinatorial antibody libraries, 2532
Dissection of an antibody-catalyzed reaction (Review), 7404
Hydrolysis of esters
Cyclic peptides as proteases: A reevaluation, 4106
7β-Hydroperoxycholest-5-en-3β-ol
7β-Hydroperoxycholest-5-en-3β-ol, a component of human atherosclerotic lesions, is the primary cytotoxin of oxidized human low density lipoprotein, 11452
Hydrophobic core packing
The crystal structure of a mutant protein with altered but improved hydrophobic core packing, 423
Hydrophobicity
Alcohol action on a neuronal membrane receptor: Evidence for a direct interaction with the receptor protein, 8200
Hydroquinone
Tobacco smoke tumor promoters, catechol and hydroquinone, induce oxidative regulation of protein kinase C and influence invasion and metastasis of lung carcinoma cells, 12233
Hydroxamate
Synergistic anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 effect of hydroxamate compounds with 2′,3′-dideoxyinosine in infected resting human lymphocytes, 11017
4′-Hydroxyacetanilide
The structure of a complex of hexameric insulin and 4′-hydroxyacetanilide, 8851
Hydroxyaminopentane amides
L-735,524: An orally bioavailable human immunodeficiency virus type 1 protease inhibitor, 4096
4-Hydroxy-5-azaphenanthrene
Excited-state intramolecular proton transfer as a fluorescence probe for protein binding-site static polarity, 8627
Excited-state intramolecular proton transfer as a fluorescence probe for protein binding-site static polarity (Correction), 10757
6-Hydroxydopamine
6-Hydroxydopamine lesions of rat substantia nigra up-regulate dopamine-induced phosphorylation of the cAMP-response element-binding protein in striatal neurons, 9631
Hydroxyl radical
Chromophore-assisted laser inactivation of proteins is mediated by the photogeneration of free radicals, 2659
The Fenton oxidation mechanism: Reactivities of biologically relevant substrates with two oxidizing intermediates differ from those predicted for the hydroxyl radical, 6604
Cytochrome P-450 mediates tissue-damaging hydroxyl radical formation during reoxygenation of the kidney, 7002
Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy and gas chromatography–mass spectrometry reveal a remarkable degree of structural damage in the DNA of wild fish exposed to toxic chemicals, 13038
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase
Arabidopsis thaliana contains two differentially expressed 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase genes, which encode microsomal forms of the enzyme, 927
Lipid-derived signals that discriminate wound- and pathogen-responsive isoprenoid pathways in plants: Methyl jasmonate and the fungal elicitor arachidonic acid induce different 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase genes and antimicrobial isoprenoids in *Solanum tuberosum* L., 2329
Mevalonate-mediated suppression of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase function in α-toxin-perforated cells, 6398
4-Hydroxy-2-nonenal
Formation of 4-hydroxy-2-nonenal-modified proteins in the renal proximal tubules of rats treated with a renal carcinogen, ferric nitrilotriacetate, 2616
Hydroxyproline
Molecular cloning of a gene encoding an arabinogalactan-protein from pear (*Pyrus communis*) cell suspension culture, 10305
3α-Hydroxysteroid/dihydrodiol dehydrogenase
Three-dimensional structure of rat liver 3α-hydroxysteroid/dihydrodiol dehydrogenase: A member of the aldo-keto reductase superfamily, 2517
Hyla regilla
UV repair and resistance to solar UV-B in amphibian eggs: A link to population declines?, 1791
Hymenoptera
Mariner-like elements in hymenopteran species: Insertion site and distribution, 3408
Molecular phylogeny of the insect order Hymenoptera: Apocritan relationships, 9911
Hypercholesterolemia
Superoxide and peroxynitrite in atherosclerosis, 1044
A single-base substitution in the proximal Sp1 site of the human low density lipoprotein receptor promoter as a cause of heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia, 10526
Hyperglycemia
Identification of multiple genes in bovine retinal pericytes altered by exposure to elevated levels of glucose by using mRNA differential display, 6231
Hypericin
Chemiluminescent activation of the antiviral activity of hypericin: A molecular flashlight, 12273
Hyper-IgM syndrome
Organization of the human CD40L gene: Implications for molecular defects in X chromosome-linked hyper-IgM syndrome and prenatal diagnosis, 2110
Hyperlipacidemia
β-Cell lipotoxicity in the pathogenesis of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus of obese rats: Impairment in adipocyte–β-cell relationships, 10878
Hypermutation
G → A hypermutation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 genome: Evidence for dCTP pool imbalance during reverse transcription, 3092
Hypertension
See Blood pressure
Hypertriglyceridemia
Insulin promotes the biosynthesis and secretion of apolipoprotein B-48 by altering apolipoprotein B mRNA editing, 5392
Hyperuricemia
Hyperuricemia and urate nephropathy in urate oxidase-deficient mice, 742
Hyphae
Pulsed growth of fungal hyphal tips, 12228
Hypnotic agent
Effect of inducing nocturnal serum melatonin concentrations in daytime on sleep, mood, body temperature, and performance, 1824
Hypochlorite
Singlet molecular oxygen evolution upon simple acidification of aqueous hypochlorite: Application to studies on the deleterious health effects of chlorinated drinking water, 12362
Hypoglycemia
Primacy of liver glucosensors in the sympathetic response to progressive hypoglycemia, 2863
Adaptation in brain glucose uptake following recurrent hypoglycemia, 9352
Hypothalamic-neurohypophyseal system
The prolactin gene is expressed in the hypothalamic–neurohypophyseal system and the protein is processed into a 14-kDa fragment with activity like 16-kDa prolactin, 10384

Hypothalamus
γ-Aminobutyric acid is an inhibitory neurotransmitter restricting the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone before the onset of puberty, 395
Somatic nonhomologous crossing-over between neuropeptide genes in rat hypothalamic neurons, 11403
Participation of the ascending serotonergic system in the stimulation of atrial natriuretic peptide release, 12022
Hypoxanthine
Excision of hypoxanthine from DNA containing dIMP residues by the *Escherichia coli*, yeast, rat, and human alkylpurine DNA glycosylases, 5873
Hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase
Mutator phenotypes in human colorectal carcinoma cell lines, 6319
Hypoxia
Nitric oxide: A mediator in rat tubular hypoxia/reoxygenation injury, 1691
Hypoxia induces voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} entry and quantal dopamine secretion in carotid body glomus cells, 10208
Hypusine
Induced gene expression of the hypusine-containing protein eukaryotic initiation factor 5A in activated human T lymphocytes, 10829
IAM-41-2F5 antibody
Neutralization of divergent human immunodeficiency virus type 1 variants and primary isolates by IAM-41-2F5, an anti-gp41 human monoclonal antibody, 3348
ICAM
See Cell adhesion molecule ICAM
Ick protein
A cell cycle-regulated inhibitor of cyclin-dependent kinases, 5291
Icosahedral virus
Local rule-based theory of virus shell assembly, 7732
Icosahedron, truncated
Structure of the truncated icosahedron (such as fullerene or viral coatings) and a 60-element conjugacy class in *PSI*(2, 11), 11714
Id-1
Id-1 as a possible transcriptional mediator of muscle disuse atrophy, 3647
ID elements
Rodent BC1 RNA gene as a master gene for ID element amplification, 3607
Idiotope–anti-idiotope complex
An idiotope–anti-idiotope complex and the structural basis of molecular mimicking (Commentary), 1599
Idiotype
An idiotope–anti-idiotope complex and the structural basis of molecular mimicking (Commentary), 1599
Crystal structure of an idiotype–anti-idiotype Fab complex, 1604
Idiotypic mimicry and the assembly of a supramolecular structure: An anti-idiotypic antibody that mimics taxol in its tubulin–microtubule interactions, 10690
Id proteins
Id proteins control growth induction in mammalian cells, 4985
Positive and negative transcriptional control by the TAL1 helix–loop–helix protein, 5947
The E2A and tal-1 helix–loop–helix proteins associate *in vivo* and are modulated by Id proteins during interleukin 6-induced myeloid differentiation, 5952
α-L-Iduronidase
Enzyme replacement in a canine model of Hurler syndrome, 12937
IκBα
See Inhibitor IκBα
Ileum
Molecular cloning, tissue distribution, and expression of a 14-kDa bile acid-binding protein from rat ileal cytosol, 4741
Image perception
Striate cortex extracts higher-order spatial correlations from visual textures, 8482
Imaginal discs
Cell interactions in the control of size in *Drosophila* wings, 10222
2-Imidazoledistamycin
Relative binding affinities of distamycin and its analog to d(CGCAAGTTGGC)·d(GCCAACTTGCG): Comparison of simulation results with experiment, 7673
Imidazolidinone
Wavelength mutations and posttranslational autoxidation of green fluorescent protein, 12501
Immediate early gene
Glutamate regulates intracellular calcium and gene expression in oligodendrocyte progenitors through the activation of DL-α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid receptors, 3215
Immediate early gene expression associated with the persistence of heterosynaptic long-term depression in the hippocampus, 10049
Immobilization stress
Induction of tyrosine hydroxylase gene expression by a nonneuronal nonpituitary-mediated mechanism in immobilization stress, 5937
Immune function impairment
Intra-host versus inter-host selection: Viral strategies of immune function impairment, 8062
Immune–neuroendocrine interaction
Mast cells with gonadotropin-releasing hormone-like immunoreactivity in the brain of doves, 3695
Immune response
Reaction of germinal centers in the T-cell-independent response to the bacterial polysaccharide α(1→6)dextran, 2502
Development of anti-tumor immunity following thymidine kinase-mediated killing of experimental brain tumors, 4348
Cellular immunity to viral antigens limits E1-deleted adenoviruses for gene therapy, 4407
Specific T-cell tolerance may be preceded by a primary response, 5627
A common ancestry for multiple catalytic antibodies generated against a single transition-state analog, 6045
The absence of IgE antibody-mediated augmentation of immune responses in CD23-deficient mice, 6835
HLA-D alleles associated with generalized disease, localized disease, and putative immunity in *Onchocerca volvulus* infection, 7515
A common ancestry for multiple catalytic antibodies generated against a single transition-state analog (Correction), 10757
Immune system
Insights into the role of the immune system in prion diseases (Commentary), 429
Molecular evolution of the vertebrate immune system (Commentary), 10769
Immunity, cell-mediated
Interferon γ-independent effects of interleukin 12 administered during acute or established infection due to *Leishmania major*, 12932
Immunity transfer
Adoptive transfer of immunity to *Theileria parva* in the $CD8^+$ fraction of responding efferent lymph, 1959
Immunization
See also Oral immunization
Intradermal gene immunization: The possible role of DNA uptake in the induction of cellular immunity to viruses, 9519
Protection against malaria by immunization with plasmid DNA encoding circumsporozoite protein, 9866
Successful passive and active immunization of cynomolgus monkeys against hepatitis E, 10198
Immunoaffinity chromatography
Purification to homogeneity of an active opioid receptor from rat brain by affinity chromatography, 4574
Immunoassay, luminescent oxygen channeling
Luminescent oxygen channeling immunoassay: Measurement of particle binding kinetics by chemiluminescence, 5426
Immunocytes
Microglia in invertebrate ganglia, 9180
Immunodeficiency, common variable
CD40 ligand expression is defective in a subset of patients with common variable immunodeficiency, 1099
Immunodeficiency virus-suppressing lymphokine
$CD8^+$ T lymphocytes of African green monkeys secrete an immunodeficiency virus-suppressing lymphokine, 7207
Immunodominance
The peptide p2Ca is immunodominant in allorecognition of L^d by β chain variable region $V\beta8^+$ but not $V\beta8^-$ strains, 11482
Immunoglobulin
Hidden Markov models of biological primary sequence information, 1059
Reversible unfolding of fibronectin type III and immunoglobulin domains provides the structural basis for stretch and elasticity of titin and fibronectin, 10114
Immunoglobulin A
Stimulation of transcytosis of the polymeric immunoglobulin receptor by dimeric IgA, 163
Switch recombination in normal $IgA1^+$ B lymphocytes, 1323
Immunoglobulin A heavy-chain constant region
Recombinant human IgA expressed in insect cells, 8348
Immunoglobulin A receptor
Stimulation of transcytosis of the polymeric immunoglobulin receptor by dimeric IgA, 163
Immunoglobulin α chain
Distinct $p53/56^{lyn}$ and $p59^{fyn}$ domains associate with nonphosphorylated and phosphorylated Ig-α, 4268
Immunoglobulin class switch
Switch recombination in normal $IgA1^+$ B lymphocytes, 1323
Immunoglobulin E
Role of antibody and T cells in the long-term inhibition of IgE synthesis, 604
The absence of IgE antibody-mediated augmentation of immune responses in CD23-deficient mice, 6835
Immunoglobulin E receptor
See also $Fc_\epsilon RI$ β subunit
Dynamics of signal transduction after aggregation of cell-surface receptors: Studies on the type I receptor for IgE, 3087
Protein kinases C-β and C-ε link the mast cell high-affinity receptor for IgE to the expression of c-*fos* and c-*jun*, 7722
Transphosphorylation as the mechanism by which the high-affinity receptor for IgE is phosphorylated upon aggregation, 11246
Aggregation of the high-affinity IgE receptor and enhanced activity of $p53/56^{lyn}$ protein-tyrosine kinase, 11251

Immunoglobulin G
Cytotoxicity of immunoglobulins from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients on a hybrid motoneuron cell line, 3393
Agalactosyl glycoforms of IgG autoantibodies are pathogenic, 6123
Kinetics of exchange processes in the adsorption of proteins on solid surfaces, 7330
One disulfide bond in front of the second heavy chain constant region is necessary and sufficient for effector functions of human IgG3 without a genetic hinge, 9243
Transfection of an Fcγ receptor cDNA induces T cells to become phagocytic, 10232
Immunoglobulin gene rearrangement
Clonal variants of hybridoma cells that switch isotype at a high frequency, 3423
Hodgkin disease: Hodgkin and Reed–Sternberg cells picked from histological sections show clonal immunoglobulin gene rearrangements and appear to be derived from B cells at various stages of development, 10962
Immunoglobulin heavy chain binding protein
Similarity of nucleotide interactions of BiP and GTP-binding proteins, 12120
Immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region
Somatic diversification in the heavy chain variable region genes expressed by human autoantibodies bearing a lupus-associated nephritogenic anti-DNA idiotype, 514
Molecular characterization of J558 genes encoding tight-skin mouse autoantibodies: Identical heavy-chain variable genes code for antibodies with different specificities, 8067
Analysis of patterns of DNA sequence variation in flanking and coding regions of murine germ-line immunoglobulin heavy-chain variable genes: Evolutionary implications, 12163
Immunoglobulin, κ light chain
A simpler sort of antibody, 893
Immunoglobulin κ light chain
Qualitative changes in the subunit composition of κB-binding complexes during murine B-cell differentiation, 5056
Immunoglobulin κ light chain joining region
The Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 transactivator is directed to response elements by the Jκ recombination signal binding protein, 7568
Immunoglobulin λ light chain
Somatic mutation of immunoglobulin λ chains: A segment of the major intron hypermutates as much as the complementarity-determining regions, 12614
Immunoglobulin light chain
Pathogenic potential of human monoclonal immunoglobulin light chains: Relationship of *in vitro* aggregation to *in vivo* organ deposition, 3034
Immunoglobulin light-chain variable region
A role for destabilizing amino acid replacements in light-chain amyloidosis, 5446
Immunoglobulin-like domains
High-affinity binding sites for related fibroblast growth factor ligands reside within different receptor immunoglobulin-like domains, 989
Immunoglobulin M
Organization of the human CD40L gene: Implications for molecular defects in X chromosome-linked hyper-IgM syndrome and prenatal diagnosis, 2110
Immunoglobulin, primordial
The genome of the THE I human transposable repetitive elements is composed of a basic motif homologous to an ancestral immunoglobulin gene sequence, 7967
Immunoglobulin receptor
Synthetic peptide ligands of the antigen binding receptor induce programmed cell death in a human B-cell lymphoma, 3623
Immunoglobulin recombination signal-binding protein
The Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 transactivator is directed to response elements by the Jκ recombination signal binding protein, 7568
Immunoglobulin variable region
Humanization of murine monoclonal antibodies through variable domain resurfacing, 969
Immunological tolerance
See also Self-tolerance
Stimulation with specific antigen can block superantigen-mediated deletion of T cells *in vivo*, 2086
A form of immunologic tolerance through impairment of germinal center development, 2639
T-cell antigen CD28 interacts with the lipid kinase phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase by a cytoplasmic Tyr(*P*)-Met-Xaa-Met motif, 2834
Timely immunization subverts the development of peripheral nonresponsiveness and suppresses tumor development in simian virus 40 tumor antigen-transgenic mice, 3916
Specific T-cell tolerance may be preceded by a primary response, 5627
Induction of anergy or active suppression following oral tolerance is determined by antigen dosage, 6688
T-cell tolerance toward a transgenic β-cell antigen and transcription of endogenous pancreatic genes in thymus, 6707
Oral tolerance (Commentary), 10762
Cholera toxin B subunit: An efficient transmucosal carrier–delivery system for induction of peripheral immunological tolerance, 10795
Specific tolerance across a discordant xenogeneic transplantation barrier, 10864
Immunophilin
Light-regulated, tissue-specific immunophilins in a higher plant, 984
Enthalpy of hydrogen bond formation in a protein–ligand binding reaction, 1964
Cyclophilin B trafficking through the secretory pathway is altered by binding of cyclosporin A, 3931
X-ray structure of a cyclophilin B/cyclosporin complex: Comparison with cyclophilin A and delineation of its calcineurin-binding domain, 5183
The ability of the immunophilin FKBP59-HBI to interact with the 90-kDa heat shock protein is encoded by its tetratricopeptide repeat domain, 11197
Immunoregulation
Expression of functional *trk* protooncogene in human monocytes (Correction), 1193
Infection and immunoregulation of T lymphocytes by parainfluenza virus type 3, 6293
Immunosuppression
Anti-CD3 antibody induces long-term remission of overt autoimmunity in nonobese diabetic mice, 123
Ceramide structure predicts tumor ganglioside immunosuppressive activity, 1974
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 Tat binds to dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV (CD26): A possible mechanism for Tat's immunosuppressive activity, 6594
Immunosurveillance
Naive idiotype-specific $CD4^+$ T cells and immunosurveillance of B-cell tumors, 5700
Immunotherapy
Antigen-specific immunotherapy: Is it a real possibility to combat T-cell-mediated autoimmunity? (Commentary), 437
Low-dose interleukin 2 prevents the development of Epstein–Barr virus (EBV)-associated lymphoproliferative disease in *scid/scid* mice reconstituted i.p. with EBV-seropositive human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 5577
Identification of a human melanoma antigen recognized by tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes associated with *in vivo* tumor rejection, 6458
Immunotherapy with anti-CD3 monoclonal antibodies and recombinant interleukin 2: Stimulation of molecular programs of cytotoxic killer cells and induction of tumor regression, 7889
Immunotoxin
Prevention of immunotoxin-mediated vascular leak syndrome in rats with retention of antitumor activity, 9514
Rapid humanization of the Fv of monoclonal antibody B3 by using framework exchange of the recombinant immunotoxin B3(Fv)-PE38, 12051
Imprinting
Learning-related changes in Fos-like immunoreactivity in the chick forebrain after imprinting, 11417
Incompatibility, vegetative
Inactivation of the *Podospora anserina* vegetative incompatibility locus *het-c*, whose product resembles a glycolipid transfer protein, drastically impairs ascospore production, 5927
Incubation times
Prion isolate specified allotypic interactions between the cellular and scrapie prion proteins in congenic and transgenic mice, 5690
India
Seroepidemiology of water-borne hepatitis in India and evidence for a third enterically-transmitted hepatitis agent, 3428
Indole-3-acetic acid
Photoaffinity labeling of *Arabidopsis thaliana* plasma membrane vesicles by 5-azido-[7-^{3}H]indole-3-acetic acid: Identification of a glutathione *S*-transferase, 689
Molecular characterization of two cloned nitrilases from *Arabidopsis thaliana*: Key enzymes in biosynthesis of the plant hormone indole-3-acetic acid, 6021
Differential regulation of an auxin-producing nitrilase gene family in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 6649
Indole glucosinolate
Redirection of tryptophan leads to production of low indole glucosinolate canola, 2166
Indomethacin
Key role for pregnenolone in combination therapy that promotes recovery after spinal cord injury, 12308
Infection, viral
Mapping of herpes simplex virus 1 genes with mutations which overcome host restrictions to infection, 5406
Infectious disease
See also Viral infection
Effects of changes in human ecology and behavior on infectious diseases: An introduction (Colloquium), 2377
Lyme disease: A growing threat to urban populations (Colloquium), 2378
Working parents: The impact of day care and breast-feeding on cytomegalovirus infections in offspring (Colloquium), 2384
Changes in human ecology and behavior in relation to the emergence of diarrheal diseases, including cholera (Colloquium), 2390
Dengue: The risk to developed and developing countries (Colloquium), 2395

Hepatitis viruses: Changing patterns of human disease (Colloquium), 2401
Population migration and the spread of types 1 and 2 human immunodeficiency viruses (Colloquium), 2407
Impact of malaria on genetic polymorphism and genetic diseases in Africans and African Americans (Colloquium), 2415
Hospital-acquired infections: Diseases with increasingly limited therapies (Colloquium), 2420
Evolution of drug-resistant tuberculosis: A tale of two species (Colloquium), 2428
Effect of changes in human ecology and behavior on patterns of sexually transmitted diseases, including human immunodeficiency virus infection (Colloquium), 2430
Genital human papillomavirus infection (Colloquium), 2436
Herpes simplex virus infections of women and their offspring: Implications for a developed society (Colloquium), 2441
Human ecology and behavior and sexually transmitted bacterial infections (Colloquium), 2448
Vaccines for bacterial sexually transmitted infections: A realistic goal? (Colloquium), 2456
Quest for life-long protection by vaccination (Colloquium), 2464
Genomic organization of Borna disease virus, 4362
HLA-D alleles associated with generalized disease, localized disease, and putative immunity in *Onchocerca volvulus* infection, 7515
Hepatitis viruses: Changing patterns of human disease (Correction), 9195
The Gal(α1-4)Gal-specific tip adhesin of *Escherichia coli* P-fimbriae is needed for pyelonephritis to occur in the normal urinary tract, 11889
Infectious amyloid precursor gene sequences in primates used for experimental transmission of human spongiform encephalopathy, 12159

Inflammation
Inducible isoforms of cyclooxygenase and nitric-oxide synthase in inflammation, 2046
Arachidonate is a potent modulator of human heat shock gene transcription, 2280
The role of T lymphocytes in inflammation (Commentary), 2879
Selective inhibition of inducible cyclooxygenase 2 *in vivo* is antiinflammatory and nonulcerogenic, 3228
Inhibition of cytochromes P4501A by nitric oxide, 3559
Mast cells synthesize, store, and release nerve growth factor, 3739
Interleukin 1β and corticotropin-releasing factor inhibit pain by releasing opioids from immune cells in inflamed tissue, 4219
Identification of a B2 bradykinin receptor expressed by PC12 pheochromocytoma cells, 4412
Synthetic fibronectin peptides interrupt inflammatory cell infiltration in transforming growth factor β1 knockout mice, 5187
Specific human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor antagonists, 5838
Ablation of *E2A* in recombinant adenoviruses improves transgene persistence and decreases inflammatory response in mouse liver, 6196
Expression cloning of a cDNA for human leukotriene C_4 synthase, an integral membrane protein conjugating reduced glutathione to leukotriene A_4, 7663
Hypothesis: Disseminated intravascular inflammation as the inflammatory counterpart to disseminated intravascular coagulation, 8190
Direct observation of substance P-induced internalization of neurokinin 1 (NK_1) receptors at sites of inflammation, 8964
Epidermal expression of intercellular adhesion molecule 1 is not a primary inducer of cutaneous inflammation in transgenic mice, 9710
Identification of the complement iC3b binding site in the β2 integrin CR3 (CD11b/CD18), 10680
Mechanism of selective inhibition of the inducible isoform of prostaglandin G/H synthase, 11202
Pharmacological and biochemical demonstration of the role of cyclooxygenase 2 in inflammation and pain, 12013
Altered inflammatory responses in leukotriene-deficient mice, 12852

Influenza C virus
9-*O*-Acetylated sialic acids have widespread but selective expression: Analysis using a chimeric dual-function probe derived from influenza C hemagglutinin–esterase, 7782

Influenza virus
Immunization with purified N1 and N2 influenza virus neuraminidases demonstrates cross-reactivity without antigenic competition, 2358
Biochemical studies on capped RNA primers identify a class of oligonucleotide inhibitors of the influenza virus RNA polymerase, 2372
Intradermal gene immunization: The possible role of DNA uptake in the induction of cellular immunity to viruses, 9519
A potential peptide vaccine against two different strains of influenza virus isolated at intervals of about 10 years, 9588
Enteric immunization of mice against influenza with recombinant vaccinia, 11187

Influenza virus A, human
Statistical analysis of nucleotide sequences of the hemagglutinin gene of human influenza A viruses, 8388

Influenza virus hemagglutinin
Role of N-linked oligosaccharide recognition, glucose trimming, and calnexin in glycoprotein folding and quality control, 913

Information processing
Attention: The mechanisms of consciousness (Review), 7398
Computation with chaos: A paradigm for cortical activity, 9027

Infrared spectroscopy
Femtosecond coherent transient infrared spectroscopy of reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 10360

Inhibin
Development of cancer cachexia-like syndrome and adrenal tumors in inhibin-deficient mice, 8817

Inhibition, lateral
Lateral inhibition mediated by the *Drosophila* neurogenic gene Delta is enhanced by proneural proteins, 10139

Inhibition, long-term
Lasting potentiation of inhibition is associated with an increased number of γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptors activated during miniature inhibitory postsynaptic currents, 7698

Inhibitor IκBα
Autoregulation of IκBα activity, 28
Inducible phosphorylation of IκBα is not sufficient for its dissociation from NF-κB and is inhibited by protease inhibitors, 11884
Tumor necrosis factor α-induced phosphorylation of IκBα is a signal for its degradation but not dissociation from NF-κB, 12740

Inhibitor of NF-κB function
Autoregulation of the NF-κB transactivator RelA (p65) by multiple cytoplasmic inhibitors containing ankyrin motifs, 1346

Inhibitory factor κB
Tax protein of human T-cell leukemia virus type I binds to the ankyrin motifs of inhibitory factor κB and induces nuclear translocation of transcription factor NF-κB proteins for transcriptional activation, 3584

Initiation factor eIF-2
Interleukin 3 stimulates protein synthesis by regulating double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase, 7455

Initiation factor eIF-5A
Induced gene expression of the hypusine-containing protein eukaryotic initiation factor 5A in activated human T lymphocytes, 10829

In(3L)Payne
Isolation and analysis of the breakpoint sequences of chromosome inversion *In(3L)Payne* in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3132

Inner cell mass
Production of calves by transfer of nuclei from cultured inner cell mass cells, 6143

Inosine
Purification and properties of double-stranded RNA-specific adenosine deaminase from calf thymus, 10596

Inositol monophosphatase
Mechanism of inositol monophosphatase, the putative target of lithium therapy, 5766

***chiro*-Inositol phosphoglycan**
Insulin-induced activation of glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase by a *chiro*-inositol-containing insulin mediator is defective in adipocytes of insulin-resistant, type II diabetic, Goto–Kakizaki rats, 11040

Inositolphospholipid
Functional characterization of a nonclassical nicotine receptor associated with inositolphospholipid breakdown and mobilization of intracellular calcium pools, 11743

Inositol polyphosphate
The inositol high-polyphosphate series blocks synaptic transmission by preventing vesicular fusion: A squid giant synapse study, 12990

Inositol tetrakisphosphate
Inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate-gated channels interact with inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-gated channels in olfactory receptor neurons, 9471

Inositol trisphosphate
Bromophenacyl bromide binding to the actin-bundling protein l-plastin inhibits inositol trisphosphate-independent increase in Ca^{2+} in human neutrophils, 3534
Emerging complexity of odor transduction (Commentary), 6253
Cyclic nucleotide- and inositol phosphate-gated ion channels in lobster olfactory receptor neurons, 6264
Lithium stimulates glutamate "release" and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate accumulation via activation of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor in monkey and mouse cerebral cortex slices, 8358
Inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate-gated channels interact with inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-gated channels in olfactory receptor neurons, 9471
Diffusion of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate but not Ca^{2+} is necessary for a class of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced Ca^{2+} waves, 9485

Inositol trisphosphate receptor
Calcium oscillations in pituitary gonadotrophs: Comparison of experiment and theory, 58
Localization of inositol trisphosphate receptor subtype 3 to insulin and somatostatin secretory granules and regulation of expression in islets and insulinoma cells, 7777
Transient inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced Ca^{2+} release: A model based on regulatory Ca^{2+}-binding sites along the permeation pathway, 10074

Insecticide
Reversal of resistance to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in *Plutella xylostella*, 4120

Insecticide resistance
Resistance-associated point mutations in insecticide-insensitive acetylcholinesterase, 5922

Insect patterning
Evolution of insect patterning (Commentary), 7385
Insects
See also *Aedes*, *Anopheles*, *Apis*, *Augochlorella*, *Bombus*, *Diplotera*, *Drosophila*, *Epilachna*, *Heliconius*, *Helicoverpa*, *Heliothis*, Lepidoptera, *Leucophaea*, *Locusta*, *Manduca*, *Melanoplus*, *Musca*, *Myrmica*, *Orchelimum*, *Phlebotomus*, *Plutella*, *Rhagoletis*, *Schizaphis*, *Tribolium*, *Trichoplusia*, *Utetheisa*
Methane production in terrestrial arthropods, 5441
Molecular phylogeny of the insect order Hymenoptera: Apocritan relationships, 9911
Insertion sequence *IS50*
DNA length, bending, and twisting constraints on IS*50* transposition, 10834
Insertion sequence IS*91*
Differential roles of the transposon termini in IS*91* transposition, 1922
Insomnia, fatal familial
Fatal familial insomnia and familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease: Different prion proteins determined by a DNA polymorphism, 2839
Inherited prion diseases (Commentary), 4611
Insulin
Thallium counterion distribution in cubic insulin crystals determined from anomalous x-ray diffraction data, 1224
Molecular cloning and tissue distribution of PHAS-I, an intracellular target for insulin and growth factors, 3730
Activation of protein kinases and inhibition of protein phosphatases play a central role in the regulation of exocytosis in mouse pancreatic β cells, 4343
Ras signaling in the activation of glucose transport by insulin, 4644
Insulin promotes the biosynthesis and secretion of apolipoprotein B-48 by altering apolipoprotein B mRNA editing, 5392
Transcriptional down-regulation by insulin of the β_3-adrenergic receptor expression in 3T3-F442A adipocytes: A mechanism for repressing the cAMP signaling pathway, 5677
1-Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activity is required for insulin-stimulated glucose transport but not for RAS activation in CHO cells, 7415
Localization of inositol trisphosphate receptor subtype 3 to insulin and somatostatin secretory granules and regulation of expression in islets and insulinoma cells, 7777
gp160, a tissue-specific marker for insulin-activated glucose transport, 8017
The structure of a complex of hexameric insulin and 4′-hydroxyacetanilide, 8851
Beta cells arise from glucose transporter type 2 (Glut2)-expressing epithelial cells of the developing rat pancreas, 9559
Stimulation of glycogen synthesis by insulin in human erythroleukemia cells requires the synthesis of glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol, 9665
Stereospecific dihaloalkane binding in a pH-sensitive cavity in cubic insulin crystals, 12388
Identification of synaptic proteins and their isoform mRNAs in compartments of pancreatic endocrine cells, 12487
Ablation of islet endocrine cells by targeted expression of hormone-promoter-driven toxigenes, 12999
Insulin gene
Transcriptional regulation of the human insulin gene is dependent on the homeodomain protein STF1/IPF1 acting through the CT boxes, 10465
Insulin gene promoter
T-cell tolerance toward a transgenic β-cell antigen and transcription of endogenous pancreatic genes in thymus, 6707
Insulin-like growth factor
Insulin-like growth factors act synergistically with basic fibroblast growth factor and nerve growth factor to promote chromaffin cell proliferation, 1771
Gene therapy of murine teratocarcinoma: Separate functions for insulin-like growth factors I and II in immunogenicity and differentiation, 6088
Insulin-like growth factor I
Insulin-like growth factor I stimulates myofibril development and decreases smooth muscle α-actin of adult cardiomyocytes, 1686
Learning of the conditioned eye-blink response is impaired by an antisense insulin-like growth factor I oligonucleotide, 10203
Insulin-like growth factor I receptor
Ala → Gly mutation in the putative catalytic loop confers temperature sensitivity on Ros, insulin receptor, and insulin-like growth factor I receptor protein-tyrosine kinases, 321
Dominant negative inhibition of tumorigenesis *in vivo* by human insulin-like growth factor I receptor mutant, 2181
Insulin-like growth factor II
Disproportionate growth in mice with *Igf-2* transgenes, 10365
Insulin peptides
Naturally processed heterodimeric disulfide-linked insulin peptides bind to major histocompatibility class II molecules on thymic epithelial cells, 3936
Insulin promoter factor 1
Transcriptional regulation of the human insulin gene is dependent on the homeodomain protein STF1/IPF1 acting through the CT boxes, 10465
Insulin receptor
Ala → Gly mutation in the putative catalytic loop confers temperature sensitivity on Ros, insulin receptor, and insulin-like growth factor I receptor protein-tyrosine kinases, 321
Regulation of human insulin receptor RNA splicing *in vivo*, 1465
Hyperinsulinemia induces a reversible impairment in insulin receptor function leading to diabetes in the sand rat model of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 1853
Tumor necrosis factor α inhibits signaling from the insulin receptor, 4854
Tyrosine kinase-deficient mutant human insulin receptors ($Met^{1153} \rightarrow Ile$) overexpressed in transfected rat adipose cells fail to mediate translocation of epitope-tagged GLUT4, 5587
Insulin receptor substrate 1
Insulin receptor substrate 1 is required for insulin-mediated mitogenic signal transduction, 797
Modulatory effect of the transmembrane domain of the protein-tyrosine kinase encoded by oncogene *ros*: Biological function and substrate interaction, 10982
Insulin resistance
Insulin-induced activation of glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase by a *chiro*-inositol-containing insulin mediator is defective in adipocytes of insulin-resistant, type II diabetic, Goto–Kakizaki rats, 11040
Insulin secretion
Ribozyme-mediated attenuation of pancreatic β-cell glucokinase expression in transgenic mice results in impaired glucose-induced insulin secretion, 2051
Cloning and functional characterization of a third pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide receptor subtype expressed in insulin-secreting cells, 2679
Integrase
Expression and partial purification of enzymatically active recombinant Ty1 integrase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1843
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 integrase by 3′-azido-2′,3′-deoxythymidylate, 5771
Human immunodeficiency virus integrase directs integration to sites of severe DNA distortion within the nucleosome core, 5913
A stable complex between integrase and viral DNA ends mediates human immunodeficiency virus integration *in vitro*, 7316
Tethering human immunodeficiency virus 1 integrase to a DNA site directs integration to nearby sequences, 9233
Integration host factor
Specific photocrosslinking of DNA–protein complexes: Identification of contacts between integration host factor and its target DNA, 12183
Integrator, central nervous system
Eye position and eye velocity integrators reside in separate brainstem nuclei, 807
Integrin
Glycoprotein IIb–IIIa and the translocation of Rap2B to the platelet cytoskeleton, 4239
Feedback regulation of cell-substratum adhesion by integrin-mediated intracellular Ca^{2+} signaling, 8214
Integrin $\alpha_v\beta_3$ rescues melanoma cells from apoptosis in three-dimensional dermal collagen, 8856
Association of focal adhesion kinase with its potential substrate phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 10148
Identification of the complement iC3b binding site in the β2 integrin CR3 (CD11b/CD18), 10680
Drosophila PS1 integrin is a laminin receptor and differs in ligand specificity from PS2, 11447
Three-dimensional structure of the platelet integrin recognition segment of the fibrinogen γ chain obtained by carrier protein-driven crystallization, 12178
A predominant role of integrin α_4 in the spontaneous development of autoimmune diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice, 12604
Integrin ligand
A family of cellular proteins related to snake venom disintegrins, 2748
Intein
A proposed mechanism for the self-splicing of proteins, 11084
Interaction mating
Interaction mating reveals binary and ternary connections between *Drosophila* cell cycle regulators, 12980
Intercellular adhesion module 1
See Cell adhesion module ICAM-1
Intercrine family
Molecular cloning and structure of a pre-B-cell growth-stimulating factor, 2305
Interferon
The 58-kilodalton inhibitor of the interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-activated protein kinase is a tetratricopeptide repeat protein with oncogenic properties, 4278
Mechanism of interferon action: Structure of the mouse PKR gene encoding the interferon-inducible RNA-dependent protein kinase, 7995
Interferon α
Cytokine therapeutics: Lessons from interferon α (Review), 1198
Interferon β
Blocking of retroviral infection at a step prior to reverse transcription in cells transformed to constitutively express interferon β, 2689
Interferon consensus sequence binding protein
Molecular interactions between interferon consensus sequence binding protein and members of the interferon regulatory factor family, 5046

Interferon γ
Chronic active hepatitis in transgenic mice expressing interferon-γ in the liver, 614
γ interferon activates a previously undescribed Ca^{2+} influx in T lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis, 4825
Radiation inactivation of human γ-interferon: Cellular activation requires two dimers, 5818
Prolactin activates the interferon-regulated p91 transcription factor and the Jak2 kinase by tyrosine phosphorylation, 7174
Interleukin 12 induction of interferon γ-dependent protection against malaria, 10700
Regulatory elements and transcription factors controlling basal and cytokine-induced expression of the gene encoding intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 11641
Nuclear accumulation of interferon γ, 11831
Interferon γ-independent effects of interleukin 12 administered during acute or established infection due to *Leishmania major*, 12932
Interferon α/β receptor
Role of interferon α/β receptor chain 1 in the structure and transmembrane signaling of the interferon α/β receptor complex, 9602
Interferon induction
Double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase activates transcription factor NF-κB by phosphorylating IκB, 6288
Interleukin 1
Interleukin 1 induces expression of the human immunodeficiency virus alone and in synergy with interleukin 6 in chronically infected U1 cells: Inhibition of inductive effects by the interleukin 1 receptor antagonist, 108
Epithelial autotoxicity of nitric oxide: Role in the respiratory cytopathology of pertussis, 267
Negative regulation of early B lymphopoiesis by interleukin 3 and interleukin 1α, 469
Cross-talk between cyclooxygenase and nitric oxide pathways: Prostaglandin E_2 negatively modulates induction of nitric oxide synthase by interleukin 1, 12168
Molecular evidence for two forms of Crohn disease, 12721
Interleukin 1α
Post-transcriptional regulation of interleukin 1α in various strains of young and senescent human umbilical vein endothelial cells, 1559
Interleukin 1β
Interleukin 1β and corticotropin-releasing factor inhibit pain by releasing opioids from immune cells in inflamed tissue, 4219
Interleukin 2
Low-dose interleukin 2 prevents the development of Epstein–Barr virus (EBV)-associated lymphoproliferative disease in *scid/scid* mice reconstituted i.p. with EBV-seropositive human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 5577
Receptor to nucleus signaling by prolactin and interleukin 2 via activation of latent DNA-binding factors, 6850
Constitutive activation of the interleukin 2 gene in the induction of spontaneous *in vitro* transformation and tumorigenicity of T cells, 7638
Immunotherapy with anti-CD3 monoclonal antibodies and recombinant interleukin 2: Stimulation of molecular programs of cytotoxic killer cells and induction of tumor regression, 7889
A recombinant antibody–interleukin 2 fusion protein suppresses growth of hepatic human neuroblastoma metastases in severe combined immunodeficiency mice, 9626
Interleukin 3
Negative regulation of early B lymphopoiesis by interleukin 3 and interleukin 1α, 469
Interleukin 3 stimulates protein synthesis by regulating double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase, 7455
Interleukin 4
Induction of anergy or active suppression following oral tolerance is determined by antigen dosage, 6688
A circularly permuted recombinant interleukin 4 toxin with increased activity, 6889
Interleukin 6
Interleukin 1 induces expression of the human immunodeficiency virus alone and in synergy with interleukin 6 in chronically infected U1 cells: Inhibition of inductive effects by the interleukin 1 receptor antagonist, 108
A granulocyte inhibitory protein overexpressed in chronic renal disease regulates expression of interleukin 6 and interleukin 8, 301
Physical association and functional antagonism between the p65 subunit of transcription factor NF-κB and the glucocorticoid receptor, 752
Activation of the interleukin 6 gene by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* or lipopolysaccharide is mediated by nuclear factors NF-IL6 and NF-κB, 2225
Activation of JAK2 kinase mediated by the interleukin 6 signal transducer gp130, 2285
Cell-adhesion-disrupting action of interleukin 6 in human ductal breast carcinoma cells, 3329
E-cadherin distribution in interleukin 6-induced cell–cell separation of ductal breast carcinoma cells, 4338
The E2A and tal-1 helix–loop–helix proteins associate *in vivo* and are modulated by Id proteins during interleukin 6-induced myeloid differentiation, 5952
C/EBP-related protein 2 confers lipopolysaccharide-inducible expression of interleukin 6 and monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 to a lymphoblastic cell line, 7306
Interleukin 8
A granulocyte inhibitory protein overexpressed in chronic renal disease regulates expression of interleukin 6 and interleukin 8, 301
Interleukin 10
Oligosaccharide-specific induction of interleukin 10 production by $B220^+$ cells from schistosome-infected mice: A mechanism for regulation of $CD4^+$ T-cell subsets, 18
Murine AIDS protects mice against experimental cerebral malaria: Down-regulation by interleukin 10 of a T-helper type 1 $CD4^+$ cell-mediated pathology, 8097
Monocyte deactivation by interleukin 10 via inhibition of tyrosine kinase activity and the Ras signaling pathway, 8602
Interleukin 12
Interleukin 12 induction of interferon γ-dependent protection against malaria, 10700
Interleukin 12 induces the differentiation of major histocompatibility complex class I-primed cytotoxic T-lymphocyte precursors into allospecific cytotoxic effectors, 12659
Interferon γ-independent effects of interleukin 12 administered during acute or established infection due to *Leishmania major*, 12932
Interleukin 2 receptor
Cooperative interactions between the interleukin 2 receptor α and β chains alter the interleukin 2-binding affinity of the receptor subunits, 3344
The interleukin (IL) 2 receptor β chain is shared by IL-2 and a cytokine, provisionally designated IL-T, that stimulates T-cell proliferation and the induction of lymphokine-activated killer cells, 4940
Molecular and functional analysis of a lymphocyte chemoattractant factor: Association of biologic function with CD4 expression, 5109
Physical association of JAK1 and JAK2 tyrosine kinases with the interleukin 2 receptor β and γ chains, 7271
Defective human interleukin 2 receptor γ chain in an atypical X chromosome-linked severe combined immunodeficiency with peripheral T cells, 9466
Interleukin 4 receptor
Mutational analysis of a critical signaling domain of the human interleukin 4 receptor, 2140
Interleukin 1 receptor antagonist
Interleukin 1 induces expression of the human immunodeficiency virus alone and in synergy with interleukin 6 in chronically infected U1 cells: Inhibition of inductive effects by the interleukin 1 receptor antagonist, 108
Interleukin T
A lymphokine, provisionally designated interleukin T and produced by a human adult T-cell leukemia line, stimulates T-cell proliferation and the induction of lymphokine-activated killer cells, 4935
The interleukin (IL) 2 receptor β chain is shared by IL-2 and a cytokine, provisionally designated IL-T, that stimulates T-cell proliferation and the induction of lymphokine-activated killer cells, 4940
Intermediate filament
Truncated desmin in PtK2 cells induces desmin–vimentin–cytokeratin coprecipitation, involution of intermediate filament networks, and nuclear fragmentation: A model for many degenerative diseases, 2497
Internal eliminated sequence
Developmentally excised sequences in micronuclear DNA of *Paramecium*, 2255
Internal ribosomal entry site element
Polioviruses containing picornavirus type 1 and/or type 2 internal ribosomal entry site elements: Genetic hybrids and the expression of a foreign gene, 1406
Interneuron
Functional synergism between putative γ-aminobutyrate-containing neurons and pyramidal neurons in prefrontal cortex, 4009
Interparticle interaction
Adhesion of hard spheres under the influence of double-layer, van der Waals, and gravitational potentials at a solid/liquid interface, 3004
Interspersed repetitive DNA element, long
Molecular resurrection of an extinct ancestral promoter for mouse L1, 1569
Transposition of the LINE-like retrotransposon TART to *Drosophila* chromosome termini, 12510
Interspersed repetitive DNA elements, short
Rodent BC1 RNA gene as a master gene for ID element amplification, 3607
Species-specific amplification of tRNA-derived short interspersed repetitive elements (SINEs) by retroposition: A process of parasitization of entire genomes during the evolution of salmonids, 10153
Intestinal absorption
Intestinal absorption and excretion of octapeptides composed of D amino acids, 1942
Intestinal digestion
Enterokinase, the initiator of intestinal digestion, is a mosaic protease composed of a distinctive assortment of domains, 7588
Intestine
See also Gastrointestinal system, Ileum

CP-96,345, a substance P antagonist, inhibits rat intestinal responses to *Clostridium difficile* toxin A but not cholera toxin, 947
Proglucagon is processed to glucagon by prohormone convertase PC2 in αTC1-6 cells, 3242
Polarized Na^+/H^+ exchange function is pliable in response to transepithelial gradients of propionate, 6166
Cloning, expression, and *in situ* localization of rat intestinal cGMP-dependent protein kinase II, 9426
Paneth cell differentiation in the developing intestine of normal and transgenic mice, 10335
Molecular evidence for two forms of Crohn disease, 12721
Intimal thickening
Inhibition of thrombosis and intimal thickening by *in situ* photopolymerization of thin hydrogel barriers, 5967
Intracisternal A particle
PANG, a gene encoding a neuronal glycoprotein, is ectopically activated by intracisternal A-type particle long terminal repeats in murine plasmacytomas, 1337
Intrauterine position
Mother's prior intrauterine position affects the sex ratio of her offspring in house mice, 11055
Introgression
Cytonuclear genetics of experimental fish hybrid zones inside Biosphere 2, 5066
Intron capture
Evidence for intron capture: An unusual path for the evolution of proteins, 7506
Intron formation
De novo synthesis of an intron by the maize transposable element *Dissociation*, 12150
Introns, group I
Group I introns are inherited through common ancestry in the nuclear-encoded rRNA of Zygnematales (Charophyceae), 9916
Evolution of mobile group I introns: Recognition of intron sequences by an intron-encoded endonuclease, 11983
Invariant chain
Endosomal aspartic proteinases are required for invariant-chain processing, 2171
Assembly and peptide binding of major histocompatibility complex class II heterodimers in an *in vitro* translation system, 10479
invected gene
Allele-specific quantification of *Drosophila* engrailed and invected transcripts, 12696
Inversion, analytic
Analytic inversion in synthetic aperture radar, 7032
Inversion polymorphism
Gene conversion is involved in the transfer of genetic information between naturally occurring inversions of *Drosophila*, 11517
Invertase
Schizosaccharomyces pombe glycosylation mutant with altered cell surface properties, 9327
Invertebrate quiescence
Global arrest of translation during invertebrate quiescence, 8492
Inverted repeat binding protein
A *Drosophila* protein homologous to the human p70 Ku autoimmune antigen interacts with the P transposable element inverted repeats, 12681
Iodide
Na^+–I^- symport activity is present in membrane vesicles from thyrotropin-deprived non-I^--transporting cultured thyroid cells, 3789
Iodothyronine 5-deiodinase
A thyroid hormone-regulated gene in *Xenopus laevis* encodes a type III iodothyronine 5-deiodinase, 7767
A thyroid hormone-regulated gene in *Xenopus laevis* encodes a type III iodothyronine 5-deiodinase (Correction), 11282
Ion channel
Cellular adaptation to opiates alters ion-channel mRNA levels, 385
Identification of an ion channel-forming motif in the primary structure of CFTR, the cystic fibrosis chloride channel, 1495
Single-channel currents trigger action potentials in small cultured hippocampal neurons, 1761
Activity-dependent current distributions in model neurons, 11308
Ion channel, amiloride-sensitive Na^+
The lung amiloride-sensitive Na^+ channel: Biophysical properties, pharmacology, ontogenesis, and molecular cloning, 247
Ion channel, cyclic AMP-gated
Emerging complexity of odor transduction (Commentary), 6253
Cyclic nucleotide- and inositol phosphate-gated ion channels in lobster olfactory receptor neurons, 6264
Ion channel, cyclic GMP-gated
A single negative charge within the pore region of a cGMP-gated channel controls rectification, Ca^{2+} blockage, and ionic selectivity, 1109
Cyclic nucleotide-gated channels: An expanding new family of ion channels (Commentary), 3481
Another member of the cyclic nucleotide-gated channel family, expressed in testis, kidney, and heart, 3505
Ion channel evolution
Evolutionary origins of ion channels (Commentary), 3484
An *Escherichia coli* homologue of eukaryotic potassium channel proteins, 3510
Ion channel formation
The nodulation-signaling protein NodO from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *viciae* forms ion channels in membranes, 9990
Ion channel, ligand-gated
Two-photon scanning photochemical microscopy: Mapping ligand-gated ion channel distributions, 6629
Ion channel model
A helical-dipole model describes the single-channel current rectification of an uncharged peptide ion channel, 4859
Ion channel, voltage-gated
Critical roles of the S3 segment and S3–S4 linker of repeat I in activation of L-type calcium channels, 1014
Ionic selectivity
A single negative charge within the pore region of a cGMP-gated channel controls rectification, Ca^{2+} blockage, and ionic selectivity, 1109
Ion transport
See also specific ions
Envelope glycoprotein gp120 of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 alters ion transport in astrocytes: Implications for AIDS dementia complex, 494
Ion transport and methane production in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, 4466
Selective and asymmetric molecular transport across electroporated cell membranes, 11512
IRF170
Complete RNA editing of unspliced and dicistronic transcripts of the intron-containing reading frame IRF170 from maize chloroplasts, 2295
***irgA–tnpR* fusion gene**
Use of genetic recombination as a reporter of gene expression, 2634
Iron
Cysteine-rich LIM domains of LIM-homeodomain and LIM-only proteins contain zinc but not iron, 316
Double-stranded cleavage of pBR322 by a diiron complex via a "hydrolytic" mechanism, 569
Molecular basis of a null mutation in soybean lipoxygenase 2: Substitution of glutamine for an iron-ligand histidine, 5828
Iron reverses impermeable chelator inhibition of DNA synthesis in CCl 39 cells, 7903
Roles of heme iron-coordinating histidine residues of human hemopexin expressed in baculovirus-infected insect cells, 8423
Iron acquisition from heme and hemoglobin by a *Serratia marcescens* extracellular protein, 9876
Heme coordination of NO in NO synthase, 10512
Roles of heme iron-coordinating histidine residues of human hemopexin expressed in baculovirus-infected insect cells (Correction), 11281
Observation of binding and polymerization of Fur repressor onto operator-containing DNA with electron and atomic force microscopes, 11816
Three chemically distinct types of oxidants formed by iron-mediated Fenton reactions in the presence of DNA, 12438
Iron complex
The Fenton oxidation mechanism: Reactivities of biologically relevant substrates with two oxidizing intermediates differ from those predicted for the hydroxyl radical, 6604
Iron–molybdenum cofactor
Selenol binds to iron in nitrogenase iron–molybdenum cofactor: An extended x-ray absorption fine structure study, 1290
Iron-responsive element-binding protein
The iron-responsive element-binding protein: Localization of the RNA-binding site to the aconitase active-site cleft, 574
The bifunctional iron-responsive element binding protein/cytosolic aconitase: The role of active-site residues in ligand binding and regulation, 7321
The iron-responsive element binding protein: A target for synaptic actions of nitric oxide, 12994
Irradiance stress
Photosystem II reaction center damage and repair cycle: Chloroplast acclimation strategy to irradiance stress, 7222
IS*50*
See Insertion sequence *50*
Isatin-β-thiosemicarbazone
Targeted construction of temperature-sensitive mutations in vaccinia virus by replacing clustered charged residues with alanine, 4554
I-*Sce* I endonuclease
Expression of a site-specific endonuclease stimulates homologous recombination in mammalian cells, 6064
Ischemia
Antibody to intercellular adhesion molecule 1 protects the kidney against ischemic injury, 812
Time-dependent diffusion of water in a biological model system, 1229
Islets of Langerhans
Ablation of islet endocrine cells by targeted expression of hormone-promoter-driven toxigenes, 12999
Isoforms
Molecular cloning reveals isoforms of bovine α_1-antichymotrypsin, 9579
Isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase
Human cytoplasmic isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase: Selective divergence of the anticodon-binding domain and acquisition of a new structural unit, 7435

Isopentenoid pyrophosphate ester
Mevalonate-mediated suppression of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase function in α-toxin-perforated cells, 6398
Isoprenoid biosynthesis
Lipid-derived signals that discriminate wound- and pathogen-responsive isoprenoid pathways in plants: Methyl jasmonate and the fungal elicitor arachidonic acid induce different 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase genes and antimicrobial isoprenoids in *Solanum tuberosum* L., 2329
Yeast farnesyl-diphosphate synthase: Site-directed mutagenesis of residues in highly conserved prenyltransferase domains I and II, 3044
Isoprenylation
See Protein prenylation
Isoptera
Methane production in terrestrial arthropods, 5441
Isotope analysis
Indigeneity of organic matter in fossils: A test using stable isotope analysis of amino acid enantiomers in Quaternary mollusk shells, 10475
Isozymes
Identification of dynamin 2, an isoform ubiquitously expressed in rat tissues, 644
Multiple forms of poly(A) polymerases in human cells, 979
Fundamental molecular differences between alcohol dehydrogenase classes, 4980
Epistatic interaction and functional compensation between the two tissue- and cell-specific sucrose synthase genes in maize, 7917
Mitochondrial carbonic anhydrase (isozyme V) in mouse and rat: cDNA cloning, expression, subcellular localization, processing, and tissue distribution, 10330
Mechanism of selective inhibition of the inducible isoform of prostaglandin G/H synthase, 11202
A putative fourth Na^+,K^+-ATPase α-subunit gene is expressed in testis, 12952
Isp45 protein
Dynamic interaction between Isp45 and mitochondrial hsp70 in the protein import system of the yeast mitochondrial inner membrane, 12818
Italy
Genetic variants of human serum albumin in Italy: Point mutants and a carboxyl-terminal variant, 6476
Ixodes
Lyme disease: A growing threat to urban populations (Colloquium), 2378
Ixodidae
Phylogeny of hard- and soft-tick taxa (Acari: Ixodida) based on mitochondrial 16S rDNA sequences, 10034
***IXR1* gene**
The *ORD1* gene encodes a transcription factor involved in oxygen regulation and is identical to *IXR1*, a gene that confers cisplatin sensitivity to *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7345
JAK kinase
Activation of JAK2 kinase mediated by the interleukin 6 signal transducer gp130, 2285
Tyrosine kinase JAK1 is associated with the granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor receptor and both become tyrosine-phosphorylated after receptor activation, 2985
Activation of JAK2 tyrosine kinase by prolactin receptors in Nb_2 cells and mouse mammary gland explants, 5232
Molecular cloning of L-JAK, a Janus family protein-tyrosine kinase expressed in natural killer cells and activated leukocytes, 6374
Receptor to nucleus signaling by prolactin and interleukin 2 via activation of latent DNA-binding factors, 6850
Prolactin activates the interferon-regulated p91 transcription factor and the Jak2 kinase by tyrosine phosphorylation, 7174
Physical association of JAK1 and JAK2 tyrosine kinases with the interleukin 2 receptor β and γ chains, 7271
Activated Ki-Ras complements erythropoietin signaling in CTLL-2 cells, inducing tyrosine phosphorylation of a 160-kDa protein, 8866
Targeting of a distinctive protein-serine phosphatase to the protein kinase-like domain of the atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, 11075
Jasmonate
Lipid-derived signals that discriminate wound- and pathogen-responsive isoprenoid pathways in plants: Methyl jasmonate and the fungal elicitor arachidonic acid induce different 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase genes and antimicrobial isoprenoids in *Solanum tuberosum* L., 2329
JIP60, a methyl jasmonate-induced ribosome-inactivating protein involved in plant stress reactions, 7012
Jaundice
The murine mutation jaundiced is caused by replacement of an arginine with a stop codon in the mRNA encoding the ninth repeat of β-spectrin, 10099
JC virus
The POU domain protein Tst-1 and papovaviral large tumor antigen function synergistically to stimulate glia-specific gene expression of JC virus, 6433
Differential expression of mRNAs for JC virus large and small tumor antigens in brain tissues from progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patients with and without AIDS, 8283
Jellyfish
See *Aequorea*
Jellyroll protein
Native-like *in vivo* folding of a circularly permuted jellyroll protein shown by crystal structure analysis, 10417
JIP60 protein
JIP60, a methyl jasmonate-induced ribosome-inactivating protein involved in plant stress reactions, 7012
Joint disease
Mice lacking α1(IX) collagen develop noninflammatory degenerative joint disease, 5070
Joseph ideal
Minimal representations of E_6, E_7, and E_8 and the generalized Capelli identity, 2469
***jun* gene**
A granulocyte inhibitory protein overexpressed in chronic renal disease regulates expression of interleukin 6 and interleukin 8, 301
Adipocyte differentiation selectively represses the serum inducibility of c-*jun* and *junB* by reversible transcription-dependent mechanisms, 4649
Protein kinases C-β and C-ε link the mast cell high-affinity receptor for IgE to the expression of c-*fos* and c-*jun*, 7722
Morphine induces c-*fos* and *junB* in striatum and nucleus accumbens via D_1 and *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors, 8537
Junglefowl
See *Gallus*
Jun protein
The *Arabidopsis thaliana* apurinic endonuclease Arp reduces human transcription factors Fos and Jun, 3299
Oncogenic Ras activates c-Jun via a separate pathway from the activation of extracellular signal-regulated kinases, 6030
Energy transfer analysis of Fos–Jun dimerization and DNA binding, 7360
Polyomavirus middle-sized tumor antigen modulates c-Jun phosphorylation and transcriptional activity, 10064
Juvenile hormone
Nervous control of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in *Locusta migratoria*, 2960
A nuclear juvenile hormone-binding protein from larvae of *Manduca sexta*: A putative receptor for the metamorphic action of juvenile hormone, 6191
Expression of the allatostatin gene in endocrine cells of the cockroach midgut, 11894
Kainate receptor
See Glutamate receptor
Kaposi sarcoma
Role of scatter factor in the pathogenesis of AIDS-related Kaposi sarcoma, 5281
κB enhancer-binding complex
κB enhancer-binding complexes that do not contain NF-κB are developmentally regulated in mammalian brain, 390
Kar3 protein
KAR3-encoded kinesin is a minus-end-directed motor that functions with centromere binding proteins (CBF3) on an *in vitro* yeast kinetochore, 7212
Katydid
See *Orchelimum*
***kch* gene**
An *Escherichia coli* homologue of eukaryotic potassium channel proteins, 3510
***kdr* insecticide-resistance trait**
Tight genetic linkage between the *kdr* insecticide resistance trait and a voltage-sensitive sodium channel gene in the house fly, 2483
Kennedy disease
See Neurodegenerative disease
Keratin
Oncogene activation of human keratin 18 transcription via the Ras signal transduction pathway, 873
Keratinocyte
Growth arrest by induction of p53 in DNA damaged keratinocytes is bypassed by human papillomavirus 16 E7, 4382
Expression and growth inhibitory effect of decapentaplegic Vg-related protein 6: Evidence for a regulatory role in keratinocyte differentiation, 5528
Switch in gap junction protein expression is associated with selective changes in junctional permeability during keratinocyte differentiation, 6453
Genetically modified keratinocytes transplanted to wounds reconstitute the epidermis, 9307
Epidermal expression of intercellular adhesion molecule 1 is not a primary inducer of cutaneous inflammation in transgenic mice, 9710
Rapid detection of homologous recombinants in nontransformed human cells, 11943
Keratinocyte expression of B7-1 in transgenic mice amplifies the primary immune response to cutaneous antigens, 12780
Keratinocyte growth factor
Keratinocyte growth factor functions in epithelial induction during seminal vesicle development, 1074
β-Ketoacyl-[acyl carrier protein] synthase IV
The *fabJ*-encoded β-ketoacyl-[acyl carrier protein] synthase IV from *Escherichia coli* is sensitive to cerulenin and specific for short-chain substrates, 11027

α-Ketoglutarate-dependent dioxygenase
A fully active catalytic domain of bovine aspartyl (asparaginyl) β-hydroxylase expressed in *Escherichia coli*: Characterization and evidence for the identification of an active-site region in vertebrate α-ketoglutarate-dependent dioxygenases, 7227
Kex2p protein
Identification of a 50-kDa systemin-binding protein in tomato plasma membranes having Kex2p-like properties, 11802
***Kid-1* gene**
The Krüppel-associated box-A (KRAB-A) domain of zinc finger proteins mediates transcriptional repression, 4514
Kidney
See also Renal
Hyperuricemia and urate nephropathy in urate oxidase-deficient mice, 742
Antibody to intercellular adhesion molecule 1 protects the kidney against ischemic injury, 812
Cell cycle-dependent and kinase-specific regulation of the apical Na/H exchanger and the Na,K-ATPase in the kidney cell line LLC-PK_1 by calcitonin, 2115
Formation of 4-hydroxy-2-nonenal-modified proteins in the renal proximal tubules of rats treated with a renal carcinogen, ferric nitrilotriacetate, 2616
Pathogenic potential of human monoclonal immunoglobulin light chains: Relationship of *in vitro* aggregation to *in vivo* organ deposition, 3034
Another member of the cyclic nucleotide-gated channel family, expressed in testis, kidney, and heart, 3505
Hepatocyte growth factor prevents acute renal failure and accelerates renal regeneration in mice, 4357
Alternatively spliced isoforms of the putative renal Na-K-Cl cotransporter are differentially distributed within the rabbit kidney, 4544
Epithelial differentiation of metanephric mesenchymal cells after stimulation with hepatocyte growth factor or embryonic spinal cord, 5286
Two distinct signaling pathways trigger the expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in rat renal mesangial cells, 5387
Molecular cloning and expression of a member of the aquaporin family with permeability to glycerol and urea in addition to water expressed at the basolateral membrane of kidney collecting duct cells, 6269
Two highly homologous members of the ClC chloride channel family in both rat and human kidney, 6943
Cytochrome P-450 mediates tissue-damaging hydroxyl radical formation during reoxygenation of the kidney, 7002
Characterization of the promoter region of the gene for the rat neutral and basic amino acid transporter and chromosomal localization of the human gene, 7548
Electrophysiological analysis of Na^+/P_i cotransport mediated by a transporter cloned from rat kidney and expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8205
Regulation of collecting duct water channel expression by vasopressin in Brattleboro rat, 8984
Complete cloning and sequencing of rat gp330/"megalin," a distinctive member of the low density lipoprotein receptor gene family, 9725
Imaging nuclear pores of aldosterone-sensitive kidney cells by atomic force microscopy, 9784
Comparative aspects of Na^+/K^+ pump-mediated uncoupled Na^+ efflux in red blood cells and kidney proteoliposomes, 9881
A rodent model for Wilms tumors: Embryonal kidney neoplasms induced by *N*-nitroso-*N'*-methylurea, 9931
Cloning and expression of AQP3, a water channel from the medullary collecting duct of rat kidney, 10997
The Gal(α1-4)Gal-specific tip adhesin of *Escherichia coli* P-fimbriae is needed for pyelonephritis to occur in the normal urinary tract, 11889
Mutagenic potency of exocyclic DNA adducts: Marked differences between *Escherichia coli* and simian kidney cells, 11899
Differentiation-dependent expression of the Na^+/glucose cotransporter (SGLT1) in LLC-PK_1 cells: Role of protein kinase C activation and ongoing transcription, 11919
Kidney disease
Targeted disruption of Bcl-2αβ in mice: Occurrence of gray hair, polycystic kidney disease, and lymphocytopenia, 3700
Advanced glycation end products up-regulate gene expression found in diabetic glomerular disease, 9436
Kidney proximal tubule
Nitric oxide: A mediator in rat tubular hypoxia/reoxygenation injury, 1691
Kidney stone inhibitor glycoprotein
Characterization of calcium-binding sites in the kidney stone inhibitor glycoprotein nephrocalcin with vanadyl ions: Electron paramagnetic resonance and electron nuclear double resonance spectroscopy, 11323
Kidney stones
Renal epithelial cells rapidly bind and internalize calcium oxalate monohydrate crystals, 6987
Killer cell, lymphokine-activated
A lymphokine, provisionally designated interleukin T and produced by a human adult T-cell leukemia line, stimulates T-cell proliferation and the induction of lymphokine-activated killer cells, 4935
The interleukin (IL) 2 receptor β chain is shared by IL-2 and a cytokine, provisionally designated IL-T, that stimulates T-cell proliferation and the induction of lymphokine-activated killer cells, 4940
Kinase
Hidden Markov models of biological primary sequence information, 1059
Kinesin
Cloning mammalian genes by expression selection of genetic suppressor elements: Association of kinesin with drug resistance and cell immortalization, 3744
High-resolution tracking of microtubule motility driven by a single kinesin motor, 4584
Evidence for alternating head catalysis by kinesin during microtubule-stimulated ATP hydrolysis, 6865
KAR3-encoded kinesin is a minus-end-directed motor that functions with centromere binding proteins (CBF3) on an *in vitro* yeast kinetochore, 7212
Fluctuation analysis of motor protein movement and single enzyme kinetics, 11782
Kinetic irreversibility
On producing more complexity than entropy in replication, 6639
Kinetic proofreading
Statistical mechanics of kinetic proofreading in protein folding *in vivo*, 9292
Kinetochore
KAR3-encoded kinesin is a minus-end-directed motor that functions with centromere binding proteins (CBF3) on an *in vitro* yeast kinetochore, 7212
Mos oncogene product associates with kinetochores in mammalian somatic cells and disrupts mitotic progression, 8329
Kinetoplast
Mitochondrial minicircle DNA supports plasmid replication and maintenance in nuclei of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 5962
Kinetoplastid RNA editing
The formation of mitochondrial ribonucleoprotein complexes involving guide RNA molecules in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 1776
***kir* gene**
Transcriptional activation of a *ras*-like gene (*kir*) by oncogenic tyrosine kinases, 12448
"Kissing" complex
Characterization of a "kissing" hairpin complex derived from the human immunodeficiency virus genome, 8705
Kit protein ligand
The c-kit ligand suppresses apoptosis of human natural killer cells through the upregulation of bcl-2, 7553
Klebsiella aerogenes
In vitro activation of urease apoprotein and role of UreD as a chaperone required for nickel metallocenter assembly, 3233
Klebsiella pneumoniae
The isolated catalytic domain of NIFA, a bacterial enhancer-binding protein, activates transcription *in vitro*: Activation is inhibited by NIFL, 103
Klenow fragment
Proofreading DNA: Recognition of aberrant DNA termini by the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, 10670
Kluyveromyces lactis
A conserved sequence motif within the exceptionally diverse telomeric sequences of budding yeasts, 3453
Knife-fish
See *Xenomystus*
***kni* gene**
Redundant functions of the genes knirps and knirps-related for the establishment of anterior *Drosophila* head structures, 8567
***knrl* gene**
Redundant functions of the genes knirps and knirps-related for the establishment of anterior *Drosophila* head structures, 8567
KorA protein
KorA protein of promiscuous plasmid RK2 controls a transcriptional switch between divergent operons for plasmid replication and conjugative transfer, 10571
Kostmann syndrome
See Neutropenia, severe congenital
KRAB
See Krüppel-associated box
Krox protein
c-Krox, a transcriptional regulator of type I collagen gene expression, is preferentially expressed in skin, 9372
Krüppel-associated box
Krüppel-associated boxes are potent transcriptional repression domains, 4509
The Krüppel-associated box-A (KRAB-A) domain of zinc finger proteins mediates transcriptional repression, 4514
Kunitz-type inhibitor
Molecular cloning, expression, and partial characterization of a second human tissue-factor-pathway inhibitor, 3353
Ku protein
Enhancer 1 binding factor, a Ku-related protein, is a positive regulator of RNA polymerase I transcription initiation, 762
A DNA-binding activity, TRAC, specific for the TRA element of the transferrin receptor gene copurifies with the Ku autoantigen, 6354
DNA-dependent protein kinase (Ku protein–p350 complex) assembles on double-stranded DNA, 6904

Involvement of the Ku autoantigen in the cellular response to DNA double-strand breaks, 7623
Enhancer 1 binding factor (E_1BF), a Ku-related protein, is a growth-regulated RNA polymerase I transcription factor: Association of a repressor activity with purified E_1BF from serum-deprived cells, 9101
A *Drosophila* protein homologous to the human p70 Ku autoimmune antigen interacts with the P transposable element inverted repeats, 12681

L1
See Interspersed repetitive DNA element, long

L-735,524
L-735,524: An orally bioavailable human immunodeficiency virus type 1 protease inhibitor, 4096

***lacI* gene**
Characterization of mutations induced by ethylnitrosourea in seminiferous tubule germ cells of transgenic B6C3F_1 mice, 6564

Lactacystin
A β-lactone related to lactacystin induces neurite outgrowth in a neuroblastoma cell line and inhibits cell cycle progression in an osteosarcoma cell line, 3358

α-Lactalbumin
Creation and phenotypic analysis of α-lactalbumin-deficient mice, 6544

β-Lactamase
Analysis of a carbapenem-hydrolyzing class A β-lactamase from *Enterobacter cloacae* and of its LysR-type regulatory protein, 7693

Lactate dehydrogenase
Oxygen-regulated control elements in the phosphoglycerate kinase 1 and lactate dehydrogenase A genes: Similarities with the erythropoietin 3′ enhancer, 6496
Evolutionary relationships of lactate dehydrogenases (LDHs) from mammals, birds, an amphibian, fish, barley, and bacteria: LDH cDNA sequences from *Xenopus*, pig, and rat, 9392

Lactation
Milk composition and lactation of β-casein-deficient mice, 6138
Colony stimulating factor 1 is required for mammary gland development during pregnancy, 9312
Milk composition and lactation of β-casein-deficient mice (Correction), 11767

Lactobacillus brevis
ATP-dependent phosphorylation of serine-46 in the phosphocarrier protein HPr regulates lactose/H^+ symport in *Lactobacillus brevis*, 3102

β-Lactone
A β-lactone related to lactacystin induces neurite outgrowth in a neuroblastoma cell line and inhibits cell cycle progression in an osteosarcoma cell line, 3358

Lactose
Creation and phenotypic analysis of α-lactalbumin-deficient mice, 6544

Lactose/H^+ symport
ATP-dependent phosphorylation of serine-46 in the phosphocarrier protein HPr regulates lactose/H^+ symport in *Lactobacillus brevis*, 3102

Lactose permease
Properties of permease dimer, a fusion protein containing two lactose permease molecules from *Escherichia coli*, 5421

λ calculus
What would be conserved if "the tape were played twice"?, 757

Lamellar-to-hexagonal II phase transition
Modulation by gangliosides of the lamellar-inverted micelle (hexagonal II) phase transition in mixtures containing phosphatidylethanolamine and dioleoylglycerol, 10019

Lamin
The retinoblastoma gene product is a cell cycle-dependent, nuclear matrix-associated protein, 418
Fine mapping of a replication origin of human DNA, 7119
Colocalization of vertebrate lamin B and lamin B receptor (LBR) in nuclear envelopes and in LBR-induced membrane stacks of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 10124

Laminin
Defective muscle basement membrane and lack of M-laminin in the dystrophic *dy/dy* mouse, 5572

Laminin receptor
Gene for an extracellular matrix receptor protein from *Pneumocystis carinii*, 7440
Drosophila PS1 integrin is a laminin receptor and differs in ligand specificity from PS2, 11447

Language processing
Left hemisphere dominance for processing vocalizations in adult, but not infant, rhesus monkeys: Field experiments, 3946

Lanosterol synthase
Molecular cloning, characterization, and overexpression of *ERG7*, the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene encoding lanosterol synthase, 2211

LANP
See Leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein

Lanthanum
Cationic modulation of ρ_1-type γ-aminobutyrate receptors expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 12725

Larynx
Replicative intermediates of human papillomavirus type 11 in laryngeal papillomas: Site of replication initiation and direction of replication, 7340

Latent membrane protein
An integral membrane protein (LMP2) blocks reactivation of Epstein–Barr virus from latency following surface immunoglobulin crosslinking, 772
Peptidase activities of proteasomes are differentially regulated by the major histocompatibility complex-encoded genes for LMP2 and LMP7, 9213

Lateral geniculate nucleus
Schwann cells transplanted in the lateral ventricles prevent the functional and anatomical effects of monocular deprivation in the rat, 2572

Laterality
Hemispheric encoding/retrieval asymmetry in episodic memory: Positron emission tomography findings, 2016

Lateral line
Stiffness changes of the cupula associated with the mechanics of hair cells in the fish lateral line, 1549

Latex bead
Luminescent oxygen channeling immunoassay: Measurement of particle binding kinetics by chemiluminescence, 5426

Latimeria chalumnae
Major histocompatibility complex class I genes of the coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae*, 11065

Latitudinal diversity gradient
Eastern Pacific molluscan provinces and latitudinal diversity gradient: No evidence for "Rapoport's rule", 8871

Lazaroids
Lazaroids improve the survival of grafted rat embryonic dopamine neurons, 12408

***Lbw* genes**
Lupus susceptibility loci in New Zealand mice, 10168

***LCB2* gene**
The *LCB2* gene of *Saccharomyces* and the related *LCB1* gene encode subunits of serine palmitoyltransferase, the initial enzyme in sphingolipid synthesis, 7899

Lck protein
$p56^{lck}$-independent activation and tyrosine phosphorylation of $p72^{syk}$ by T-cell antigen receptor/CD3 stimulation, 5301

Learning
Asynchronous pre- and postsynaptic activity induces associative long-term depression in area CA1 of the rat hippocampus *in vitro*, 1148
Early perceptual learning (Commentary), 1195
Spatial interactions in human vision: From near to far via experience-dependent cascades of connections, 1206
Correlation of song learning and territory establishment strategies in the song sparrow, 1450
Overexpression of urokinase-type plasminogen activator in transgenic mice is correlated with impaired learning, 3196
Effects on protein synthesis produced by pairing depolarization with serotonin, an analogue of associative learning in *Aplysia*, 4150
Evidence for a peripheral olfactory memory in imprinted salmon, 4288
Development of sun compensation by honeybees: How partially experienced bees estimate the sun's course, 4471
Increase of synaptic density and memory retention by a peptide representing the trophic domain of the amyloid β/A4 protein precursor, 7450
A model of prenatal acquisition of speech parameters, 7473
A functional anatomical study of associative learning in humans, 8122
Calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and potassium channel subunit Eag similarly affect plasticity in *Drosophila*, 10044
Non-Hebbian properties of long-term potentiation enable high-capacity encoding of temporal sequences, 10104
Learning of the conditioned eye-blink response is impaired by an antisense insulin-like growth factor I oligonucleotide, 10203
Selection-based learning in bird song development, 10498
Seasonal recruitment of hippocampal neurons in adult free-ranging black-capped chickadees, 11217
Learning-related changes in Fos-like immunoreactivity in the chick forebrain after imprinting, 11417
The amygdala complex: Multiple roles in associative learning and attention (Review), 11771
An increase in dendritic spine density on hippocampal CA1 pyramidal cells following spatial learning in adult rats suggests the formation of new synapses, 12673

Leber hereditary optic neuropathy
A mitochondrial DNA mutation at nucleotide pair 14459 of the NADH dehydrogenase subunit 6 gene associated with maternally inherited Leber hereditary optic neuropathy and dystonia, 6206

Lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase
Hydrolysis and transesterification of platelet-activating factor by lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase, 6035

Lectin
Chronic cardiac rejection: Identification of five upregulated genes in transplanted hearts by differential mRNA display, 6463

Lectin–gold cytochemistry
Differential expression of cell surface sialoglycoconjugates on wild-type and cultured Ehrlich tumor cells as revealed by quantitative lectin–gold ultrastructural cytochemistry, 11353
Lectin, peanut
Crystal structure of peanut lectin, a protein with an unusual quaternary structure, 227
Lectin, S
Structure of S-lectin, a developmentally regulated vertebrate β-galactoside-binding protein, 1428
Leech
See *Helobdella*, *Hirudo*
Legume
See *Arachis*, *Glycine*, *Pisum*, *Ricinus*, *Sesbania*, *Vicia*
Leigh syndrome
Cytoplasmic transfer of the mtDNA nt 8993 T → G (*ATP6*) point mutation associated with Leigh syndrome into mtDNA-less cells demonstrates cosegregation with a decrease in state III respiration and ADP/O ratio, 8334
Leishmania
Evidence that the vectorial competence of phlebotomine sand flies for different species of *Leishmania* is controlled by structural polymorphisms in the surface lipophosphoglycan, 9155
Leishmania amazonensis
Antisense phosphorothioate oligonucleotides: Selective killing of the intracellular parasite *Leishmania amazonensis*, 7859
Leishmania major
PTR1: A reductase mediating salvage of oxidized pteridines and methotrexate resistance in the protozoan parasite *Leishmania major*, 11442
Interferon γ-independent effects of interleukin 12 administered during acute or established infection due to *Leishmania major*, 12932
Lens, eye
α-Crystallin/small heat shock protein has autokinase activity, 3112
Structural similarity of a developmentally regulated bacterial spore coat protein to βγ-crystallins of the vertebrate eye lens, 4308
Lentivirus infection
Programmed cell death and AIDS: Significance of T-cell apoptosis in pathogenic and nonpathogenic primate lentiviral infections, 9431
Lepidoptera
See also *Heliconius*, *Helicoverpa*, *Heliothis*, *Manduca*, *Plutella*, *Utetheisa*
Drosophila mode of metamerization in the embryogenesis of the lepidopteran insect *Manduca sexta*, 6634
Ninety-seven million years of angiosperm–insect association: Paleobiological insights into the meaning of coevolution, 12278
Leprosy
Definition of a human suppressor T-cell epitope, 9456
Leptomonas collosoma
Kinetics of an RNA conformational switch, 3373
Lethal yellow mutation, mouse
A molecular model for the genetic and phenotypic characteristics of the mouse lethal yellow (A^y) mutation, 2562
Leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein
A nuclear factor containing the leucine-rich repeats expressed in murine cerebellar neurons, 9670
Leucine zipper
Isolation and characterization of a fourth *Arabidopsis thaliana* G-box-binding factor, which has similarities to Fos oncoprotein, 2522
Double-stranded DNA templates can induce α-helical conformation in peptides containing lysine and alanine: Functional implications for leucine zipper and helix–loop–helix transcription factors, 4840
Expansion of CREB's DNA recognition specificity by Tax results from interaction with Ala-Ala-Arg at positions 282–284 near the conserved DNA-binding domain of CREB, 5642
Leucine-zipper dimerization motif encoded by the *AF17* gene fused to *ALL-1 (MLL)* in acute leukemia, 8107
Isolation of NF-E2-related factor 2 (Nrf2), a NF-E2-like basic leucine zipper transcriptional activator that binds to the tandem NF-E2/AP1 repeat of the β-globin locus control region, 9926
A general method for facilitating heterodimeric pairing between two proteins: Application to expression of α and β T-cell receptor extracellular segments, 11408
Propensity for a leucine zipper-like domain of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp41 to form oligomers correlates with a role in virus-induced fusion rather than assembly of the glycoprotein complex, 12676
Leucophaea maderae
Microglia in invertebrate ganglia, 9180
Leukemia
Successful hematopoietic reconstitution with transplantation of erythrocyte-depleted allogeneic human umbilical cord blood cells in a child with leukemia, 4485
Suppression of Philadelphia[1] leukemia cell growth in mice by *BCR–ABL* antisense oligodeoxynucleotide, 4504
Specific human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor antagonists, 5838
Leukemia, acute
Leucine-zipper dimerization motif encoded by the *AF17* gene fused to *ALL-1 (MLL)* in acute leukemia, 8107
Leukemia, acute myeloid
Consistent intergenic splicing and production of multiple transcripts between *AML1* at 21q22 and unrelated genes at 3q26 in (3;21)(q26;q22) translocations, 4004
ALL-1 partial duplication in acute leukemia, 6236
Growth inhibition and induction of differentiation of t(8;21) acute myeloid leukemia cells by the DNA-binding domain of PEBP2 and the AML1/MTG8(ETO)-specific antisense oligonucleotide, 11723
Cloning of *ELL*, a gene that fuses to *MLL* in a t(11;19)(q23;p13.1) in acute myeloid leukemia, 12110
Leukemia, acute promyelocytic
PLZF–RARα fusion proteins generated from the variant t(11;17)(q23;q21) translocation in acute promyelocytic leukemia inhibit ligand-dependent transactivation of wild-type retinoic acid receptors, 1178
Two distinctly regulated events, priming and triggering, during retinoid-induced maturation and resistance of NB4 promyelocytic leukemia cell line, 8428
Leukemia, adult T-cell
Phylogenetic subtypes of human T-lymphotropic virus type I and their relations to the anthropological background, 1124
A lymphokine, provisionally designated interleukin T and produced by a human adult T-cell leukemia line, stimulates T-cell proliferation and the induction of lymphokine-activated killer cells, 4935
Leukemia cell line, human
Regulation of phospholipase A_2 in human leukemia cell lines: Its implication for intracellular signaling, 6274
Leukemia, chronic myelogenous
Progressive *de novo* DNA methylation at the *bcr–abl* locus in the course of chronic myelogenous leukemia, 10722
Leukemia inhibitory factor
Proliferative responses and binding properties of hematopoietic cells transfected with low-affinity receptors for leukemia inhibitory factor, oncostatin M, and ciliary neurotrophic factor, 1119
Major changes in the expression of the mRNAs for cholinergic differentiation factor/leukemia inhibitory factor and its receptor after injury to adult peripheral nerves and ganglia, 7109
Leukemia inhibitory factor, a cytokine at the interface between neurobiology and immunology (Commentary), 7833
Leukemia inhibitory factor induces neurotransmitter switching in transgenic mice, 7839
Leukemia, mixed-lineage
11q23 translocations split the "AT-hook" cruciform DNA-binding region and the transcriptional repression domain from the activation domain of the mixed-lineage leukemia (*MLL*) gene, 10610
Leukemia, myeloid
The human CAN protein, a putative oncogene product associated with myeloid leukemogenesis, is a nuclear pore complex protein that faces the cytoplasm, 1519
Molecular structure and chromosomal mapping of the human homolog of the agouti gene, 9760
Leukemia, T-cell acute
Cysteine-rich LIM domains of LIM-homeodomain and LIM-only proteins contain zinc but not iron, 316
The LIM protein RBTN2 and the basic helix–loop–helix protein TAL1 are present in a complex in erythroid cells, 8617
Leukemia, T-cell acute lymphoblastic
Formation of *in vivo* complexes between the TAL1 and E2A polypeptides of leukemic T cells, 3181
Positive and negative transcriptional control by the TAL1 helix–loop–helix protein, 5947
Transcriptional activation by TAL1 and FUS–CHOP proteins expressed in acute malignancies as a result of chromosomal abnormalities, 7869
Leukemia virus receptor, gibbon
Cell-surface receptors for gibbon ape leukemia virus and amphotropic murine retrovirus are inducible sodium-dependent phosphate symporters, 7071
Leukemogenesis
Attenuation of bovine leukemia virus by deletion of R3 and G4 open reading frames, 11532
Leukocyte activation
Molecular cloning of L-JAK, a Janus family protein-tyrosine kinase expressed in natural killer cells and activated leukocytes, 6374
Hypothesis: Disseminated intravascular inflammation as the inflammatory counterpart to disseminated intravascular coagulation, 8190
Leukocyte aggregation
Vitamin C prevents cigarette smoke-induced leukocyte aggregation and adhesion to endothelium *in vivo*, 7688
Leukocyte differentiation antigen
Alternative splicing generates secretory isoforms of human CD1, 6683
Leukocyte integrins
Complement C3 participation in monocyte adhesion to different surfaces, 10119
Leukocyte, mononuclear
Synthetic fibronectin peptides interrupt inflammatory cell infiltration in transforming growth factor β1 knockout mice, 5187
Leukoencephalopathy, progressive multifocal
The POU domain protein Tst-1 and papovaviral large tumor antigen function synergistically to stimulate glia-specific gene expression of JC virus, 6433

Differential expression of mRNAs for JC virus large and small tumor antigens in brain tissues from progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patients with and without AIDS, 8283
Leukotriene
Altered inflammatory responses in leukotriene-deficient mice, 12852
Leukotriene A_4
Expression cloning of a cDNA for human leukotriene C_4 synthase, an integral membrane protein conjugating reduced glutathione to leukotriene A_4, 7663
Leukotriene C_4 synthase
Expression cloning of a cDNA for human leukotriene C_4 synthase, an integral membrane protein conjugating reduced glutathione to leukotriene A_4, 7663
Molecular cloning and expression of human leukotriene C_4 synthase, 9745
Lewis blood group
Specificity analysis of blood group Lewis-y (Le^y) antibodies generated against synthetic and natural Le^y determinants, 12957
L1Hs repetitive elements
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 may preferentially integrate into chromatin occupied by L1Hs repetitive elements, 5557
Liapunov's convexity theorem
On Liapunov's convexity theorem, 2145
Library construction, genomic
Construction of libraries enriched for sequence repeats and jumping clones, and hybridization selection for region-specific markers, 88
"RFLP subtraction": A method for making libraries of polymorphic markers, 6113
Lie group
Minimal representations of E_6, E_7, and E_8 and the generalized Capelli identity, 2469
Minimal representations, geometric quantization, and unitarity, 6026
Life history
Monozygotic twinning: An evolutionary hypothesis, 11363
Life-span
Protein synthesis elongation factor EF-1α expression and longevity in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4199
Universal biological scaling and mortality, 12453
LIGA20
LIGA20, a lyso derivative of ganglioside GM1, given orally after cortical thrombosis reduces infarct size and associated cognition deficit, 6303
Ligand binding
Histidine-367 of the human common β chain of the receptor is critical for high-affinity binding of human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 252
Two-site binding of C5a by its receptor: An alternative binding paradigm for G protein-coupled receptors, 1214
Enthalpy of hydrogen bond formation in a protein–ligand binding reaction, 1964
NMR observation of substrate in the binding site of an active sugar-H^+ symport protein in native membranes, 3877
Mapping of the ligand binding domain of the transforming growth factor β receptor type III by deletion mutagenesis, 6997
Differentiation between binding sites for angiotensin II and nonpeptide antagonists on the angiotensin II type 1 receptors, 7046
Tyr-129 is important to the peptide ligand affinity and selectivity of human endothelin type A receptor, 7164
The bifunctional iron-responsive element binding protein/cytosolic aconitase: The role of active-site residues in ligand binding and regulation, 7321
Agonists and antagonists bind to different domains of the cloned κ opioid receptor, 8042
Binding of soluble natural ligands to a soluble human T-cell receptor fragment produced in *Escherichia coli*, 9057
Ligand-induced formation of nucleic acid triple helices, 9332
Construction of a bisaquo heme enzyme and binding by exogenous ligands, 12847
Direct vibrational structure of protein metal-binding sites from near-infrared Yb^{3+} vibronic side band spectroscopy, 12897
Ligand–receptor interaction
High-affinity binding sites for related fibroblast growth factor ligands reside within different receptor immunoglobulin-like domains, 989
A variant epidermal growth factor receptor exhibits altered type α transforming growth factor binding and transmembrane signaling, 10217
Differentiation of receptor subtypes by thermodynamic analysis: Application to opioid δ receptors, 12018
Thermodynamic procedure to synthesize heteropolymers that can renature to recognize a given target molecule, 12976
Ligand screening
An *in vitro* polysome display system for identifying ligands from very large peptide libraries, 9022
Ligand sphere
Life in a ligand sphere, 4283
Light
Light induces rapid changes of the phosphorylation pattern in the cytosol of evacuolated parsley protoplasts, 5038
Light-chain deposition, pathologic
Pathogenic potential of human monoclonal immunoglobulin light chains: Relationship of *in vitro* aggregation to *in vivo* organ deposition, 3034
Light emission
Casimir light: Field pressure, 6473
Light energy conversion
Photoactive mitochondria: *In vivo* transfer of a light-driven proton pump into the inner mitochondrial membrane of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 9367
Light-harvesting complex
Modification of a hydrogen bond to a bacteriochlorophyll *a* molecule in the light-harvesting 1 antenna of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 7124
Light-harvesting pigment
Light-harvesting chlorophyll c-like pigment in *Prochloron*, 679
Light scattering
Scattering of diffuse photon density waves by spherical inhomogeneities within turbid media: Analytic solution and applications, 4887
Lignin
Quantitative relationship between phenylalanine ammonia-lyase levels and phenylpropanoid accumulation in transgenic tobacco identifies a rate-determining step in natural product synthesis, 7608
Lignin degradation
Fungal degradation of recalcitrant nonphenolic lignin structures without lignin peroxidase, 12794
Likelihood ratio
Likelihood ratios for DNA identification, 6007
Limax maximus
Waves and stimulus-modulated dynamics in an oscillating olfactory network, 669
Limb-bud development
Limb and lower-body duplications induced by retinoic acid in mice, 5436
Limbic system, brain
Localization of dopamine D_3 receptors to mesolimbic and D_2 receptors to mesostriatal regions of human forebrain, 11271
Limb innervation
Hot spots of retinoic acid synthesis in the developing spinal cord, 7194
LIM domain
Cysteine-rich LIM domains of LIM-homeodomain and LIM-only proteins contain zinc but not iron, 316
The LIM protein RBTN2 and the basic helix–loop–helix protein TAL1 are present in a complex in erythroid cells, 8617
The LIM/double zinc-finger motif functions as a protein dimerization domain, 10655
LINE
See Interspersed repetitive DNA element, long
Line probe assay
Classification of hepatitis C viruses based on phylogenetic analysis of the envelope 1 and nonstructural 5B regions and identification of five additional subtypes, 10134
Linguistic ability
A model of prenatal acquisition of speech parameters, 7473
Linkage disequilibrium
Allelic associations of two polymorphic microsatellites in intron 40 of the human von Willebrand factor gene, 723
Lion
See *Felis*
Lipase
Phospholipase C-γ1 can induce DNA synthesis by a mechanism independent of its lipase activity, 6554
Overexpression of hepatic lipase in transgenic rabbits leads to a marked reduction of plasma high density lipoproteins and intermediate density lipoproteins, 8724
Lipases of the Euphorbiaceae family: Purification of a lipase from *Euphorbia characias* latex and structure–function relationships with the B chain of ricin, 11328
Lipid acyl-chain interaction
Interactions between saturated acyl chains confer detergent resistance on lipids and glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI)-anchored proteins: GPI-anchored proteins in liposomes and cells show similar behavior, 12130
Lipid bilayer
A collision gradient method to determine the immersion depth of nitroxides in lipid bilayers: Application to spin-labeled mutants of bacteriorhodopsin, 1667
Lipid, brain
Cerebrodiene: A brain lipid isolated from sleep-deprived cats, 9505
Lipid layer packing
Direct determination of layer packing for a phospholipid solid solution at 0.32-nm resolution, 4920
Lipid metabolism
Isolation of the human peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase gene: Organization, promoter analysis, and chromosomal localization, 3107
Lipid peroxidation
Detoxication of base propenals and other α,β-unsaturated aldehyde products of radical reactions and lipid peroxidation by human glutathione transferases, 1480
Formation of 4-hydroxy-2-nonenal-modified proteins in the renal proximal tubules of rats treated with a renal carcinogen, ferric nitrilotriacetate, 2616
Lipid–protein interaction
Molecular dynamics simulation of the gramicidin channel in a phospholipid bilayer, 11631

Lipid saturation
Contribution of membrane lipids to the ability of the photosynthetic machinery to tolerate temperature stress, 4273
"Lipid theory" of alcohol action
Alcohol action on a neuronal membrane receptor: Evidence for a direct interaction with the receptor protein, 8200
Lipid transfer
Secretion of apolipoprotein B-containing lipoproteins from HeLa cells is dependent on expression of the microsomal triglyceride transfer protein and is regulated by lipid availability, 7628
Lipid transport
Transport of newly synthesized glucosylceramide to the plasma membrane by a non-Golgi pathway, 2708
Lipid unsaturation
The recovery of photosynthesis from low-temperature photoinhibition is accelerated by the unsaturation of membrane lipids: A mechanism of chilling tolerance, 8787
Lipoate
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* K-12 that are resistant to a selenium analog of lipoic acid identify unknown genes in lipoate metabolism, 3720
X-ray structure determination at 2.6-Å resolution of a lipoate-containing protein: The H-protein of the glycine decarboxylase complex from pea leaves, 4850
Lipocortin
Structure of the human annexin VI gene, 2713
Lipooligosaccharide biosynthesis
Biosynthesis of lipooligosaccharide nodulation factors: *Rhizobium* NodA protein is involved in N-acylation of the chitooligosaccharide backbone, 3122
Lipophilization
Detergent-enabled transport of proteins and nucleic acids through hydrophobic solvents, 143
Lipophosphoglycan
Evidence that the vectorial competence of phlebotomine sand flies for different species of *Leishmania* is controlled by structural polymorphisms in the surface lipophosphoglycan, 9155
Lipopolysaccharide, bacterial
See also Endotoxin
Activation of the interleukin 6 gene by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* or lipopolysaccharide is mediated by nuclear factors NF-IL6 and NF-κB, 2225
Production of angiogenic activity by human monocytes requires an L-arginine/nitric oxide-synthase-dependent effector mechanism, 4190
C/EBP-related protein 2 confers lipopolysaccharide-inducible expression of interleukin 6 and monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 to a lymphoblastic cell line, 7306
Mode of action of anti-lipopolysaccharide-binding protein antibodies for prevention of endotoxemic shock in mice, 7922
The *Vibrio cholerae* O139 serogroup antigen includes an O-antigen capsule and lipopolysaccharide virulence determinants, 11388
Regional induction of tumor necrosis factor α expression in the mouse brain after systemic lipopolysaccharide administration, 11393
Key role for pregnenolone in combination therapy that promotes recovery after spinal cord injury, 12308
Lipoprotein(a)
Expression of human apolipoprotein B and assembly of lipoprotein(a) in transgenic mice, 2130
Lipoprotein clearance
The two-receptor model of lipoprotein clearance: Tests of the hypothesis in "knockout" mice lacking the low density lipoprotein receptor, apolipoprotein E, or both proteins, 4431
Lipoprotein, high density
A plasma lipoprotein containing only apolipoprotein E and with γ mobility on electrophoresis releases cholesterol from cells, 1834
Expression of apolipoprotein serum amyloid A mRNA in human atherosclerotic lesions and cultured vascular cells: Implications for serum amyloid A function, 3186
Overexpression of hepatic lipase in transgenic rabbits leads to a marked reduction of plasma high density lipoproteins and intermediate density lipoproteins, 8724
Human apolipoprotein A-I gene expression increases high density lipoprotein and suppresses atherosclerosis in the apolipoprotein E-deficient mouse, 9607
Lipoprotein immunogen
The 47-kDa major lipoprotein immunogen of *Treponema pallidum* is a penicillin-binding protein with carboxypeptidase activity, 11611
Lipoprotein, intermediate density
Overexpression of hepatic lipase in transgenic rabbits leads to a marked reduction of plasma high density lipoproteins and intermediate density lipoproteins, 8724
Lipoprotein, low density
Oxidative susceptibility of low density lipoprotein subfractions is related to their ubiquinol-10 and α-tocopherol content, 1183
Expression of human apolipoprotein B and assembly of lipoprotein(a) in transgenic mice, 2130
Recognition of oxidatively damaged erythrocytes by a macrophage receptor with specificity for oxidized low density lipoprotein, 3265
Effect of increasing doses of angiotensin II infused into normal and hypertensive Wistar rats on low density lipoprotein and fibrinogen uptake by aortic walls, 3285
A G protein-coupled receptor with low density lipoprotein-binding motifs suggests a role for lipoproteins in G-linked signal transduction, 4816
The low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein mediates the cellular degradation of tissue factor pathway inhibitor, 6664
Antisense phosphorothioate oligonucleotides: Selective killing of the intracellular parasite *Leishmania amazonensis*, 7859
Modification of low density lipoprotein by advanced glycation end products contributes to the dyslipidemia of diabetes and renal insufficiency, 9441
Human plasma vitamin E kinetics demonstrate rapid recycling of plasma *RRR*-α-tocopherol, 10005
7β-Hydroperoxycholest-5-en-3β-ol, a component of human atherosclerotic lesions, is the primary cytotoxin of oxidized human low density lipoprotein, 11452
Lipoprotein receptor, low density
Members of the low density lipoprotein receptor family mediate cell entry of a minor-group common cold virus, 1839
The two-receptor model of lipoprotein clearance: Tests of the hypothesis in "knockout" mice lacking the low density lipoprotein receptor, apolipoprotein E, or both proteins, 4431
Complete cloning and sequencing of rat gp330/"megalin," a distinctive member of the low density lipoprotein receptor gene family, 9725
A single-base substitution in the proximal Sp1 site of the human low density lipoprotein receptor promoter as a cause of heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia, 10526
Lipoprotein receptor-related protein, low density
Functional domains of the receptor-associated protein (RAP), 3161
Lipoprotein secretion
Secretion of apolipoprotein B-containing lipoproteins from HeLa cells is dependent on expression of the microsomal triglyceride transfer protein and is regulated by lipid availability, 7628
Liposome
$Na_3[B_{20}H_{17}NH_3]$: Synthesis and liposomal delivery to murine tumors, 3029
Interactions between saturated acyl chains confer detergent resistance on lipids and glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI)-anchored proteins: GPI-anchored proteins in liposomes and cells show similar behavior, 12130
Exposure of human ovarian carcinoma to cisplatin transiently sensitizes the tumor cells for liposome-mediated gene transfer, 12669
Lipoteichoic acid
The type I macrophage scavenger receptor binds to Gram-positive bacteria and recognizes lipoteichoic acid, 1863
Lipotoxicity
β-Cell lipotoxicity in the pathogenesis of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus of obese rats: Impairment in adipocyte–β-cell relationships, 10878
Lipoxygenase
See also Arachidonate lipoxygenase
Molecular basis of a null mutation in soybean lipoxygenase 2: Substitution of glutamine for an iron-ligand histidine, 5828
5-Lipoxygenase activating protein
Expression cloning of a cDNA for human leukotriene C_4 synthase, an integral membrane protein conjugating reduced glutathione to leukotriene A_4, 7663
Lisofylline
Protection from endotoxic shock in mice by pharmacologic inhibition of phosphatidic acid, 3857
Listeria monocytogenes
Prolonged and effective blockade of tumor necrosis factor activity through adenovirus-mediated gene transfer, 215
Prolonged and effective blockade of tumor necrosis factor activity through adenovirus-mediated gene transfer (Correction), 1979
Arrest of *Listeria* movement in host cells by a bacterial ActA analogue: Implications for actin-based motility, 5168
Host cell responses to *Listeria monocytogenes* infection include differential transcription of host stress genes involved in signal transduction, 6428
A 92-kDa human immunostimulatory protein, 8353
Lithium
Toward a crystal-clear view of lithium's site of action (Commentary), 5738
Mechanism of inositol monophosphatase, the putative target of lithium therapy, 5766
Lithium stimulates glutamate "release" and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate accumulation via activation of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor in monkey and mouse cerebral cortex slices, 8358
Lit protein
Translation elongation factor Tu cleaved by a phage-exclusion system, 802
Liver
See also Hepatocyte, Hepatoma cell
Tissue distribution of glycine *N*-methyltransferase, a major folate-binding protein of liver, 210
γδ T cells contribute to immunity against the liver stages of malaria in αβ T-cell-deficient mice, 345
Liver-directed gene therapy: Quantitative evaluation of promoter elements by using *in vivo* retroviral transduction, 1460

In vivo hepatic gene therapy: Complete albeit transient correction of factor IX deficiency in hemophilia B dogs, 2353
Three-dimensional structure of rat liver 3α-hydroxysteroid/dihydrodiol dehydrogenase: A member of the aldo-keto reductase superfamily, 2517
Primacy of liver glucosensors in the sympathetic response to progressive hypoglycemia, 2863
Gene transfer *in vivo*: Sustained expression and regulation of genes introduced into the liver by receptor-targeted uptake, 4086
α1(XVIII), a collagen chain with frequent interruptions in the collagenous sequence, a distinct tissue distribution, and homology with type XV collagen, 4234
Cellular immunity to viral antigens limits E1-deleted adenoviruses for gene therapy, 4407
Ablation of *E2A* in recombinant adenoviruses improves transgene persistence and decreases inflammatory response in mouse liver, 6196
The low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein mediates the cellular degradation of tissue factor pathway inhibitor, 6664
Detection of exocyclic 1,N^2-propanodeoxyguanosine adducts as common DNA lesions in rodents and humans, 7491
Prevention of hepatitis C virus infection in chimpanzees after antibody-mediated *in vitro* neutralization, 7792
Overexpression of hepatic lipase in transgenic rabbits leads to a marked reduction of plasma high density lipoproteins and intermediate density lipoproteins, 8724
A lag in intracellular degradation of mutant α_1-antitrypsin correlates with the liver disease phenotype in homozygous PiZZ α_1-antitrypsin deficiency, 9014
Food restriction eliminates preneoplastic cells through apoptosis and antagonizes carcinogenesis in rat liver, 9995
Liver mitochondrial cytochrome P450 CYP27 and recombinant-expressed human CYP27 catalyze 1α-hydroxylation of 25-hydroxyvitamin D_3, 10014
Fialuridine accumulates in DNA of dogs, monkeys, and rats following long-term oral administration, 12003

Liver regeneration
Cloning and sequence analysis of the rat augmenter of liver regeneration (ALR) gene: Expression of biologically active recombinant ALR and demonstration of tissue distribution, 8142

L-JAK kinase
See JAK kinase

LMP
See Latent membrane protein, Low molecular mass polypeptide

***Lmx* gene**
Pancreatic beta cells express a diverse set of homeobox genes, 12203

Lobster
See *Panulirus*

Local rule theory
Local rule-based theory of virus shell assembly, 7732

Local systems
Vanishing properties of cuspidal local systems, 1438

Locus coeruleus
Regulation of expression of cAMP response element-binding protein in the locus coeruleus *in vivo* and in a locus coeruleus-like cell line *in vitro*, 10947

Locus content mapping
Disomic locus content mapping, 1421

Locus control region
Dual promoter activation by the human β-globin locus control region, 1314
Use of yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) for studying control of gene expression: Correct regulation of the genes of a human β-globin locus YAC following transfer to mouse erythroleukemia cell lines (Correction), 1979

Locusta migratoria
Nervous control of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in *Locusta migratoria*, 2960

Loligo pealei
Characterization of a GTP-binding protein implicated in both memory storage and interorganelle vesicle transport, 9287
The inositol high-polyphosphate series blocks synaptic transmission by preventing vesicular fusion: A squid giant synapse study, 12990

Longevity
See Life-span

Long-term depression
Asynchronous pre- and postsynaptic activity induces associative long-term depression in area CA1 of the rat hippocampus *in vitro*, 1148

Long terminal repeat
PANG, a gene encoding a neuronal glycoprotein, is ectopically activated by intracisternal A-type particle long terminal repeats in murine plasmacytomas, 1337
Activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat in THP-1 cells by a staphylococcal extracellular product, 10615

Long-term potentiation
See Potentiation, long term

Loreclezole
The modulatory action of loreclezole at the γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptor is determined by a single amino acid in the β_2 and β_3 subunit, 4569

Loss of heterozygosity
Allelotyping of butadiene-induced lung and mammary adenocarcinomas of B6C3F1 mice: Frequent losses of heterozygosity in regions homologous to human tumor-suppressor genes, 3759
Loss of heterozygosity in cervical carcinoma: Subchromosomal localization of a putative tumor-suppressor gene to chromosome 11q22–q24, 6953
Genome-wide search for loss of heterozygosity in transgenic mouse tumors reveals candidate tumor suppressor genes on chromosomes 9 and 16, 9451

Low density lipoprotein, oxidized
Lysophosphatidylcholine upregulates the level of heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor mRNA in human monocytes, 1069

Low molecular mass polypeptide
Delineation of the subunit composition of human proteasomes using antisera against the major histocompatibility complex-encoded LMP2 and LMP7 subunits, 296

***lpr* mouse**
See Mouse, *lpr/lpr*

LR1 protein
LR1 regulates c-*myc* transcription in B-cell lymphomas, 4915

LTR
See Long terminal repeat

Luciferase
Transient transfection of the enteric parasite *Entamoeba histolytica* and expression of firefly luciferase, 7099

Luciferin-binding protein
Circadian expression of the luciferin-binding protein correlates with the binding of a protein to the 3′ untranslated region of its mRNA, 5257

Luliberin
γ-Aminobutyric acid is an inhibitory neurotransmitter restricting the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone before the onset of puberty, 395
Inhibition of human epithelial ovarian cancer cell growth *in vitro* by agonistic and antagonistic analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1701
Nitric oxide mediates sexual behavior in female rats, 6468
Inhibition of growth of OV-1063 human epithelial ovarian cancer xenografts in nude mice by treatment with luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist SB-75, 7090

Luminescence energy transfer
Luminescence energy transfer using a terbium chelate: Improvements on fluorescence energy transfer, 10024

Luminescence quenching
Fast photoinduced electron transfer through DNA intercalation, 5315

Lung
The lung amiloride-sensitive Na^+ channel: Biophysical properties, pharmacology, ontogenesis, and molecular cloning, 247
Recombinant human respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) monoclonal antibody Fab is effective therapeutically when introduced directly into the lungs of RSV-infected mice, 1386
Utilization of modified surfactant-associated protein B for delivery of DNA to airway cells in culture, 2547
α1(XVIII), a collagen chain with frequent interruptions in the collagenous sequence, a distinct tissue distribution, and homology with type XV collagen, 4234
T-cell receptor variable region gene usage by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid and peripheral blood of sarcoidosis patients, 4965
Transcellular water transport in lung alveolar epithelium through mercury-sensitive water channels, 4970
Nitric oxide as a mediator of oxidant lung injury due to paraquat, 7445
Constitutive and inducible nitric oxide synthase gene expression, regulation, and activity in human lung epithelial cells, 10089
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 strains in the lungs of infected individuals evolve independently from those in peripheral blood and are highly conserved in the C-terminal region of the envelope V3 loop, 11378
The nitric oxide/cyclic GMP pathway in organ transplantation: Critical role in successful lung preservation, 12086
Aconitase is a sensitive and critical target of oxygen poisoning in cultured mammalian cells and in rat lungs, 12248

Lupus erythematosus
See also Mouse, *lpr/lpr*
Somatic diversification in the heavy chain variable region genes expressed by human autoantibodies bearing a lupus-associated nephritogenic anti-DNA idiotype, 514
Genetic analysis of the NZB contribution to lupus-like autoimmune disease in $(NZB \times NZW)F_1$ mice, 4062
Lupus susceptibility loci in New Zealand mice, 10168
cDNA cloning of the Sm proteins D2 and D3 from human small nuclear ribonucleoproteins: Evidence for a direct D1–D2 interaction, 12317

Luteinizing hormone
See Lutropin

Luteinizing hormone-releasing factor
See Luliberin

Lutropin
Inhibition of gonadotropin hormone-releasing hormone release by prolactin from GT1 neuronal cell lines through prolactin receptors, 1244
Decreased release of gonadotropin-releasing hormone during the preovulatory midcycle luteinizing hormone surge in normal women, 6894
***lux* gene**
Synergistic binding of the *Vibrio fischeri* LuxR transcriptional activator domain and RNA polymerase to the *lux* promoter region, 12619
LW blood group antigen
The LW blood group glycoprotein is homologous to intercellular adhesion molecules, 5306
Ly6C
The murine c-*fgr* gene product associated with Ly6C and p70 integral membrane protein is expressed in cells of a monocyte/macrophage lineage, 3458
Lycopersicon esculentum
The protein phosphatase inhibitor calyculin A mimics elicitor action in plant cells and induces rapid hyperphosphorylation of specific proteins as revealed by pulse labeling with [^{33}P]phosphate, 952
A small nuclear GTP-binding protein from tomato suppresses a *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* cell-cycle mutant, 5863
Timing of fungal invasion using host's ripening hormone as a signal, 6579
Overexpression of the prosystemin gene in transgenic tomato plants generates a systemic signal that constitutively induces proteinase inhibitor synthesis, 9799
Developmentally regulated cell death on expression of the fungal avirulence gene *Avr9* in tomato seedlings carrying the disease-resistance gene *Cf-9*, 10445
Identification of a 50-kDa systemin-binding protein in tomato plasma membranes having Kex2p-like properties, 11802
High α-tomatine content in ripe fruit of Andean *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *cerasiforme*: Developmental and genetic aspects, 12877
Lycopersicon peruvianum
Loss of a histidine residue at the active site of *S*-locus ribonuclease is associated with self-compatibility in *Lycopersicon peruvianum*, 6511
Lyme disease
Lyme disease: A growing threat to urban populations (Colloquium), 2378
The outer surface protein A of the spirochete *Borrelia burgdorferi* is a plasmin(ogen) receptor, 12594
Lymnaea stagnalis
A G protein-coupled receptor with low density lipoprotein-binding motifs suggests a role for lipoproteins in G-linked signal transduction, 4816
Lymph
Adoptive transfer of immunity to *Theileria parva* in the CD8$^+$ fraction of responding efferent lymph, 1959
Lymph node
Interleukin 1β and corticotropin-releasing factor inhibit pain by releasing opioids from immune cells in inflamed tissue, 4219
Lymphoblast
C/EBP-related protein 2 confers lipopolysaccharide-inducible expression of interleukin 6 and monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 to a lymphoblastic cell line, 7306
Lymphocyte
See also B cell, T cell
An alternatively spliced form of *HLA-G* mRNA in human trophoblasts and evidence for the presence of *HLA-G* transcript in adult lymphocytes, 4209
Emotional stress induced by parachute jumping enhances blood nerve growth factor levels and the distribution of nerve growth factor receptors in lymphocytes, 10440
Lymphocyte antigen receptor activation of a focal adhesion kinase-related tyrosine kinase substrate, 10484
Discovery of endogenous catecholamines in lymphocytes and evidence for catecholamine regulation of lymphocyte function via an autocrine loop, 12912
Lymphocyte chemoattractant factor
Molecular and functional analysis of a lymphocyte chemoattractant factor: Association of biologic function with CD4 expression, 5109
Lymphocyte interaction
Oligosaccharide-specific induction of interleukin 10 production by B220$^+$ cells from schistosome-infected mice: A mechanism for regulation of CD4$^+$ T-cell subsets, 18
Lymphocyte proliferation
Lymphocyte proliferation in mice congenitally deficient in T-cell receptor $\alpha\beta^+$ cells, 11948
Lymphocyte regulation
Anti-CD3 antibody induces long-term remission of overt autoimmunity in nonobese diabetic mice, 123
Lymphocyte, tumor-infiltrating
T-cell receptor usage by melanoma-specific clonal and highly oligoclonal tumor-infiltrating lymphocyte lines, 2829
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus
Immune function in mice lacking the perforin gene, 10854
Lymphocytopenia
Targeted disruption of Bcl-2$\alpha\beta$ in mice: Occurrence of gray hair, polycystic kidney disease, and lymphocytopenia, 3700
Lymphopoiesis
Negative regulation of early B lymphopoiesis by interleukin 3 and interleukin 1α, 469
B lymphopoiesis: Global factors, local control (Commentary), 2888
Lymphoproliferative disease
Low-dose interleukin 2 prevents the development of Epstein–Barr virus (EBV)-associated lymphoproliferative disease in *scid/scid* mice reconstituted i.p. with EBV-seropositive human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 5577
Lyn protein
Lyn tyrosine kinase signals cell cycle arrest but not apoptosis in B-lineage lymphoma cells, 4048
Distinct p53/56^{lyn} and p59^{fyn} domains associate with nonphosphorylated and phosphorylated Ig-α, 4268
Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor signaling involves the formation of a three-component complex with Lyn and Syk protein-tyrosine kinases, 4683
Temporal differences in the activation of three classes of non-transmembrane protein tyrosine kinases following B-cell antigen receptor surface engagement, 9524
Ly-6 protein family
Mouse stem cell antigen Sca-2 is a member of the Ly-6 family of cell surface proteins, 5296
Lysine
Lysine synthesis and catabolism are coordinately regulated during tobacco seed development, 2577
Protein footprinting by the combined use of reversible and irreversible lysine modifications, 11904
Lysine methylation
Effect of lysine methylation and other ATPase modulators on the active site of myosin subfragment 1, 8665
Lysophosphatidic acid
Lysophosphatidic acid possesses dual action in cell proliferation, 1908
Lysophosphatidylcholine
Lysophosphatidylcholine upregulates the level of heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor mRNA in human monocytes, 1069
Lysosomal acid lipase
Mutations at the lysosomal acid cholesteryl ester hydrolase gene locus in Wolman disease, 2718
Lysosomal storage disease
Bone marrow transplantation corrects the enzyme defect in neurons of the central nervous system in a lysosomal storage disease, 2970
Lysozyme
Site-specific incorporation of biophysical probes into proteins, 2910
The structure of bacteriophage T7 lysozyme, a zinc amidase and an inhibitor of T7 RNA polymerase, 4034
Fractal analysis of proton exchange kinetics in lysozyme, 12101
LysR-type regulatory protein
Analysis of a carbapenem-hydrolyzing class A β-lactamase from *Enterobacter cloacae* and of its LysR-type regulatory protein, 7693
Interaction of two LysR-type regulatory proteins CatR and ClcR with heterologous promoters: Functional and evolutionary implications, 12393
Lytechinus pictus
Ca^{2+} triggers premature inactivation of the cdc2 protein kinase in permeabilized sea urchin embryos, 6176
Macaca fascicularis
Amino acid receptors of midget and parasol ganglion cells in primate retina, 4907
The animal model of human amnesia: Long-term memory impaired and short-term memory intact, 5637
Striate cortex extracts higher-order spatial correlations from visual textures, 8482
Successful passive and active immunization of cynomolgus monkeys against hepatitis E, 10198
Macaca mulatta
γ-Aminobutyric acid is an inhibitory neurotransmitter restricting the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone before the onset of puberty, 395
Organization of pioneer retinal axons within the optic tract of the rhesus monkey, 3906
Left hemisphere dominance for processing vocalizations in adult, but not infant, rhesus monkeys: Field experiments, 3946
Functional synergism between putative γ-aminobutyrate-containing neurons and pyramidal neurons in prefrontal cortex, 4009
A common action of clozapine, haloperidol, and remoxipride on D_1- and D_2-dopaminergic receptors in the primate cerebral cortex, 4353
An array of early differentiating cones precedes the emergence of the photoreceptor mosaic in the fetal monkey retina, 6534
Lithium stimulates glutamate "release" and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate accumulation via activation of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor in monkey and mouse cerebral cortex slices, 8358
Neuropathology and apolipoprotein E profile of aged chimpanzees: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 9382
The aged monkey basal forebrain: Rescue and sprouting of axotomized basal forebrain neurons after grafts of encapsulated cells secreting human nerve growth factor, 10898

Macaca nemestrina
An acutely lethal simian immunodeficiency virus stimulates expansion of $V_\beta7$- and $V_\beta14$-expressing T lymphocytes, 7501
Macaque, pig-tailed
See *Macaca nemestrina*
Macrolide biosynthesis
Biosynthesis of a defensive insect alkaloid: Epilachnene from oleic acid and serine, 12790
Macromolecular crowding agent
Use of a macromolecular crowding agent to dissect interactions and define functions in transcriptional activation by a DNA-tracking protein: Bacteriophage T4 gene *45* protein and late transcription, 7703
Macrophage
A cytolysin encoded by *Salmonella* is required for survival within macrophages, 489
Recognition of oxidatively damaged erythrocytes by a macrophage receptor with specificity for oxidized low density lipoprotein, 3265
Host cell responses to *Listeria monocytogenes* infection include differential transcription of host stress genes involved in signal transduction, 6428
Atherosclerosis and sterol 27-hydroxylase: Evidence for a role of this enzyme in elimination of cholesterol from human macrophages, 8592
Characterization of the platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase from human plasma by heterologous expression in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 10320
Arachidonic acid mobilization in $P388D_1$ macrophages is controlled by two distinct Ca^{2+}-dependent phospholipase A_2 enzymes, 11060
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 strains in the lungs of infected individuals evolve independently from those in peripheral blood and are highly conserved in the C-terminal region of the envelope V3 loop, 11378
Macrophage inflammatory protein
Hepatocyte growth factor and macrophage inflammatory protein 1β: Structurally distinct cytokines that induce rapid cytoskeletal changes and subset-preferential migration in T cells, 7144
Macrophage migration-inhibitory factor
Requirement of posttranslational modifications for the generation of biologic activity of glycosylation-inhibiting factor, 11227
Macrophage scavenger receptor
The type I macrophage scavenger receptor binds to Gram-positive bacteria and recognizes lipoteichoic acid, 1863
Recognition of oxidatively damaged erythrocytes by a macrophage receptor with specificity for oxidized low density lipoprotein, 3265
Madin–Darby canine kidney cell
Polarized secretion of β-amyloid precursor protein and amyloid β-peptide in MDCK cells, 1564
Mad protein
Suppression of Myc, but not E1a, transformation activity by Max-associated proteins, Mad and Mxi1, 5503
MADS box
D-mef2: A *Drosophila* mesoderm-specific MADS box-containing gene with a biphasic expression profile during embryogenesis, 7520
Magainin
High-efficiency synthesis of human α-endorphin and magainin in the erythrocytes of transgenic mice: A production system for therapeutic peptides, 9337
***magellan* retrotransposon**
Molecular evolution of *magellan*, a maize Ty*3*/*gypsy*-like retrotransposon, 11674
MAGE protein
Identification of the *MAGE-1* gene product by monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies, 1004
Induction of anti-tumor cytotoxic T lymphocytes in normal humans using primary cultures and synthetic peptide epitopes, 2105
Magnetic field
Constraints of thermal noise on the effects of weak 60-Hz magnetic fields acting on biological magnetite, 2925
Biological responses to weak 60-Hz electric and magnetic fields must vary as the square of the field strength, 9422
Magnetic resonance imaging
See Nuclear magnetic resonance *in vivo*
Magnetite
Constraints of thermal noise on the effects of weak 60-Hz magnetic fields acting on biological magnetite, 2925
Maillard reaction
Advanced Maillard reaction end products are associated with Alzheimer disease pathology, 5710
Maize
See *Zea mays*
Major histocompatibility complex
Molecular evolution of the vertebrate immune system (Commentary), 10769
Evidence for a single-niche model of positive selection, 11694
Kinetics of T-cell receptor binding to peptide/I-E^k complexes: Correlation of the dissociation rate with T-cell responsiveness, 12862
Major histocompatibility complex class I
Regulation of receptor internalization by the major histocompatibility complex class I molecule, 9086
Major histocompatibility complex class I, chicken
Two *Mhc* class I and two *Mhc* class II genes map to the chicken *Rfp-Y* system outside the *B* complex, 4397
Major histocompatibility complex class I, fish
Major histocompatibility complex class I genes of the coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae*, 11065
Major histocompatibility complex class I, human
A subset of HLA-B27 molecules contains peptides much longer than nonamers, 1534
The role of charge and multiple faces of the CD8α/α homodimer in binding to major histocompatibility complex class I molecules: Support for a bivalent model, 1716
An alternatively spliced form of *HLA-G* mRNA in human trophoblasts and evidence for the presence of *HLA-G* transcript in adult lymphocytes, 4209
A uniquely high level of recombination at the *HLA-B* locus, 5893
The conundrum of nonclassical major histocompatibility complex genes (Commentary), 6251
A second lineage of mammalian major histocompatibility complex class I genes, 6259
Intensity of natural selection at the major histocompatibility complex loci, 7184
Peptidase activities of proteasomes are differentially regulated by the major histocompatibility complex-encoded genes for LMP2 and LMP7, 9213
Interleukin 12 induces the differentiation of major histocompatibility complex class I-primed cytotoxic T-lymphocyte precursors into allospecific cytotoxic effectors, 12659
Characteristics of peptide and major histocompatibility complex class I/β_2-microglobulin binding to the transporters associated with antigen processing (TAP1 and TAP2), 12716
Major histocompatibility complex class I, mouse
Stochastic component to development of class I major histocompatibility complex-specific T cells, 220
Alternative splicing of class Ib major histocompatibility complex transcripts *in vivo* leads to the expression of soluble Qa-2 molecules in murine blood, 1883
Truncation mutants define and locate cytoplasmic barriers to lateral mobility of membrane glycoproteins, 3378
Discrimination of odortypes determined by the major histocompatibility complex among outbred mice, 3735
Characterization of an incompletely assembled major histocompatibility class I molecule (H-$2K^b$) associated with unusually long peptides: Implications for antigen processing and presentation, 4145
Altered natural killer cell repertoire in *Tap-1* mutant mice, 6520
Positive selection of self- and alloreactive $CD8^+$ T cells in *Tap-1* mutant mice, 6525
Structure, function, and evolution of mouse *TL* genes, nonclassical class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex, 6589
Abnormal class I assembly and peptide presentation in the nonobese diabetic mouse, 11128
The peptide p2Ca is immunodominant in allorecognition of L^d by β chain variable region $V\beta8^+$ but not $V\beta8^-$ strains, 11482
High-affinity reactions between antigen-specific T-cell receptors and peptides associated with allogeneic and syngeneic major histocompatibility complex class I proteins, 11487
Transporters from H-2^b, H-2^d, H-2^s, H-2^k, and H-2^{g7} (NOD/Lt) haplotype translocate similar sets of peptides, 13004
Major histocompatibility complex class II
Direct binding of myelin basic protein and synthetic copolymer 1 to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules on living antigen-presenting cells—specificity and promiscuity, 4872
Major histocompatibility complex class II, chicken
Two *Mhc* class I and two *Mhc* class II genes map to the chicken *Rfp-Y* system outside the *B* complex, 4397
Major histocompatibility complex class II, human
Delineation of the subunit composition of human proteasomes using antisera against the major histocompatibility complex-encoded LMP2 and LMP7 subunits, 296
Function of major histocompatibility complex class II promoters requires cooperative binding between factors RFX and NF-Y, 554
High-affinity binding of short peptides to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules by anchor combinations, 4456
Expression of HLA-DR4 and human CD4 transgenes in mice determines the variable region β-chain T-cell repertoire and mediates an HLA-DR-restricted immune response, 6151
Molecular genetics of speciation and human origins (Colloquium), 6787
Intensity of natural selection at the major histocompatibility complex loci, 7184
HLA-D alleles associated with generalized disease, localized disease, and putative immunity in *Onchocerca volvulus* infection, 7515
Common major histocompatibility complex class II markers in clinical variants of cicatricial pemphigoid, 7747
Definition of a human suppressor T-cell epitope, 9456
Assembly and peptide binding of major histocompatibility complex class II heterodimers in an *in vitro* translation system, 10479

Certain HLA-DR5 and -DR6 major histocompatibility complex class II alleles are associated with a CD8 lymphocytic host response to human immunodeficiency virus type 1 characterized by low lymphocyte viral strain heterogeneity and slow disease progression, 11472
Major histocompatibility complex class II, mouse
Minimum structural requirements for peptide presentation by major histocompatibility complex class II molecules: Implications in induction of autoimmunity, 767
Exogenous *Mtv-7* superantigen transgene expression in major histocompatibility complex class II I-E$^-$ mice reconstituted with embryonic stem cell-derived hematopoietic stem cells, 1138
Naturally processed heterodimeric disulfide-linked insulin peptides bind to major histocompatibility class II molecules on thymic epithelial cells, 3936
Alterations in major histocompatibility complex association of myocarditis induced by coxsackievirus B3 mutants selected with monoclonal antibodies to group A streptococci, 5543
A synthetic peptide from the third hypervariable region of major histocompatibility complex class II β chain as a vaccine for treatment of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 8005
Binding of a soluble $\alpha\beta$ T-cell receptor to superantigen/major histocompatibility complex ligands, 8462
Kinetic intermediates in the reactions between peptides and proteins of major histocompatibility complex class II, 8842
Short-lived complexes between myelin basic protein peptides and IA^k, 12463
Major histocompatibility complex class II, rat
CDR1 T-cell receptor β-chain peptide induces major histocompatibility complex class II-restricted T–T cell interactions, 5997
Major histocompatibility complex class II, shark
Isolation and characterization of major histocompatibility complex class IIB genes from the nurse shark, 262
Major histocompatibility complex genes, nonclassical
The conundrum of nonclassical major histocompatibility complex genes (Commentary), 6251
Structure, function, and evolution of mouse *TL* genes, nonclassical class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex, 6589
Major intrinsic protein family
Molecular cloning and expression of a member of the aquaporin family with permeability to glycerol and urea in addition to water expressed at the basolateral membrane of kidney collecting duct cells, 6269
Malaria
$\gamma\delta$ T cells contribute to immunity against the liver stages of malaria in $\alpha\beta$ T-cell-deficient mice, 345
Selection for mefloquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* is linked to amplification of the *pfmdr1* gene and cross-resistance to halofantrine and quinine, 1143
Impact of malaria on genetic polymorphism and genetic diseases in Africans and African Americans (Colloquium), 2415
Parasite virulence and disease patterns in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, 3715
Molecular phylogeny of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex suggests genetic introgression between principal malaria vectors, 6885
Interactions between docetaxel (Taxotere) and *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 8472
Protection against malaria by immunization with plasmid DNA encoding circumsporozoite protein, 9866
Polymorphisms detected by radon PCR distinguish between different chromosomal forms of *Anopheles gambiae*, 10315
Interleukin 12 induction of interferon γ-dependent protection against malaria, 10700
Phylogeny of the malarial genus *Plasmodium*, derived from rRNA gene sequences, 11373
Malate dehydrogenase
Molecular genetic basis of allelic polymorphism in malate dehydrogenase (*mdh*) in natural populations of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella enterica*, 1280
Mutational analysis of the N-terminal topogenic signal of watermelon glyoxysomal malate dehydrogenase using the heterologous host *Hansenula polymorpha*, 3151
MALDI
See Matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization
Male infertility
Birth of normal young after electrofusion of mouse oocytes with round spermatids, 7460
Male secondary sexual characters
Change in male secondary sexual characters in artificial interspecific hybrid populations, 6315
Male sterility
N,N'-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide cross-linking suggests a central core of helices II in oligomers of URF13, the pore-forming T-toxin receptor of *cms-T* maize mitochondria, 8253
Using bulked extremes and recessive class to map genes for photoperiod-sensitive genic male sterility in rice, 8675
Malignant transformation
Cellular epigenetics: Topochronology of progressive "spontaneous" transformation of cells under growth constraint, 599
Blocking of tumor promoter-induced AP-1 activity inhibits induced transformation in JB6 mouse epidermal cells, 609
Development of transforming function during transduction of proto-*ras* into Harvey sarcoma virus, 654
Cellular epigenetics: Control of the size, shape, and spatial distribution of transformed foci by interactions between the transformed and nontransformed cells, 1039
Selective nature of phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-induced neoplastic transformation in NIH 3T3 cells, 2320
Direct evidence linking expression of matrix metalloproteinase 9 (92-kDa gelatinase/collagenase) to the metastatic phenotype in transformed rat embryo cells, 4293
Cellular transformation by a transmembrane peptide: Structural requirements for the bovine papillomavirus E5 oncoprotein, 4634
Suppression of Myc, but not E1a, transformation activity by Max-associated proteins, Mad and Mxi1, 5503
Polyoma middle tumor antigen interacts with SHC protein via the NPTY (Asn-Pro-Thr-Tyr) motif in middle tumor antigen, 6344
Progressive growth in immunodeficient mice and host cell recruitment by mouse endothelial cells transformed by polyoma middle-sized T antigen: Implications for the pathogenesis of opportunistic vascular tumors, 7291
A human oncogene of the *RAS* superfamily unmasked by expression cDNA cloning, 7558
A critical test of the role of population density in producing transformation, 7712
Inhibition of heat shock protein HSP90–pp60$^{v\text{-}src}$ heteroprotein complex formation by benzoquinone ansamycins: Essential role for stress proteins in oncogenic transformation, 8324
The Reed–Sternberg cells of Hodgkin disease are clonal, 9842
Inducing differentiation of transformed cells with hybrid polar compounds: A cell cycle-dependent process (Review), 10251
Role of c-*myc* in simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-induced DNA synthesis in quiescent 3T3-L1 mouse fibroblasts, 10412
Stepwise immortalization and transformation of adult human prostate epithelial cells by a combination of HPV-18 and v-Ki-*ras*, 11874
Amino-terminal basic residues of Src mediate membrane binding through electrostatic interaction with acidic phospholipids, 12253
Transcriptional activation of a *ras*-like gene (*kir*) by oncogenic tyrosine kinases, 12448
Ras activation of genes: Mob-1 as a model, 12515
Polylysine domain of K-ras 4B protein is crucial for malignant transformation, 12730
Mammalian evolution
Mammal extinctions, body size, and paleotemperature, 10403
Mammary gland
The gene for the neuropeptide gonadotropin-releasing hormone is expressed in the mammary gland of lactating rats, 4994
Colony stimulating factor 1 is required for mammary gland development during pregnancy, 9312
Identification of a mammary transforming gene (*MAT1*) associated with mouse mammary carcinogenesis, 9789
Manchuria
Virologic and genetic studies relate Amerind origins to the indigenous people of the Mongolia/Manchuria/southeastern Siberia region, 10737
Manduca sexta
A nuclear juvenile hormone-binding protein from larvae of *Manduca sexta*: A putative receptor for the metamorphic action of juvenile hormone, 6191
Drosophila mode of metamerization in the embryogenesis of the lepidopteran insect *Manduca sexta*, 6634
Eicosanoids mediate insect nodulation responses to bacterial infections, 12418
Manganese
Identification of histidine at the catalytic site of the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving complex, 704
Angular orientation of the stable tyrosyl radical within photosystem II by high-field 245-GHz electron paramagnetic resonance, 5262
Effects of monovalent cations and divalent metal ions on *Escherichia coli* selenophosphate synthetase, 7326
Manic depression
Toward a crystal-clear view of lithium's site of action (Commentary), 5738
Mechanism of inositol monophosphatase, the putative target of lithium therapy, 5766
Chromosome 18 DNA markers and manic–depressive illness: Evidence for a susceptibility gene, 5918
Lithium stimulates glutamate "release" and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate accumulation via activation of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor in monkey and mouse cerebral cortex slices, 8358
Manifold sequencing
Manifold sequencing: Efficient processing of large sets of sequencing reactions, 2245
α-D-Mannoside mannohydrolase
Bone marrow transplantation corrects the enzyme defect in neurons of the central nervous system in a lysosomal storage disease, 2970
Mannosyl-*P*-polyprenol
Identification of the apparent carrier in mycolic acid synthesis, 12735
Mannosyltransferase
Schizosaccharomyces pombe glycosylation mutant with altered cell surface properties, 9327

Manual asymmetry
Manual asymmetry and handedness, 5030
MAP kinase
See Protein kinase, mitogen-activated
MAP kinase kinase
Enzymatic characteristics of the c-Raf-1 protein kinase, 1270
MAP kinase kinase kinase
Mammalian mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase kinase (MEKK) can function in a yeast mitogen-activated protein kinase pathway downstream of protein kinase C, 4925
***mariner*-like element**
Mariner-like elements in hymenopteran species: Insertion site and distribution, 3408
Markov chain
Atypical regions in large genomic DNA sequences, 7134
Marsupial
An *SRY*-related sequence on the marsupial X chromosome: Implications for the evolution of the mammalian testis-determining gene, 1927
New Cretaceous marsupial from Mongolia and the early radiation of Metatheria, 12569
Mason–Pfizer monkey virus
A small element from the Mason–Pfizer monkey virus genome makes human immunodeficiency virus type 1 expression and replication Rev-independent, 1256
Mas22 protein
The mitochondrial outer membrane protein Mas22p is essential for protein import and viability of yeast, 11973
Massachusetts Bay
Phytochelatin production by marine phytoplankton at low free metal ion concentrations: Laboratory studies and field data from Massachusetts Bay, 8433
Mass spectrometry
Mass spectrometric molecular-weight determination of highly acidic compounds of biological significance via their complexes with basic polypeptides, 4333
High-resolution laser desorption mass spectrometry of peptides and small proteins, 4801
Disulfide linkages in the *in vitro* refolded intermediates of recombinant human macrophage-colony-stimulating factor: Analysis of the sulfhydryl alkylation of free cysteine residues by fast-atom bombardment mass spectrometry, 5868
Electrospray ionization mass spectroscopic analysis of human erythrocyte plasma membrane phospholipids, 10635
The emergence of mass spectrometry in biochemical research (Review), 11290
Mast cell
Strain-specific and tissue-specific expression of mouse mast cell secretory granule proteases, 128
Dynamics of signal transduction after aggregation of cell-surface receptors: Studies on the type I receptor for IgE, 3087
Mast cells with gonadotropin-releasing hormone-like immunoreactivity in the brain of doves, 3695
Mast cells synthesize, store, and release nerve growth factor, 3739
Protein kinases C-β and C-ε link the mast cell high-affinity receptor for IgE to the expression of c-*fos* and c-*jun*, 7722
PU.1 and GATA: Components of a mast cell-specific interleukin 4 intronic enhancer, 7737
Transphosphorylation as the mechanism by which the high-affinity receptor for IgE is phosphorylated upon aggregation, 11246
Aggregation of the high-affinity IgE receptor and enhanced activity of p53/56^{lyn} protein-tyrosine kinase, 11251
Maternal epigenetic inheritance
Mother's prior intrauterine position affects the sex ratio of her offspring in house mice, 11055
***Mat1* gene**
Identification of a mammary transforming gene (*MAT1*) associated with mouse mammary carcinogenesis, 9789
Mathematical model
Calcium oscillations in pituitary gonadotrophs: Comparison of experiment and theory, 58
Evolution of gene networks by gene duplications: A mathematical model and its implications on genome organization, 4387
Mating factor
Consequences of altered isoprenylation targets on a-factor export and bioactivity, 1275
Complexes between STE5 and components of the pheromone-responsive mitogen-activated protein kinase module, 7762
Mating type
A multisubunit complex containing the *SWI1/ADR6, SWI2/SNF2, SWI3, SNF5*, and *SNF6* gene products isolated from yeast, 1950
Linkage of mating-type loci distinguishes bipolar from tetrapolar mating in basidiomycetous smut fungi, 7085
Matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization
Mass spectrometric molecular-weight determination of highly acidic compounds of biological significance via their complexes with basic polypeptides, 4333
High-resolution laser desorption mass spectrometry of peptides and small proteins, 4801
Matrix attachment region
Excision close to matrix attachment regions of the entire chicken α-globin gene domain by nuclease S1 and characterization of the framing structures, 4422
Matrix decomposition
Matrix decompositions of two-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 7962
Matrix metalloproteinase family
Direct evidence linking expression of matrix metalloproteinase 9 (92-kDa gelatinase/collagenase) to the metastatic phenotype in transformed rat embryo cells, 4293
Max-associated proteins
Suppression of Myc, but not E1a, transformation activity by Max-associated proteins, Mad and Mxi1, 5503
MCP
See Monocyte chemoattractant protein
MDCK cell
See Madin–Darby canine kidney cell
MDM2 protein
Interactions between p53 and MDM2 in a mammalian cell cycle checkpoint pathway, 2684
Measles virus receptor
Multiple isoforms of CD46 (membrane cofactor protein) serve as receptors for measles virus, 2161
Measure theory
On Liapunov's convexity theorem, 2145
MecB protein
MecB of *Bacillus subtilis*, a member of the ClpC ATPase family, is a pleiotropic regulator controlling competence gene expression and growth at high temperature, 5788
Regulation of competence-specific gene expression by Mec-mediated protein–protein interaction in *Bacillus subtilis*, 5793
Mechanical equations of motion
Casimir light: Field pressure, 6473
Mechanical response
Linear combinations of primitives in vertebrate motor control, 7534
Mechanical stimulation
Mechanosensitive Ca^{2+} transients in endothelial cells from human umbilical vein, 2940
Mechanoreception
Comparison of directional selectivity in identified spiking and nonspiking mechanosensory neurons in the crayfish, *Orconectes limosus*, 5853
Medicago sativa
Molecular cloning, characterization, and elicitation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase from alfalfa, 4323
Medullary thyroid carcinoma
Single missense mutation in the tyrosine kinase catalytic domain of the *RET* protooncogene is associated with multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2B, 1579
Medulloblastoma
Expression of the neurotrophin receptor TrkC is linked to a favorable outcome in medulloblastoma, 12867
***mef2* gene**
D-mef2: A *Drosophila* mesoderm-specific MADS box-containing gene with a biphasic expression profile during embryogenesis, 7520
Mefloquine
Selection for mefloquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* is linked to amplification of the *pfmdr1* gene and cross-resistance to halofantrine and quinine, 1143
Megakaryocyte
The purification of megapoietin: A physiological regulator of megakaryocyte growth and platelet production, 11104
The *tsA58* simian virus 40 large tumor antigen disrupts megakaryocyte differentiation in transgenic mice, 12798
"Megalin"
See Glycoprotein 330
Megapoietin
The purification of megapoietin: A physiological regulator of megakaryocyte growth and platelet production, 11104
Megaptera novaeanglia
A role for molecular genetics in biological conservation (Review), 5748
Meiosis
Sexual origins of British *Aspergillus nidulans* isolates, 2349
Immortalized germ cells undergo meiosis *in vitro*, 5533
Initiation of recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* haploid meiosis, 11929
Initiation of meiotic recombination is independent of interhomologue interactions, 11934
MEKK
See Protein kinase, mitogen-activated
MEK kinase
Reconstitution of a yeast protein kinase cascade *in vitro*: Activation of the yeast MEK homologue STE7 by STE11, 3398
Melanesia
Molecular and population genetic analysis of allelic sequence diversity at the human β-globin locus, 1805
Melanocyte
Piebald lethal (s^l) acts early to disrupt the development of neural crest-derived melanocytes, 7159
Identification of a melanosomal membrane protein encoded by the pink-eyed dilution (type II oculocutaneous albinism) gene, 12071

α-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone
Functional characterization of a nonclassical nicotine receptor associated with inositolphospholipid breakdown and mobilization of intracellular calcium pools, 11743
Melanoma
A simpler sort of antibody, 893
Identification of the *MAGE-1* gene product by monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies, 1004
Induction of anti-tumor cytotoxic T lymphocytes in normal humans using primary cultures and synthetic peptide epitopes, 2105
T-cell receptor usage by melanoma-specific clonal and highly oligoclonal tumor-infiltrating lymphocyte lines, 2829
Cloning of the gene coding for a shared human melanoma antigen recognized by autologous T cells infiltrating into tumor, 3515
Biologic and therapeutic significance of *MYB* expression in human melanoma, 4499
Identification of a human melanoma antigen recognized by tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes associated with *in vivo* tumor rejection, 6458
Localization of a putative tumor suppressor gene by using homozygous deletions in melanomas, 7563
Integrin $\alpha_v\beta_3$ rescues melanoma cells from apoptosis in three-dimensional dermal collagen, 8856
Melanoma-associated antigen
Human $CD4^+$ T cells specifically recognize a shared melanoma-associated antigen encoded by the tyrosinase gene, 9461
Melanoma cell
A mouse B16 melanoma mutant deficient in glycolipids, 2703
Expression cloning of a CMP-NeuAc:NeuAcα2-3Galβ1-4Glcβ1-1′Cer α2,8-sialyltransferase (GD3 synthase) from human melanoma cells, 7952
Multiple ligands for cytoadherence can be present simultaneously on the surface of *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 10805
Melanophore
Expression cloning of a high-affinity melatonin receptor from *Xenopus* dermal melanophores, 6133
Melanoplus borealis
Resource edibility and trophic exploitation in an old-field food web, 5364
Melanosomal matrix protein
Identification of a melanosomal matrix protein encoded by the murine *si* (silver) locus using "organelle scanning", 7076
Melanostatin
Skin peptide tyrosine-tyrosine, a member of the pancreatic polypeptide family: Isolation, structure, synthesis, and endocrine activity, 10295
Melatonin
Pineal control of aging: Effect of melatonin and pineal grafting on aging mice, 787
Effect of inducing nocturnal serum melatonin concentrations in daytime on sleep, mood, body temperature, and performance, 1824
Melatonin receptor
Expression cloning of a high-affinity melatonin receptor from *Xenopus* dermal melanophores, 6133
Melittin
Cytolytic and antibacterial activity of synthetic peptides derived from amoebapore, the pore-forming peptide of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 2602
Melospiza melodia
Correlation of song learning and territory establishment strategies in the song sparrow, 1450
Membrane analysis
A collision gradient method to determine the immersion depth of nitroxides in lipid bilayers: Application to spin-labeled mutants of bacteriorhodopsin, 1667
Membrane cofactor protein
Multiple isoforms of CD46 (membrane cofactor protein) serve as receptors for measles virus, 2161
Membrane enzyme
A membrane form of brain L-glutamate decarboxylase: Identification, isolation, and its relation to insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 242
Membrane fluidity
Alcohol action on a neuronal membrane receptor: Evidence for a direct interaction with the receptor protein, 8200
Structural order of membranes and composition of phospholipids in fish brain cells during thermal acclimatization, 8234
Membrane fusion
Transcytosis in the continuous endothelium of the myocardial microvasculature is inhibited by *N*-ethylmaleimide, 3014
Identification of a binding site in the disintegrin domain of fertilin required for sperm–egg fusion, 4195
Regulated vesicular fusion in neurons: Snapping together the details (Review), 4621
Membrane immunoglobulin
The α/β sheath and its cytoplasmic tyrosines are required for signaling by the B-cell antigen receptor but not for capping or for serine/threonine-kinase recruitment, 474
An integral membrane protein (LMP2) blocks reactivation of Epstein–Barr virus from latency following surface immunoglobulin crosslinking, 772
Membrane lipid
Contribution of membrane lipids to the ability of the photosynthetic machinery to tolerate temperature stress, 4273
The recovery of photosynthesis from low-temperature photoinhibition is accelerated by the unsaturation of membrane lipids: A mechanism of chilling tolerance, 8787
Modulation by gangliosides of the lamellar-inverted micelle (hexagonal II) phase transition in mixtures containing phosphatidylethanolamine and dioleoylglycerol, 10019
Evidence for regular distribution of sterols in liquid crystalline phosphatidylcholine bilayers, 10069
Interactions between saturated acyl chains confer detergent resistance on lipids and glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI)-anchored proteins: GPI-anchored proteins in liposomes and cells show similar behavior, 12130
Membrane pore
The parasitophorous vacuole membrane surrounding intracellular *Toxoplasma gondii* functions as a molecular sieve, 509
Membrane potential
Physiological cytosolic Ca^{2+} transients evoke concurrent mitochondrial depolarizations, 12579
Membrane proliferation
A phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase is induced during soybean nodule organogenesis and is associated with membrane proliferation, 9617
Membrane protein
Segmental dynamics of the cytoplasmic domain of erythrocyte band 3 determined by time-resolved fluorescence anisotropy: Sensitivity to pH and ligand binding, 1741
The murine c-*fgr* gene product associated with Ly6C and p70 integral membrane protein is expressed in cells of a monocyte/macrophage lineage, 3458
NMR observation of substrate in the binding site of an active sugar-H^+ symport protein in native membranes, 3877
Spreading of differentiating human monocytes is associated with a major increase in membrane-bound CDC42, 4263
Localization of inositol trisphosphate receptor subtype 3 to insulin and somatostatin secretory granules and regulation of expression in islets and insulinoma cells, 7777
A cysteine residue in the third membrane-spanning segment of the human D_2 dopamine receptor is exposed in the binding-site crevice, 10355
Topological analysis of the human β_2-adrenergic receptor expressed in *Escherichia coli*, 10521
Membrane proteolysis
Calpain (Ca^{2+}-dependent thiol protease) in erythrocytes of young and old individuals, 7879
Membrane recycling
Coordinate depression of bradykinin receptor recycling and microtubule-dependent transport by taxol, 7812
Membrane targeting
Membrane-targeting potentiates guanine nucleotide exchange factor CDC25 and SOS1 activation of Ras transforming activity, 8512
Amino-terminal basic residues of Src mediate membrane binding through electrostatic interaction with acidic phospholipids, 12253
Membrane transport
Detergent-enabled transport of proteins and nucleic acids through hydrophobic solvents, 143
Stimulation of endogenous ADP-ribosylation by brefeldin A, 1114
Switch in gap junction protein expression is associated with selective changes in junctional permeability during keratinocyte differentiation, 6453
Memory
Topography of a binding site for small amnestic peptides deduced from structure–activity studies: Relation to amnestic effect of amyloid β protein, 380
Facilitation of glutamate receptors enhances memory, 777
Evidence for a peripheral olfactory memory in imprinted salmon, 4288
Memory consolidation and the medial temporal lobe: A simple network model, 7041
Seeds of instruction: Hippocampus and memory in food-storing birds (Commentary), 7381
Hippocampal growth and attrition in birds affected by experience, 7410
Increase of synaptic density and memory retention by a peptide representing the trophic domain of the amyloid β/A4 protein precursor, 7450
Amygdala modulation of hippocampal-dependent and caudate nucleus-dependent memory processes, 8477
Reversal of spatial memory impairments in aged rats by nerve growth factor and neurotrophins 3 and 4/5 but not by brain-derived neurotrophic factor, 8607
Overlapping neural networks for multiple motor engrams, 8651
Functional magnetic resonance imaging of human prefrontal cortex activation during a spatial working memory task, 8690
Characterization of a GTP-binding protein implicated in both memory storage and interorganelle vesicle transport, 9287
Immediate early gene expression associated with the persistence of heterosynaptic long-term depression in the hippocampus, 10049
Centrally active modulators of glutamate receptors facilitate the induction of long-term potentiation *in vivo*, 11158
Memory, associative
Pattern recognition, chaos, and multiplicity in neural networks of excitable systems, 63

Memory, episodic
Mapping memory with positron emission tomography (Commentary), 1989
Neuroanatomical correlates of encoding in episodic memory: Levels of processing effect, 2008
Neuroanatomical correlates of retrieval in episodic memory: Auditory sentence recognition, 2012
Hemispheric encoding/retrieval asymmetry in episodic memory: Positron emission tomography findings, 2016
Memory, long-term
Delayed emergence of effects of memory-enhancing drugs: Implications for the dynamics of long-term memory, 2041
The animal model of human amnesia: Long-term memory impaired and short-term memory intact, 5637
Mengo virus vector
Attenuated Mengo virus as a vector for immunogenic human immunodeficiency virus type 1 glycoprotein 120, 9775
Menkes disease
P-type ATPase from the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* 7942 related to the human Menkes and Wilson disease gene products, 9651
Menstrual cycle
Decreased release of gonadotropin-releasing hormone during the preovulatory midcycle luteinizing hormone surge in normal women, 6894
Mental retardation
The gene for a recessively inherited human childhood progressive epilepsy with mental retardation maps to the distal short arm of chromosome 8, 7267
Mercury
Transcellular water transport in lung alveolar epithelium through mercury-sensitive water channels, 4970
Mesoderm
Vertical versus planar neural induction in *Rana pipiens* embryos, 3049
D-MEF2: A MADS box transcription factor expressed in differentiating mesoderm and muscle cell lineages during *Drosophila* embryogenesis, 5662
Cloning and characterization of a basic helix–loop–helix protein expressed in early mesoderm and the developing somites, 7066
D-mef2: A *Drosophila* mesoderm-specific MADS box-containing gene with a biphasic expression profile during embryogenesis, 7520
The transforming growth factor β family and induction of the vertebrate mesoderm: Bone morphogenetic proteins are ventral inducers (Commentary), 10243
A truncated bone morphogenetic protein receptor affects dorsal–ventral patterning in the early *Xenopus* embryo, 10255
A truncated bone morphogenetic protein 4 receptor alters the fate of ventral mesoderm to dorsal mesoderm: Roles of animal pole tissue in the development of ventral mesoderm, 10260
Mesoporphyrin
Spectral hole burning and selection of conformational substates in chromoproteins, 1029
Metabolic engineering
Redirection of tryptophan leads to production of low indole glucosinolate canola, 2166
Metabolism, basal
Universal biological scaling and mortality, 12453
Metabolism regulation
"Metabolic switch" for desert survival, 12313
Metal-binding site
A structural model for fidelity in transcription, 7613
Metal ion
Phytochelatin production by marine phytoplankton at low free metal ion concentrations: Laboratory studies and field data from Massachusetts Bay, 8433
Metallocenter assembly
In vitro activation of urease apoprotein and role of UreD as a chaperone required for nickel metallocenter assembly, 3233
Metalloendopeptidase
N-Arginine dibasic convertase, a metalloendopeptidase as a prototype of a class of processing enzymes, 6078
Metallointercalator
Fast photoinduced electron transfer through DNA intercalation, 5315
Metalloprotein
Cysteine-rich LIM domains of LIM-homeodomain and LIM-only proteins contain zinc but not iron, 316
Direct vibrational structure of protein metal-binding sites from near-infrared Yb^{3+} vibronic side band spectroscopy, 12897
Metalloproteinase
Direct evidence linking expression of matrix metalloproteinase 9 (92-kDa gelatinase/collagenase) to the metastatic phenotype in transformed rat embryo cells, 4293
Structural interaction of natural and synthetic inhibitors with the venom metalloproteinase, atrolysin C (form d), 8447
Stromal–epithelial interaction mediates steroidal regulation of metalloproteinase expression in human endometrium, 10129
Metallothionein
Oxidative metal release from metallothionein via zinc–thiol/disulfide interchange, 237
Targeted disruption of metallothionein I and II genes increases sensitivity to cadmium, 584
Regulation of metallothionein genes by heavy metals appears to be mediated by a zinc-sensitive inhibitor that interacts with a constitutively active transcription factor, MTF-1, 1219
Metamorphosis
A nuclear juvenile hormone-binding protein from larvae of *Manduca sexta*: A putative receptor for the metamorphic action of juvenile hormone, 6191
Metanephros
Epithelial differentiation of metanephric mesenchymal cells after stimulation with hepatocyte growth factor or embryonic spinal cord, 5286
Metastasis
See Cancer metastasis
Metatheria
New Cretaceous marsupial from Mongolia and the early radiation of Metatheria, 12569
Methane production
Ion transport and methane production in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, 4466
Methane production in terrestrial arthropods, 5441
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum
Ion transport and methane production in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, 4466
Methanosarcina thermophila
A carbonic anhydrase from the archaeon *Methanosarcina thermophila*, 6909
Methanothermus fervidus
Growth-phase-dependent synthesis of histones in the archaeon *Methanothermus fervidus*, 12624
Methemoglobin reductase
Flavin reductase: Sequence of cDNA from bovine liver and tissue distribution, 9322
Methionine
Adduct detection by acylation with [^{35}S]methionine: Analysis of DNA adducts of 4-aminobiphenyl, 1696
Methionine aminopeptidase
Sequence and structure comparison suggest that methionine aminopeptidase, prolidase, aminopeptidase P, and creatinase share a common fold, 2473
Methionine oxidation
One- and two-electron oxidations of methionine by peroxynitrite, 11173
Methionyl-tRNA transformylase
NMR analysis of tRNA acceptor stem microhelices: Discriminator base change affects tRNA conformation at the 3′ end, 11467
Methotrexate resistance
PTR1: A reductase mediating salvage of oxidized pteridines and methotrexate resistance in the protozoan parasite *Leishmania major*, 11442
2-Methoxyestradiol
2-Methoxyestradiol, an endogenous mammalian metabolite, inhibits tubulin polymerization by interacting at the colchicine site, 3964
3-Methyladenine-DNA glycosylase
Cloning of a 3-methyladenine-DNA glycosylase from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 2240
Methylation
See DNA methylation, Protein methylation
3-Methylcrotonoyl-coenzyme A carboxylase
Molecular cloning and characterization of the cDNA coding for the biotin-containing subunit of 3-methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase: Identification of the biotin carboxylase and biotin-carrier domains, 5779
Methylcytosine
The fragile X syndrome d(CGG)$_n$ nucleotide repeats form a stable tetrahelical structure, 4950
***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate**
Glutamate and *N*-methyl-D-aspartate affect release from crayfish axon terminals in a voltage-dependent manner, 11586
The iron-responsive element binding protein: A target for synaptic actions of nitric oxide, 12994
***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor**
See Glutamate receptor
Methylene, chiral
Determination of the absolute configuration of (+)-neopentyl-1-*d* alcohol by neutron and x-ray diffraction analysis, 12872
***S*-Methylisothiourea**
Beneficial effects and improved survival in rodent models of septic shock with *S*-methylisothiourea sulfate, a potent and selective inhibitor of inducible nitric oxide synthase, 12472
1-Methyl-4-phenylpyridinium
Implanted fibroblasts genetically engineered to produce brain-derived neurotrophic factor prevent 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium toxicity to dopaminergic neurons in the rat, 5104
Chimeric dopamine–norepinephrine transporters delineate structural domains influencing selectivity for catecholamines and 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium, 12584
Methylphosphonate oligodeoxynucleotides
Triple-strand-forming methylphosphonate oligodeoxynucleotides targeted to mRNA efficiently block protein synthesis, 12433
2-Methylthio-ATP
Protection of mice from endotoxic death by 2-methylthio-ATP, 6017

Met protein
Invasiveness and metastasis of NIH 3T3 cells induced by Met-hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor autocrine stimulation, 4731
Mevalonate
Mevalonate-mediated suppression of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase function in α-toxin-perforated cells, 6398
Mevalonic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana contains two differentially expressed 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase genes, which encode microsomal forms of the enzyme, 927
***MGE1* gene**
A role for a eukaryotic GrpE-related protein, Mge1p, in protein translocation, 6481
***MICA* gene**
A second lineage of mammalian major histocompatibility complex class I genes, 6259
Michael addition, stereoselective
Spontaneous generation of a biradical species of neocarzinostatin chromophore: Role in DNA bulge-specific cleavage, 4534
Microbial adhesion
Adhesion of hard spheres under the influence of double-layer, van der Waals, and gravitational potentials at a solid/liquid interface, 3004
Microbial differentiation
Analysis of the *Streptomyces coelicolor sigE* gene reveals the existence of a subfamily of eubacterial RNA polymerase σ factors involved in the regulation of extracytoplasmic functions, 7573
Microbial diversity
Microbiology in transition (Commentary), 1601
Remarkable archaeal diversity detected in a Yellowstone National Park hot spring environment, 1609
Microbial mat
Community structure of a microbial mat: The phylogenetic dimension, 10173
Microbiology
Microbiology in transition (Commentary), 1601
Microcin B17
Posttranslational modifications in microcin B17 define an additional class of DNA gyrase inhibitor, 4519
Microcin B17: Posttranslational modifications and their biological implications (Commentary), 4618
Microglia
Microglia in invertebrate ganglia, 9180
β_2-Microglobulin
Characterization of an incompletely assembled major histocompatibility class I molecule ($H\text{-}2K^b$) associated with unusually long peptides: Implications for antigen processing and presentation, 4145
β_2-Microglobulin gene mutations: A study of established colorectal cell lines and fresh tumors, 4751
Rapid detection of homologous recombinants in nontransformed human cells, 11943
Characteristics of peptide and major histocompatibility complex class I/β_2-microglobulin binding to the transporters associated with antigen processing (TAP1 and TAP2), 12716
Micronucleus
Developmentally excised sequences in micronuclear DNA of *Paramecium*, 2255
Microsatellite
See DNA, microsatellite
Microscopy
Magnetic resonance microscopy of mouse embryos, 3530
A scheme for sequencing large DNA molecules by identifying local nuclear-induced effects, 6963
Microscopy, atomic force
Atomic force microscopy produces faithful high-resolution images of protein surfaces in an aqueous environment, 836
Probing toward atomic resolution in molecular topography (Commentary), 1981
Imaging nuclear pores of aldosterone-sensitive kidney cells by atomic force microscopy, 9784
Microscopy-directed cloning
Identification of genes expressed in premalignant breast disease by microscopy-directed cloning, 9257
Microscopy, electron
Snapshot blotting: Transfer of nucleic acids and nucleoprotein complexes from electrophoresis gels to grids for electron microscopy, 6870
Differential expression of cell surface sialoglycoconjugates on wild-type and cultured Ehrlich tumor cells as revealed by quantitative lectin–gold ultrastructural cytochemistry, 11353
Microscopy, fluorescence
The parasitophorous vacuole membrane surrounding intracellular *Toxoplasma gondii* functions as a molecular sieve, 509
Clustering of Ca^{2+} channels and Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels at fluorescently labeled presynaptic active zones of hair cells, 7578
Localization of the long form of β-1,4-galactosyltransferase to the plasma membrane and Golgi complex of 3T3 and F9 cells by immunofluorescence confocal microscopy, 10913
Microscopy, interference
On measuring the third dimension of cultured endothelial cells in shear flow, 8782
Microscopy, photochemical
Two-photon scanning photochemical microscopy: Mapping ligand-gated ion channel distributions, 6629
Microscopy, scanning force
Linker DNA accessibility in chromatin fibers of different conformations: A reevaluation, 5277
Three-dimensional structure of extended chromatin fibers as revealed by tapping-mode scanning force microscopy, 11621
Following the assembly of RNA polymerase–DNA complexes in aqueous solutions with the scanning force microscope, 12927
Microsomal triglyceride transfer protein
Secretion of apolipoprotein B-containing lipoproteins from HeLa cells is dependent on expression of the microsomal triglyceride transfer protein and is regulated by lipid availability, 7628
Microtubule
Electroporation-mediated replacement of a positively and negatively selectable β-tubulin gene in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 4549
High-resolution tracking of microtubule motility driven by a single kinesin motor, 4584
Role of abnormally phosphorylated Tau in the breakdown of microtubules in Alzheimer disease, 5562
Dynamic instability of microtubules as an efficient way to search in space, 5682
Disruption of the Golgi apparatus by brefeldin A blocks cell polarization and inhibits directed cell migration, 5686
Dynamic reorientation of cortical microtubules, from transverse to longitudinal, in living plant cells, 6050
Evidence for alternating head catalysis by kinesin during microtubule-stimulated ATP hydrolysis, 6865
Coordinate depression of bradykinin receptor recycling and microtubule-dependent transport by taxol, 7812
Dephosphorylation of sperm midpiece antigens initiates aster formation in rabbit oocytes, 7894
Role of the microtubular system in morphological organization of normal and oncogene-transfected epithelial cells, 8597
Two yeast genes with similarity to TCP-1 are required for microtubule and actin function *in vivo*, 9111
Involvement of microtubules in the link between cell volume and pH of acidic cellular compartments in rat and human hepatocytes, 9165
Microtubule dynamics *in vitro* are regulated by the tubulin isotype composition, 11358
Fluctuation analysis of motor protein movement and single enzyme kinetics, 11782
Microtubule-associated protein
Isoform-specific interactions of apolipoprotein E with microtubule-associated protein tau: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 11183
Microtubule-dependent targeting
Regulation of activity and apical targeting of the Cl^-/HCO_3^- exchanger in rat hepatocytes, 792
Regulation of activity and apical targeting of the Cl^-/HCO_3^- exchanger in rat hepatocytes (Correction), 5217
Microtus ochrogaster
Role of septal vasopressin innervation in paternal behavior in prairie voles (*Microtus ochrogaster*), 400
Midget cell
Amino acid receptors of midget and parasol ganglion cells in primate retina, 4907
Mifepristone
See RU 486
Migraine
Selective 5-$HT_{1D\alpha}$ serotonin receptor gene expression in trigeminal ganglia: Implications for antimigraine drug development, 3666
Milk
Milk composition and lactation of β-casein-deficient mice, 6138
Creation and phenotypic analysis of α-lactalbumin-deficient mice, 6544
Human growth hormone (hGH) secretion in milk of goats after direct transfer of the hGH gene into the mammary gland by using replication-defective retrovirus vectors, 6840
Milk composition and lactation of β-casein-deficient mice (Correction), 11767
Millipedes
See Diplopoda
Mini-F plasmid
Replication initiator protein RepE of mini-F plasmid: Functional differentiation between monomers (initiator) and dimers (autogenous repressor), 3839
"MinimAl" homeodomain
Design of a "minimAl" homeodomain: The N-terminal arm modulates DNA binding affinity and stabilizes homeodomain structure, 8373
Minimal representation
Minimal representations of E_6, E_7, and E_8 and the generalized Capelli identity, 2469
Minimal representations, geometric quantization, and unitarity, 6026
Minkowski space
Convergence of quantum electrodynamics in a curved modification of Minkowski space, 962

Minor lymphocyte stimulatory antigen 1
Exogenous *Mtv-7* superantigen transgene expression in major histocompatibility complex class II I-E$^-$ mice reconstituted with embryonic stem cell-derived hematopoietic stem cells, 1138
***Minos* element**
Mobile *Minos* elements from *Drosophila hydei* encode a two-exon transposase with similarity to the paired DNA-binding domain, 4746
Misconduct
Scientific conduct (Editorial), 3479
Mismatch-binding protein
Mutation detection by mismatch binding protein, MutS, in amplified DNA: Application to the cystic fibrosis gene, 2674
Mismatch extension
High rate of mismatch extension during reverse transcription in a single round of retrovirus replication, 9490
Mismatch repair
Genetic instability in human ovarian cancer cell lines, 9495
Substrate spectrum of human excinuclease: Repair of abasic sites, methylated bases, mismatches, and bulky adducts, 12213
Mitochondria
Evidence for RNA editing in mitochondria of all major groups of land plants except the Bryophyta, 629
Plant mitochondrial nucleic acid sequences as a tool for phylogenetic analysis, 634
Pervasive CpG suppression in animal mitochondrial genomes, 3799
Mitochondrial creatine kinase: A major constituent of pathological inclusions seen in mitochondrial myopathies, 5089
A conserved heptamer motif for ribosomal RNA transcription termination in animal mitochondria, 5368
A role for a eukaryotic GrpE-related protein, Mge1p, in protein translocation, 6481
The mitochondrial environment is required for activity of the cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme, cytochrome P450scc, 7247
N,N'-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide cross-linking suggests a central core of helices II in oligomers of URF13, the pore-forming T-toxin receptor of *cms-T* maize mitochondria, 8253
Cytoplasmic transfer of the mtDNA nt 8993 T → G (*ATP6*) point mutation associated with Leigh syndrome into mtDNA-less cells demonstrates cosegregation with a decrease in state III respiration and ADP/O ratio, 8334
A small mitochondrial double-stranded (ds) RNA element associated with a hypovirulent strain of the chestnut blight fungus and ancestrally related to yeast cytoplasmic T and W dsRNAs, 8680
Photoactive mitochondria: *In vivo* transfer of a light-driven proton pump into the inner mitochondrial membrane of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 9367
Cyclic Ca^{2+} changes in intracellular stores of gonadotropes during gonadotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated Ca^{2+} oscillations, 9750
Liver mitochondrial cytochrome P450 CYP27 and recombinant-expressed human CYP27 catalyze 1α-hydroxylation of 25-hydroxyvitamin D_3, 10014
Mitochondrial carbonic anhydrase (isozyme V) in mouse and rat: cDNA cloning, expression, subcellular localization, processing, and tissue distribution, 10330
Cloning of a cDNA for the FAD-linked glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rat liver and its regulation by thyroid hormones, 10581
Oxidative damage and mitochondrial decay in aging (Review), 10771
The peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor regulates mitochondrial fatty acid oxidative enzyme gene expression, 11012
Commitment to apoptosis is associated with changes in mitochondrial biogenesis and activity in cell lines conditionally immortalized with simian virus 40, 11752
The mitochondrial outer membrane protein Mas22p is essential for protein import and viability of yeast, 11973
Physiological cytosolic Ca^{2+} transients evoke concurrent mitochondrial depolarizations, 12579
Dynamic interaction between Isp45 and mitochondrial hsp70 in the protein import system of the yeast mitochondrial inner membrane, 12818
Which bacterium is the ancestor of the animal mitochondrial genome?, 12842
Mitochondrial medicine
The development of mitochondrial medicine (Review), 8731
Mitochondrial transcription factor A
Activation of the human mitochondrial transcription factor A gene by nuclear respiratory factors: A potential regulatory link between nuclear and mitochondrial gene expression in organelle biogenesis, 1309
Mitogen
Epidermal growth factor-receptor mutant lacking the autophosphorylation sites induces phosphorylation of Shc protein and Shc–Grb2/ASH association and retains mitogenic activity, 167
Mitogenesis
Liver fatty acid-binding protein: Specific mediator of the mitogenesis induced by two classes of carcinogenic peroxisome proliferators, 848
Phospholipase C-γ1 can induce DNA synthesis by a mechanism independent of its lipase activity, 6554
Constitutive activation of Mek1 by mutation of serine phosphorylation sites, 8960
Mitogen-regulated protein
The mitogen-regulated protein/proliferin transcript is degraded in primary mouse embryo fibroblast but not 3T3 nuclei: Altered RNA processing correlates with immortalization, 335
Mitogen, smooth muscle
Lysophosphatidylcholine upregulates the level of heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor mRNA in human monocytes, 1069
Mitosis
The B1C8 protein is in the dense assemblies of the nuclear matrix and relocates to the spindle and pericentriolar filaments at mitosis, 594
Mutations in *PRG1*, a yeast proteasome-related gene, cause defects in nuclear division and are suppressed by deletion of a mitotic cyclin gene, 2031
Nuclear concentration and mitotic dispersion of the essential cell cycle protein, $p13^{suc1}$, examined in living cells, 2176
Metaphase and anaphase in the artificially induced monopolar spindle, 3921
Ca^{2+} triggers premature inactivation of the cdc2 protein kinase in permeabilized sea urchin embryos, 6176
Reversal of cell determination in yeast meiosis: Postcommitment arrest allows return to mitotic growth, 6559
Mos oncogene product associates with kinetochores in mammalian somatic cells and disrupts mitotic progression, 8329
Mitotic spindle
Dynamic instability of microtubules as an efficient way to search in space, 5682
Mixanpril
Dual inhibition of angiotensin-converting enzyme and neutral endopeptidase by the orally active inhibitor mixanpril: A potential therapeutic approach in hypertension, 4072
***MLL* gene**
11q23 translocations split the "AT-hook" cruciform DNA-binding region and the transcriptional repression domain from the activation domain of the mixed-lineage leukemia (*MLL*) gene, 10610
Cloning of *ELL*, a gene that fuses to *MLL* in a t(11;19)(q23;p13.1) in acute myeloid leukemia, 12110
***MLM* gene**
Localization of a putative tumor suppressor gene by using homozygous deletions in melanomas, 7563
***MNN* genes**
Cloning and analysis of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae MNN9* and *MNN1* genes required for complex glycosylation of secreted proteins, 2723
Mob-1 protein
Ras activation of genes: Mob-1 as a model, 12515
Model building
Molecular model of the specificity pocket of the hepatitis C virus protease: Implications for substrate recognition, 888
Modulator-binding factor 1
Modulator factor-binding sequence of the sea urchin early histone H2A promoter acts as an enhancer element, 12322
Module, protein
Underlying order in protein sequence organization, 4044
***MODY* gene**
Molecular structure and chromosomal mapping of the human homolog of the agouti gene, 9760
Molecular adhesion
Fluctuation of the number of particles deposited on a flat surface by a random sequential adsorption mechanism, 10029
Molecular clock
Chloroplast and nuclear gene sequences indicate Late Pennsylvanian time for the last common ancestor of extant seed plants, 5163
Molecular damage
Universal biological scaling and mortality, 12453
Molecular dynamics
Atomic-level accuracy in simulations of large protein crystals, 8715
Characterization of the transition state of protein unfolding by use of molecular dynamics: Chymotrypsin inhibitor 2, 10430
Molecular dynamics simulation of the gramicidin channel in a phospholipid bilayer, 11631
Molecular epidemiology
Adduct detection by acylation with [^{35}S]methionine: Analysis of DNA adducts of 4-aminobiphenyl, 1696
Molecular evolution
Isolation and characterization of major histocompatibility complex class IIB genes from the nurse shark, 262
Weak male-driven molecular evolution in rodents, 827
Concerted evolution at the population level: Pupfish *Hin*dIII satellite DNA sequences, 994
Evolution of recombination among multiple selected loci: A generalized reduction principle, 1079
Structure, function, and phylogeny of [Arg^8]vasotocin receptors from teleost fish and toad, 1342
Reconstructing evolutionary trees from DNA and protein sequences: Paralinear distances, 1455
Molecular resurrection of an extinct ancestral promoter for mouse L1, 1569
Molecular and population genetic analysis of allelic sequence diversity at the human β-globin locus, 1805

Molecular cloning of bullfrog saxiphilin: A unique relative of the transferrin family that binds saxitoxin, 2478
Recombinational basis of serovar diversity in *Salmonella enterica*, 2552
Evidence for two independent domestications of cattle, 2757
Domain swapping: Entangling alliances between proteins, 3127
Allelic polymorphism of *emm* loci provides evidence for horizontal gene spread in group A streptococci, 3280
Reading the molecular clock from the decay of internal symmetry of a gene, 3413
Evolutionary origins of ion channels (Commentary), 3484
An *Escherichia coli* homologue of eukaryotic potassium channel proteins, 3510
Rodent BC1 RNA gene as a master gene for ID element amplification, 3607
Pervasive CpG suppression in animal mitochondrial genomes, 3799
The sequence, and its evolutionary implications, of a *Thermococcus celer* protein associated with transcription, 3854
Evolution of distinct DNA-binding specificities within the nuclear receptor family of transcription factors, 4175
Transcription factor IID in the Archaea: Sequences in the *Thermococcus celer* genome would encode a product closely related to the TATA-binding protein of eukaryotes, 4180
Structural similarity of a developmentally regulated bacterial spore coat protein to βγ-crystallins of the vertebrate eye lens, 4308
Evolution of gene networks by gene duplications: A mathematical model and its implications on genome organization, 4387
Similarity between a ubiquitous promoter element in an ancient eukaryote and mammalian initiator elements, 4579
The red queen reigns in the kingdom of RNA viruses, 4821
Fundamental molecular differences between alcohol dehydrogenase classes, 4980
Columbines: A geographically widespread species flock, 5129
Nuclear and mitochondrial gene genealogies and allozyme polymorphism across a major phylogeographic break in the copepod *Tigriopus californicus*, 5197
A conserved heptamer motif for ribosomal RNA transcription termination in animal mitochondria, 5368
Extraordinarily polymorphic microsatellite DNA in barley: Species diversity, chromosomal locations, and population dynamics, 5466
Sorting single molecules: Application to diagnostics and evolutionary biotechnology (Review), 5740
Evolutionary selection against change in many *Alu* repeat sequences interspersed through primate genomes, 5992
Emergence of a replicating species from an *in vitro* RNA evolution reaction, 6093
The conundrum of nonclassical major histocompatibility complex genes (Commentary), 6251
A second lineage of mammalian major histocompatibility complex class I genes, 6259
Nonneutral evolution at the mitochondrial NADH dehydrogenase subunit 3 gene in mice, 6364
Structure, function, and evolution of mouse *TL* genes, nonclassical class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex, 6589
Phylogeny from function: Evidence from the molecular fossil record that tRNA originated in replication, not translation (Colloquium), 6729
Rates and patterns of chloroplast DNA evolution (Colloquium), 6795
Frog diazepam-binding inhibitor: Peptide sequence, cDNA cloning, and expression in the brain, 6899
Intensity of natural selection at the major histocompatibility complex loci, 7184
Strand displacement amplification as an *in vitro* model for rolling-circle replication: Deletion formation and evolution during serial transfer, 7937
The genome of the THE I human transposable repetitive elements is composed of a basic motif homologous to an ancestral immunoglobulin gene sequence, 7967
Statistical analysis of nucleotide sequences of the hemagglutinin gene of human influenza A viruses, 8388
Structure of homeobox–leucine zipper genes suggests a model for the evolution of gene families, 8393
Cloning of casbene synthase cDNA: Evidence for conserved structural features among terpenoid cyclases in plants, 8497
A small mitochondrial double-stranded (ds) RNA element associated with a hypovirulent strain of the chestnut blight fungus and ancestrally related to yeast cytoplasmic T and W dsRNAs, 8680
Cycles, chaos, and evolution in virus cultures: A model of defective interfering particles, 8685
T-cell receptor gene homologs are present in the most primitive jawed vertebrates, 9248
Intergeneric transfer and recombination of the 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase gene (*gnd*) in enteric bacteria, 10227
DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and reassembly: *In vitro* recombination for molecular evolution, 10747
Molecular evolution of the vertebrate immune system (Commentary), 10769
Nucleotide polymorphism in colicin E1 and Ia plasmids from natural isolates of *Escherichia coli*, 11276
Possible role of aminoacyl-RNA complexes in noncoded peptide synthesis and origin of coded synthesis (Commentary), 11283
Gene conversion is involved in the transfer of genetic information between naturally occurring inversions of *Drosophila*, 11517
Molecular evolution of the MyoD family of transcription factors, 11522
An intron in the thymidylate synthase gene of *Bacillus* bacteriophage β22: Evidence for independent evolution of a gene, its group I intron, and the intron open reading frame, 11669
Molecular evolution of *magellan*, a maize Ty*3*/*gypsy*-like retrotransposon, 11674
Interspecific transfer of mitochondrial genes in fungi and creation of a homologous hybrid gene, 11807
Evolution of mobile group I introns: Recognition of intron sequences by an intron-encoded endonuclease, 11983
Covalent catalysis in nucleotidyl transfer reactions: Essential motifs in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA capping enzyme are conserved in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and viral capping enzymes and among polynucleotide ligases, 12046
Three forms of gonadotropin-releasing hormone characterized from brains of one species, 12081
Analysis of patterns of DNA sequence variation in flanking and coding regions of murine germ-line immunoglobulin heavy-chain variable genes: Evolutionary implications, 12163
Dollo's law and the death and resurrection of genes, 12283
Interaction of two LysR-type regulatory proteins CatR and ClcR with heterologous promoters: Functional and evolutionary implications, 12393
Comparisons of eukaryotic genomic sequences, 12832
Heterogeneity of genomes: Measures and values, 12837
Which bacterium is the ancestor of the animal mitochondrial genome?, 12842
A second class I ribonucleotide reductase in *Enterobacteriaceae*: Characterization of the *Salmonella typhimurium* enzyme, 12892
Nonrandomness in protein sequences: Evidence for a physically driven stage of evolution?, 12972
Thermodynamic procedure to synthesize heteropolymers that can renature to recognize a given target molecule, 12976
Enrichment for RNA molecules that bind a Diels–Alder transition state analog, 13028

Molecular mimicry
Alterations in major histocompatibility complex association of myocarditis induced by coxsackievirus B3 mutants selected with monoclonal antibodies to group A streptococci, 5543

Molecular modeling
Optimal sequence selection in proteins of known structure by simulated evolution, 5803

Molecular recognition
Length-encoded multiplex binding site determination: Application to zinc finger proteins, 11099
Thermodynamic procedure to synthesize heteropolymers that can renature to recognize a given target molecule, 12976

Molecular sieve
The parasitophorous vacuole membrane surrounding intracellular *Toxoplasma gondii* functions as a molecular sieve, 509

Molecular-weight determination
Mass spectrometric molecular-weight determination of highly acidic compounds of biological significance via their complexes with basic polypeptides, 4333

Molecule, single
Sorting single molecules: Application to diagnostics and evolutionary biotechnology (Review), 5740

Mole rat
See *Spalax*

Mollusc
See also *Aplysia*, *Argopecten*, *Hermissenda*, *Loligo*, *Limax*, *Lymnaea*, *Mytilus*, *Planorbarius*
Eastern Pacific molluscan provinces and latitudinal diversity gradient: No evidence for "Rapoport's rule", 8871
Indigeneity of organic matter in fossils: A test using stable isotope analysis of amino acid enantiomers in Quaternary mollusk shells, 10475

Molten globule
Salt-induced formation of the molten globule state of cytochrome *c* studied by isothermal titration calorimetry, 10325
Two-state transition between molten globule and unfolded states of acetylcholinesterase as monitored by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, 12145

Molybdenum
Nicotinic acid hydroxylase from *Clostridium barkeri*: Electron paramagnetic resonance studies show that selenium is coordinated with molybdenum in the catalytically active selenium-dependent enzyme, 232
Coordination of selenium to molybdenum in formate dehydrogenase H from *Escherichia coli*, 7708

Molybdopterin
Coordination of selenium to molybdenum in formate dehydrogenase H from *Escherichia coli*, 7708

Mongolia
Virologic and genetic studies relate Amerind origins to the indigenous people of the Mongolia/Manchuria/southeastern Siberia region, 10737

New Cretaceous marsupial from Mongolia and the early radiation of Metatheria, 12569
Monkey
See *Cercopithecus*, *Macaca*
Monoclonal antibody
See also Antibody, monoclonal
Monoclonal antibody B3
Rapid humanization of the Fv of monoclonal antibody B3 by using framework exchange of the recombinant immunotoxin B3(Fv)-PE38, 12051
Monoclonal antibody, human growth hormone
Structure from function: Screening structural models with functional data, 113
Monoclonal antibody MPM2
Cloning of cDNAs for M-phase phosphoproteins recognized by the MPM2 monoclonal antibody and determination of the phosphorylated epitope, 714
Monoclonal antibody PR1A3
An epitope on carcinoembryonic antigen defined by the clinically relevant antibody PR1A3, 4313
Monocular deprivation
Schwann cells transplanted in the lateral ventricles prevent the functional and anatomical effects of monocular deprivation in the rat, 2572
Monocyte
Lysophosphatidylcholine upregulates the level of heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor mRNA in human monocytes, 1069
Expression of functional *trk* protooncogene in human monocytes (Correction), 1193
Production of angiogenic activity by human monocytes requires an L-arginine/nitric oxide-synthase-dependent effector mechanism, 4190
Spreading of differentiating human monocytes is associated with a major increase in membrane-bound CDC42, 4263
P-selectin induces the expression of tissue factor on monocytes, 8767
Complement C3 participation in monocyte adhesion to different surfaces, 10119
Monocyte chemoattractant protein
Molecular cloning and functional expression of two monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 receptors reveals alternative splicing of the carboxyl-terminal tails, 2752
Monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 acts as a T-lymphocyte chemoattractant, 3652
Fluid shear stress induces a biphasic response of human monocyte chemotactic protein 1 gene expression in vascular endothelium, 4678
C/EBP-related protein 2 confers lipopolysaccharide-inducible expression of interleukin 6 and monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 to a lymphoblastic cell line, 7306
Monocyte deactivation
Monocyte deactivation by interleukin 10 via inhibition of tyrosine kinase activity and the Ras signaling pathway, 8602
Monocyte/macrophage
The murine c-*fgr* gene product associated with Ly6C and p70 integral membrane protein is expressed in cells of a monocyte/macrophage lineage, 3458
Monoethyl phosphate
Nonpeptide ligands for human γδ T cells, 8175
Monosaccharide/H^+ cotransporter
K_m mutants of the *Chlorella* monosaccharide/H^+ cotransporter randomly generated by PCR, 10163
Morphine
Morphine induces c-*fos* and *junB* in striatum and nucleus accumbens via D_1 and *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors, 8537
Microglia in invertebrate ganglia, 9180
Morphogenesis
Experimental specification of cell sorting, tissue spreading, and specific spatial patterning by quantitative differences in cadherin expression, 206
Cellular epigenetics: Control of the size, shape, and spatial distribution of transformed foci by interactions between the transformed and nontransformed cells, 1039
Role of the microtubular system in morphological organization of normal and oncogene-transfected epithelial cells, 8597
Morphogenetic gradient
A model for reading morphogenetic gradients: Autocatalysis and competition at the gene level, 5823
Morphological complexity
Cell size predicts morphological complexity in the brains of frogs and salamanders, 4796
Morphology
Molecules vs. morphology in avian evolution: The case of the "pelecaniform" birds, 9861
A remarkable cranium of *Plesiopithecus teras* (Primates, Prosimii) from the Eocene of Egypt, 9946
Mortality
Universal biological scaling and mortality, 12453
Mos protein
Mos oncogene product associates with kinetochores in mammalian somatic cells and disrupts mitotic progression, 8329
Mosquito
See *Aedes*, *Anopheles*
Mosquitofish
See *Gambusia*
Moss
See Bryophyta
Mossy fiber
Frequency-dependent associative long-term potentiation at the hippocampal mossy fiber–CA3 synapse, 10290
Moth
See *Helicoverpa*, *Heliothis*, *Manduca*, *Plutella*, *Utetheisa*
Mother-to-child virus transmission
Quantitation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 during pregnancy: Relationship of viral titer to mother-to-child transmission and stability of viral load, 8037
Motility
Borrelia burgdorferi swims with a planar waveform similar to that of eukaryotic flagella, 3433
High-resolution tracking of microtubule motility driven by a single kinesin motor, 4584
Arrest of *Listeria* movement in host cells by a bacterial ActA analogue: Implications for actin-based motility, 5168
Motion equations
Casimir light: Field pressure, 6473
Motion visual cues
Visual form discrimination from color or motion cues: Functional anatomy by positron emission tomography, 9965
Motor control
Linear combinations of primitives in vertebrate motor control, 7534
Motor engram
Overlapping neural networks for multiple motor engrams, 8651
Mouse
See also *Acomys*; Development, mouse; *Mus*
Weak male-driven molecular evolution in rodents, 827
Mouse, aging
Pineal control of aging: Effect of melatonin and pineal grafting on aging mice, 787
Mouse, apolipoprotein E-deficient
Human apolipoprotein A-I gene expression increases high density lipoprotein and suppresses atherosclerosis in the apolipoprotein E-deficient mouse, 9607
Mouse, A^y
A molecular model for the genetic and phenotypic characteristics of the mouse lethal yellow (A^y) mutation, 2562
Mouse, bacterially infected
Critical role of the group A streptococcal capsule in pharyngeal colonization and infection in mice, 12238
Mouse, casein-deficient
Milk composition and lactation of β-casein-deficient mice, 6138
Milk composition and lactation of β-casein-deficient mice (Correction), 11767
Mouse cell differentiation
Paneth cell differentiation in the developing intestine of normal and transgenic mice, 10335
Mouse, *Cftr*$^-$
Relationship of a non-cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator-mediated chloride conductance to organ-level disease in *Cftr*(−/−) mice, 479
Mouse, creatine kinase mutant
Creatine kinase (CK) in skeletal muscle energy metabolism: A study of mouse mutants with graded reduction in muscle CK expression, 9091
Mouse, dark-eyed albino
Molecular basis of dark-eyed albinism in the mouse, 4756
Mouse, dopamine receptor-deficient
Altered striatal function in a mutant mouse lacking D_{1A} dopamine receptors, 12564
Mouse embryo
See Development, mouse
Mouse, enzyme-deficient
Identification of a heritable deficiency of the folate-dependent enzyme 10-formyltetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase in mice, 11338
Mouse evolution
Nonneutral evolution at the mitochondrial NADH dehydrogenase subunit 3 gene in mice, 6364
Mouse, γδ T-cell-deficient
γδ T cells contribute to immunity against the liver stages of malaria in αβ T-cell-deficient mice, 345
Mouse, gene-duplicated
Targeted gene duplication and disruption for analyzing quantitative genetic traits in mice, 3612
Mouse genome mapping
"RFLP subtraction": A method for making libraries of polymorphic markers, 6113
Mouse hairless gene
Structure and expression of the hairless gene of mice, 7717
Mouse, *Hexa* gene mutant
Targeted disruption of the *Hexa* gene results in mice with biochemical and pathologic features of Tay–Sachs disease, 9975
Mouse, hypercholesterolemic
The two-receptor model of lipoprotein clearance: Tests of the hypothesis in "knockout" mice lacking the low density lipoprotein receptor, apolipoprotein E, or both proteins, 4431

Mouse, immunodeficient
Progressive growth in immunodeficient mice and host cell recruitment by mouse endothelial cells transformed by polyoma middle-sized T antigen: Implications for the pathogenesis of opportunistic vascular tumors, 7291
Mouse, *ja/je* mutant
The murine mutation jaundiced is caused by replacement of an arginine with a stop codon in the mRNA encoding the ninth repeat of β-spectrin, 10099
Mouse, "knockout"
Synthetic fibronectin peptides interrupt inflammatory cell infiltration in transforming growth factor β1 knockout mice, 5187
Calorie restriction delays spontaneous tumorigenesis in p53-knockout transgenic mice, 7036
Immune function in mice lacking the perforin gene, 10854
Targeted mutation in the neurotrophin-3 gene results in loss of muscle sensory neurons, 11844
Lymphocyte proliferation in mice congenitally deficient in T-cell receptor $\alpha\beta^+$ cells, 11948
CD40-deficient mice generated by recombination-activating gene-2-deficient blastocyst complementation, 12135
Mouse, leukotriene-deficient
Altered inflammatory responses in leukotriene-deficient mice, 12852
Mouse, *lpr/lpr*
Correction of accelerated autoimmune disease by early replacement of the mutated *lpr* gene with the normal *Fas* apoptosis gene in the T cells of transgenic MRL-*lpr/lpr* mice, 2344
Participation of target Fas protein in apoptosis pathway induced by $CD4^+$ Th1 and $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells, 4185
Mouse lupus, New Zealand
Genetic analysis of the NZB contribution to lupus-like autoimmune disease in $(NZB \times NZW)F_1$ mice, 4062
Lupus susceptibility loci in New Zealand mice, 10168
Mouse, nonobese diabetic
Anti-CD3 antibody induces long-term remission of overt autoimmunity in nonobese diabetic mice, 123
Genetic and physiological association of diabetes susceptibility with raised Na^+/H^+ exchange activity, 5898
Abnormal class I assembly and peptide presentation in the nonobese diabetic mouse, 11128
A predominant role of integrin α_4 in the spontaneous development of autoimmune diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice, 12604
Mouse, nude
Protein farnesyltransferase inhibitors block the growth of *ras*-dependent tumors in nude mice, 9141
Mouse odortypes
Discrimination of odortypes determined by the major histocompatibility complex among outbred mice, 3735
Mouse, osteopetrotic
Colony stimulating factor 1 is required for mammary gland development during pregnancy, 9312
Mouse pigmentation
Differences in dorsal and ventral pigmentation result from regional expression of the mouse agouti gene, 5667
Identification of a melanosomal membrane protein encoded by the pink-eyed dilution (type II oculocutaneous albinism) gene, 12071
Mouse, reeler
Isolation of an allele of reeler by insertional mutagenesis, 11050
Mouse retrotransposons
Molecular resurrection of an extinct ancestral promoter for mouse L1, 1569
Mouse, schistosome-infected
Oligosaccharide-specific induction of interleukin 10 production by $B220^+$ cells from schistosome-infected mice: A mechanism for regulation of $CD4^+$ T-cell subsets, 18
Mouse, *scid/scid*
Noninvasive measurement of microvascular and interstitial oxygen profiles in a human tumor in SCID mice, 2081
Low-dose interleukin 2 prevents the development of Epstein–Barr virus (EBV)-associated lymphoproliferative disease in *scid/scid* mice reconstituted i.p. with EBV-seropositive human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 5577
Reconstitution of SCID mice with human lymphoid and myeloid cells after transplantation with human fetal bone marrow without the requirement for exogenous human cytokines, 8032
A 92-kDa human immunostimulatory protein, 8353
Human T-cell-mediated destruction of allogeneic dermal microvessels in a severe combined immunodeficient mouse, 9146
A recombinant antibody–interleukin 2 fusion protein suppresses growth of hepatic human neuroblastoma metastases in severe combined immunodeficiency mice, 9626
Adenovirus E3 14.7-kilodalton protein, an antagonist of tumor necrosis factor cytolysis, increases the virulence of vaccinia virus in severe combined immunodeficient mice, 10987
Mouse, *Tap-1* mutant
Altered natural killer cell repertoire in *Tap-1* mutant mice, 6520
Positive selection of self- and alloreactive $CD8^+$ T cells in *Tap-1* mutant mice, 6525
Mouse, tight-skin
Molecular characterization of J558 genes encoding tight-skin mouse autoantibodies: Identical heavy-chain variable genes code for antibodies with different specificities, 8067
Mouse, transgenic
See also Animal model; Mouse, "knockout"
Spermatogenesis following male germ-cell transplantation, 11298
Germline transmission of donor haplotype following spermatogonial transplantation, 11303
Mouse, transgenic (adenovirus)
Ablation of *E2A* in recombinant adenoviruses improves transgene persistence and decreases inflammatory response in mouse liver, 6196
Mouse, transgenic (adrenergic receptor)
Myocardial expression of a constitutively active α_{1B}-adrenergic receptor in transgenic mice induces cardiac hypertrophy, 10109
Mouse, transgenic (apolipoprotein B)
Expression of human apolipoprotein B and assembly of lipoprotein(a) in transgenic mice, 2130
Mouse, transgenic (avian leukosis virus-based vector)
A system for tissue-specific gene targeting: Transgenic mice susceptible to subgroup A avian leukosis virus-based retroviral vectors, 11241
Mouse, transgenic (B7-1)
Keratinocyte expression of B7-1 in transgenic mice amplifies the primary immune response to cutaneous antigens, 12780
Mouse, transgenic (*bcl-2*)
Neonatal motoneurons overexpressing the *bcl-2* protooncogene in transgenic mice are protected from axotomy-induced cell death, 3309
Mouse, transgenic (blue opsin gene promoter)
The human blue opsin promoter directs transgene expression in short-wave cones and bipolar cells in the mouse retina, 2611
Mouse, transgenic (cathepsin G)
Early myeloid cell-specific expression of the human cathepsin G gene in transgenic mice, 8989
Mouse, transgenic (*CD3E* gene)
A block in both early T lymphocyte and natural killer cell development in transgenic mice with high-copy numbers of the human *CD3E* gene, 9402
Mouse, transgenic (chimeric prion protein)
Transmission of Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease from humans to transgenic mice expressing chimeric human–mouse prion protein, 9936
Mouse, transgenic (costimulator B7-1)
Costimulator B7-1 confers antigen-presenting-cell function to parenchymal tissue and in conjunction with tumor necrosis factor α leads to autoimmunity in transgenic mice, 5138
Mouse, transgenic (fragile bone)
Partial rescue of a lethal phenotype of fragile bones in transgenic mice with a chimeric antisense gene directed against a mutated collagen gene, 6298
Mouse, transgenic (globin)
The chicken β/ε-globin enhancer directs autonomously regulated, high-level expression of the chicken ε-globin gene in transgenic mice, 7252
Mouse, transgenic (G protein)
Oncogenic potential of guanine nucleotide stimulatory factor α subunit in thyroid glands of transgenic mice, 10488
Mouse, transgenic (hen egg lysozyme/anti-lysozyme)
Anergic self-reactive B cells present self antigen and respond normally to CD40-dependent T-cell signals but are defective in antigen-receptor-mediated functions, 4392
Mouse, transgenic (hepatitis B virus)
Extensive oxidative DNA damage in hepatocytes of transgenic mice with chronic active hepatitis destined to develop hepatocellular carcinoma, 12808
Mouse, transgenic (HLA-DR)
Expression of HLA-DR4 and human CD4 transgenes in mice determines the variable region β-chain T-cell repertoire and mediates an HLA-DR-restricted immune response, 6151
Mouse, transgenic (insulin-like growth factor)
Disproportionate growth in mice with *Igf-2* transgenes, 10365
Mouse, transgenic (insulitis)
Mice expressing both B7-1 and viral glycoprotein on pancreatic beta cells along with glycoprotein-specific transgenic T cells develop diabetes due to a breakdown of T-lymphocyte unresponsiveness, 3137
Mouse, transgenic (intercellular adhesion molecule 1)
Epidermal expression of intercellular adhesion molecule 1 is not a primary inducer of cutaneous inflammation in transgenic mice, 9710
Mouse, transgenic (interferon γ)
Chronic active hepatitis in transgenic mice expressing interferon-γ in the liver, 614
Mouse, transgenic (islet amyloid polypeptide)
Intra- and extracellular amyloid fibrils are formed in cultured pancreatic islets of transgenic mice expressing human islet amyloid polypeptide, 8467
Mouse, transgenic (*lacI*)
Characterization of mutations induced by ethylnitrosourea in seminiferous tubule germ cells of transgenic $B6C3F_1$ mice, 6564
Mouse, transgenic (α-lactalbumin-deficient)
Creation and phenotypic analysis of α-lactalbumin-deficient mice, 6544
Mouse, transgenic (large tumor antigen)
T-cell tolerance toward a transgenic β-cell antigen and transcription of endogenous pancreatic genes in thymus, 6707

Mouse, transgenic (leukemia inhibitory factor)
Leukemia inhibitory factor induces neurotransmitter switching in transgenic mice, 7839
Mouse, transgenic (mutant prion protein)
Serial transmission in rodents of neurodegeneration from transgenic mice expressing mutant prion protein, 9126
Mouse, transgenic (myosin heavy chain)
Cardiac and skeletal myopathy in β myosin heavy-chain simian virus 40 *tsA58* transgenic mice, 519
Mouse, transgenic (parathyroid-related peptide)
Overexpression of parathyroid hormone-related protein in the skin of transgenic mice interferes with hair follicle development, 1133
Mouse, transgenic (phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase)
Transgenic mice overexpressing phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase develop non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 9151
Mouse, transgenic (prion protein)
Prion isolate specified allotypic interactions between the cellular and scrapie prion proteins in congenic and transgenic mice, 5690
Mouse, transgenic (prostatic steroid-binding protein)
Prostate and mammary adenocarcinoma in transgenic mice carrying a rat C3(1)–simian virus 40 large tumor antigen fusion gene, 11236
Mouse, transgenic (proteolipid protein-deficient)
Disruption of the compacted myelin sheath of axons of the central nervous system in proteolipid protein-deficient mice, 11709
Mouse, transgenic (*S100b*)
Astrocytosis and axonal proliferation in the hippocampus of *S100b* transgenic mice, 5359
Mouse, transgenic (*sf*)
Isolation of an allele of reeler by insertional mutagenesis, 11050
Mouse, transgenic (superoxide dismutase)
Transgenic copper/zinc superoxide dismutase modulates susceptibility to type I diabetes, 9956
Mouse, transgenic (T-cell antigen receptor)
Stochastic component to development of class I major histocompatibility complex-specific T cells, 220
Positive and negative selection of T cells in T-cell receptor transgenic mice expressing a *bcl-2* transgene, 1376
Naive idiotype-specific $CD4^+$ T cells and immunosurveillance of B-cell tumors, 5700
Mouse, transgenic (therapeutic peptide)
High-efficiency synthesis of human α-endorphin and magainin in the erythrocytes of transgenic mice: A production system for therapeutic peptides, 9337
Mouse, transgenic (trans-activator protein)
Temporal control of gene expression in transgenic mice by a tetracycline-responsive promoter, 9302
Mouse, transgenic (transforming growth factor α)
Establishment and characterization of differentiated, nontransformed hepatocyte cell lines derived from mice transgenic for transforming growth factor α, 674
Mouse, transgenic (tumor antigen)
Timely immunization subverts the development of peripheral nonresponsiveness and suppresses tumor development in simian virus 40 tumor antigen-transgenic mice, 3916
Regulation of apoptosis in transgenic mice by simian virus 40 T antigen-mediated inactivation of p53, 3979
Expression of wild-type and mutant simian virus 40 large tumor antigens in villus-associated enterocytes of transgenic mice, 6914
The *tsA58* simian virus 40 large tumor antigen disrupts megakaryocyte differentiation in transgenic mice, 12798
Mouse, transgenic (urokinase-type plasminogen activator)
Overexpression of urokinase-type plasminogen activator in transgenic mice is correlated with impaired learning, 3196
Mouse, transgenic (v-Ha-*ras*)
Follicular origin of epidermal papillomas in v-Ha-*ras* transgenic TG.AC mouse skin, 7822
Mouse, tumor-cell vaccinated
Persistence of dormant tumor cells in the bone marrow of tumor cell-vaccinated mice correlates with long-term immunological protection, 7430
Mouse, urate oxidase-deficient
Hyperuricemia and urate nephropathy in urate oxidase-deficient mice, 742
Movement protein
Disruption of virus movement confers broad-spectrum resistance against systemic infection by plant viruses with a triple gene block, 10310
MPP^+
See 1-Methyl-4-phenylpyridinium
mRNA-binding oligodeoxynucleotide
Triple-strand-forming methylphosphonate oligodeoxynucleotides targeted to mRNA efficiently block protein synthesis, 12433
mRNA, brain
Construction and characterization of a normalized cDNA library, 9228
mRNA cap affinity
Chromatographic resolution of *in vivo* phosphorylated and nonphosphorylated eukaryotic translation initiation factor eIF-4E: Increased cap affinity of the phosphorylated form, 7668
mRNA capping
Biochemical studies on capped RNA primers identify a class of oligonucleotide inhibitors of the influenza virus RNA polymerase, 2372
Mutational analysis of yeast mRNA capping enzyme, 4328
Active site of the mRNA-capping enzyme guanylyltransferase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Similarity to the nucleotidyl attachment motif of DNA and RNA ligases, 6624
mRNA differential display
Analysis of gene expression in the preimplantation mouse embryo: Use of mRNA differential display, 5456
Identification of multiple genes in bovine retinal pericytes altered by exposure to elevated levels of glucose by using mRNA differential display, 6231
Analysis of gene expression in the preimplantation mouse embryo: Use of mRNA differential display (Correction), 9664
mRNA editing
Insulin promotes the biosynthesis and secretion of apolipoprotein B-48 by altering apolipoprotein B mRNA editing, 5392
Dimeric structure of a human apolipoprotein B mRNA editing protein and cloning and chromosomal localization of its gene, 8522
Intron sequence directs RNA editing of the glutamate receptor subunit GluR2 coding sequence, 10270
mRNA localization
Spatial distribution of two maternal messengers in *Paracentrotus lividus* during oogenesis and embryogenesis, 5622
Dendrites as compartments for macromolecular synthesis (Commentary), 10766
On the nature and differential distribution of mRNAs in hippocampal neurites: Implications for neuronal functioning, 10800
mRNA, neuron
Changes in γ-aminobutyrate type A receptor subunit mRNAs, translation product expression, and receptor function during neuronal maturation *in vitro*, 10952
mRNA, polypyrimidine tract
Rapamycin selectively represses translation of the "polypyrimidine tract" mRNA family, 4441
mRNA processing
Saturation mutagenesis of a polyadenylylation signal reveals a hexanucleotide element essential for mRNA 3′ end formation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 257
The mitogen-regulated protein/proliferin transcript is degraded in primary mouse embryo fibroblast but not 3T3 nuclei: Altered RNA processing correlates with immortalization, 335
mRNA quantification
Allele-specific quantification of *Drosophila* engrailed and invected transcripts, 12696
mRNA splicing
Splicing function of mammalian U6 small nuclear RNA: Conserved positions in central domain and helix I are essential during the first and second step of pre-mRNA splicing, 903
Several mRNAs with variable 3′ untranslated regions and different stability encode the human PR264/SC35 splicing factor, 932
Nuclear–mitotic apparatus protein: A structural protein interface between the nucleoskeleton and RNA splicing, 1505
E-Cadherin gene mutations in human gastric carcinoma cell lines, 1858
Complete RNA editing of unspliced and dicistronic transcripts of the intron-containing reading frame IRF170 from maize chloroplasts, 2295
Synthesis of circular RNA in bacteria and yeast using RNA cyclase ribozymes derived from a group I intron of phage T4, 3117
The human splicing factor ASF/SF2 can specifically recognize pre-mRNA 5′ splice sites, 3363
Alternative splicing of RNA transcripts encoded by the murine p105 NF-κB gene generates IκBγ isoforms with different inhibitory activities, 4367
Alternative splicing generates secretory isoforms of human CD1, 6683
A cis-acting repressive sequence that overlaps the Rev-responsive element of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 regulates nuclear retention of *env* mRNAs independently of known splice signals, 8314
Fingerprinting the folding of a group I precursor RNA, 9675
Suppression of mammalian 5′ splice-site defects by U1 small nuclear RNAs from a distance, 10470
Sex-specific processing of the *Drosophila* exuperantia transcript is regulated in male germ cells by the *tra-2* gene, 10752
Purification and characterization of a kinase specific for the serine- and arginine-rich pre-mRNA splicing factors, 10824
Evolution of mobile group I introns: Recognition of intron sequences by an intron-encoded endonuclease, 11983
mRNA splicing, alternative
Several mRNAs with variable 3′ untranslated regions and different stability encode the human PR264/SC35 splicing factor, 932
Regulation of human insulin receptor RNA splicing *in vivo*, 1465
Alternative splicing of class Ib major histocompatibility complex transcripts *in vivo* leads to the expression of soluble Qa-2 molecules in murine blood, 1883
Molecular cloning and functional expression of two monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 receptors reveals alternative splicing of the carboxyl-terminal tails, 2752
Alternatively spliced isoforms of the putative renal Na-K-Cl cotransporter are differentially distributed within the rabbit kidney, 4544
Posttranscriptional mRNA processing as a mechanism for regulation of human A_1 adenosine receptor expression, 4864

Three distinct human thymopoietins are derived from alternatively spliced mRNAs, 6283
The A1 and A1^B proteins of heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoparticles modulate 5′ splice site selection *in vivo*, 6924
Genomic structure and cloned cDNAs predict that four variants in the kinase domain of serine/threonine kinase receptors arise by alternative splicing and poly(A) addition, 7957
De novo synthesis of an intron by the maize transposable element *Dissociation*, 12150
Scallop striated and smooth muscle myosin heavy-chain isoforms are produced by alternative RNA splicing from a single gene, 12686

mRNA stability
Post-transcriptional regulation of interleukin 1α in various strains of young and senescent human umbilical vein endothelial cells, 1559

mRNA, stress-induced
Evolutionary conservation of the AU-rich 3′ untranslated region of messenger RNA, 1318

mRNA translation
Rapamycin selectively inhibits translation of mRNAs encoding elongation factors and ribosomal proteins, 11477

***Msx* gene**
Heterogeneity in the development of the vertebra, 10435

Msx protein
Transcriptional control of the tissue-specific, developmentally regulated osteocalcin gene requires a binding motif for the Msx family of homeodomain proteins, 12887

***MTATP6* gene**
Cytoplasmic transfer of the mtDNA nt 8993 T → G (*ATP6*) point mutation associated with Leigh syndrome into mtDNA-less cells demonstrates cosegregation with a decrease in state III respiration and ADP/O ratio, 8334

***Mtv-7* gene**
Exogenous *Mtv-7* superantigen transgene expression in major histocompatibility complex class II I-E$^-$ mice reconstituted with embryonic stem cell-derived hematopoietic stem cells, 1138

Mucosal immune response
Infection of vaginal and colonic epithelial cells by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 is neutralized by antibodies raised against conserved epitopes in the envelope glycoprotein gp120, 12559

Mucous membrane
Common major histocompatibility complex class II markers in clinical variants of cicatricial pemphigoid, 7747

Müller glia cell
Developmental changes in the expression and compartmentalization of the glucocorticoid receptor in embryonic retina, 4786

Müllerian mimicry
Rapid morphological radiation and convergence among races of the butterfly *Heliconius erato* inferred from patterns of mitochondrial DNA evolution, 6491

Multidrug resistance
Intracellular pH and the control of multidrug resistance, 1128
Drug-selected coexpression of human glucocerebrosidase and P-glycoprotein using a bicistronic vector, 3176
Cell biological mechanisms of multidrug resistance in tumors (Review), 3497
Intracellular pH and the control of multidrug resistance (Correction), 4101
Unidirectional fluxes of rhodamine 123 in multidrug-resistant cells: Evidence against direct drug extrusion from the plasma membrane, 4654
Expression of cytokeratin confers multiple drug resistance, 5311
Ribozyme-mediated reversal of the multidrug-resistant phenotype, 11123

Multidrug resistance-associated protein
The human multidrug resistance-associated protein MRP is a plasma membrane drug-efflux pump, 8822
Overexpression of the gene encoding the multidrug resistance-associated protein results in increased ATP-dependent glutathione *S*-conjugate transport, 13033

Multilocus linkage analysis
Sequential imputation for multilocus linkage analysis, 11684

Multiple endocrine neoplasia
Single missense mutation in the tyrosine kinase catalytic domain of the *RET* protooncogene is associated with multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2B, 1579

Multiple sclerosis
γ interferon activates a previously undescribed Ca^{2+} influx in T lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis, 4825
Direct binding of myelin basic protein and synthetic copolymer 1 to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules on living antigen-presenting cells—specificity and promiscuity, 4872
Heterogeneity of T-cell receptor α-chain complementarity-determining region 3 in myelin basic protein-specific T cells increases with severity of multiple sclerosis, 5567
Autoreactive $CD8^+$ T-cell responses to human myelin protein-derived peptides, 10859

Multiple sequence-alignment algorithm
Hidden Markov models of biological primary sequence information, 1059

Multiplexing
Rhythmogenesis, amplitude modulation, and multiplexing in a cortical architecture, 10586

Multiplexins
Isolation and sequencing of cDNAs for proteins with multiple domains of Gly-Xaa-Yaa repeats identify a distinct family of collagenous proteins, 4229

Multispecies systems
Organization of instabilities in multispecies systems, a test of hierarchy theory, 1682

Mummy
Identification of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* DNA in a pre-Columbian Peruvian mummy, 2091

Murine leukemia virus
A human amphotropic retrovirus receptor is a second member of the gibbon ape leukemia virus receptor family, 1168
Structure and expression of the hairless gene of mice, 7717
Ribozyme-mediated suppression of Moloney murine leukemia virus and human immunodeficiency virus type I replication in permissive cell lines, 9715

Musax paradisiaca
Timing of fungal invasion using host's ripening hormone as a signal, 6579

Musca domestica
Tight genetic linkage between the *kdr* insecticide resistance trait and a voltage-sensitive sodium channel gene in the house fly, 2483
Unusual mechanism of hydrocarbon formation in the housefly: Cytochrome P450 converts aldehyde to the sex pheromone component (*Z*)-9-tricosene and CO_2, 10000
DNA oxidative damage and life expectancy in houseflies, 12332

Muscarinic receptor
Insertion mutagenesis as a tool to predict the secondary structure of a muscarinic receptor domain determining specificity of G-protein coupling, 7980

Muscle atrophy
Id-1 as a possible transcriptional mediator of muscle disuse atrophy, 3647

Muscle, cardiac
Cardiac and skeletal myopathy in β myosin heavy-chain simian virus 40 *tsA58* transgenic mice, 519
Insulin-like growth factor I stimulates myofibril development and decreases smooth muscle α-actin of adult cardiomyocytes, 1686
Posttranscriptional modification of myosin heavy-chain gene expression in the hypertrophied rat myocardium, 3468
ω3 polyunsaturated fatty acid modulates dihydropyridine effects on L-type Ca^{2+} channels, cytosolic Ca^{2+}, and contraction in adult rat cardiac myocytes, 8832
Effects of long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acids on the contraction of neonatal rat cardiac myocytes, 9886
Myocardial expression of a constitutively active α_{1B}-adrenergic receptor in transgenic mice induces cardiac hypertrophy, 10109

Muscle, catch
Scallop striated and smooth muscle myosin heavy-chain isoforms are produced by alternative RNA splicing from a single gene, 12686

Muscle contraction
Charge replacement near the phosphorylatable serine of the myosin regulatory light chain mimics aspects of phosphorylation, 1490
cAMP-dependent phosphorylation of *Aplysia* twitchin may mediate modulation of muscle contractions by neuropeptide cotransmitters, 8487
Regulation of scallop myosin by the regulatory light chain depends on a single glycine residue, 8762
Effects of long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acids on the contraction of neonatal rat cardiac myocytes, 9886
Direct measurement of stiffness of single actin filaments with and without tropomyosin by *in vitro* nanomanipulation, 12962

Muscle differentiation
Mouse limb muscle is determined in the absence of the earliest myogenic factor myf-5, 747

Muscle fiber
Determination of spin-label orientation within the myosin head, 937

Muscle, skeletal
Nitrophenyl-EGTA, a photolabile chelator that selectively binds Ca^{2+} with high affinity and releases it rapidly upon photolysis, 187
Enhanced force generation by smooth muscle myosin *in vitro*, 202
Cardiac and skeletal myopathy in β myosin heavy-chain simian virus 40 *tsA58* transgenic mice, 519
Critical roles of the S3 segment and S3–S4 linker of repeat I in activation of L-type calcium channels, 1014
In vivo and *in vitro* analysis of electrical activity-dependent expression of muscle acetylcholine receptor genes using adenovirus, 1304
Biochemical evidence for a complex involving dihydropyridine receptor and ryanodine receptor in triad junctions of skeletal muscle, 2270
Diffusivity of myoglobin in intact skeletal muscle cells, 3829
Cloning of human basic A1, a distinct 59-kDa dystrophin-associated protein encoded on chromosome 8q23–24, 4446
Mitochondrial creatine kinase: A major constituent of pathological inclusions seen in mitochondrial myopathies, 5089
Defective muscle basement membrane and lack of M-laminin in the dystrophic *dy/dy* mouse, 5572
D-MEF2: A MADS box transcription factor expressed in differentiating mesoderm and muscle cell lineages during *Drosophila* embryogenesis, 5662

Membrane repolarization stops caffeine-induced Ca^{2+} release in skeletal muscle cells, 5725
Src kinase associates with a member of a distinct subfamily of protein-tyrosine phosphatases containing an ezrin-like domain, 7477
D-mef2: A *Drosophila* mesoderm-specific MADS box-containing gene with a biphasic expression profile during embryogenesis, 7520
Creatine kinase (CK) in skeletal muscle energy metabolism: A study of mouse mutants with graded reduction in muscle CK expression, 9091
Human adhalin is alternatively spliced and the gene is located on chromosome 17q21, 9690
Cadherin-mediated cell interactions are necessary for the activation of MyoD in *Xenopus* mesoderm, 10844
Voltage-dependent potentiation of L-type Ca^{2+} channels in skeletal muscle cells requires anchored cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 11492
The essential light chain is required for full force production by skeletal muscle myosin, 12403
Sodium channel mutations in paramyotonia congenita exhibit similar biophysical phenotypes *in vitro*, 12785

Muscle, smooth
Enhanced force generation by smooth muscle myosin *in vitro*, 202
Evidence for a Ca^{2+}-gated ryanodine-sensitive Ca^{2+} release channel in visceral smooth muscle, 3294
Functional unit size of the charybdotoxin receptor in smooth muscle, 4718
Functionally and spatially distinct Ca^{2+} stores are revealed in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells, 5908
Promotion of vascular smooth muscle cell growth by homocysteine: A link to atherosclerosis, 6369
Involvement of the C-terminal residues of the 20,000-dalton light chain of myosin on the regulation of smooth muscle actomyosin, 9096
Voltage window for sustained elevation of cytosolic calcium in smooth muscle cells, 11914
Scallop striated and smooth muscle myosin heavy-chain isoforms are produced by alternative RNA splicing from a single gene, 12686

Muscle synapse
Synapsin IIa accelerates functional development of neuromuscular synapses, 3882

Muscular dystrophy
Increasing complexity of the dystrophin-associated protein complex (Review), 8307
Human adhalin is alternatively spliced and the gene is located on chromosome 17q21, 9690

Muscular hypertrophy
Chromosomal localization of the callipyge gene in sheep (*Ovis aries*) using bovine DNA markers, 3019

Mus domesticus
Nonneutral evolution at the mitochondrial NADH dehydrogenase subunit 3 gene in mice, 6364

Mushroom
See *Pleurotus*

Mus musculus domesticus
Mother's prior intrauterine position affects the sex ratio of her offspring in house mice, 11055

Mussel
See *Mytilus*

Mustard, sulfur
A ^{32}P-postlabeling method for detecting unstable N-7-substituted deoxyguanosine adducts in DNA, 7232

Mutagenesis
Cytosine deaminations catalyzed by DNA cytosine methyltransferases are unlikely to be the major cause of mutational hot spots at sites of cytosine methylation in *Escherichia coli*, 1574
Hypermutagenesis of RNA using human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase and biased dNTP concentrations, 11787

Mutagenesis, chemical
Trimethylpsoralen induces small deletion mutations in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 1381
Characterization of mutations induced by ethylnitrosourea in seminiferous tubule germ cells of transgenic $B6C3F_1$ mice, 6564
Reverse chemical mutagenesis: Identification of the mutagenic lesions resulting from reactive oxygen species-mediated damage to DNA, 6609
Mutagenic replication in human cell extracts of DNA containing site-specific *N*-2-acetylaminofluorene adducts, 7752
Mutagenic potency of exocyclic DNA adducts: Marked differences between *Escherichia coli* and simian kidney cells, 11899

Mutagenesis, insertional
Insertional mutagenesis of *Drosophila* heterochromatin with single *P* elements, 3539

Mutagenesis, targeted
Double replacement: Strategy for efficient introduction of subtle mutations into the murine *Col1a-1* gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, 2819
Targeted construction of temperature-sensitive mutations in vaccinia virus by replacing clustered charged residues with alanine, 4554
Insertion mutagenesis as a tool to predict the secondary structure of a muscarinic receptor domain determining specificity of G-protein coupling, 7980
Tagged mutations at the *Tox1* locus of *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* by restriction enzyme-mediated integration, 12649

Mutagenesis, ultraviolet radiation
Mutations in *ras* genes in cells cultured from mouse skin tumors induced by ultraviolet irradiation, 7189

Mutagen testing
Detection and classification of mutagens: A set of base-specific *Salmonella* tester strains, 11606

Mutation, compensatory
How frequent are correlated changes in families of protein sequences?, 98
Monophyletic origin of β-division proteobacterial endosymbionts and their coevolution with insect trypanosomatid protozoa *Blastocrithidia culicis* and *Crithidia* spp., 8437
Restoring allosterism with compensatory mutations in hemoglobin, 11547

Mutation, deletion
Mapping of the ligand binding domain of the transforming growth factor β receptor type III by deletion mutagenesis, 6997
Strand displacement amplification as an *in vitro* model for rolling-circle replication: Deletion formation and evolution during serial transfer, 7937

Mutation detection
Efficient detection of point mutations on color-coded strands of target DNA, 1873
Sequence-specific "gene signatures" can be obtained by PCR with single specific primers at low stringency, 1946
Mutation detection by mismatch binding protein, MutS, in amplified DNA: Application to the cystic fibrosis gene, 2674
Conformation-sensitive gel electrophoresis for rapid detection of single-base differences in double-stranded PCR products and DNA fragments: Evidence for solvent-induced bends in DNA heteroduplexes (Correction), 5217
Genetic variation detected by quantitative analysis of end-labeled genomic DNA fragments, 9052

Mutation, frameshift
A nucleotide insertion and frameshift cause analbuminemia in an Italian family, 2275
Frameshift mutations at two hotspots in vasopressin transcripts in post-mitotic neurons, 6059

Mutation, point
Analbuminemia: Three cases resulting from different point mutations in the albumin gene, 9417

Mutation rate
Weak male-driven molecular evolution in rodents, 827
Mutator phenotypes in human colorectal carcinoma cell lines, 6319

Mutation, slipped mispairing
A cluster of mutations within a short triplet repeat in the C1 inhibitor gene, 9622

Mutation, somatic
Frameshift mutations at two hotspots in vasopressin transcripts in post-mitotic neurons, 6059
Somatic mutation of immunoglobulin λ chains: A segment of the major intron hypermutates as much as the complementarity-determining regions, 12614

Mutator
Mutator phenotypes in human colorectal carcinoma cell lines, 6319
Specificity of the mutator caused by deletion of the yeast structural gene (*APN1*) for the major apurinic endonuclease, 8165
A mismatch recognition defect in colon carcinoma confers DNA microsatellite instability and a mutator phenotype, 8905
Genetic instability in human ovarian cancer cell lines, 9495

MutS protein
Mutation detection by mismatch binding protein, MutS, in amplified DNA: Application to the cystic fibrosis gene, 2674
Mismatch repair proteins MutS and MutL inhibit RecA-catalyzed strand transfer between diverged DNAs, 3238

Mutualism
Historical development of ornithophily in the western North American flora, 10407

***Mvh* gene**
Isolation of a DEAD-family protein gene that encodes a murine homolog of *Drosophila* vasa and its specific expression in germ cell lineage, 12258

Mxi1 protein
Suppression of Myc, but not E1a, transformation activity by Max-associated proteins, Mad and Mxi1, 5503

Myasthenia gravis
Prevention of experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis by manipulation of the immune network with a complementary peptide for the acetylcholine receptor (Correction), 1598
Involvement of human muscle acetylcholine receptor α-subunit gene (*CHRNA*) in susceptibility to myasthenia gravis, 4668

***myb* gene**
Avian erythroblastosis virus E26: Only one (*myb*) of two cell-derived coding regions is necessary for oncogenicity, 4039
Constitutive expression of B-*myb* can bypass p53-induced Waf1/Cip1-mediated G_1 arrest, 10079

***MYB* gene**
Biologic and therapeutic significance of *MYB* expression in human melanoma, 4499

myc gene
Peroxisome proliferator and retinoid signaling pathways co-regulate preadipocyte phenotype and survival, 1786
c-*myc* and *bcl-2* modulate p53 function by altering p53 subcellular trafficking during the cell cycle, 5878
Induction of differentiation in HL60 cells by the reduction of extrachromosomally amplified c-*myc*, 6674
Role of c-*myc* in simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-induced DNA synthesis in quiescent 3T3-L1 mouse fibroblasts, 10412
Differences in the molecular structure of c-*myc*-activating recombinations in murine plasmacytomas and precursor cells, 12066
MYC gene
LR1 regulates c-*myc* transcription in B-cell lymphomas, 4915
MYCN gene
MYCN is retained in single copy at chromosome 2 band p23–24 during amplification in human neuroblastoma cells, 5523
Mycobacterial antigens
Nonpeptide ligands for human γδ T cells, 8175
Mycobacterium smegmatis
Identification of the apparent carrier in mycolic acid synthesis, 12735
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
Identification of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* DNA in a pre-Columbian Peruvian mummy, 2091
Activation of the interleukin 6 gene by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* or lipopolysaccharide is mediated by nuclear factors NF-IL6 and NF-κB, 2225
Glutamine synthetase of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: Extracellular release and characterization of its enzymatic activity, 9342
Mycolic acid
Identification of the apparent carrier in mycolic acid synthesis, 12735
Mycoparasitism
Characterization of *ech-42*, a *Trichoderma harzianum* endochitinase gene expressed during mycoparasitism, 10903
Mycoplasma capricolum
Pervasive CpG suppression in animal mitochondrial genomes, 3799
Which bacterium is the ancestor of the animal mitochondrial genome?, 12842
Myc protein
Suppression of Myc, but not E1a, transformation activity by Max-associated proteins, Mad and Mxi1, 5503
Participation of cyclin A in Myc-induced apoptosis, 6875
A role for deregulated c-Myc expression in apoptosis of Epstein–Barr virus-immortalized B cells, 12967
Myelin
Transplantation of glial cells enhances action potential conduction of amyelinated spinal cord axons in the myelin-deficient rat, 53
Autoreactive $CD8^+$ T-cell responses to human myelin protein-derived peptides, 10859
Transplantation of an oligodendrocyte cell line leading to extensive myelination, 11616
Disruption of the compacted myelin sheath of axons of the central nervous system in proteolipid protein-deficient mice, 11709
Myelin basic protein
Direct binding of myelin basic protein and synthetic copolymer 1 to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules on living antigen-presenting cells—specificity and promiscuity, 4872
Heterogeneity of T-cell receptor α-chain complementarity-determining region 3 in myelin basic protein-specific T cells increases with severity of multiple sclerosis, 5567
Short-lived complexes between myelin basic protein peptides and IA^k, 12463
Myeloid cell
Identification of a nonsense mutation in the granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor receptor in severe congenital neutropenia, 4480
The E2A and tal-1 helix–loop–helix proteins associate *in vivo* and are modulated by Id proteins during interleukin 6-induced myeloid differentiation, 5952
Early myeloid cell-specific expression of the human cathepsin G gene in transgenic mice, 8989
Myeloma cell
Lysophosphatidic acid possesses dual action in cell proliferation, 1908
Myelopoiesis
Inhibition of hematopoiesis by competitive binding of transcription factor PU.1, 7932
myf-5 gene
Mouse limb muscle is determined in the absence of the earliest myogenic factor myf-5, 747
Myocarditis induction
Alterations in major histocompatibility complex association of myocarditis induced by coxsackievirus B3 mutants selected with monoclonal antibodies to group A streptococci, 5543
Myocyte-specific enhancer factor 2
See Transcription factor MEF
MyoD protein
Positive control mutations in the MyoD basic region fail to show cooperative DNA binding and transcriptional activation *in vitro*, 6221
Cadherin-mediated cell interactions are necessary for the activation of MyoD in *Xenopus* mesoderm, 10844
Molecular evolution of the MyoD family of transcription factors, 11522
Myofibril development
Insulin-like growth factor I stimulates myofibril development and decreases smooth muscle α-actin of adult cardiomyocytes, 1686
Myogenesis
See Muscle differentiation
Myogenic factor
In vivo and *in vitro* analysis of electrical activity-dependent expression of muscle acetylcholine receptor genes using adenovirus, 1304
Myoglobin
How frequent are correlated changes in families of protein sequences?, 98
Diffusivity of myoglobin in intact skeletal muscle cells, 3829
Three-dimensional structure of cyanomet-sulfmyoglobin C, 4723
Kinetic intermediates in the reactions between peptides and proteins of major histocompatibility complex class II, 8842
Bacterial glutamate racemase has high sequence similarity with myoglobins and forms an equimolar inactive complex with hemin, 10144
Folding of apominimyoglobin, 11507
Myohemerythrin
An algorithm to generate low-resolution protein tertiary structures from knowledge of secondary structure, 5027
Myomodulin
cAMP-dependent phosphorylation of *Aplysia* twitchin may mediate modulation of muscle contractions by neuropeptide cotransmitters, 8487
Myopathy
Mitochondrial creatine kinase: A major constituent of pathological inclusions seen in mitochondrial myopathies, 5089
Myosin
Enhanced force generation by smooth muscle myosin *in vitro*, 202
Determination of spin-label orientation within the myosin head, 937
Isolation of the bile canalicular actin–myosin II motor, 6919
Regulation of scallop myosin by the regulatory light chain depends on a single glycine residue, 8762
The essential light chain is required for full force production by skeletal muscle myosin, 12403
Scallop striated and smooth muscle myosin heavy-chain isoforms are produced by alternative RNA splicing from a single gene, 12686
Myosin I
Domain structure of a mammalian myosin Iβ, 6349
Molecular cloning of a myosin Iβ isozyme that may mediate adaptation by hair cells of the bullfrog's internal ear, 11821
Myosin II
Association of a cellular myosin II with anionic phospholipids and the neuronal plasma membrane, 853
Myosin genes
Identification and overlapping expression of multiple unconventional myosin genes in vertebrate cell types, 6549
Discovery of myosin genes by physical mapping in *Dictyostelium*, 9446
Identification and overlapping expression of multiple unconventional myosin genes in vertebrate cell types (Correction), 11767
Myosin heavy chain
Functional analysis of myosin missense mutations in familial hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, 589
Posttranscriptional modification of myosin heavy-chain gene expression in the hypertrophied rat myocardium, 3468
Myosin light chain
Sequence-specific "gene signatures" can be obtained by PCR with single specific primers at low stringency, 1946
Involvement of the C-terminal residues of the 20,000-dalton light chain of myosin on the regulation of smooth muscle actomyosin, 9096
Myosin regulatory light chain
Charge replacement near the phosphorylatable serine of the myosin regulatory light chain mimics aspects of phosphorylation, 1490
Myosin subfragment 1
Mapping of the actomyosin interfaces, 2772
Effect of lysine methylation and other ATPase modulators on the active site of myosin subfragment 1, 8665
Myotcyte enhancer factor
D-MEF2: A MADS box transcription factor expressed in differentiating mesoderm and muscle cell lineages during *Drosophila* embryogenesis, 5662
Myotonia
Sodium channel mutations in paramyotonia congenita exhibit similar biophysical phenotypes *in vitro*, 12785
Myristic acid analogs
Toxicity of myristic acid analogs toward African trypanosomes, 9735
Myristoyl-coenzyme A:protein N-myristoyltransferase
Suppressors of *nmt1-181*, a conditional lethal allele of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* myristoyl-CoA:protein N-myristoyltransferase gene, reveal proteins involved in regulating protein N-myristoylation, 10158
Targeted gene replacement demonstrates that myristoyl-CoA:protein N-myristoyltransferase is essential for viability of *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 12008
Myrmica ruginodis
Mariner-like elements in hymenopteran species: Insertion site and distribution, 3408

Mytilus
An unusual type of mitochondrial DNA inheritance in the blue mussel *Mytilus*, 7463
Microglia in invertebrate ganglia, 9180
Myxococcus xanthus
Structural similarity of a developmentally regulated bacterial spore coat protein to βγ-crystallins of the vertebrate eye lens, 4308
A physical map of the *Myxococcus xanthus* chromosome, 9584
$Na_3[B_{20}H_{17}NH_3]$
$Na_3[B_{20}H_{17}NH_3]$: Synthesis and liposomal delivery to murine tumors, 3029
NADH dehydrogenase
A mitochondrial DNA mutation at nucleotide pair 14459 of the NADH dehydrogenase subunit 6 gene associated with maternally inherited Leber hereditary optic neuropathy and dystonia, 6206
Nonneutral evolution at the mitochondrial NADH dehydrogenase subunit 3 gene in mice, 6364
Loss of all *ndh* genes as determined by sequencing the entire chloroplast genome of the black pine *Pinus thunbergii*, 9794
NADPH-binding protein
NADPH-binding protein of the neutrophil superoxide-generating oxidase of guinea pigs, 8622
NADPH–cytochrome P450 oxidoreductase
Dissection of NADPH–cytochrome P450 oxidoreductase into distinct functional domains, 8710
NADPH dehydrogenase
Candida albicans estrogen-binding protein gene encodes an oxidoreductase that is inhibited by estradiol, 922
NADPH:ferredoxin oxidoreductase
NADPH:ferredoxin oxidoreductase acts as a paraquat diaphorase and is a member of the *soxRS* regulon, 1328
NADPH oxidase
Role of Src homology 3 domains in assembly and activation of the phagocyte NADPH oxidase, 5345
Assembly of the phagocyte NADPH oxidase: Binding of Src homology 3 domains to proline-rich targets, 10650
NAD(P)H:quinone oxidoreductase
NAD(P)H:quinone oxidoreductase$_1$ (DT diaphorase) specifically prevents the formation of benzo[*a*]pyrene quinone-DNA adducts generated by cytochrome P4501A1 and P450 reductase, 8413
N antiterminator
Control of transcription processivity in phage λ: Nus factors strengthen the termination-resistant state of RNA polymerase induced by N antiterminator, 8660
Natural killer cell
Molecular cloning of L-JAK, a Janus family protein-tyrosine kinase expressed in natural killer cells and activated leukocytes, 6374
Altered natural killer cell repertoire in *Tap-1* mutant mice, 6520
The c-kit ligand suppresses apoptosis of human natural killer cells through the upregulation of bcl-2, 7553
A block in both early T lymphocyte and natural killer cell development in transgenic mice with high-copy numbers of the human *CD3E* gene, 9402
A null mutation in the perforin gene impairs cytolytic T lymphocyte- and natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 11571
Nature screen
Nature screen: An efficient method for screening natural populations of *Drosophila* for targeted *P*-element insertions, 719
Navigation
Development of sun compensation by honeybees: How partially experienced bees estimate the sun's course, 4471
***nba-1* gene**
Genetic analysis of the NZB contribution to lupus-like autoimmune disease in (NZB × NZW)F_1 mice, 4062
N-cap residue
Direct observation of better hydration at the N terminus of an α-helix with glycine rather than alanine as the N-cap residue, 311
***ndh* genes**
Loss of all *ndh* genes as determined by sequencing the entire chloroplast genome of the black pine *Pinus thunbergii*, 9794
Necrosis
Expression of a specific marker of avian programmed cell death in both apoptosis and necrosis, 8641
Nef protein
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Nef associates with a cellular serine kinase in T lymphocytes, 1539
Negative dominance
Properties of permease dimer, a fusion protein containing two lactose permease molecules from *Escherichia coli*, 5421
Neisseria meningitidis
Roles of pilin and PilC in adhesion of *Neisseria meningitidis* to human epithelial and endothelial cells, 3769
Nematode
See *Caenorhabditis, Onchocerca*
Neocarzinostatin
Spontaneous generation of a biradical species of neocarzinostatin chromophore: Role in DNA bulge-specific cleavage, 4534
Neopentyl alcohol
Determination of the absolute configuration of (+)-neopentyl-1-*d* alcohol by neutron and x-ray diffraction analysis, 12872
Neovascularization
Heparinase inhibits neovascularization, 1524
Nephritis
Functional domains of the receptor-associated protein (RAP), 3161
Canine X chromosome-linked hereditary nephritis: A genetic model for human X-linked hereditary nephritis resulting from a single base mutation in the gene encoding the α5 chain of collagen type IV, 3989
Nephrocalcin
Characterization of calcium-binding sites in the kidney stone inhibitor glycoprotein nephrocalcin with vanadyl ions: Electron paramagnetic resonance and electron nuclear double resonance spectroscopy, 11323
Nereis diversicolor
Latent capacities for gametogenic cycling in the semelparous invertebrate *Nereis* (Commentary), 11769
Latent capacities for gametogenic cycling in the semelparous invertebrate *Nereis*, 11777
Nerve growth factor
Monoclonal antibodies to nerve growth factor affect the postnatal development of the visual system, 684
Expression of functional *trk* protooncogene in human monocytes (Correction), 1193
Insulin-like growth factors act synergistically with basic fibroblast growth factor and nerve growth factor to promote chromaffin cell proliferation, 1771
Polymer-encapsulated cells genetically modified to secrete human nerve growth factor promote the survival of axotomized septal cholinergic neurons, 2324
Schwann cells transplanted in the lateral ventricles prevent the functional and anatomical effects of monocular deprivation in the rat, 2572
Nerve growth factor and its low-affinity receptor promote Schwann cell migration, 2795
Mast cells synthesize, store, and release nerve growth factor, 3739
Expression of TrkA confers neuronlike responsiveness to nerve growth factor on an immortalized hypothalamic cell line, 3824
Down-regulation of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase causes apoptotic death in PC12 neuronal cells, 6384
Nerve growth factor-induced ocular dominance plasticity in adult cat visual cortex, 8408
Reversal of spatial memory impairments in aged rats by nerve growth factor and neurotrophins 3 and 4/5 but not by brain-derived neurotrophic factor, 8607
Murine oligodendroglial cells express nerve growth factor, 8812
Intravenous administration of a transferrin receptor antibody–nerve growth factor conjugate prevents the degeneration of cholinergic striatal neurons in a model of Huntington disease, 9077
Early changes in protein synthesis induced by basic fibroblast growth factor, nerve growth factor, and epidermal growth factor in PC12 pheochromocytoma cells, 9377
Emotional stress induced by parachute jumping enhances blood nerve growth factor levels and the distribution of nerve growth factor receptors in lymphocytes, 10440
The aged monkey basal forebrain: Rescue and sprouting of axotomized basal forebrain neurons after grafts of encapsulated cells secreting human nerve growth factor, 10898
Nerve growth factor receptor
Expression of *trk* in MAH cells lacking the p75 low-affinity nerve growth factor receptor is sufficient to permit nerve growth factor-induced differentiation to postmitotic neurons, 3949
The p75 nerve growth factor receptor mediates survival or death depending on the stage of sensory neuron development, 6501
Expression of the low-affinity nerve growth factor receptor enhances β-amyloid peptide toxicity, 10703
An alternatively spliced form of the nerve growth factor receptor TrkA confers an enhanced response to neurotrophin 3, 11133
Nerve impulse generation, spontaneous
Single-channel currents trigger action potentials in small cultured hippocampal neurons, 1761
Nerve injury
Major changes in the expression of the mRNAs for cholinergic differentiation factor/leukemia inhibitory factor and its receptor after injury to adult peripheral nerves and ganglia, 7109
Key role for pregnenolone in combination therapy that promotes recovery after spinal cord injury, 12308
Nerve-mediated hormone production
Nervous control of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in *Locusta migratoria*, 2960
Nerve terminal
Exo-endocytosis and closing of the fission pore during endocytosis in single pituitary nerve terminals internally perfused with high calcium concentrations, 5267
Neu differentiation factor
Distinct isoforms of neuregulin are expressed in mesenchymal and neuronal cells during mouse development, 1064
Brain neurons and glial cells express Neu differentiation factor/heregulin: A survival factor for astrocytes, 9387
***neu* gene**
See *erbB2* gene

Neu protein
Heterodimerization of epidermal growth factor receptor and wild-type or kinase-deficient Neu: A mechanism of interreceptor kinase activation and transphosphorylation, 1500
Neural circuits
Linear combinations of primitives in vertebrate motor control, 7534
Neural complexity
A measure for brain complexity: Relating functional segregation and integration in the nervous system, 5033
Neural crest
Piebald lethal (s^l) acts early to disrupt the development of neural crest-derived melanocytes, 7159
Neural network
Pattern recognition, chaos, and multiplicity in neural networks of excitable systems, 63
Decomposition of a mixture of signals in a model of the olfactory bulb, 5942
Memory consolidation and the medial temporal lobe: A simple network model, 7041
A model of prenatal acquisition of speech parameters, 7473
Overlapping neural networks for multiple motor engrams, 8651
Computation with chaos: A paradigm for cortical activity, 9027
Non-Hebbian properties of long-term potentiation enable high-capacity encoding of temporal sequences, 10104
Rhythmogenesis, amplitude modulation, and multiplexing in a cortical architecture, 10586
Neural plasticity
Spatial interactions in human vision: From near to far via experience-dependent cascades of connections, 1206
Functional magnetic resonance studies of the reorganization of the human hand sensorimotor area after unilateral brain injury in the perinatal period, 9612
Activity-dependent current distributions in model neurons, 11308
Neural regeneration
Immunosuppressant FK506 promotes neurite outgrowth in cultures of PC12 cells and sensory ganglia, 3191
Neural stem cell
Glial-specific cAMP response of the glial fibrillary acidic protein gene in the RT4 cell lines, 4529
Neuraminidase
Immunization with purified N1 and N2 influenza virus neuraminidases demonstrates cross-reactivity without antigenic competition, 2358
Neuregulin
Distinct isoforms of neuregulin are expressed in mesenchymal and neuronal cells during mouse development, 1064
Neurite cable properties
Cable properties of a straight neurite of a leech neuron probed by a voltage-sensitive dye, 4604
Neurite outgrowth
Immunosuppressant FK506 promotes neurite outgrowth in cultures of PC12 cells and sensory ganglia, 3191
A β-lactone related to lactacystin induces neurite outgrowth in a neuroblastoma cell line and inhibits cell cycle progression in an osteosarcoma cell line, 3358
Neurite retraction
Granzyme A released upon stimulation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes activates the thrombin receptor on neuronal cells and astrocytes, 8112
Neurobiology–immunology interface
Leukemia inhibitory factor, a cytokine at the interface between neurobiology and immunology (Commentary), 7833
Neuroblastoma cell
Association of a cellular myosin II with anionic phospholipids and the neuronal plasma membrane, 853
A β-lactone related to lactacystin induces neurite outgrowth in a neuroblastoma cell line and inhibits cell cycle progression in an osteosarcoma cell line, 3358
Development of polyclonal antibodies against angiotensin type 2 receptors (Correction), 3478
Herpes simplex virus 1 $\gamma_1$34.5 gene function, which blocks the host response to infection, maps in the homologous domain of the genes expressed during growth arrest and DNA damage, 5247
MYCN is retained in single copy at chromosome 2 band p23–24 during amplification in human neuroblastoma cells, 5523
Neurodegeneration
Complex correlation between excitatory amino acid-induced increase in the intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration and subsequent loss of neuronal function in individual neocortical neurons in culture, 12303
Neurodegenerative disease
See also Alzheimer disease, Parkinson disease
Bone marrow transplantation corrects the enzyme defect in neurons of the central nervous system in a lysosomal storage disease, 2970
Glutamine repeats as polar zippers: Their possible role in inherited neurodegenerative diseases, 5355
Structure and polymorphism of the mouse prion protein gene, 6418
Mitochondrial DNA sequence variation in human evolution and disease (Review), 8739
Serial transmission in rodents of neurodegeneration from transgenic mice expressing mutant prion protein, 9126
Targeted disruption of the *Hexa* gene results in mice with biochemical and pathologic features of Tay–Sachs disease, 9975
Neuroendocrine differentiation
Terminal neuroendocrine differentiation of human prostate carcinoma cells in response to increased intracellular cyclic AMP, 5330
Neuroendocrine polypeptide 7B2
The neuroendocrine polypeptide 7B2 is an endogenous inhibitor of prohormone convertase PC2, 5784
Neuroepithelium
Exogenous glycosaminoglycans induce complete inversion of retinal ganglion cell bodies and their axons within the retinal neuroepithelium, 7539
Neurofibrillary tangles
The solubilization of model Alzheimer tangles: Reversing the β-sheet conformation induced by aluminum with silicates, 11232
Neurofilament
Stable intrachain and interchain complexes of neurofilament peptides: A putative link between Al^{3+} and Alzheimer disease, 4902
Neurogenesis
Transcription factors in inner ear development (Commentary), 433
α and β thyroid hormone receptor (TR) gene expression during auditory neurogenesis: Evidence for TR isoform-specific transcriptional regulation *in vivo*, 439
Neurotrophin 3 stimulates the differentiation of motoneurons from avian neural tube progenitor cells, 3247
Songbirds and adult neurogenesis: A new role for hormones (Commentary), 7836
Cell death and neuronal recruitment in the high vocal center of adult male canaries are temporally related to changes in song, 7844
The life span of new neurons in a song control nucleus of the adult canary brain depends on time of year when these cells are born, 7849
Testosterone increases the recruitment and/or survival of new high vocal center neurons in adult female canaries, 7854
Seasonal recruitment of hippocampal neurons in adult free-ranging black-capped chickadees, 11217
Neurokinin 1 receptor
Direct observation of substance P-induced internalization of neurokinin 1 (NK_1) receptors at sites of inflammation, 8964
Neuromuscular junction
Transgenic engineering of neuromuscular junctions in *Xenopus laevis* embryos transiently overexpressing key cholinergic proteins, 9072
Proteolytic action of thrombin is required for electrical activity-dependent synapse reduction, 10300
An anti-peptide antibody specific for the class A calcium channel α_1 subunit labels mammalian neuromuscular junction, 12263
Neuron
Distinct isoforms of neuregulin are expressed in mesenchymal and neuronal cells during mouse development, 1064
Bone marrow transplantation corrects the enzyme defect in neurons of the central nervous system in a lysosomal storage disease, 2970
Voltage-dependent sodium channels develop in rat retinal pigment epithelium cells in culture, 4564
p53 induction is associated with neuronal damage in the central nervous system, 7525
Glutamate uptake into astrocytes stimulates aerobic glycolysis: A mechanism coupling neuronal activity to glucose utilization, 10625
Dendrites as compartments for macromolecular synthesis (Commentary), 10766
On the nature and differential distribution of mRNAs in hippocampal neurites: Implications for neuronal functioning, 10800
Neuronal cell line GT1
Inhibition of gonadotropin hormone-releasing hormone release by prolactin from GT1 neuronal cell lines through prolactin receptors, 1244
Neuron, brain
Functional synergism between putative γ-aminobutyrate-containing neurons and pyramidal neurons in prefrontal cortex, 4009
Calcium transients in dendrites of neocortical neurons evoked by single subthreshold excitatory postsynaptic potentials via low-voltage-activated calcium channels, 5207
Brain neurons and glial cells express Neu differentiation factor/heregulin: A survival factor for astrocytes, 9387
The aged monkey basal forebrain: Rescue and sprouting of axotomized basal forebrain neurons after grafts of encapsulated cells secreting human nerve growth factor, 10898
Seasonal recruitment of hippocampal neurons in adult free-ranging black-capped chickadees, 11217
Neuron, cerebellar
Calcicludine, a venom peptide of the Kunitz-type protease inhibitor family, is a potent blocker of high-threshold Ca^{2+} channels with a high affinity for L-type channels in cerebellar granule neurons, 878
Colocalization of nitric oxide synthase and somatostatin immunoreactivity in rat dentate hilar neurons, 2955
Simulated responses of cerebellar Purkinje cells are independent of the dendritic location of granule cell synaptic inputs, 4736
Continuous network of endoplasmic reticulum in cerebellar Purkinje neurons, 7510
A nuclear factor containing the leucine-rich repeats expressed in murine cerebellar neurons, 9670
Signal transmission in the parallel fiber–Purkinje cell system visualized by high-resolution imaging, 13014

Neuron, cholinergic
Polymer-encapsulated cells genetically modified to secrete human nerve growth factor promote the survival of axotomized septal cholinergic neurons, 2324
Neurotensin excites basal forebrain cholinergic neurons: Ionic and signal-transduction mechanisms, 2853
Intravenous administration of a transferrin receptor antibody–nerve growth factor conjugate prevents the degeneration of cholinergic striatal neurons in a model of Huntington disease, 9077
Neuron development
Morphogenic potentials of D_2, D_3, and D_4 dopamine receptors revealed in transfected neuronal cell lines, 649
Overexpression of the β1 thyroid receptor induces differentiation in Neuro-2a cells, 2644
Vertical versus planar neural induction in *Rana pipiens* embryos, 3049
Expression of TrkA confers neuronlike responsiveness to nerve growth factor on an immortalized hypothalamic cell line, 3824
Expression of *trk* in MAH cells lacking the p75 low-affinity nerve growth factor receptor is sufficient to permit nerve growth factor-induced differentiation to postmitotic neurons, 3949
Remodeling of cytoskeletal architecture of nonneuronal cells induced by synapsin, 8557
Lateral inhibition mediated by the *Drosophila* neurogenic gene Delta is enhanced by proneural proteins, 10139
Changes in γ-aminobutyrate type A receptor subunit mRNAs, translation product expression, and receptor function during neuronal maturation *in vitro*, 10952
Selection of a subset of mRNAs from combinatorial 3′ untranslated region libraries using neuronal RNA-binding protein Hel-N1, 11207
Increased internal Ca^{2+} mediates neural induction in the amphibian embryo, 12639
Neuron, dopaminergic
Brain-derived neurotrophic factor increases the electrical activity of pars compacta dopamine neurons *in vivo*, 8920
Neuron, mechanosensory
Comparison of directional selectivity in identified spiking and nonspiking mechanosensory neurons in the crayfish, *Orconectes limosus*, 5853
Neuron membrane
Cable properties of a straight neurite of a leech neuron probed by a voltage-sensitive dye, 4604
Regulated vesicular fusion in neurons: Snapping together the details (Review), 4621
Neuron, model
Activity-dependent current distributions in model neurons, 11308
Neuron, motor
Neurotrophin 3 stimulates the differentiation of motoneurons from avian neural tube progenitor cells, 3247
Neurotrophin-4/5 is a trophic factor for mammalian facial motor neurons, 3304
Neonatal motoneurons overexpressing the *bcl-2* protooncogene in transgenic mice are protected from axotomy-induced cell death, 3309
Cytotoxicity of immunoglobulins from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients on a hybrid motoneuron cell line, 3393
Chronic inhibition of superoxide dismutase produces apoptotic death of spinal neurons, 4155
Axotomy induces the expression of vasopressin receptors in cranial and spinal motor nuclei in the adult rat, 9636
Neuron mutation
Frameshift mutations at two hotspots in vasopressin transcripts in post-mitotic neurons, 6059
Neuron, nociceptive
A rapid capsaicin-activated current in rat trigeminal ganglion neurons, 738
Neuron oxygen sensing
A direct mechanism for sensing low oxygen levels by central neurons, 7198
Neuron phosphate transport
Cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding a brain-specific Na^+-dependent inorganic phosphate cotransporter, 5607
Neuron protection
Implanted fibroblasts genetically engineered to produce brain-derived neurotrophic factor prevent 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium toxicity to dopaminergic neurons in the rat, 5104
Regulation of neuronal Bcl2 protein expression and calcium homeostasis by transforming growth factor type β confers wide-ranging protection on rat hippocampal neurons, 12599
Neuron, sensory
Identification of a B2 bradykinin receptor expressed by PC12 pheochromocytoma cells, 4412
Cyclic nucleotide- and inositol phosphate-gated ion channels in lobster olfactory receptor neurons, 6264
The p75 nerve growth factor receptor mediates survival or death depending on the stage of sensory neuron development, 6501
Axonal transport of herpes simplex virions to epidermal cells: Evidence for a specialized mode of virus transport and assembly, 6529
Number, identity, and sequence of the *Drosophila* head segments as revealed by neural elements and their deletion patterns in mutants, 8363
Connectional topography in the zebrafish olfactory system: Random positions but regular spacing of sensory neurons projecting to an individual glomerulus, 11646
Localization of neuropeptide Y Y1 receptors in the rat nervous system with special reference to somatic receptors on small dorsal root ganglion neurons, 11738
Targeted mutation in the neurotrophin-3 gene results in loss of muscle sensory neurons, 11844
Neuron, sympathetic
Neuropoietic cytokines and activin A differentially regulate the phenotype of cultured sympathetic neurons, 43
Functional dependence of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ current on L- and N-type Ca^{2+} channels: Differences between chicken sympathetic and parasympathetic neurons suggest different regulatory mechanisms, 2858
Neuron–target interaction
Manual asymmetry and handedness, 5030
Neuropathy, diabetic
In vivo phosphorylation of the Na,K-ATPase α subunit in sciatic nerves of control and diabetic rats: Effects of protein kinase modulators, 6211
Neuropathy, hereditary
A mitochondrial DNA mutation at nucleotide pair 14459 of the NADH dehydrogenase subunit 6 gene associated with maternally inherited Leber hereditary optic neuropathy and dystonia, 6206
Neuropeptide
Structural organization of the *Helicoverpa zea* gene encoding the precursor protein for pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide and other neuropeptides, 6506
Molecular cloning of a functional human galanin receptor, 9780
Expression of the allatostatin gene in endocrine cells of the cockroach midgut, 11894
Neuropeptide receptor
Delineation of a region in the B2 bradykinin receptor that is essential for high-affinity agonist binding, 4417
Neuropeptide–receptor relationship
Synaptic relationship between substance P and the substance P receptor: Light and electron microscopic characterization of the mismatch between neuropeptides and their receptors, 1009
Neuropeptide Y
Skin peptide tyrosine-tyrosine, a member of the pancreatic polypeptide family: Isolation, structure, synthesis, and endocrine activity, 10295
Neuropeptide Y receptor
Localization of neuropeptide Y Y1 receptors in the rat nervous system with special reference to somatic receptors on small dorsal root ganglion neurons, 11738
Neurospora crassa
Mutants of *Neurospora crassa* that alter gene expression and conidia development, 6226
Circadian clock locus frequency: Protein encoded by a single open reading frame defines period length and temperature compensation, 7683
Cloning and characterization of a *Neurospora crassa* gene required for (1,3)β-glucan synthase activity and cell wall formation, 9500
Neurosteroid
Precursors of the neurosteroids, 3220
Precursors of the neurosteroids (Correction), 7380
Neurotensin
Neurotensin excites basal forebrain cholinergic neurons: Ionic and signal-transduction mechanisms, 2853
Neurotensin is an autocrine trophic factor stimulated by androgen withdrawal in human prostate cancer, 4673
Neurotoxicity
A model for β-amyloid aggregation and neurotoxicity based on free radical generation by the peptide: Relevance to Alzheimer disease, 3270
β-Amyloid neurotoxicity requires fibril formation and is inhibited by Congo red, 12243
Neurotoxin
Molecular cloning of bullfrog saxiphilin: A unique relative of the transferrin family that binds saxitoxin, 2478
Neurotransmitter
γ-Aminobutyric acid is an inhibitory neurotransmitter restricting the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone before the onset of puberty, 395
A cocaine-sensitive *Drosophila* serotonin transporter: Cloning, expression, and electrophysiological characterization, 1188
Two-photon scanning photochemical microscopy: Mapping ligand-gated ion channel distributions, 6629
An evaluation of causes for unreliability of synaptic transmission, 10380
Neurotransmitter receptor
Alcohol action on a neuronal membrane receptor: Evidence for a direct interaction with the receptor protein, 8200
Neurotransmitter release
Neurally expressed *Drosophila* genes encoding homologs of the NSF and SNAP secretory proteins, 5715
Interaction of Grb2 via its Src homology 3 domains with synaptic proteins including synapsin I, 6486
Calcium dependence of neurotransmitter release and rate of spontaneous vesicle fusions are altered in *Drosophila* synaptotagmin mutants, 10888
Glutamate and *N*-methyl-D-aspartate affect release from crayfish axon terminals in a voltage-dependent manner, 11586

Selective clustering of glutamate and γ-aminobutyric acid receptors opposite terminals releasing the corresponding neurotransmitters, 12373
Two components of transmitter release at a central synapse, 12942
Neurotransmitter switching
Leukemia inhibitory factor induces neurotransmitter switching in transgenic mice, 7839
Neurotrophic factor
Identification of prosaposin as a neurotrophic factor, 9593
Neurotrophin
See also Nerve growth factor, Brain-derived neurotropic factor
Neurotrophin-4/5 is a trophic factor for mammalian facial motor neurons, 3304
Reversal of spatial memory impairments in aged rats by nerve growth factor and neurotrophins 3 and 4/5 but not by brain-derived neurotrophic factor, 8607
Neurotrophin 3
Neurotrophin 3 stimulates the differentiation of motoneurons from avian neural tube progenitor cells, 3247
An alternatively spliced form of the nerve growth factor receptor TrkA confers an enhanced response to neurotrophin 3, 11133
Targeted mutation in the neurotrophin-3 gene results in loss of muscle sensory neurons, 11844
Neurotrophin 3 potentiates neuronal activity and inhibits γ-aminobutyratergic synaptic transmission in cortical neurons, 12341
Expression of the neurotrophin receptor TrkC is linked to a favorable outcome in medulloblastoma, 12867
Neutral and basic amino acid transporter
Characterization of the promoter region of the gene for the rat neutral and basic amino acid transporter and chromosomal localization of the human gene, 7548
Neutral endopeptidase
Dual inhibition of angiotensin-converting enzyme and neutral endopeptidase by the orally active inhibitor mixanpril: A potential therapeutic approach in hypertension, 4072
Neutron small-angle scattering
Solution scattering from 50S ribosomal subunit resolves inconsistency between electron microscopic models, 11826
Neutropenia, severe congenital
Identification of a nonsense mutation in the granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor receptor in severe congenital neutropenia, 4480
Neutrophil
Cytoplasmic phospholipase A_2 translocates to membrane fraction in human neutrophils activated by stimuli that phosphorylate mitogen-activated protein kinase, 3142
Wortmannin binds specifically to 1-phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase while inhibiting guanine nucleotide-binding protein-coupled receptor signaling in neutrophil leukocytes, 4960
Intrinsic 5-lipoxygenase activity is required for neutrophil responsivity, 8156
NADPH-binding protein of the neutrophil superoxide-generating oxidase of guinea pigs, 8622
Mapping of the C5a receptor signal transduction network in human neutrophils, 9190
Protein-tyrosine phosphorylation regulates apoptosis in human eosinophils and neutrophils, 10868
Nevirapine
Structure of the binding site for nonnucleoside inhibitors of the reverse transcriptase of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3911
Nevus antigen
A simpler sort of antibody, 893
NF-κB
See Transcription factor NF-κB
Nickel
In vitro activation of urease apoprotein and role of UreD as a chaperone required for nickel metallocenter assembly, 3233
Bacterial genes involved in incorporation of nickel into a hydrogenase enzyme, 5099
Nicotiana benthamiana
Disruption of virus movement confers broad-spectrum resistance against systemic infection by plant viruses with a triple gene block, 10310
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
Differential expression of catalase genes in *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* (L.), 10450
Nicotiana tabacum
Cre recombinase-mediated site-specific recombination between plant chromosomes, 1706
A visible marker for antisense mRNA expression in plants: Inhibition of chlorophyll synthesis with a glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminotransferase antisense gene, 1726
Relocation of the plastid *rbcL* gene to the nucleus yields functional ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in tobacco chloroplasts, 1969
Lysine synthesis and catabolism are coordinately regulated during tobacco seed development, 2577
Association of single-stranded transferred DNA from *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* with tobacco cells, 2994
Nuclear import of *Agrobacterium* VirD2 and VirE2 proteins in maize and tobacco, 3210
Extrachromosomal elements in tobacco plastids, 7468
Constitutive expression of the virulence genes improves the efficiency of plant transformation by *Agrobacterium*, 7603
Quantitative relationship between phenylalanine ammonia-lyase levels and phenylpropanoid accumulation in transgenic tobacco identifies a rate-determining step in natural product synthesis, 7608
Increased disease susceptibility of transgenic tobacco plants with suppressed levels of preformed phenylpropanoid products, 7802
Signaling among neighboring plants and the development of size inequalities in plant populations, 10094
Posttranscriptional silencing of reporter transgenes in tobacco correlates with DNA methylation, 10502
Expression of the gene for a small GTP binding protein in transgenic tobacco elevates endogenous cytokinin levels, abnormally induces salicylic acid in response to wounding, and increases resistance to tobacco mosaic virus infection, 10556
Tobacco smoke tumor promoters, catechol and hydroquinone, induce oxidative regulation of protein kinase C and influence invasion and metastasis of lung carcinoma cells, 12233
Nicotine receptor
Functional characterization of a nonclassical nicotine receptor associated with inositolphospholipid breakdown and mobilization of intracellular calcium pools, 11743
Nicotinic acid hydroxylase
Nicotinic acid hydroxylase from *Clostridium barkeri*: Electron paramagnetic resonance studies show that selenium is coordinated with molybdenum in the catalytically active selenium-dependent enzyme, 232
***nifA* gene**
The expression of *nifA* in *Azorhizobium caulinodans* requires a gene product homologous to *Escherichia coli* HF-I, an RNA-binding protein involved in the replication of phage Qβ RNA, 4663
NifA protein
The isolated catalytic domain of NIFA, a bacterial enhancer-binding protein, activates transcription *in vitro*: Activation is inhibited by NIFL, 103
NifL protein
The isolated catalytic domain of NIFA, a bacterial enhancer-binding protein, activates transcription *in vitro*: Activation is inhibited by NIFL, 103
***nitA* gene**
Nuclear transformation of *Volvox carteri*, 5080
Nitric oxide
Epithelial autotoxicity of nitric oxide: Role in the respiratory cytopathology of pertussis, 267
Role of nitric oxide in eicosanoid synthesis and uterine motility in estrogen-treated rat uteri, 539
Growth hormone-releasing factor increases somatostatin release and mRNA levels in the rat periventricular nucleus via nitric oxide by activation of guanylate cyclase, 782
Endothelial cells are activated by cytokine treatment to kill an intravascular parasite, *Schistosoma mansoni*, through the production of nitric oxide, 999
Nitric oxide: A mediator in rat tubular hypoxia/reoxygenation injury, 1691
Mutation of His-105 in the β_1 subunit yields a nitric oxide-insensitive form of soluble guanylyl cyclase, 2592
Inhibition of cytochromes P4501A by nitric oxide, 3559
Nitric oxide reacts with intracellular glutathione and activates the hexose monophosphate shunt in human neutrophils: Evidence for *S*-nitrosoglutathione as a bioactive intermediary, 3680
Importance of nitric oxide for local increases of blood flow in rat cerebellar cortex during electrical stimulation, 5903
Nitric oxide mediates sexual behavior in female rats, 6468
Paradoxical fate and biological action of peroxynitrite on human platelets, 6702
Nitric oxide as a mediator of oxidant lung injury due to paraquat, 7445
Nitric oxide and cGMP cause vasorelaxation by activation of a charybdotoxin-sensitive K channel by cGMP-dependent protein kinase, 7583
Simulation of the diffusion and reaction of endogenously produced nitric oxide, 8137
Major species differences between humans and rodents in the susceptibility to pancreatic β-cell injury, 9253
Nitric oxide is an important mediator for tumoricidal activity *in vivo*, 9407
Formation of free nitric oxide from L-arginine by nitric oxide synthase: Direct enhancement of generation by superoxide dismutase, 10992
One- and two-electron oxidations of methionine by peroxynitrite, 11173
An ADP-ribosyltransferase as a potential target for nitric oxide action in hippocampal long-term potentiation, 11958
Nitric oxide, cGMP, and hormone regulation of active sodium transport, 12056
The nitric oxide/cyclic GMP pathway in organ transplantation: Critical role in successful lung preservation, 12086
Cross-talk between cyclooxygenase and nitric oxide pathways: Prostaglandin E_2 negatively modulates induction of nitric oxide synthase by interleukin 1, 12168
Peroxynitrite induces both vasodilatation and impaired vascular relaxation in the isolated perfused rat heart, 12383

The iron-responsive element binding protein: A target for synaptic actions of nitric oxide, 12994
Nitric-oxide synthase
Attenuation of the induction of nitric oxide synthase by endogenous glucocorticoids accounts for endotoxin tolerance *in vivo*, 271
Inducible isoforms of cyclooxygenase and nitric-oxide synthase in inflammation, 2046
Existence of nitric oxide synthase in rat hippocampal pyramidal cells, 2151
Colocalization of nitric oxide synthase and somatostatin immunoreactivity in rat dentate hilar neurons, 2955
Potentiation of osteoclast bone-resorption activity by inhibition of nitric oxide synthase, 3569
Production of angiogenic activity by human monocytes requires an L-arginine/nitric oxide-synthase-dependent effector mechanism, 4190
Endothelial nitric oxide synthase localized to hippocampal pyramidal cells: Implications for synaptic plasticity, 4214
Persistent increase of hippocampal presynaptic axon excitability after repetitive electrical stimulation: Dependence on *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor activity, nitric-oxide synthase, and temperature, 4830
Induction of calcium-dependent nitric oxide synthases by sex hormones, 5212
Two distinct signaling pathways trigger the expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in rat renal mesangial cells, 5387
Constitutive and inducible nitric oxide synthase gene expression, regulation, and activity in human lung epithelial cells, 10089
Heme coordination of NO in NO synthase, 10512
Formation of free nitric oxide from L-arginine by nitric oxide synthase: Direct enhancement of generation by superoxide dismutase, 10992
Cross-talk between cyclooxygenase and nitric oxide pathways: Prostaglandin E_2 negatively modulates induction of nitric oxide synthase by interleukin 1, 12168
Beneficial effects and improved survival in rodent models of septic shock with *S*-methylisothiourea sulfate, a potent and selective inhibitor of inducible nitric oxide synthase, 12472
Nitrilase
Molecular characterization of two cloned nitrilases from *Arabidopsis thaliana*: Key enzymes in biosynthesis of the plant hormone indole-3-acetic acid, 6021
Differential regulation of an auxin-producing nitrilase gene family in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 6649
***p*-Nitroanilide**
Dissection of an antibody-catalyzed reaction (Review), 7404
Nitrogenase
Selenol binds to iron in nitrogenase iron–molybdenum cofactor: An extended x-ray absorption fine structure study, 1290
Nitrogen fixation
The isolated catalytic domain of NIFA, a bacterial enhancer-binding protein, activates transcription *in vitro*: Activation is inhibited by NIFL, 103
Biosynthesis of lipooligosaccharide nodulation factors: *Rhizobium* NodA protein is involved in N-acylation of the chitooligosaccharide backbone, 3122
Differential gene expression in an actinorhizal symbiosis: Evidence for a nodule-specific cysteine proteinase, 9891
Nitrogen mustard
Role of the cdc25C phosphatase in G_2 arrest induced by nitrogen mustard, 9480
Nitrophenyl-EGTA
Nitrophenyl-EGTA, a photolabile chelator that selectively binds Ca^{2+} with high affinity and releases it rapidly upon photolysis, 187
***S*-Nitrosoglutathione**
Nitric oxide reacts with intracellular glutathione and activates the hexose monophosphate shunt in human neutrophils: Evidence for *S*-nitrosoglutathione as a bioactive intermediary, 3680
***N*-Nitroso-*N*-methylurea**
N-Nitroso-*N*-methylurea-induced rat mammary tumors arise from cells with preexisting oncogenic *Hras1* gene mutations, 3749
***N*-Nitroso-*N'*-methylurea**
A rodent model for Wilms tumors: Embryonal kidney neoplasms induced by *N*-nitroso-*N'*-methylurea, 9931
Nitroxide spin label
A collision gradient method to determine the immersion depth of nitroxides in lipid bilayers: Application to spin-labeled mutants of bacteriorhodopsin, 1667
***Nkx* gene**
Pancreatic beta cells express a diverse set of homeobox genes, 12203
***NME1* gene**
The RNA of RNase MRP is required for normal processing of ribosomal RNA, 659
A nuclear function for RNase MRP (Commentary), 4615
***nmt1-181* gene suppressor**
Suppressors of *nmt1-181*, a conditional lethal allele of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* myristoyl-CoA:protein N-myristoyltransferase gene, reveal proteins involved in regulating protein N-myristoylation, 10158
NodA protein
Biosynthesis of lipooligosaccharide nodulation factors: *Rhizobium* NodA protein is involved in N-acylation of the chitooligosaccharide backbone, 3122
Nodavirus
Replication of the genomic RNA of a positive-strand RNA animal virus from negative-sense transcripts, 12443
Nod factors
Perception of *Rhizobium* nodulation factors by tomato cells and inactivation by root chitinases, 2196
The NodC protein of *Azorhizobium caulinodans* is an *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase, 2669
Biosynthesis of *Rhizobium meliloti* lipooligosaccharide Nod factors: NodA is required for an N-acyltransferase activity, 8418
NodO protein
The nodulation-signaling protein NodO from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *viciae* forms ion channels in membranes, 9990
Nodulation, insect
Eicosanoids mediate insect nodulation responses to bacterial infections, 12418
Nodule organogenesis
A phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase is induced during soybean nodule organogenesis and is associated with membrane proliferation, 9617
Nondisjunction
Detection of nondisjunction and recombination in meiotic and postmeiotic cells from XY^{Sxr} [XY,Tp(Y)1Ct] mice using multicolor fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, 524
Non-Hodgkin lymphoma
BCL2 translocation frequency rises with age in humans, 8910
Norbornyl isothiocyanates
Anticarcinogenic activities of sulforaphane and structurally related synthetic norbornyl isothiocyanates, 3147
Norepinephrine transporter
Chimeric dopamine–norepinephrine transporters delineate structural domains influencing selectivity for catecholamines and 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium, 12584
Notochord
Heterogeneity in the development of the vertebra, 10435
***NRC-1* gene**
A tumor suppressor locus within 3p14-p12 mediates rapid cell death of renal cell carcinoma *in vivo*, 3383
***nrd* genes**
A second class I ribonucleotide reductase in *Enterobacteriaceae*: Characterization of the *Salmonella typhimurium* enzyme, 12892
n-Sec1 protein
n-Sec1: A neural-specific syntaxin-binding protein, 1445
NSF
See *N*-Ethylmaleimide-sensitive protein
Ntk protein
Ntk: A Csk-related protein-tyrosine kinase expressed in brain and T lymphocytes, 4975
Nuclear antisense RNA
Targeted nuclear antisense RNA mimics natural antisense-induced degradation of polyoma virus early RNA, 4258
Nuclear dynamics
Coherent nuclear dynamics at room temperature in bacterial reaction centers, 12701
Nuclear factor
A nuclear factor containing the leucine-rich repeats expressed in murine cerebellar neurons, 9670
Nuclear factor I
Targeting of DNA polymerase to the adenovirus origin of DNA replication by interaction with nuclear factor I, 11537
Nuclear factor E2-related factor 2
Isolation of NF-E2-related factor 2 (Nrf2), a NF-E2-like basic leucine zipper transcriptional activator that binds to the tandem NF-E2/AP1 repeat of the β-globin locus control region, 9926
Nuclear factor HiNF-M
Delineation of a human histone H4 cell cycle element *in vivo*: The master switch for H4 gene transcription, 4475
Nuclear hormone receptor superfamily
Recombinant thyroid hormone receptor and retinoid X receptor stimulate ligand-dependent transcription *in vitro*, 1647
Nuclear import
Nuclear import of *Agrobacterium* VirD2 and VirE2 proteins in maize and tobacco, 3210
Nuclear localization signal
In vivo functional protein–protein interaction: Nuclear targeted hsp90 shifts cytoplasmic steroid receptor mutants into the nucleus, 340
The nuclear localization signal of the matrix protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 allows the establishment of infection in macrophages and quiescent T lymphocytes, 6992
Nuclear localization signals also mediate the outward movement of proteins from the nucleus, 7179
The Vpr protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 influences nuclear localization of viral nucleic acids in nondividing host cells, 7311
Nuclear accumulation of interferon γ, 11831
Nuclear magnetic resonance
Staphylococcal nuclease folding intermediate characterized by hydrogen exchange and NMR spectroscopy, 449
NMR observation of substrate in the binding site of an active sugar-H^+ symport protein in native membranes, 3877
Matrix decompositions of two-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 7962

Nuclear magnetic resonance, heteronuclear
Toward solving the folding pathway of barnase: The complete backbone ^{13}C, ^{15}N, and ^{1}H NMR assignments of its pH-denatured state, 9412
Nuclear magnetic resonance *in vivo*
Quantitative magnetic resonance imaging of human brain perfusion at 1.5 T using steady-state inversion of arterial water, 33
Techniques for measuring sulcal/gyral patterns in the brain as visualized through magnetic resonance scanning: BRAINPLOT and BRAINMAP, 93
Phosphorus-31 magnetic resonance spectra reveal prolonged intracellular acidosis in the brain following subarachnoid hemorrhage, 1903
Functional magnetic resonance imaging of human prefrontal cortex activation during a spatial working memory task, 8690
Functional magnetic resonance studies of the reorganization of the human hand sensorimotor area after unilateral brain injury in the perinatal period, 9612
Nuclear magnetic resonance microscopy
Magnetic resonance microscopy of mouse embryos, 3530
Nuclear matrix
The retinoblastoma gene product is a cell cycle-dependent, nuclear matrix-associated protein, 418
The B1C8 protein is in the dense assemblies of the nuclear matrix and relocates to the spindle and pericentriolar filaments at mitosis, 594
Nuclear matrix proteins in human colon cancer, 1913
Nuclear membrane
Colocalization of vertebrate lamin B and lamin B receptor (LBR) in nuclear envelopes and in LBR-induced membrane stacks of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 10124
Nuclear migration
Cytoplasmic dynein is involved in nuclear migration in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 2100
Nuclear–mitotic apparatus protein
Nuclear–mitotic apparatus protein: A structural protein interface between the nucleoskeleton and RNA splicing, 1505
Nuclear polyhedrosis virus
Extension of *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus host range by interspecific replacement of a short DNA sequence in the p143 helicase gene, 48
The insect tracheal system: A conduit for the systemic spread of *Autographa californica* M nuclear polyhedrosis virus, 3224
Identification of genes involved in DNA replication of the *Autographa californica* baculovirus, 11212
Nuclear pores
Imaging nuclear pores of aldosterone-sensitive kidney cells by atomic force microscopy, 9784
Nuclear receptor
Ubiquitous receptor: A receptor that modulates gene activation by retinoic acid and thyroid hormone receptors, 10809
Nuclear respiratory factor
Activation of the human mitochondrial transcription factor A gene by nuclear respiratory factors: A potential regulatory link between nuclear and mitochondrial gene expression in organelle biogenesis, 1309
Nuclear retention
A cis-acting repressive sequence that overlaps the Rev-responsive element of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 regulates nuclear retention of *env* mRNAs independently of known splice signals, 8314
Nuclear waste disposal
Socioeconomic studies of high-level nuclear waste disposal (Review), 10786
Nuclease, micrococcal
Linker DNA accessibility in chromatin fibers of different conformations: A reevaluation, 5277
Nuclease S1
Excision close to matrix attachment regions of the entire chicken α-globin gene domain by nuclease S1 and characterization of the framing structures, 4422
Nuclease, staphylococcal
Staphylococcal nuclease folding intermediate characterized by hydrogen exchange and NMR spectroscopy, 449
Nucleic acid transport
Detergent-enabled transport of proteins and nucleic acids through hydrophobic solvents, 143
Nucleic acid triple helix
Ligand-induced formation of nucleic acid triple helices, 9332
Nucleocapsid protein
Characterization of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 $Pr55^{gag}$ membrane association in a cell-free system: Requirement for a C-terminal domain, 4594
Nucleolus
Nuclear translocation of angiogenin in proliferating endothelial cells is essential to its angiogenic activity, 1677
An3 mRNA encodes an RNA helicase that colocalizes with nucleoli in *Xenopus* oocytes in a stage-specific manner, 2056
Yeast Srp1p has homology to armadillo/plakoglobin/β-catenin and participates in apparently multiple nuclear functions including the maintenance of the nucleolar structure, 6880
Nucleoporin
The human CAN protein, a putative oncogene product associated with myeloid leukemogenesis, is a nuclear pore complex protein that faces the cytoplasm, 1519
Nucleoprotein complex
A single 43-bp *sopC* repeat of plasmid mini-F is sufficient to allow assembly of a functional nucleoprotein partition complex, 8027
Nucleoside-diphosphate kinase
Characterization of nucleoside-diphosphate kinase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: Complex formation with succinyl-CoA synthetase, 5883
Nucleosome
Positioned nucleosomes inhibit Dam methylation *in vivo*, 1361
Rearrangement of the histone H2A C-terminal domain in the nucleosome, 6845
Acidic transcription factors alleviate nucleosome-mediated repression of DNA replication of bovine papillomavirus type 1, 7051
Contacts of the globular domain of histone H5 and core histones with DNA in a "chromatosome", 7817
Linker histones H1 and H5 prevent the mobility of positioned nucleosomes, 10275
Isolation of the yeast histone octamer, 11032
Nucleotide binding
Effect of lysine methylation and other ATPase modulators on the active site of myosin subfragment 1, 8665
Nucleotide conformation
$d(G_3T_4G_3)$ forms an asymmetric diagonally looped dimeric quadruplex with guanosine 5′-*syn*-*syn*-*anti* and 5′-*syn*-*anti*-*anti* N-glycosidic conformations, 10546
Nucleotidyl transfer
Active site of the mRNA-capping enzyme guanylyltransferase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Similarity to the nucleotidyl attachment motif of DNA and RNA ligases, 6624
Covalent catalysis in nucleotidyl transfer reactions: Essential motifs in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA capping enzyme are conserved in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and viral capping enzymes and among polynucleotide ligases, 12046
Nucleus accumbens
Morphine induces c-*fos* and *junB* in striatum and nucleus accumbens via D_1 and *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors, 8537
Nucleus, atomic
Analysis of a hyperdeformed band of $^{152}_{66}Dy_{86}$ on the basis of a structure with two revolving clusters, each with a previously unrecognized two-tiered structure, 897
Nucleus, cell
Nuclear concentration and mitotic dispersion of the essential cell cycle protein, $p13^{suc1}$, examined in living cells, 2176
Was the nucleus the first endosymbiont? (Commentary), 2880
A nuclear function for RNase MRP (Commentary), 4615
Purification of a Ran-interacting protein that is required for protein import into the nucleus, 10212
Source of nuclear calcium signals, 12458
Nuclear assembly is independent of linker histones, 12477
Number, magic
Analysis of a hyperdeformed band of $^{152}_{66}Dy_{86}$ on the basis of a structure with two revolving clusters, each with a previously unrecognized two-tiered structure, 897
Nuptial gift
Spermatophore size as determinant of paternity in an arctiid moth (*Utetheisa ornatrix*), 7081
Nurse shark
See *Ginglymostoma cirratum*
NusA protein
Reduced Rho-dependent transcription termination permits NusA-independent growth of *Escherichia coli*, 7543
Nus factors
Control of transcription processivity in phage λ: Nus factors strengthen the termination-resistant state of RNA polymerase induced by N antiterminator, 8660
O antigen
The *Vibrio cholerae* O139 serogroup antigen includes an O-antigen capsule and lipopolysaccharide virulence determinants, 11388
Ocean melting
Impact melting of frozen oceans on the early Earth: Implications for the origin of life, 1248
ocs element promoter
ocs element promoter sequences are activated by auxin and salicylic acid in *Arabidopsis*, 2507
Oct-6
See Tst-1 protein
Octapeptide, D amino acid
Intestinal absorption and excretion of octapeptides composed of D amino acids, 1942
Ocular dominance
Nerve growth factor-induced ocular dominance plasticity in adult cat visual cortex, 8408
Oculomotor performance
Eye position and eye velocity integrators reside in separate brainstem nuclei, 807
Odor emission
Diurnal cycle of emission of induced volatile terpenoids by herbivore-injured cotton plants, 11836
Odor transduction
Emerging complexity of odor transduction (Commentary), 6253

Cyclic nucleotide- and inositol phosphate-gated ion channels in lobster olfactory receptor neurons, 6264
Odortype
Discrimination of odortypes determined by the major histocompatibility complex among outbred mice, 3735
Okadaic acid
Characterization of the PP2Aα gene mutation in okadaic acid-resistant variants of CHO-K1 cells, 9267
Oleic acid
Activation of rat brain phospholipase D by ADP-ribosylation factors 1, 5, and 6: Separation of ADP-ribosylation factor-dependent and oleate-dependent enzymes, 11718
Biosynthesis of a defensive insect alkaloid: Epilachnene from oleic acid and serine, 12790
Olfaction
Waves and stimulus-modulated dynamics in an oscillating olfactory network, 669
Discrimination of odortypes determined by the major histocompatibility complex among outbred mice, 3735
Evidence for a peripheral olfactory memory in imprinted salmon, 4288
Reiterative responses to single strands of odor promote sustained upwind flight and odor source location by moths, 5756
Decomposition of a mixture of signals in a model of the olfactory bulb, 5942
Emerging complexity of odor transduction (Commentary), 6253
Cyclic nucleotide- and inositol phosphate-gated ion channels in lobster olfactory receptor neurons, 6264
Heteromeric olfactory cyclic nucleotide-gated channels: A subunit that confers increased sensitivity to cAMP, 8890
Inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate-gated channels interact with inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-gated channels in olfactory receptor neurons, 9471
Connectional topography in the zebrafish olfactory system: Random positions but regular spacing of sensory neurons projecting to an individual glomerulus, 11646
Oligodendrocyte
Glutamate regulates intracellular calcium and gene expression in oligodendrocyte progenitors through the activation of DL-α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid receptors, 3215
N-Acetyl-L-cysteine is a pluripotent protector against cell death and enhancer of trophic factor-mediated cell survival *in vitro*, 7496
Murine oligodendroglial cells express nerve growth factor, 8812
Transplantation of an oligodendrocyte cell line leading to extensive myelination, 11616
A role for the acetylcholine receptor-inducing protein ARIA in oligodendrocyte development, 11626
Oligodeoxynucleotide transport
Electron micrographic studies of transport of oligodeoxynucleotides across eukaryotic cell membranes, 3156
Oligonucleotide characterization
Mass spectrometric molecular-weight determination of highly acidic compounds of biological significance via their complexes with basic polypeptides, 4333
Length-encoded multiplex binding site determination: Application to zinc finger proteins, 11099
Oligonucleotide "tetraloop" sequence
Structure of a mispaired RNA double helix at 1.6-Å resolution and implications for the prediction of RNA secondary structure, 4160
Oligoribonucleotide
Coaxial stacking of helixes enhances binding of oligoribonucleotides and improves predictions of RNA folding, 9218
Oligosaccharide
Oligosaccharide signals: From plant defense to parasite offense (Commentary), 1
Oligosaccharide-specific induction of interleukin 10 production by $B220^+$ cells from schistosome-infected mice: A mechanism for regulation of $CD4^+$ T-cell subsets, 18
Role of N-linked oligosaccharide recognition, glucose trimming, and calnexin in glycoprotein folding and quality control, 913
Subcellular localization of the UDP-*N*-acetyl-D-galactosamine: polypeptide *N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase-mediated O-glycosylation reaction in the submaxillary gland, 8935
Oligosaccharyltransferase
New phenotype of mutations deficient in glucosylation of the lipid-linked oligosaccharide: Cloning of the *ALG8* locus, 5977
OmpF protein
Structural and functional alterations of a colicin-resistant mutant of OmpF porin from *Escherichia coli*, 10675
Onchocerca volvulus
HLA-D alleles associated with generalized disease, localized disease, and putative immunity in *Onchocerca volvulus* infection, 7515
Oncogene
See also specific oncogenes
Oncogene activation of human keratin 18 transcription via the Ras signal transduction pathway, 873
Avian erythroblastosis virus E26: Only one (*myb*) of two cell-derived coding regions is necessary for oncogenicity, 4039
The 58-kilodalton inhibitor of the interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-activated protein kinase is a tetratricopeptide repeat protein with oncogenic properties, 4278
Induction of differentiation in HL60 cells by the reduction of extrachromosomally amplified c-*myc*, 6674
Oncogenesis
Oncogenic capacity of the E2F1 gene, 12823
Onconase
RNase inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus infection of H9 cells, 6012
Oncoprotein
Cellular transformation by a transmembrane peptide: Structural requirements for the bovine papillomavirus E5 oncoprotein, 4634
Oncorhynchus
Species-specific amplification of tRNA-derived short interspersed repetitive elements (SINEs) by retroposition: A process of parasitization of entire genomes during the evolution of salmonids, 10153
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
The calcitonin gene is expressed in salmon gills, 4912
Oncorhynchus kisutch
One of two growth hormone genes in coho salmon is sex-linked, 1628
Evidence for a peripheral olfactory memory in imprinted salmon, 4288
Oncostatin M
Proliferative responses and binding properties of hematopoietic cells transfected with low-affinity receptors for leukemia inhibitory factor, oncostatin M, and ciliary neurotrophic factor, 1119
Oocyte
Dephosphorylation of sperm midpiece antigens initiates aster formation in rabbit oocytes, 7894
Oogenesis
Essential role for a heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein (hnRNP) in oogenesis: hrp40 is absent from the germ line in the dorsoventral mutant squid[1], 2781
Spatial distribution of two maternal messengers in *Paracentrotus lividus* during oogenesis and embryogenesis, 5622
Opal suppressor
Functional communication in the recognition of tRNA by *Escherichia coli* glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase, 291
Ophthalmopathy
Prostaglandin E_2 elicits a morphological change in cultured orbital fibroblasts from patients with Graves ophthalmopathy, 5094
Opiate
Cellular adaptation to opiates alters ion-channel mRNA levels, 385
Regulation of expression of cAMP response element-binding protein in the locus coeruleus *in vivo* and in a locus coeruleus-like cell line *in vitro*, 10947
Opioid
Interleukin 1β and corticotropin-releasing factor inhibit pain by releasing opioids from immune cells in inflamed tissue, 4219
Opioid receptor
The δ-opioid receptor: Isolation of a cDNA by expression cloning and pharmacological characterization (Correction), 1193
Primary structure and functional expression of a guinea pig κ opioid (dynorphin) receptor, 3779
Purification to homogeneity of an active opioid receptor from rat brain by affinity chromatography, 4574
Agonists and antagonists bind to different domains of the cloned κ opioid receptor, 8042
Frequency-dependent associative long-term potentiation at the hippocampal mossy fiber–CA3 synapse, 10290
Differentiation of receptor subtypes by thermodynamic analysis: Application to opioid δ receptors, 12018
Opioid-receptor gene
Genomic structure and analysis of promoter sequence of a mouse μ opioid receptor gene, 9081
Opsin
Opsins with mutations at the site of chromophore attachment constitutively activate transducin but are not phosphorylated by rhodopsin kinase, 5411
Relief of opsin desensitization and prolonged excitation of rod photoreceptors by 9-desmethylretinal, 6958
Sequence divergence of the red and green visual pigments in great apes and humans, 7262
Synergy in the spectral tuning of retinal pigments: Complete accounting of the opsin shift in bacteriorhodopsin, 8880
Optic tract
Organization of pioneer retinal axons within the optic tract of the rhesus monkey, 3906
Oral administration
Fialuridine accumulates in DNA of dogs, monkeys, and rats following long-term oral administration, 12003
Oral immunization
Rabies ribonucleocapsid as an oral immunogen and immunological enhancer, 10908
Enteric immunization of mice against influenza with recombinant vaccinia, 11187

Oral tolerance
Induction of anergy or active suppression following oral tolerance is determined by antigen dosage, 6688
Oral tolerance (Commentary), 10762
Cholera toxin B subunit: An efficient transmucosal carrier–delivery system for induction of peripheral immunological tolerance, 10795
Orange
See *Citrus*
Orbit, open
Vanishing properties of cuspidal local systems, 1438
Orchelimum vulgare
Resource edibility and trophic exploitation in an old-field food web, 5364
Orconectes limosus
Comparison of directional selectivity in identified spiking and nonspiking mechanosensory neurons in the crayfish, *Orconectes limosus*, 5853
Ordered test
Extending nondirectional heterogeneity tests to evaluate simply ordered alternative hypotheses, 225
***ORD1* gene**
The *ORD1* gene encodes a transcription factor involved in oxygen regulation and is identical to *IXR1*, a gene that confers cisplatin sensitivity to *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7345
Organelle acidification
Vacuolar H^+-pumping ATPase variable transport coupling ratio controlled by pH, 8547
Organelle biogenesis
Activation of the human mitochondrial transcription factor A gene by nuclear respiratory factors: A potential regulatory link between nuclear and mitochondrial gene expression in organelle biogenesis, 1309
"Organelle scanning"
Identification of a melanosomal matrix protein encoded by the murine *si* (silver) locus using "organelle scanning", 7076
Organic anion transport
ATP-dependent transport of organic anions in secretory vesicles of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9476
Organic synthesis
Organic synthesis and cell biology: Partners in controlling gene expression (Commentary), 9197
Organogenesis
Overexpression of parathyroid hormone-related protein in the skin of transgenic mice interferes with hair follicle development, 1133
Organ rejection
See Transplantation
Origin-of-assembly sequence
Expression of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein and assembly of pseudovirus particles in *Escherichia coli*, 9067
Origin of life
What would be conserved if "the tape were played twice"?, 757
Impact melting of frozen oceans on the early Earth: Implications for the origin of life, 1248
Life in a ligand sphere, 4283
Nonrandomness in protein sequences: Evidence for a physically driven stage of evolution?, 12972
Thermodynamic procedure to synthesize heteropolymers that can renature to recognize a given target molecule, 12976
Origin of replication
The cellular proteins that bind specifically to the Epstein–Barr virus origin of plasmid DNA replication belong to a gene family, 2843
Herpes simplex virus DNA replication: A spacer sequence directs the ATP-dependent formation of a nucleoprotein complex at ori_S, 4629
Induction of structural changes in the bovine papillomavirus type 1 origin of replication by the viral E1 and E2 proteins, 8846
The bovine papillomavirus E2 protein modulates the assembly of but is not stably maintained in a replication-competent multimeric E1–replication origin complex, 8895
E1 protein of human papillomavirus type 1a is sufficient for initiation of viral DNA replication, 9597
Targeting of DNA polymerase to the adenovirus origin of DNA replication by interaction with nuclear factor I, 11537
Binding of the human papillomavirus E1 origin-recognition protein is regulated through complex formation with the E2 enhancer-binding protein, 12398
Ornithine
The plasma flux and oxidation rate of ornithine adaptively decline with restricted arginine intake, 6393
Ornithine decarboxylase
Polyamines regulate the expression of ornithine decarboxylase antizyme *in vitro* by inducing ribosomal frame-shifting, 3959
Antizyme protects against abnormal accumulation and toxicity of polyamines in ornithine decarboxylase-overproducing cells, 8930
Polyamines regulate the expression of ornithine decarboxylase antizyme *in vitro* by inducing ribosomal frame-shifting (Correction), 9195
Ornithophily
Historical development of ornithophily in the western North American flora, 10407
Orotate decarboxylation
Selection of catalytic antibodies for a biosynthetic reaction from a combinatorial cDNA library by complementation of an auxotrophic *Escherichia coli*: Antibodies for orotate decarboxylation, 8319
Orphan receptor
Spatiotemporal expression patterns of chicken ovalbumin upstream promoter–transcription factors in the developing mouse central nervous system: Evidence for a role in segmental patterning of the diencephalon, 4451
Orthoester acid intermediate structure
Effector region of the translation elongation factor EF-Tu·GTP complex stabilizes an orthoester acid intermediate structure of aminoacyl-tRNA in a ternary complex, 4254
Oryza sativa
Mobile inverted-repeat elements of the *Tourist* family are associated with the genes of many cereal grasses, 1411
Using bulked extremes and recessive class to map genes for photoperiod-sensitive genic male sterility in rice, 8675
Oscillation, neural
Waves and stimulus-modulated dynamics in an oscillating olfactory network, 669
Human oscillatory brain activity near 40 Hz coexists with cognitive temporal binding, 11748
Osmoprotective compound
Osmoprotective compounds in the Plumbaginaceae: A natural experiment in metabolic engineering of stress tolerance, 306
Osmoreceptor
Molecular characterization of an aquaporin cDNA from brain: Candidate osmoreceptor and regulator of water balance, 13052
Osmoregulation
Osmotic regulation of gene action, 1657
Cloning, genomic organization, and osmotic response of the aldose reductase gene, 10742
Osmotic integrity
Conditional lethality of a yeast strain expressing human *RHOA* in place of *RHO1*, 9317
Osmotic stress
Evidence for a regulatory protein involved in the increased activity of system A for neutral amino acid transport in osmotically stressed mammalian cells, 9569
Osmotin
Osmotin overexpression in potato delays development of disease symptoms, 1888
Osteoarthritis
Mice lacking α1(IX) collagen develop noninflammatory degenerative joint disease, 5070
Osteocalcin gene
A composite intragenic silencer domain exhibits negative and positive transcriptional control of the bone-specific osteocalcin gene: Promoter and cell type requirements, 10923
Transcriptional control of the tissue-specific, developmentally regulated osteocalcin gene requires a binding motif for the Msx family of homeodomain proteins, 12887
In vivo occupancy of the vitamin D responsive element in the osteocalcin gene supports vitamin D-dependent transcriptional upregulation in intact cells, 12902
Osteoclast
Potentiation of osteoclast bone-resorption activity by inhibition of nitric oxide synthase, 3569
Human giant cell tumors of the bone (osteoclastomas) are estrogen target cells, 5227
Osteopetrosis
Colony stimulating factor 1 is required for mammary gland development during pregnancy, 9312
Osteosarcoma
A β-lactone related to lactacystin induces neurite outgrowth in a neuroblastoma cell line and inhibits cell cycle progression in an osteosarcoma cell line, 3358
Ovarian epithelial cell, human
Inhibition of human epithelial ovarian cancer cell growth *in vitro* by agonistic and antagonistic analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1701
Ovary
Two orphan receptors binding to a common site are involved in the regulation of the oxytocin gene in the bovine ovary, 1440
Ovis aries
Chromosomal localization of the callipyge gene in sheep (*Ovis aries*) using bovine DNA markers, 3019
The purification of megapoietin: A physiological regulator of megakaryocyte growth and platelet production, 11104
***OXA1* gene**
Cloning of a human gene involved in cytochrome oxidase assembly by functional complementation of an *oxa1*$^-$ mutation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 11978
Oxazole
Posttranslational modifications in microcin B17 define an additional class of DNA gyrase inhibitor, 4519
Oxidation
Oxidative susceptibility of low density lipoprotein subfractions is related to their ubiquinol-10 and α-tocopherol content, 1183
Three-dimensional spectral–spatial EPR imaging of free radicals in the heart: A technique for imaging tissue metabolism and oxygenation, 3388

Differential expression and activation of a family of murine peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors, 7355
One- and two-electron oxidations of methionine by peroxynitrite, 11173
Oxidative damage
Recognition of oxidatively damaged erythrocytes by a macrophage receptor with specificity for oxidized low density lipoprotein, 3265
The Fenton oxidation mechanism: Reactivities of biologically relevant substrates with two oxidizing intermediates differ from those predicted for the hydroxyl radical, 6604
Reverse chemical mutagenesis: Identification of the mutagenic lesions resulting from reactive oxygen species-mediated damage to DNA, 6609
Nitric oxide as a mediator of oxidant lung injury due to paraquat, 7445
The development of mitochondrial medicine (Review), 8731
Flavin reductase: Sequence of cDNA from bovine liver and tissue distribution, 9322
High-level expression of human superoxide dismutase in the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* 6301, 9685
Transgenic copper/zinc superoxide dismutase modulates susceptibility to type I diabetes, 9956
Oxidative damage and mitochondrial decay in aging (Review), 10771
7β-Hydroperoxycholest-5-en-3β-ol, a component of human atherosclerotic lesions, is the primary cytotoxin of oxidized human low density lipoprotein, 11452
Tobacco smoke tumor promoters, catechol and hydroquinone, induce oxidative regulation of protein kinase C and influence invasion and metastasis of lung carcinoma cells, 12233
Aconitase is a sensitive and critical target of oxygen poisoning in cultured mammalian cells and in rat lungs, 12248
DNA oxidative damage and life expectancy in houseflies, 12332
Three chemically distinct types of oxidants formed by iron-mediated Fenton reactions in the presence of DNA, 12438
Extensive oxidative DNA damage in hepatocytes of transgenic mice with chronic active hepatitis destined to develop hepatocellular carcinoma, 12808
Oxidative phosphorylation
Cytoplasmic transfer of the mtDNA nt 8993 T → G (*ATP6*) point mutation associated with Leigh syndrome into mtDNA-less cells demonstrates cosegregation with a decrease in state III respiration and ADP/O ratio, 8334
Oxidative stress
NADPH:ferredoxin oxidoreductase acts as a paraquat diaphorase and is a member of the *soxRS* regulon, 1328
Heme oxygenase 1 mediates an adaptive response to oxidative stress in human skin fibroblasts, 2607
Advanced glycation end products (AGEs) on the surface of diabetic erythrocytes bind to the vessel wall via a specific receptor inducing oxidant stress in the vasculature: A link between surface-associated AGEs and diabetic complications, 7742
Glycated tau protein in Alzheimer disease: A mechanism for induction of oxidant stress, 7787
Oxidoreductase
Candida albicans estrogen-binding protein gene encodes an oxidoreductase that is inhibited by estradiol, 922
Heme oxygenase 1 mediates an adaptive response to oxidative stress in human skin fibroblasts, 2607
Two additional glutaredoxins exist in *Escherichia coli*: Glutaredoxin 3 is a hydrogen donor for ribonucleotide reductase in a thioredoxin/glutaredoxin 1 double mutant, 9813
2,3-Oxidosqualene-lanosterol cyclase
Isolation and characterization of the gene encoding 2,3-oxidosqualene-lanosterol cyclase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7370
Oximetry
Oxymetry deep in tissues with low-frequency electron paramagnetic resonance, 13047
Oxiracetam
Delayed emergence of effects of memory-enhancing drugs: Implications for the dynamics of long-term memory, 2041
3-Oxo-*N*-(tetrahydro-2-oxo-3-furanyl)dodecanamide
Structure of the autoinducer required for expression of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* virulence genes, 197
Oxygen
See also Hypoxia
Formation of two hydrogen bonds from the globin to the heme-linked oxygen molecule in *Ascaris* hemoglobin, 1594
Noninvasive measurement of microvascular and interstitial oxygen profiles in a human tumor in SCID mice, 2081
Oxygen-regulated control elements in the phosphoglycerate kinase 1 and lactate dehydrogenase A genes: Similarities with the erythropoietin 3′ enhancer, 6496
A direct mechanism for sensing low oxygen levels by central neurons, 7198
The *ORD1* gene encodes a transcription factor involved in oxygen regulation and is identical to *IXR1*, a gene that confers cisplatin sensitivity to *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7345
Oxygen binding
Inversion of the Bohr effect upon oxygen binding to 24-meric tarantula hemocyanin, 4835
Oxygen evolution
Identification of histidine at the catalytic site of the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving complex, 704
Oxygen inducibility factor
The *bat* gene of *Halobacterium halobium* encodes a trans-acting oxygen inducibility factor, 5475
Oxygen radicals
Free radical adducts induce alterations in DNA cytosine methylation, 1261
Cytochrome P-450 mediates tissue-damaging hydroxyl radical formation during reoxygenation of the kidney, 7002
Oxygen, singlet
Luminescent oxygen channeling immunoassay: Measurement of particle binding kinetics by chemiluminescence, 5426
Singlet molecular oxygen evolution upon simple acidification of aqueous hypochlorite: Application to studies on the deleterious health effects of chlorinated drinking water, 12362
Singlet molecular oxygen in the Haber–Weiss reaction, 12365
Oxygen transport
Diffusivity of myoglobin in intact skeletal muscle cells, 3829
Partially oxygenated sickled cells: Sickle-shaped red cells found in circulating blood of patients with sickle cell disease, 12589
Oxyntomodulin
Purification and sequence of rat oxyntomodulin, 9362
Oxytocin
Two orphan receptors binding to a common site are involved in the regulation of the oxytocin gene in the bovine ovary, 1440
Special evolution of neurohypophysial hormones in cartilaginous fishes: Asvatocin and phasvatocin, two oxytocin-like peptides isolated from the spotted dogfish (*Scyliorhinus caniculus*), 11266
Somatic nonhomologous crossing-over between neuropeptide genes in rat hypothalamic neurons, 11403
Oxytricha fallax
A proposed superfamily of transposase genes: Transposon-like elements in ciliated protozoa and a common "D35E" motif, 942
Oxytricha nova
DNA bound by the *Oxytricha* telomere protein is accessible to telomerase and other DNA polymerases, 405
p120
Rapid T-cell receptor-mediated tyrosine phosphorylation of p120, an Fyn/Lck Src homology 3 domain-binding protein, 4135
Packaging sequence
Ribozyme-mediated suppression of Moloney murine leukemia virus and human immunodeficiency virus type I replication in permissive cell lines, 9715
Pain
A rapid capsaicin-activated current in rat trigeminal ganglion neurons, 738
Identification of a B2 bradykinin receptor expressed by PC12 pheochromocytoma cells, 4412
Central effects of baroreceptor activation in humans: Attenuation of skeletal reflexes and pain perception, 6329
Pharmacological and biochemical demonstration of the role of cyclooxygenase 2 in inflammation and pain, 12013
Galanin antisense oligonucleotides reduce galanin levels in dorsal root ganglia and induce autotomy in rats after axotomy, 12540
Palmitoylated receptor
The palmitoylated cysteine of the cytoplasmic tail of α_{2A}-adrenergic receptors confers subtype-specific agonist-promoted downregulation, 11178
Pan
A uniquely high level of recombination at the *HLA-B* locus, 5893
Pancreas
Direct demonstration of three different states of the pancreatic cholecystokinin receptor, 1868
Intra- and extracellular amyloid fibrils are formed in cultured pancreatic islets of transgenic mice expressing human islet amyloid polypeptide, 8467
Coatomer-rich endoplasmic reticulum, 11924
Identification of synaptic proteins and their isoform mRNAs in compartments of pancreatic endocrine cells, 12487
Ablation of islet endocrine cells by targeted expression of hormone-promoter-driven toxigenes, 12999
Pancreatic alpha cell
Proglucagon is processed to glucagon by prohormone convertase PC2 in αTC1-6 cells, 3242
Pancreatic beta cell
Mice expressing both B7-1 and viral glycoprotein on pancreatic beta cells along with glycoprotein-specific transgenic T cells develop diabetes due to a breakdown of T-lymphocyte unresponsiveness, 3137
Pancreatic beta-cell replication and amelioration of surgical diabetes by Reg protein, 3589
Activation of protein kinases and inhibition of protein phosphatases play a central role in the regulation of exocytosis in mouse pancreatic β cells, 4343
T-cell tolerance toward a transgenic β-cell antigen and transcription of endogenous pancreatic genes in thymus, 6707
Localization of inositol trisphosphate receptor subtype 3 to insulin and somatostatin secretory granules and regulation of expression in islets and insulinoma cells, 7777

Major species differences between humans and rodents in the susceptibility to pancreatic β-cell injury, 9253
Beta cells arise from glucose transporter type 2 (Glut2)-expressing epithelial cells of the developing rat pancreas, 9559
β-Cell lipotoxicity in the pathogenesis of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus of obese rats: Impairment in adipocyte–β-cell relationships, 10878
Pancreatic beta cells express a diverse set of homeobox genes, 12203
Pancreatic spasmolytic polypeptide
Crystal structure of a disulfide-linked "trefoil" motif found in a large family of putative growth factors, 1084
Paneth cell
Paneth cell differentiation in the developing intestine of normal and transgenic mice, 10335
PANG
See Plasmacytoma-associated neuronal glycoprotein
Panther
See *Felis*
Pan troglodytes
Vaccination of chimpanzees against infection by the hepatitis C virus, 1294
Prevention of hepatitis C virus infection in chimpanzees after antibody-mediated *in vitro* neutralization, 7792
Neuropathology and apolipoprotein E profile of aged chimpanzees: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 9382
Panulirus argus
Cyclic nucleotide- and inositol phosphate-gated ion channels in lobster olfactory receptor neurons, 6264
Inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate-gated channels interact with inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-gated channels in olfactory receptor neurons, 9471
Papaver rhoeas
Cloning and expression of a distinctive class of self-incompatibility (*S*) gene from *Papaver rhoeas* L., 2265
PapD protein
PapD chaperone function in pilus biogenesis depends on oxidant and chaperone-like activities of DsbA, 11552
Papillomavirus
Genital human papillomavirus infection (Colloquium), 2436
Growth arrest by induction of p53 in DNA damaged keratinocytes is bypassed by human papillomavirus 16 E7, 4382
Cellular transformation by a transmembrane peptide: Structural requirements for the bovine papillomavirus E5 oncoprotein, 4634
p53-dependent G_1 arrest involves pRB-related proteins and is disrupted by the human papillomavirus 16 E7 oncoprotein, 5320
Acidic transcription factors alleviate nucleosome-mediated repression of DNA replication of bovine papillomavirus type 1, 7051
Replicative intermediates of human papillomavirus type 11 in laryngeal papillomas: Site of replication initiation and direction of replication, 7340
Homology-associated nonhomologous recombination in mammalian gene targeting, 8527
The cellular DNA polymerase α–primase is required for papillomavirus DNA replication and associates with the viral E1 helicase, 8700
Identification of a human ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme that mediates the E6-AP-dependent ubiquitination of p53, 8797
Induction of structural changes in the bovine papillomavirus type 1 origin of replication by the viral E1 and E2 proteins, 8846
The bovine papillomavirus E2 protein modulates the assembly of but is not stably maintained in a replication-competent multimeric E1–replication origin complex, 8895
E1 protein of human papillomavirus type 1a is sufficient for initiation of viral DNA replication, 9597
Stepwise immortalization and transformation of adult human prostate epithelial cells by a combination of HPV-18 and v-Ki-*ras*, 11874
Binding of the human papillomavirus E1 origin-recognition protein is regulated through complex formation with the E2 enhancer-binding protein, 12398
Papio hamadryas
A primate T-lymphotropic virus, PTLV-L, different from human T-lymphotropic viruses types I and II in a wild-caught baboon (*Papio hamadryas*), 2848
Pappus' theorem
A geometric identity for Pappus' theorem, 2909
Paracellular pathway
Intestinal absorption and excretion of octapeptides composed of D amino acids, 1942
Paracentrotus lividus
Spatial distribution of two maternal messengers in *Paracentrotus lividus* during oogenesis and embryogenesis, 5622
Modulator factor-binding sequence of the sea urchin early histone H2A promoter acts as an enhancer element, 12322
Parachute jumping
Emotional stress induced by parachute jumping enhances blood nerve growth factor levels and the distribution of nerve growth factor receptors in lymphocytes, 10440
Paracrine effects
Simulation of the diffusion and reaction of endogenously produced nitric oxide, 8137
Parafusin
Cloning and sequencing of parafusin, a calcium-dependent exocytosis-related phosphoglycoprotein, 9832
Parainfluenza virus type 3
Infection and immunoregulation of T lymphocytes by parainfluenza virus type 3, 6293
Paralinear distances
Reconstructing evolutionary trees from DNA and protein sequences: Paralinear distances, 1455
Parallel fiber
Signal transmission in the parallel fiber–Purkinje cell system visualized by high-resolution imaging, 13014
Paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy
Determination of spin-label orientation within the myosin head, 937
Paramecium primaurelia
Evidence for intron capture: An unusual path for the evolution of proteins, 7506
Paramecium tetraurelia
Lack of telomere shortening during senescence in *Paramecium*, 1955
Developmentally excised sequences in micronuclear DNA of *Paramecium*, 2255
Cloning and sequencing of parafusin, a calcium-dependent exocytosis-related phosphoglycoprotein, 9832
Paramyotonia congenita
Sodium channel mutations in paramyotonia congenita exhibit similar biophysical phenotypes *in vitro*, 12785
Paraquat
NADPH:ferredoxin oxidoreductase acts as a paraquat diaphorase and is a member of the *soxRS* regulon, 1328
Nitric oxide as a mediator of oxidant lung injury due to paraquat, 7445
Pararetrovirus
Rice tungro bacilliform virus encodes reverse transcriptase, DNA polymerase, and ribonuclease H activities, 2654
Parasite auxotrophic strains
Auxotrophs of *Plasmodium falciparum* dependent on *p*-aminobenzoic acid for growth, 4244
Parasite evolution
Phylogenetic analysis of RNA editing: A primitive genetic phenomenon, 918
Parasite, intracellular
The parasitophorous vacuole membrane surrounding intracellular *Toxoplasma gondii* functions as a molecular sieve, 509
Parasite, intravascular
Endothelial cells are activated by cytokine treatment to kill an intravascular parasite, *Schistosoma mansoni*, through the production of nitric oxide, 999
Parasite offense
Oligosaccharide signals: From plant defense to parasite offense (Commentary), 1
Parasite transmission
Evidence that the vectorial competence of phlebotomine sand flies for different species of *Leishmania* is controlled by structural polymorphisms in the surface lipophosphoglycan, 9155
Parasitism
Phylogeny of the malarial genus *Plasmodium*, derived from rRNA gene sequences, 11373
Parasitophorous vacuole
The parasitophorous vacuole membrane surrounding intracellular *Toxoplasma gondii* functions as a molecular sieve, 509
Parasol cell
Amino acid receptors of midget and parasol ganglion cells in primate retina, 4907
Parathyroid hormone receptor
Molecular cloning of the gene encoding the mouse parathyroid hormone/parathyroid hormone-related peptide receptor, 5051
Parathyroid hormone-related peptide
Overexpression of parathyroid hormone-related protein in the skin of transgenic mice interferes with hair follicle development, 1133
A parathyroid hormone antagonist stimulates epidermal proliferation and hair growth in mice, 8014
Paraventricular nucleus
Galanin-containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus: A neurochemical marker for fat ingestion and body weight gain, 10375
Parental imprinting
Allele-specific parental imprinting of *dzr1*, a posttranscriptional regulator of zein accumulation, 4867
Parent–offspring conflict
DNA fingerprinting analysis of parent–offspring conflict in a bee, 5143
Monozygotic twinning: An evolutionary hypothesis, 11363
***par-2* gene**
par-2, a gene required for blastomere asymmetry in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, encodes zinc-finger and ATP-binding motifs, 6108
Parinaric acid
Oxidative susceptibility of low density lipoprotein subfractions is related to their ubiquinol-10 and α-tocopherol content, 1183
Parkinson disease
Insulin-like growth factors act synergistically with basic fibroblast growth factor and nerve growth factor to promote chromaffin cell proliferation, 1771

Implanted fibroblasts genetically engineered to produce brain-derived neurotrophic factor prevent 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium toxicity to dopaminergic neurons in the rat, 5104
High levels of a retinoic acid-generating dehydrogenase in the meso–telencephalic dopamine system, 7772
Brain-derived neurotrophic factor increases the electrical activity of pars compacta dopamine neurons *in vivo*, 8920
Lazaroids improve the survival of grafted rat embryonic dopamine neurons, 12408
Altered striatal function in a mutant mouse lacking D_{1A} dopamine receptors, 12564
Parsley
See *Petroselinum*
Particle binding kinetics
Luminescent oxygen channeling immunoassay: Measurement of particle binding kinetics by chemiluminescence, 5426
Particle bombardment
Nuclear transformation of *Volvox carteri*, 5080
Particle mesh Ewald method
Atomic-level accuracy in simulations of large protein crystals, 8715
Parus atricapillus
Seasonal recruitment of hippocampal neurons in adult free-ranging black-capped chickadees, 11217
Parus palustris
Hippocampal growth and attrition in birds affected by experience, 7410
Parvalbumin
Colocalization of nitric oxide synthase and somatostatin immunoreactivity in rat dentate hilar neurons, 2955
Parvovirus
Parvovirus particles as platforms for protein presentation, 8507
***Pasteurella multocida* toxin**
Cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 produced by virulent *Escherichia coli* modifies the small GTP-binding proteins Rho involved in assembly of actin stress fibers, 3814
Paternity assurance
Another way of being anisogamous in *Drosophila* subgenus species: Giant sperm, one-to-one gamete ratio, and high zygote provisioning, 10399
Pathogenicity, bacterial
The outer surface protein A of the spirochete *Borrelia burgdorferi* is a plasmin(ogen) receptor, 12594
Pattern duplication
Limb and lower-body duplications induced by retinoic acid in mice, 5436
Pattern formation
Homeotic transformation of cervical vertebrae in *Hoxa-4* mutant mice, 12644
Pattern recognition
Pattern recognition, chaos, and multiplicity in neural networks of excitable systems, 63
***Pax-3* gene**
Molecular basis of splotch and Waardenburg *Pax-3* mutations, 3685
Pax-3 contains domains for transcription activation and transcription inhibition, 12745
Pax-3 transcription factor
Pax-3 contains domains for transcription activation and transcription inhibition, 12745
p2Ca peptide
The peptide p2Ca is immunodominant in allorecognition of L^d by β chain variable region $V\beta8^+$ but not $V\beta8^-$ strains, 11482
PC-12 cells
Immunosuppressant FK506 promotes neurite outgrowth in cultures of PC12 cells and sensory ganglia, 3191
Identification of a B2 bradykinin receptor expressed by PC12 pheochromocytoma cells, 4412
Down-regulation of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase causes apoptotic death in PC12 neuronal cells, 6384
Early changes in protein synthesis induced by basic fibroblast growth factor, nerve growth factor, and epidermal growth factor in PC12 pheochromocytoma cells, 9377
An alternatively spliced form of the nerve growth factor receptor TrkA confers an enhanced response to neurotrophin 3, 11133
***PCE1* gene**
Covalent catalysis in nucleotidyl transfer reactions: Essential motifs in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA capping enzyme are conserved in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and viral capping enzymes and among polynucleotide ligases, 12046
P1 cloning system
Preparation and screening of an arrayed human genomic library generated with the P1 cloning system, 2629
PCR
See Polymerase chain reaction
$P388D_1$ cells
Arachidonic acid mobilization in $P388D_1$ macrophages is controlled by two distinct Ca^{2+}-dependent phospholipase A_2 enzymes, 11060
Pea
See *Pisum*
Peanut
See *Arachis hypogaea*
Pear
See *Pyrus communis*
PEBP2
See Polyomavirus enhancer binding protein 2
Pediococcus pentosaceus
Bacterial glutamate racemase has high sequence similarity with myoglobins and forms an equimolar inactive complex with hemin, 10144
Pelecaniformes
Molecules vs. morphology in avian evolution: The case of the "pelecaniform" birds, 9861
***P* element**
Nature screen: An efficient method for screening natural populations of *Drosophila* for targeted *P*-element insertions, 719
Insertional mutagenesis of *Drosophila* heterochromatin with single *P* elements, 3539
A transposable element can drive the concerted evolution of tandemly repetitious DNA, 9042
A *Drosophila* protein homologous to the human p70 Ku autoimmune antigen interacts with the P transposable element inverted repeats, 12681
Pemphigoid
Common major histocompatibility complex class II markers in clinical variants of cicatricial pemphigoid, 7747
Penicillin-binding protein
The 47-kDa major lipoprotein immunogen of *Treponema pallidum* is a penicillin-binding protein with carboxypeptidase activity, 11611
Penning trap
Trapped electron cloud bolometer relying on frequency shift, 6308
Peptidase homology
Sequence and structure comparison suggest that methionine aminopeptidase, prolidase, aminopeptidase P, and creatinase share a common fold, 2473
Peptide binding
A subset of HLA-B27 molecules contains peptides much longer than nonamers, 1534
Peptide-binding site
Topography of a binding site for small amnestic peptides deduced from structure–activity studies: Relation to amnestic effect of amyloid β protein, 380
Peptide bond formation
Antibody catalysis of peptide bond formation, 5888
Peptide-chain-release factor
The "cRF" clone corresponds to tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, not mammalian release factor, 2777
Identification of the *prfC* gene, which encodes peptide-chain-release factor 3 of *Escherichia coli*, 5798
Localization and characterization of the gene encoding release factor RF3 in *Escherichia coli*, 5848
Peptide cleavage
Naturally occurring active N-domain of human angiotensin I-converting enzyme, 7807
Peptide conformation
Designing amino acids to determine the local conformations of peptides, 2649
Peptide, cyclic
Can small cyclic peptides have the activity and specificity of proteolytic enzymes? (Commentary), 4103
Cyclic peptides as proteases: A reevaluation, 4106
A reinvestigation of a synthetic peptide (TrPepz) designed to mimic trypsin, 4110
Peptide–HLA-DR binding
High-affinity binding of short peptides to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules by anchor combinations, 4456
Peptide hormone processing
Proglucagon is processed to glucagon by prohormone convertase PC2 in αTC1-6 cells, 3242
Peptide library
Creation and functional screening of a multi-use peptide library, 1614
Portion-mixing peptide libraries of quenched fluorogenic substrates for complete subsite mapping of endoprotease specificity, 3314
High-affinity urokinase receptor antagonists identified with bacteriophage peptide display, 7129
An *in vitro* polysome display system for identifying ligands from very large peptide libraries, 9022
"Libraries from libraries": Chemical transformation of combinatorial libraries to extend the range and repertoire of chemical diversity, 11138
Peptide ligands
Synthetic peptide ligands of the antigen binding receptor induce programmed cell death in a human B-cell lymphoma, 3623
Peptide nucleic acid
See Polyamide nucleic acid analogue
L-Peptides
Antigenic mimicry of natural L-peptides with retro-inverso-peptidomimetics, 9765
Peptide segment ligation
Peptide segment ligation strategy without use of protecting groups, 6584
Peptide synthesis, noncoded
Possible role of aminoacyl-RNA complexes in noncoded peptide synthesis and origin of coded synthesis (Commentary), 11283

Peptide transactivation domain
Delineation of a small region within the major transactivation domain of the human glucocorticoid receptor that mediates transactivation of gene expression, 1619
Peptidomimetics
Antigenic mimicry of natural L-peptides with retro-inverso-peptidomimetics, 9765
Peptidyltransferase
Stem–loop IV of 5S rRNA lies close to the peptidyltransferase center, 4125
Anti-peptidyl transferase leader peptides of attenuation-regulated chloramphenicol-resistance genes, 5612
Perca fluviatilis
Dopamine alters glutamate receptor desensitization in retinal horizontal cells of the perch (*Perca fluviatilis*), 8288
Perception
Reversible inactivation of visual processing operations in middle suprasylvian cortex of the behaving cat, 2999
Perch
See *Perca*
Perforin gene
Immune function in mice lacking the perforin gene, 10854
A null mutation in the perforin gene impairs cytolytic T lymphocyte- and natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 11571
Pericyte
Identification of multiple genes in bovine retinal pericytes altered by exposure to elevated levels of glucose by using mRNA differential display, 6231
Period protein
Temporal phosphorylation of the *Drosophila* period protein, 2260
Perioxisome targeting
Mutational analysis of the N-terminal topogenic signal of watermelon glyoxysomal malate dehydrogenase using the heterologous host *Hansenula polymorpha*, 3151
Peripheral blood mononuclear cells
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 mRNA expression in peripheral blood cells predicts disease progression independently of the numbers of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, 1104
Permeabilized cell system
Supramolecular organization of the mammalian translation system, 964
Permethylated peptide
"Libraries from libraries": Chemical transformation of combinatorial libraries to extend the range and repertoire of chemical diversity, 11138
Peroxidase
Plant hormone ethylene is a Norrish type II product from enzymically generated triplet 1-butanal, 410
Hereditary eosinophil peroxidase deficiency: Immunochemical and spectroscopic studies and evidence for a compound heterozygosity of the defect, 12496
Fungal degradation of recalcitrant nonphenolic lignin structures without lignin peroxidase, 12794
Peroxisomal acyl-coenzyme oxidase gene
Isolation of the human peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase gene: Organization, promoter analysis, and chromosomal localization, 3107
Peroxisome
Isolation of the human peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase gene: Organization, promoter analysis, and chromosomal localization, 3107
Differential expression of catalase genes in *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* (L.), 10450
Saccharomyces cerevisiae peroxisomal thiolase is imported as a dimer, 10541
The methylotrophic yeast *Hansenula polymorpha* contains an inducible import pathway for peroxisomal matrix proteins with an N-terminal targeting signal (PTS2 proteins), 12985
Peroxisome proliferator
Liver fatty acid-binding protein: Specific mediator of the mitogenesis induced by two classes of carcinogenic peroxisome proliferators, 848
The peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor regulates mitochondrial fatty acid oxidative enzyme gene expression, 11012
Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor
Peroxisome proliferator and retinoid signaling pathways co-regulate preadipocyte phenotype and survival, 1786
Differential expression and activation of a family of murine peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors, 7355
Peroxynitrite
Superoxide and peroxynitrite in atherosclerosis, 1044
Paradoxical fate and biological action of peroxynitrite on human platelets, 6702
One- and two-electron oxidations of methionine by peroxynitrite, 11173
Peroxynitrite induces both vasodilatation and impaired vascular relaxation in the isolated perfused rat heart, 12383
Persea americana
Timing of fungal invasion using host's ripening hormone as a signal, 6579
Pertussis
Epithelial autotoxicity of nitric oxide: Role in the respiratory cytopathology of pertussis, 267
Autophosphorylation and phosphotransfer in the *Bordetella pertussis* BvgAS signal transduction cascade, 1163
PET
See Positron emission tomography
Petroselinum crispum
Light induces rapid changes of the phosphorylation pattern in the cytosol of evacuolated parsley protoplasts, 5038
P-fimbriae
The Gal(α1-4)Gal-specific tip adhesin of *Escherichia coli* P-fimbriae is needed for pyelonephritis to occur in the normal urinary tract, 11889
P1 gene
Chronic cardiac rejection: Identification of five upregulated genes in transplanted hearts by differential mRNA display, 6463
p53 gene
UV and skin cancer: Specific p53 gene mutation in normal skin as a biologically relevant exposure measurement, 360
Genetic heterogeneity of hepatocellular carcinoma, 822
Inducible growth arrest: New mechanistic insights (Commentary), 1985
Sequence-specific transcriptional activation is essential for growth suppression by p53, 1998
Abrogation of oncogene-associated apoptosis allows transformation of p53-deficient cells, 2026
p53 induction is associated with neuronal damage in the central nervous system, 7525
***p* gene product**
Identification of a melanosomal membrane protein encoded by the pink-eyed dilution (type II oculocutaneous albinism) gene, 12071
p53 gene product
See also p53 protein
Hepatitis B virus X protein inhibits p53 sequence-specific DNA binding, transcriptional activity, and association with transcription factor ERCC3, 2230
A mouse mutant p53 product recognized by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells, 3171
p53-dependent G_1 arrest involves pRB-related proteins and is disrupted by the human papillomavirus 16 E7 oncoprotein, 5320
Calorie restriction delays spontaneous tumorigenesis in p53-knockout transgenic mice, 7036
Identification of a human ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme that mediates the E6-AP-dependent ubiquitination of p53, 8797
Relief of p53-mediated transcriptional repression by the adenovirus E1B 19-kDa protein or the cellular Bcl-2 protein, 8940
Specific sequences from the carboxyl terminus of human p53 gene product form anti-parallel tetramers in solution, 8974
Transcriptional regulation of basic fibroblast growth factor gene by p53 in human glioblastoma and hepatocellular carcinoma cells, 9009
P-glycoprotein
Drug-selected coexpression of human glucocerebrosidase and P-glycoprotein using a bicistronic vector, 3176
Unidirectional fluxes of rhodamine 123 in multidrug-resistant cells: Evidence against direct drug extrusion from the plasma membrane, 4654
pH
A rapid capsaicin-activated current in rat trigeminal ganglion neurons, 738
Vacuolar H^+-pumping ATPase variable transport coupling ratio controlled by pH, 8547
pH, intracellular
Intracellular pH and the control of multidrug resistance, 1128
Phosphorus-31 magnetic resonance spectra reveal prolonged intracellular acidosis in the brain following subarachnoid hemorrhage, 1903
Intracellular pH and the control of multidrug resistance (Correction), 4101
Global arrest of translation during invertebrate quiescence, 8492
pH, lysosomal
Involvement of microtubules in the link between cell volume and pH of acidic cellular compartments in rat and human hepatocytes, 9165
pH regulation, intracellular
Bicarbonate conductance and pH regulatory capability of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 5340
pH sensitivity
Segmental dynamics of the cytoplasmic domain of erythrocyte band 3 determined by time-resolved fluorescence anisotropy: Sensitivity to pH and ligand binding, 1741
Phage
See Bacteriophage
Phage shock protein
Role of an *Escherichia coli* stress–response operon in stationary-phase survival, 2191
Phagocyte
Role of Src homology 3 domains in assembly and activation of the phagocyte NADPH oxidase, 5345
Transfection of an Fcγ receptor cDNA induces T cells to become phagocytic, 10232
Assembly of the phagocyte NADPH oxidase: Binding of Src homology 3 domains to proline-rich targets, 10650
Phagosome
Glutamine synthetase of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: Extracellular release and characterization of its enzymatic activity, 9342
Phanerochaete chrysosporium
Fungal degradation of recalcitrant nonphenolic lignin structures without lignin peroxidase, 12794

Phanerozoic
Disparate rates, differing fates: Tempo and mode of evolution changed from the Precambrian to the Phanerozoic (Colloquium), 6735
Pharmacogenetics
Pharmacogenetics: The slow, the rapid, and the ultrarapid (Commentary), 1983
Pharyngeal infection
Critical role of the group A streptococcal capsule in pharyngeal colonization and infection in mice, 12238
PHAS-I protein
Molecular cloning and tissue distribution of PHAS-I, an intracellular target for insulin and growth factors, 3730
Phasvatocin
Special evolution of neurohypophysial hormones in cartilaginous fishes: Asvatocin and phasvatocin, two oxytocin-like peptides isolated from the spotted dogfish (*Scyliorhinus caniculus*), 11266
o-Phenanthroline–copper complex
DNA affinity cleaving analysis of homeodomain–DNA interaction: Identification of homeodomain consensus sites in genomic DNA, 118
Structure of the *Escherichia coli* Fis–DNA complex probed by protein conjugated with 1,10-phenanthroline copper(I) complex, 1721
Phenanthroline–metal complex
Fast photoinduced electron transfer through DNA intercalation, 5315
α-Phenethyl pyridyl disulfide
Direct selection for a catalytic mechanism from combinatorial antibody libraries, 2532
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
Quantitative relationship between phenylalanine ammonia-lyase levels and phenylpropanoid accumulation in transgenic tobacco identifies a rate-determining step in natural product synthesis, 7608
Increased disease susceptibility of transgenic tobacco plants with suppressed levels of preformed phenylpropanoid products, 7802
Phenylalanine hydroxylase
Pseudomonas aeruginosa possesses homologues of mammalian phenylalanine hydroxylase and 4α-carbinolamine dehydratase/DCoH as part of a three-component gene cluster, 1366
Phenylketonuria
Structural and mechanistic characteristics of dihydropteridine reductase: A member of the Tyr-$(Xaa)_3$-Lys-containing family of reductases and dehydrogenases, 5582
Phenylpropanoid synthesis
Quantitative relationship between phenylalanine ammonia-lyase levels and phenylpropanoid accumulation in transgenic tobacco identifies a rate-determining step in natural product synthesis, 7608
Increased disease susceptibility of transgenic tobacco plants with suppressed levels of preformed phenylpropanoid products, 7802
Pheochromocytoma
Single missense mutation in the tyrosine kinase catalytic domain of the *RET* protooncogene is associated with multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2B, 1579
Pheochromocytoma cells, rat
See PC-12 cells
Pheromone
Reiterative responses to single strands of odor promote sustained upwind flight and odor source location by moths, 5756
Complexes between STE5 and components of the pheromone-responsive mitogen-activated protein kinase module, 7762
Unusual mechanism of hydrocarbon formation in the housefly: Cytochrome P450 converts aldehyde to the sex pheromone component (*Z*)-9-tricosene and CO_2, 10000
Reporter genes and highly regulated promoters as tools for transformation experiments in *Volvox carteri*, 11562
Pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide
Structural organization of the *Helicoverpa zea* gene encoding the precursor protein for pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide and other neuropeptides, 6506
***Ph* gene**
Structural analysis of chromosomal rearrangements associated with the developmental mutations *Ph*, W^{19H}, and *Rw* on mouse chromosome 5, 7237
Phlebotomus papatasi
Evidence that the vectorial competence of phlebotomine sand flies for different species of *Leishmania* is controlled by structural polymorphisms in the surface lipophosphoglycan, 9155
Phorbol ester receptor
Molecular cloning and characterization of protein kinase D: A target for diacylglycerol and phorbol esters with a distinctive catalytic domain, 8572
Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate
Blocking of tumor promoter-induced AP-1 activity inhibits induced transformation in JB6 mouse epidermal cells, 609
Selective nature of phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-induced neoplastic transformation in NIH 3T3 cells, 2320
A requirement for extracellular signal-regulated kinase (ERK) function in the activation of AP-1 by Ha-Ras, phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, and serum, 3844
Phorbol ester-induced expression, phosphorylation, and translocation of protein-tyrosine-phosphatase 1C in HL-60 cells, 5007
Phorbol ester-induced stimulation and phosphorylation of adenylyl cyclase 2, 10630
Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-responsive element
Growth factor-mediated induction of the delayed early gene T1 depends on a 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol 13-acetate-responsive element located 3.6 kb upstream of the transcription initiation site, 3896
Phosphacan
Phosphacan, a chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan of brain that interacts with neurons and neural cell-adhesion molecules, is an extracellular variant of a receptor-type protein tyrosine phosphatase, 2512
Phosphatase
See Acid phosphatase, Protein phosphatase
Phosphatase inhibitor
Phosphatase inhibitors activate normal and defective CFTR chloride channels, 9160
Phosphate cotransporter
Cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding a brain-specific Na^+-dependent inorganic phosphate cotransporter, 5607
Phosphate symporter
Cell-surface receptors for gibbon ape leukemia virus and amphotropic murine retrovirus are inducible sodium-dependent phosphate symporters, 7071
Phosphate transport
Electrophysiological analysis of Na^+/P_i cotransport mediated by a transporter cloned from rat kidney and expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8205
Phosphatidic acid
Protection from endotoxic shock in mice by pharmacologic inhibition of phosphatidic acid, 3857
Identification of a phosphatidic acid-preferring phospholipase A_1 from bovine brain and testis, 9574
Phosphatidylcholine bilayer
Evidence for regular distribution of sterols in liquid crystalline phosphatidylcholine bilayers, 10069
Phosphatidylethanolamine
Direct determination of layer packing for a phospholipid solid solution at 0.32-nm resolution, 4920
Modulation by gangliosides of the lamellar-inverted micelle (hexagonal II) phase transition in mixtures containing phosphatidylethanolamine and dioleoylglycerol, 10019
Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase
T-cell antigen CD28 interacts with the lipid kinase phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase by a cytoplasmic Tyr(*P*)-Met-Xaa-Met motif, 2834
Wortmannin binds specifically to 1-phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase while inhibiting guanine nucleotide-binding protein-coupled receptor signaling in neutrophil leukocytes, 4960
1-Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activity is required for insulin-stimulated glucose transport but not for RAS activation in CHO cells, 7415
The phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase α is required for DNA synthesis induced by some, but not all, growth factors, 9185
A phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase is induced during soybean nodule organogenesis and is associated with membrane proliferation, 9617
Association of focal adhesion kinase with its potential substrate phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 10148
*At*VPS34, a phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, is an essential protein with homology to a calcium-dependent lipid binding domain, 11398
RAPT1, a mammalian homolog of yeast Tor, interacts with the FKBP12/rapamycin complex, 12574
Phosphatidylinositol phosphates
X-ray structures of isoforms of the actin-binding protein profilin that differ in their affinity for phosphatidylinositol phosphates, 8636
Phosphatidylserine
Association of a cellular myosin II with anionic phospholipids and the neuronal plasma membrane, 853
Phosphodiesterase
cGMP binding sites on photoreceptor phosphodiesterase: Role in feedback regulation of visual transduction, 4845
Phospho*enol*pyruvate
The role of phospho*enol*pyruvate in the simultaneous uptake of fructose and 2-deoxyglucose by *Escherichia coli*, 11080
Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase
Transgenic mice overexpressing phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase develop non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 9151
Phospho*enol*pyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system
ATP-dependent phosphorylation of serine-46 in the phosphocarrier protein HPr regulates lactose/H^+ symport in *Lactobacillus brevis*, 3102
Phosphofructokinase
The cooperativity and allosteric inhibition of *Escherichia coli* phosphofructokinase depend on the interaction between threonine-125 and ATP, 5242
6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase gene
Intergeneric transfer and recombination of the 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase gene (*gnd*) in enteric bacteria, 10227
Phosphoglycerate kinase gene
Oxygen-regulated control elements in the phosphoglycerate kinase 1 and lactate dehydrogenase A genes: Similarities with the erythropoietin 3′ enhancer, 6496
Evidence for intron capture: An unusual path for the evolution of proteins, 7506

Phosphoglycoprotein
Cloning and sequencing of parafusin, a calcium-dependent exocytosis-related phosphoglycoprotein, 9832
Phospholamban
Molecular and physiological alterations in murine ventricular dysfunction, 2694
Phospholipase A_1
Identification of a phosphatidic acid-preferring phospholipase A_1 from bovine brain and testis, 9574
Phospholipase A_2
Antigen-binding glycosylation inhibiting factor from a human T-cell hybridoma specific for bee venom phospholipase A_2, 2824
Cytoplasmic phospholipase A_2 translocates to membrane fraction in human neutrophils activated by stimuli that phosphorylate mitogen-activated protein kinase, 3142
Membrane-derived second messenger regulates x-ray-mediated tumor necrosis factor α gene induction, 4897
Regulation of phospholipase A_2 in human leukemia cell lines: Its implication for intracellular signaling, 6274
Arachidonic acid mobilization in $P388D_1$ macrophages is controlled by two distinct Ca^{2+}-dependent phospholipase A_2 enzymes, 11060
Phospholipase C
Phospholipase C-γ1 binding to intracellular receptors for activated protein kinase C, 559
Phospholipase C-γ1 can induce DNA synthesis by a mechanism independent of its lipase activity, 6554
Myocardial expression of a constitutively active α_{1B}-adrenergic receptor in transgenic mice induces cardiac hypertrophy, 10109
Phospholipase D
Activation of rat brain phospholipase D by ADP-ribosylation factors 1, 5, and 6: Separation of ADP-ribosylation factor-dependent and oleate-dependent enzymes, 11718
Phospholipid bilayer
Molecular dynamics simulation of the gramicidin channel in a phospholipid bilayer, 11631
Phospholipid binding
Domain structure of a mammalian myosin Iβ, 6349
Phospholipid metabolism
Hydrolysis and transesterification of platelet-activating factor by lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase, 6035
Phospholipids
Structural order of membranes and composition of phospholipids in fish brain cells during thermal acclimatization, 8234
Electrospray ionization mass spectroscopic analysis of human erythrocyte plasma membrane phospholipids, 10635
Amino-terminal basic residues of Src mediate membrane binding through electrostatic interaction with acidic phospholipids, 12253
Phosphorescence quenching
Noninvasive measurement of microvascular and interstitial oxygen profiles in a human tumor in SCID mice, 2081
Phosphorothioate oligonucleotide
Combinatorially selected guanosine-quartet structure is a potent inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus envelope-mediated cell fusion, 1356
Sequence-independent induction of Sp1 transcription factor activity by phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotides, 5957
Antisense phosphorothioate oligonucleotides: Selective killing of the intracellular parasite *Leishmania amazonensis*, 7859
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotide phosphorothioate complementary to Gag mRNA blocks replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in human peripheral blood cells, 7942
Inhibition of protein kinase C-α expression in mice after systemic administration of phosphorothioate antisense oligodeoxynucleotides, 11762
Phosphorus-32
A scheme for sequencing large DNA molecules by identifying local nuclear-induced effects, 6963
A ^{32}P-postlabeling method for detecting unstable N-7-substituted deoxyguanosine adducts in DNA, 7232
Phosphoserine
Stimulation of transcytosis of the polymeric immunoglobulin receptor by dimeric IgA, 163
Phosphotransferase system
Cation-promoted association of a regulatory and target protein is controlled by protein phosphorylation, 3544
Photoacoustic spectroscopy
Variable thermal emission and chlorophyll fluorescence in photosystem II particles, 281
Photoactivation
Structure and function in rhodopsin: Covalent crosslinking of the rhodopsin (metarhodopsin II)–transducin complex—the rhodopsin cytoplasmic face links to the transducin α subunit, 7643
Localization of an aminoacridine antitumor agent in a type II topoisomerase–DNA complex, 11007
Photobiochemistry without light
Plant hormone ethylene is a Norrish type II product from enzymically generated triplet 1-butanal, 410
Photodichroism
Femtosecond photodichroism studies of isolated photosystem II reaction centers, 8999
Photolithography
Light-generated oligonucleotide arrays for rapid DNA sequence analysis, 5022
Photon density wave
Scattering of diffuse photon density waves by spherical inhomogeneities within turbid media: Analytic solution and applications, 4887
Photoperiod
Using bulked extremes and recessive class to map genes for photoperiod-sensitive genic male sterility in rice, 8675
Photoreceptor, animal
Apoptotic photoreceptor cell death in mouse models of retinitis pigmentosa, 974
A single negative charge within the pore region of a cGMP-gated channel controls rectification, Ca^{2+} blockage, and ionic selectivity, 1109
The human blue opsin promoter directs transgene expression in short-wave cones and bipolar cells in the mouse retina, 2611
cGMP binding sites on photoreceptor phosphodiesterase: Role in feedback regulation of visual transduction, 4845
An array of early differentiating cones precedes the emergence of the photoreceptor mosaic in the fetal monkey retina, 6534
Relief of opsin desensitization and prolonged excitation of rod photoreceptors by 9-desmethylretinal, 6958
Identification of genes that interact with the *sina* gene in *Drosophila* eye development, 11689
Photoreceptor, plant
Light induces rapid changes of the phosphorylation pattern in the cytosol of evacuolated parsley protoplasts, 5038
Phytochrome assembly in living cells of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 12535
Photoregulation
Transcriptional photoregulation of cell-type-preferred expression of maize *rbcS*-m3: 3′ and 5′ sequences are involved, 8577
Photosynthesis
Relocation of the plastid *rbcL* gene to the nucleus yields functional ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in tobacco chloroplasts, 1969
Contribution of membrane lipids to the ability of the photosynthetic machinery to tolerate temperature stress, 4273
Modification of a hydrogen bond to a bacteriochlorophyll *a* molecule in the light-harvesting 1 antenna of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 7124
Photosynthesis photoinhibition
The recovery of photosynthesis from low-temperature photoinhibition is accelerated by the unsaturation of membrane lipids: A mechanism of chilling tolerance, 8787
Photosynthetic reaction center
Proton conduction within the reaction centers of *Rhodobacter capsulatus*: The electrostatic role of the protein, 5617
Femtosecond photodichroism studies of isolated photosystem II reaction centers, 8999
Quantum biomechanics of long-range electron transfer in protein: Hydrogen bonds and reorganization energies (Commentary), 10247
Specific alteration of the oxidation potential of the electron donor in reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 10265
Femtosecond coherent transient infrared spectroscopy of reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 10360
Coherent nuclear dynamics at room temperature in bacterial reaction centers, 12701
Photosystem II
Variable thermal emission and chlorophyll fluorescence in photosystem II particles, 281
Identification of histidine at the catalytic site of the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving complex, 704
Angular orientation of the stable tyrosyl radical within photosystem II by high-field 245-GHz electron paramagnetic resonance, 5262
Photosystem II reaction center damage and repair cycle: Chloroplast acclimation strategy to irradiance stress, 7222
The *ctpA* gene encodes the C-terminal processing protease for the D1 protein of the photosystem II reaction center complex, 8082
Femtosecond photodichroism studies of isolated photosystem II reaction centers, 8999
***phyA* gene**
Signaling among neighboring plants and the development of size inequalities in plant populations, 10094
Phyllomedusa bicolor
Skin peptide tyrosine-tyrosine, a member of the pancreatic polypeptide family: Isolation, structure, synthesis, and endocrine activity, 10295
Phylogeny, bacterial
Thermophilic, anaerobic bacteria isolated from a deep borehole in granite in Sweden, 1810
Phylogeny, molecular
Plant mitochondrial nucleic acid sequences as a tool for phylogenetic analysis, 634
Light-harvesting chlorophyll c-like pigment in *Prochloron*, 679
Phylogenetic analysis of RNA editing: A primitive genetic phenomenon, 918
Phylogenetic subtypes of human T-lymphotropic virus type I and their relations to the anthropological background, 1124
Remarkable archaeal diversity detected in a Yellowstone National Park hot spring environment, 1609

Details of the evolutionary history from invertebrates to vertebrates, as deduced from the sequences of 18S rDNA, 1801
Multiple origins of a spider radiation in Hawaii, 2290
Molecular evidence for the origin of birds, 2621
Was the nucleus the first endosymbiont? (Commentary), 2880
Cloning of *Giardia lamblia* heat shock protein HSP70 homologs: Implications regarding origin of eukaryotic cells and of endoplasmic reticulum, 2895
Evolution of translational elongation factor (EF) sequences: Reliability of global phylogenies inferred from EF-1α(Tu) and EF-2(G) proteins, 3255
A discrete Fourier analysis for evolutionary trees, 3339
A conserved sequence motif within the exceptionally diverse telomeric sequences of budding yeasts, 3453
Evidence that an amoeba acquired a chloroplast by retaining part of an engulfed eukaryotic alga, 3690
Ancient and recent patterns of geographic speciation in the oyster mushroom *Pleurotus* revealed by phylogenetic analysis of ribosomal DNA sequences, 4599
DNA sequence support for a close phylogenetic relationship between some storks and New World vultures, 5173
rbcL gene sequences provide evidence for the evolutionary lineages of leptosporangiate ferns, 5730
A role for molecular genetics in biological conservation (Review), 5748
Rapid morphological radiation and convergence among races of the butterfly *Heliconius erato* inferred from patterns of mitochondrial DNA evolution, 6491
Inference of human evolution through cladistic analysis of nuclear DNA restriction polymorphisms, 6515
Phylogeny from function: Evidence from the molecular fossil record that tRNA originated in replication, not translation (Colloquium), 6729
Molecular phylogeny of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex suggests genetic introgression between principal malaria vectors, 6885
A molecular phylogeny of the marine red algae (Rhodophyta) based on the nuclear small-subunit rRNA gene, 7276
A gene phylogeny of the red algae (Rhodophyta) based on plastid *rbcL*, 7281
Ancient and recent patterns of geographic speciation in the oyster mushroom *Pleurotus* revealed by phylogenetic analysis of ribosomal DNA sequences (Correction), 7832
Phylogeny and evolution of the auks (subfamily Alcinae) based on mitochondrial DNA sequences, 7912
Sequence analysis of the core gene of 14 hepatitis C virus genotypes, 8239
Monophyletic origin of β-division proteobacterial endosymbionts and their coevolution with insect trypanosomatid protozoa *Blastocrithidia culicis* and *Crithidia* spp., 8437
Evolution of the Glx-tRNA synthetase family: The glutaminyl enzyme as a case of horizontal gene transfer, 8670
Gene trees and hominoid phylogeny, 8900
Molecules vs. morphology in avian evolution: The case of the "pelecaniform" birds, 9861
Molecular phylogeny of the insect order Hymenoptera: Apocritan relationships, 9911
Group I introns are inherited through common ancestry in the nuclear-encoded rRNA of Zygnematales (Charophyceae), 9916
Phylogeny of hard- and soft-tick taxa (Acari: Ixodida) based on mitochondrial 16S rDNA sequences, 10034
Classification of hepatitis C viruses based on phylogenetic analysis of the envelope 1 and nonstructural 5B regions and identification of five additional subtypes, 10134
Species-specific amplification of tRNA-derived short interspersed repetitive elements (SINEs) by retroposition: A process of parasitization of entire genomes during the evolution of salmonids, 10153
Community structure of a microbial mat: The phylogenetic dimension, 10173
Polymorphisms detected by radon PCR distinguish between different chromosomal forms of *Anopheles gambiae*, 10315
Generic affinities among crocodilians as revealed by DNA fingerprinting with a Bkm-derived probe, 10601
Hepatitis C virus variants from Vietnam are classifiable into the seventh, eighth, and ninth major genetic groups, 11022
Chimeric conundra: Are nucleomorphs and chromists monophyletic or polyphyletic?, 11368
Phylogeny of the malarial genus *Plasmodium*, derived from rRNA gene sequences, 11373
Bootstrap hypothesis tests for evolutionary trees and other dendrograms, 12293
Tracking the origins of the cave bear (*Ursus spelaeus*) by mitochondrial DNA sequencing, 12336
One subspecies of the red junglefowl (*Gallus gallus gallus*) suffices as the matriarchic ancestor of all domestic breeds, 12505
Comparisons of eukaryotic genomic sequences, 12832

Phytoalexin
Isolation of phytoalexin-deficient mutants of *Arabidopsis thaliana* and characterization of their interactions with bacterial pathogens, 8955

Phytochelatin
Phytochelatin production by marine phytoplankton at low free metal ion concentrations: Laboratory studies and field data from Massachusetts Bay, 8433

Phytochrome
Signaling among neighboring plants and the development of size inequalities in plant populations, 10094
Phytochrome assembly in living cells of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 12535

Phytophthora infestans
Osmotin overexpression in potato delays development of disease symptoms, 1888
Panglobal distribution of a single clonal lineage of the Irish potato famine fungus, 11591

Phytoplankton
Phytochelatin production by marine phytoplankton at low free metal ion concentrations: Laboratory studies and field data from Massachusetts Bay, 8433

Picornavirus
See also Echovirus, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Poliovirus, Theiler murine encephalomyelitis virus
Polioviruses containing picornavirus type 1 and/or type 2 internal ribosomal entry site elements: Genetic hybrids and the expression of a foreign gene, 1406

Piebald lethal mutation
Piebald lethal (s^l) acts early to disrupt the development of neural crest-derived melanocytes, 7159

Pig
Evolutionary relationships of lactate dehydrogenases (LDHs) from mammals, birds, an amphibian, fish, barley, and bacteria: LDH cDNA sequences from *Xenopus*, pig, and rat, 9392
Specific tolerance across a discordant xenogeneic transplantation barrier, 10864
Expression of a functional human complement inhibitor in a transgenic pig as a model for the prevention of xenogeneic hyperacute organ rejection, 11153
In vivo transfer and expression of a human epidermal growth factor gene accelerates wound repair, 12188

π initiator protein
Multiple pathways of copy control of γ replicon of R6K: Mechanisms both dependent on and independent of cooperativity of interaction of π protein with DNA affect the copy number, 6438

Pili
PapD chaperone function in pilus biogenesis depends on oxidant and chaperone-like activities of DsbA, 11552

Pilin
Roles of pilin and PilC in adhesion of *Neisseria meningitidis* to human epithelial and endothelial cells, 3769

Pineal gland
Pineal control of aging: Effect of melatonin and pineal grafting on aging mice, 787

Pine, black
See *Pinus thunbergii*

$p16^{INK4}$ kinase
Mutations and altered expression of $p16^{INK4}$ in human cancer, 11045

Pinus thunbergii
Loss of all *ndh* genes as determined by sequencing the entire chloroplast genome of the black pine *Pinus thunbergii*, 9794

Pisum sativum
Early auxin-induced genes encode short-lived nuclear proteins, 326
Purification and initial characterization of a potential plant vacuolar targeting receptor, 3403
Compartmentalization of two forms of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in plants and the origin of their tolerance toward herbicides, 3598
X-ray structure determination at 2.6-Å resolution of a lipoate-containing protein: The H-protein of the glycine decarboxylase complex from pea leaves, 4850
Dynamic reorientation of cortical microtubules, from transverse to longitudinal, in living plant cells, 6050

PITALRE protein kinase
PITALRE, a nuclear CDC2-related protein kinase that phosphorylates the retinoblastoma protein *in vitro*, 3834

Pituitary
Calcium oscillations in pituitary gonadotrophs: Comparison of experiment and theory, 58
Exo-endocytosis and closing of the fission pore during endocytosis in single pituitary nerve terminals internally perfused with high calcium concentrations, 5267
Ras mediates Src but not epidermal growth factor-receptor tyrosine kinase signaling pathways in GH_4 neuroendocrine cells, 8612
Distribution of corticotropin-releasing factor receptor mRNA expression in the rat brain and pituitary, 8777
Cyclic Ca^{2+} changes in intracellular stores of gonadotropes during gonadotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated Ca^{2+} oscillations, 9750
Synthesis and biological activities of highly potent antagonists of growth hormone-releasing hormone, 12298

Pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide
Cloning and functional characterization of a third pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide receptor subtype expressed in insulin-secreting cells, 2679

PiZZ α_1-antitrypsin deficiency
A lag in intracellular degradation of mutant α_1-antitrypsin correlates with the liver disease phenotype in homozygous PiZZ α_1-antitrypsin deficiency, 9014
Placenta
An alternatively spliced form of *HLA-G* mRNA in human trophoblasts and evidence for the presence of *HLA-G* transcript in adult lymphocytes, 4209
Plakoglobin
Unraveling the cytoplasmic interactions of the cadherin superfamily (Commentary), 10759
Identification of amino acid sequence motifs in desmocollin, a desmosomal glycoprotein, that are required for plakoglobin binding and plaque formation, 10790
Planar groups, protein
Geometry of interplanar residue contacts in protein structures, 9297
Planorbarius corneus
Microglia in invertebrate ganglia, 9180
Plant cell expansion
Expansins: Proteins that promote cell wall loosening in plants (Commentary), 7387
Plant cell growth
Dynamic reorientation of cortical microtubules, from transverse to longitudinal, in living plant cells, 6050
Plant competition
Signaling among neighboring plants and the development of size inequalities in plant populations, 10094
Plant defense
Oligosaccharide signals: From plant defense to parasite offense (Commentary), 1
Osmotin overexpression in potato delays development of disease symptoms, 1888
Lipid-derived signals that discriminate wound- and pathogen-responsive isoprenoid pathways in plants: Methyl jasmonate and the fungal elicitor arachidonic acid induce different 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase genes and antimicrobial isoprenoids in *Solanum tuberosum* L., 2329
Three-dimensional structures of two plant β-glucan endohydrolases with distinct substrate specificities, 2785
Thorn-like prickles and heterophylly in *Cyanea*: Adaptations to extinct avian browsers on Hawaii?, 2810
JIP60, a methyl jasmonate-induced ribosome-inactivating protein involved in plant stress reactions, 7012
Cloning of casbene synthase cDNA: Evidence for conserved structural features among terpenoid cyclases in plants, 8497
Isolation of phytoalexin-deficient mutants of *Arabidopsis thaliana* and characterization of their interactions with bacterial pathogens, 8955
Developmentally regulated cell death on expression of the fungal avirulence gene *Avr9* in tomato seedlings carrying the disease-resistance gene *Cf-9*, 10445
Expression of the gene for a small GTP binding protein in transgenic tobacco elevates endogenous cytokinin levels, abnormally induces salicylic acid in response to wounding, and increases resistance to tobacco mosaic virus infection, 10556
Identification of a 50-kDa systemin-binding protein in tomato plasma membranes having Kex2p-like properties, 11802
Diurnal cycle of emission of induced volatile terpenoids by herbivore-injured cotton plants, 11836
Plant disease control
Characterization of *ech-42*, a *Trichoderma harzianum* endochitinase gene expressed during mycoparasitism, 10903
Plant evolution
Evidence for RNA editing in mitochondria of all major groups of land plants except the Bryophyta, 629
Plant mitochondrial nucleic acid sequences as a tool for phylogenetic analysis, 634
Chloroplast and nuclear gene sequences indicate Late Pennsylvanian time for the last common ancestor of extant seed plants, 5163
Flower development and evolution: New answers and new questions (Commentary), 5735
Retrotransposons in the flanking regions of normal plant genes: A role for *copia*-like elements in the evolution of gene structure and expression, 11792
Chromosome painting in plants: *In situ* hybridization with a DNA probe from a specific microdissected chromosome arm of common wheat, 12041
Bootstrap hypothesis tests for evolutionary trees and other dendrograms, 12293
Plant gene flow
Contrasting the distribution of chloroplast DNA and allozyme polymorphism among local populations of *Silene alba*: Implications for studies of gene flow in plants, 8127
Plant growth
Early auxin-induced genes encode short-lived nuclear proteins, 326
Plant–herbivore interaction
Resource edibility and trophic exploitation in an old-field food web, 5364
Plant hormone
See also Auxin, Ethylene, Indole-3-acetic acid
ocs element promoter sequences are activated by auxin and salicylic acid in *Arabidopsis*, 2507
Inhibition of inward K^+ channels and stomatal response by abscisic acid: An intracellular locus of phytohormone action, 4019
Timing of fungal invasion using host's ripening hormone as a signal, 6579
Expression cloning of a gibberellin 20-oxidase, a multifunctional enzyme involved in gibberellin biosynthesis, 8552
Plant–insect interaction
Diurnal cycle of emission of induced volatile terpenoids by herbivore-injured cotton plants, 11836
Ninety-seven million years of angiosperm–insect association: Paleobiological insights into the meaning of coevolution, 12278
Plant isoprenoid biosynthesis
Arabidopsis thaliana contains two differentially expressed 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase genes, which encode microsomal forms of the enzyme, 927
Plant nutrition
The anomaly of silicon in plant biology (Review), 11
Plant size
Signaling among neighboring plants and the development of size inequalities in plant populations, 10094
Plant tissue culture
Genetic instability of plant tissue cultures: Breakdown of normal controls (Review), 5222
Plant transformation
Agrobacterium T-strand production *in vitro*: Sequence-specific cleavage and 5′ protection of single-stranded DNA templates by purified VirD2 protein, 694
Extrachromosomal elements in tobacco plastids, 7468
Plant, transgenic
Quantitative relationship between phenylalanine ammonia-lyase levels and phenylpropanoid accumulation in transgenic tobacco identifies a rate-determining step in natural product synthesis, 7608
Increased disease susceptibility of transgenic tobacco plants with suppressed levels of preformed phenylpropanoid products, 7802
Posttranscriptional silencing of reporter transgenes in tobacco correlates with DNA methylation, 10502
Targeting of the polyhydroxybutyrate biosynthetic pathway to the plastids of *Arabidopsis thaliana* results in high levels of polymer accumulation, 12760
Plant vascular differentiation
Expression of an auxin- and cytokinin-regulated gene in cambial region in *Zinnia*, 6539
Plant virus
Recombination between defective tombusvirus RNAs generates functional hybrid genomes, 3642
RNA-dependent RNA polymerase from plants infected with turnip crinkle virus can transcribe (+)- and (−)-strands of virus-associated RNAs, 8792
Disruption of virus movement confers broad-spectrum resistance against systemic infection by plant viruses with a triple gene block, 10310
Plasmacytoma
Differences in the molecular structure of c-*myc*-activating recombinations in murine plasmacytomas and precursor cells, 12066
Plasmacytoma-associated neuronal glycoprotein
PANG, a gene encoding a neuronal glycoprotein, is ectopically activated by intracisternal A-type particle long terminal repeats in murine plasmacytomas, 1337
Plasmalogen
Electrospray ionization mass spectroscopic analysis of human erythrocyte plasma membrane phospholipids, 10635
Plasma membrane
See also Membrane
Enhancement in amount of P1 (hsp60) in mutants of Chinese hamster ovary (CHO-K1) cells exhibiting increases in the A system of amino acid transport, 858
Voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} influx into right-side-out plasma membrane vesicles isolated from wheat roots: Characterization of a putative Ca^{2+} channel, 3473
Unidirectional fluxes of rhodamine 123 in multidrug-resistant cells: Evidence against direct drug extrusion from the plasma membrane, 4654
A membrane-delimited pathway of G-protein regulation of the guard-cell inward K^+ channel, 6310
Activation of $(His)_6$-Raf-1 *in vitro* by partially purified plasma membranes from v-Ras-transformed and serum-stimulated fibroblasts, 9544
Localization of the long form of β-1,4-galactosyltransferase to the plasma membrane and Golgi complex of 3T3 and F9 cells by immunofluorescence confocal microscopy, 10913
Plasmid mini-F
A single 43-bp *sopC* repeat of plasmid mini-F is sufficient to allow assembly of a functional nucleoprotein partition complex, 8027
Plasmid P1
A molecular chaperone, ClpA, functions like DnaK and DnaJ, 12218
Plasmid pBR322
Double-stranded cleavage of pBR322 by a diiron complex via a "hydrolytic" mechanism, 569

Plasmid replication
KorA protein of promiscuous plasmid RK2 controls a transcriptional switch between divergent operons for plasmid replication and conjugative transfer, 10571
Plasmid RK2
KorA protein of promiscuous plasmid RK2 controls a transcriptional switch between divergent operons for plasmid replication and conjugative transfer, 10571
Plasmid R6K
Multiple pathways of copy control of γ replicon of R6K: Mechanisms both dependent on and independent of cooperativity of interaction of π protein with DNA affect the copy number, 6438
Plasminogen activator, tissue
A faster-acting and more potent form of tissue plasminogen activator, 3670
Angiogenin promotes invasiveness of cultured endothelial cells by stimulation of cell-associated proteolytic activities, 12096
Plasminogen activator, urokinase-type
Overexpression of urokinase-type plasminogen activator in transgenic mice is correlated with impaired learning, 3196
Plasmin(ogen) receptor
The outer surface protein A of the spirochete *Borrelia burgdorferi* is a plasmin(ogen) receptor, 12594
Plasmodesmata
Direct functional assay for tobacco mosaic virus cell-to-cell movement protein and identification of a domain involved in increasing plasmodesmal permeability, 1433
Plasmodium
Phylogeny of the malarial genus *Plasmodium*, derived from rRNA gene sequences, 11373
Plasmodium berghei
Murine AIDS protects mice against experimental cerebral malaria: Down-regulation by interleukin 10 of a T-helper type 1 $CD4^+$ cell-mediated pathology, 8097
Plasmodium falciparum
The polymorphic subtelomeric regions of *Plasmodium falciparum* chromosomes contain arrays of repetitive sequence elements, 619
Selection for mefloquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* is linked to amplification of the *pfmdr1* gene and cross-resistance to halofantrine and quinine, 1143
Parasite virulence and disease patterns in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, 3715
Auxotrophs of *Plasmodium falciparum* dependent on *p*-aminobenzoic acid for growth, 4244
Life-spans of human T-cell responses to determinants from the circumsporozoite proteins of *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium vivax*, 6118
Primary structure and expression of the dihydropteroate synthetase gene of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 7149
Interactions between docetaxel (Taxotere) and *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 8472
Multiple ligands for cytoadherence can be present simultaneously on the surface of *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes, 10805
Plasmodium vivax
Life-spans of human T-cell responses to determinants from the circumsporozoite proteins of *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium vivax*, 6118
Plasmodium yoelii
$\gamma\delta$ T cells contribute to immunity against the liver stages of malaria in $\alpha\beta$ T-cell-deficient mice, 345
Protection against malaria by immunization with plasmid DNA encoding circumsporozoite protein, 9866
Plasticity
Calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and potassium channel subunit Eag similarly affect plasticity in *Drosophila*, 10044
Plastid
Characterization of a gene encoding a Ca^{2+}-ATPase-like protein in the plastid envelope (Correction), 9664
Plastid evolution
Relocation of the plastid *rbcL* gene to the nucleus yields functional ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in tobacco chloroplasts, 1969
Plastid transformation
Extrachromosomal elements in tobacco plastids, 7468
Plastid transgenes
Controlled expression of plastid transgenes in plants based on a nuclear DNA-encoded and plastid-targeted T7 RNA polymerase, 7301
Plastin
Bromophenacyl bromide binding to the actin-bundling protein l-plastin inhibits inositol trisphosphate-independent increase in Ca^{2+} in human neutrophils, 3534
Platelet
G proteins of the G_{12} family are activated via thromboxane A_2 and thrombin receptors in human platelets, 504
Selective inactivation of viruses in the presence of human platelets: UV sensitization with psoralen derivatives, 5552
The purification of megapoietin: A physiological regulator of megakaryocyte growth and platelet production, 11104
Adenovirus-mediated transfer of the *HST-1* (*FGF4*) gene induces increased levels of platelet count *in vivo*, 12368
Human thrombopoietin: Gene structure, cDNA sequence, expression, and chromosomal localization, 13023
Platelet-activating factor
Platelet-activating factor and retinoic acid synergistically activate the inducible prostaglandin synthase gene, 5252
Hydrolysis and transesterification of platelet-activating factor by lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase, 6035
Role of platelet activating factor in the intestinal epithelial secretory and Chinese hamster ovary cell cytoskeletal responses to cholera toxin, 9655
Platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase
Characterization of the platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase from human plasma by heterologous expression in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 10320
Platelet aggregation
Glycoprotein IIb–IIIa and the translocation of Rap2B to the platelet cytoskeleton, 4239
Paradoxical fate and biological action of peroxynitrite on human platelets, 6702
Platelet-derived growth factor receptor
Platelet-derived growth factor α receptor gene expression: Isolation and characterization of the promoter and upstream regulatory elements, 7061
Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase SHPTP2 couples platelet-derived growth factor receptor β to Ras, 7335
Platinum
DNA double helix promotes a linkage isomerization reaction in *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-modified DNA, 8147
Pleckstrin homology domain
The pleckstrin homology domain of Bruton tyrosine kinase interacts with protein kinase C, 9175
Binding of $\beta\gamma$ subunits of heterotrimeric G proteins to the PH domain of Bruton tyrosine kinase, 11256
Plesiopithecus teras
A remarkable cranium of *Plesiopithecus teras* (Primates, Prosimii) from the Eocene of Egypt, 9946
Plethystic Hopf algebras
Plethystic Hopf algebras, 13057
Plethystic algebras and vector symmetric functions, 13062
Pleurodeles waltl
Increased internal Ca^{2+} mediates neural induction in the amphibian embryo, 12639
Pleurotus
Ancient and recent patterns of geographic speciation in the oyster mushroom *Pleurotus* revealed by phylogenetic analysis of ribosomal DNA sequences, 4599
Ancient and recent patterns of geographic speciation in the oyster mushroom *Pleurotus* revealed by phylogenetic analysis of ribosomal DNA sequences (Correction), 7832
***PLK* gene**
Induction and down-regulation of PLK, a human serine/threonine kinase expressed in proliferating cells and tumors, 1736
***p* locus**
Phenotypic consequences of deletion of the γ_3, α_5, or β_3 subunit of the type A γ-aminobutyric acid receptor in mice, 2815
Plumbaginaceae
Osmoprotective compounds in the Plumbaginaceae: A natural experiment in metabolic engineering of stress tolerance, 306
Plutella xylostella
Reversal of resistance to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in *Plutella xylostella*, 4120
$p53/56^{lyn}$ protein
Aggregation of the high-affinity IgE receptor and enhanced activity of $p53/56^{lyn}$ protein-tyrosine kinase, 11251
***PLZF* gene**
PLZF–RARα fusion proteins generated from the variant t(11;17)(q23;q21) translocation in acute promyelocytic leukemia inhibit ligand-dependent transactivation of wild-type retinoic acid receptors, 1178
***PMA1* gene**
Dominant lethal mutations in the plasma membrane H^+-ATPase gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 10531
Pneumocystis carinii
Gene for an extracellular matrix receptor protein from *Pneumocystis carinii*, 7440
Pneumonia
Gene for an extracellular matrix receptor protein from *Pneumocystis carinii*, 7440
P nucleotide
P nucleotide insertions and the resolution of hairpin DNA structures in mammalian cells, 1332
Podospora anserina
Inactivation of the *Podospora anserina* vegetative incompatibility locus *het-c*, whose product resembles a glycolipid transfer protein, drastically impairs ascospore production, 5927
Poephila guttata
Two separate areas of the brain differentially guide the development of a song control nucleus in the zebra finch, 12413
Polar zipper
Glutamine repeats as polar zippers: Their possible role in inherited neurodegenerative diseases, 5355

POL1 gene
De novo synthesis of budding yeast DNA polymerase α and *POL1* transcription at the G_1/S boundary are not required for entrance into S phase (Correction), 1598
Poliovirus
Polioviruses containing picornavirus type 1 and/or type 2 internal ribosomal entry site elements: Genetic hybrids and the expression of a foreign gene, 1406
Pollen
Self-incompatibility: How plants avoid illegitimate offspring (Review), 1992
Cloning and expression of a distinctive class of self-incompatibility (*S*) gene from *Papaver rhoeas* L., 2265
Developmentally regulated loss of ubiquitin and ubiquitinated proteins during pollen maturation in maize, 6074
Cloning and characterization of a maize pollen-specific calcium-dependent calmodulin-independent protein kinase, 8837
Pollination
Modes and origins of mechanical and ethological isolation in angiosperms (Review), 3
Floral and ecological isolation between *Aquilegia formosa* and *Aquilegia pubescens*, 2493
Historical development of ornithophily in the western North American flora, 10407
***polo* gene product**
Sak, a murine protein-serine/threonine kinase that is related to the *Drosophila* polo kinase and involved in cell proliferation, 6388
Polyadenylylation
Saturation mutagenesis of a polyadenylylation signal reveals a hexanucleotide element essential for mRNA 3′ end formation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 257
Molecular cloning of the gene encoding the mouse parathyroid hormone/parathyroid hormone-related peptide receptor, 5051
Genomic structure and cloned cDNAs predict that four variants in the kinase domain of serine/threonine kinase receptors arise by alternative splicing and poly(A) addition, 7957
Polyalkylcyanoacrylate nanoparticle
Antisense oligonucleotides adsorbed to polyalkylcyanoacrylate nanoparticles specifically inhibit mutated Ha-*ras*-mediated cell proliferation and tumorigenicity in nude mice, 10460
Polyamide nucleic acid analogue
Peptide nucleic acid-DNA strand displacement loops as artificial transcription promoters, 3892
Polyamines
Polyamines regulate the expression of ornithine decarboxylase antizyme *in vitro* by inducing ribosomal frame-shifting, 3959
Antizyme protects against abnormal accumulation and toxicity of polyamines in ornithine decarboxylase-overproducing cells, 8930
Polyamines regulate the expression of ornithine decarboxylase antizyme *in vitro* by inducing ribosomal frame-shifting (Correction), 9195
Poly(A) polymerase
Multiple forms of poly(A) polymerases in human cells, 979
Polychaete worm
See *Nereis*
Polyethylene glycol
Inhibition of thrombosis and intimal thickening by *in situ* photopolymerization of thin hydrogel barriers, 5967
Polyhydroxybutyrate
Targeting of the polyhydroxybutyrate biosynthetic pathway to the plastids of *Arabidopsis thaliana* results in high levels of polymer accumulation, 12760
Polyketide biosynthesis
Engineered biosynthesis of novel polyketides: Influence of a downstream enzyme on the catalytic specificity of a minimal aromatic polyketide synthase, 11542
Polylysine domain
Polylysine domain of K-ras 4B protein is crucial for malignant transformation, 12730
Polymerase chain reaction
PCR amplification of up to 35-kb DNA with high fidelity and high yield from λ bacteriophage templates, 2216
Targeted gene walking by low stringency polymerase chain reaction: Assignment of a putative human brain sodium channel gene (*SCN3A*) to chromosome 2q24-31, 2975
Effective amplification of long targets from cloned inserts and human genomic DNA, 5695
Preimplantation single-cell analysis of multiple genetic loci by whole-genome amplification, 6181
Fine mapping of a replication origin of human DNA, 7119
Polymerase chain reaction amplification
Remarkable archaeal diversity detected in a Yellowstone National Park hot spring environment, 1609
Mutation detection by mismatch binding protein, MutS, in amplified DNA: Application to the cystic fibrosis gene, 2674
Polymerase chain reaction, CpG island rescue
Island rescue PCR: A rapid and efficient method for isolating transcribed sequences from yeast artificial chromosomes and cosmids, 5377
Polymerase chain reaction, fluorescent
Efficient detection of point mutations on color-coded strands of target DNA, 1873
Polymerase chain reaction library
Pure chromosome-specific PCR libraries from single sorted chromosomes, 5858
Polymerase chain reaction, low-stringency single specific primer
Sequence-specific "gene signatures" can be obtained by PCR with single specific primers at low stringency, 1946
Polymer-encapsulated cells
Polymer-encapsulated cells genetically modified to secrete human nerve growth factor promote the survival of axotomized septal cholinergic neurons, 2324
Polymerization, enzymatic
Assembly of synthetic cellulose I, 7425
Assembly of synthetic cellulose I (Correction), 9195
Polymerization, two-state
Dynamic instability of microtubules as an efficient way to search in space, 5682
Polymorphism, plant
Extraordinarily polymorphic microsatellite DNA in barley: Species diversity, chromosomal locations, and population dynamics, 5466
Polymorphism, tandemly repeated
Allelic associations of two polymorphic microsatellites in intron 40 of the human von Willebrand factor gene, 723
Polyomavirus
Targeted nuclear antisense RNA mimics natural antisense-induced degradation of polyoma virus early RNA, 4258
Selection of DNA clones with enhancer sequences, 6982
Polyomavirus middle-sized tumor antigen modulates c-Jun phosphorylation and transcriptional activity, 10064
Growth inhibition and induction of differentiation of t(8;21) acute myeloid leukemia cells by the DNA-binding domain of PEBP2 and the AML1/MTG8(ETO)-specific antisense oligonucleotide, 11723
Polypeptide end-labeling
Protein footprinting by the combined use of reversible and irreversible lysine modifications, 11904
Polypyrrole
Electrically conducting polymers can noninvasively control the shape and growth of mammalian cells, 3201
Polysialic acid
Polysialic acid engineering: Synthesis of polysialylated neoglycosphingolipids by using the polysialyltransferase from neuroinvasive *Escherichia coli* K1, 11427
Polysome
An *in vitro* polysome display system for identifying ligands from very large peptide libraries, 9022
Poppy
See *Papaver*
Population comparison
Extending nondirectional heterogeneity tests to evaluate simply ordered alternative hypotheses, 225
Population demography
Climate change and temperature-dependent sex determination in reptiles, 7487
Population density, cell
A critical test of the role of population density in producing transformation, 7712
Population divergence
Concerted evolution at the population level: Pupfish *Hin*dIII satellite DNA sequences, 994
Population diversity, human
Mutational processes of simple-sequence repeat loci in human populations, 3166
Population genetics
Assessment of genetic diversity of seagrass populations using DNA fingerprinting: Implications for population stability and management, 1049
Nuclear and mitochondrial gene genealogies and allozyme polymorphism across a major phylogeographic break in the copepod *Tigriopus californicus*, 5197
Population migration
Population migration and the spread of types 1 and 2 human immunodeficiency viruses (Colloquium), 2407
Porin
Cloning and *in situ* localization of a brain-derived porin that constitutes a large-conductance anion channel in astrocytic plasma membranes, 499
Structural and functional alterations of a colicin-resistant mutant of OmpF porin from *Escherichia coli*, 10675
Porphyrio porphyrio melanotus
Single- and multilocus DNA fingerprinting of communally breeding pukeko: Do copulations or dominance ensure reproductive success?, 9641
Positive cofactor 4
Phosphorylation negatively regulates the function of coactivator PC4, 12691
Positron emission tomography
Binocular disparity discrimination in human cerebral cortex: Functional anatomy by positron emission tomography, 1239
Mapping memory with positron emission tomography (Commentary), 1989
Neuroanatomical correlates of encoding in episodic memory: Levels of processing effect, 2008

Neuroanatomical correlates of retrieval in episodic memory: Auditory sentence recognition, 2012
Hemispheric encoding/retrieval asymmetry in episodic memory: Positron emission tomography findings, 2016
A functional anatomical study of associative learning in humans, 8122
Visual form discrimination from color or motion cues: Functional anatomy by positron emission tomography, 9965
Cognitive processes and cerebral cortical fundi: Findings from positron-emission tomography studies, 10507
Postsynaptic currents, inhibitory
Lasting potentiation of inhibition is associated with an increased number of γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptors activated during miniature inhibitory postsynaptic currents, 7698
Postsynaptic density
The major tyrosine-phosphorylated protein in the postsynaptic density fraction is *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor subunit 2B, 3954
Postsynaptic site
Selective clustering of glutamate and γ-aminobutyric acid receptors opposite terminals releasing the corresponding neurotransmitters, 12373
Potassium channel
Molecular basis of cardiac potassium channel stimulation by protein kinase A, 624
Tityustoxin Kα blocks voltage-gated noninactivating K^+ channels and unblocks inactivating K^+ channels blocked by α-dendrotoxin in synaptosomes, 1475
Primary structure of a β subunit of α-dendrotoxin-sensitive K^+ channels from bovine brain, 1637
K^+ currents expressed from the guinea pig cardiac I_{sK} protein are enhanced by activators of protein kinase C, 1766
Ca^{2+} influx through stretch-activated cation channels activates maxi K^+ channels in porcine endocardial endothelium, 2367
Neurotensin excites basal forebrain cholinergic neurons: Ionic and signal-transduction mechanisms, 2853
Functional dependence of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ current on L- and N-type Ca^{2+} channels: Differences between chicken sympathetic and parasympathetic neurons suggest different regulatory mechanisms, 2858
Evolutionary origins of ion channels (Commentary), 3484
An *Escherichia coli* homologue of eukaryotic potassium channel proteins, 3510
Inhibition of inward K^+ channels and stomatal response by abscisic acid: An intracellular locus of phytohormone action, 4019
Functional unit size of the charybdotoxin receptor in smooth muscle, 4718
Primary structure and characterization of a small-conductance inwardly rectifying potassium channel from human hippocampus, 6240
A membrane-delimited pathway of G-protein regulation of the guard-cell inward K^+ channel, 6310
A direct mechanism for sensing low oxygen levels by central neurons, 7198
Clustering of Ca^{2+} channels and Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels at fluorescently labeled presynaptic active zones of hair cells, 7578
Regulation of ROMK1 K^+ channel activity involves phosphorylation processes, 8077
Electrostatic distance geometry in a K^+ channel vestibule, 9509
Calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and potassium channel subunit Eag similarly affect plasticity in *Drosophila*, 10044
Potassium channel, charybdotoxin-sensitive
Nitric oxide and cGMP cause vasorelaxation by activation of a charybdotoxin-sensitive K channel by cGMP-dependent protein kinase, 7583
Potassium channel, voltage-activated
A family of potassium channel genes related to *eag* in *Drosophila* and mammals, 3438
Potassium channel, voltage-dependent Kv1.5
External blockade of the major cardiac delayed-rectifier K^+ channel (Kv1.5) by polyunsaturated fatty acids, 1937
Potassium transport
Mechanism of high-affinity potassium uptake in roots of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 9272
Potato
See *Solanum tuberosum*
Potato famine fungus
See *Phytophthora*
Potentiation, long-term
Existence of nitric oxide synthase in rat hippocampal pyramidal cells, 2151
Synaptic disinhibition during maintenance of long-term potentiation in the CA1 hippocampal subfield, 3058
Endothelial nitric oxide synthase localized to hippocampal pyramidal cells: Implications for synaptic plasticity, 4214
Specificity of protein kinase inhibitor peptides and induction of long-term potentiation, 4761
Persistent increase of hippocampal presynaptic axon excitability after repetitive electrical stimulation: Dependence on *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor activity, nitric-oxide synthase, and temperature, 4830
Lasting potentiation of inhibition is associated with an increased number of γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptors activated during miniature inhibitory postsynaptic currents, 7698
Non-Hebbian properties of long-term potentiation enable high-capacity encoding of temporal sequences, 10104
Frequency-dependent associative long-term potentiation at the hippocampal mossy fiber–CA3 synapse, 10290
Centrally active modulators of glutamate receptors facilitate the induction of long-term potentiation *in vivo*, 11158
An ADP-ribosyltransferase as a potential target for nitric oxide action in hippocampal long-term potentiation, 11958
Potexvirus
Disruption of virus movement confers broad-spectrum resistance against systemic infection by plant viruses with a triple gene block, 10310
POU domain
An altered-specificity mutation in a human POU domain demonstrates functional analogy between the POU-specific subdomain and phage λ repressor, 3887
The POU domain protein Tst-1 and papovaviral large tumor antigen function synergistically to stimulate glia-specific gene expression of JC virus, 6433
p53 protein
See also p53 gene product
p53 binds single-stranded DNA ends and catalyzes DNA renaturation and strand transfer, 413
Interactions between p53 and MDM2 in a mammalian cell cycle checkpoint pathway, 2684
p53 and E2F-1 cooperate to mediate apoptosis, 3602
Regulation of apoptosis in transgenic mice by simian virus 40 T antigen-mediated inactivation of p53, 3979
Growth arrest by induction of p53 in DNA damaged keratinocytes is bypassed by human papillomavirus 16 E7, 4382
c-*myc* and *bcl-2* modulate p53 function by altering p53 subcellular trafficking during the cell cycle, 5878
Two cellular proteins that bind to wild-type but not mutant p53, 6098
Conformational effects of environmentally induced, cancer-related mutations in the p53 protein, 9262
Constitutive expression of B-*myb* can bypass p53-induced Waf1/Cip1-mediated G_1 arrest, 10079
Gene regulation by temperature-sensitive p53 mutants: Identification of p53 response genes, 10640
Deregulated transcription factor E2F-1 expression leads to S-phase entry and p53-mediated apoptosis, 10918
Mutations and altered expression of $p16^{INK4}$ in human cancer, 11045
***PRAD1* gene**
Function of a human cyclin gene as an oncogene, 709
Pre-B-cell growth-stimulating factor
Molecular cloning and structure of a pre-B-cell growth-stimulating factor, 2305
Precambrian
Disparate rates, differing fates: Tempo and mode of evolution changed from the Precambrian to the Phanerozoic (Colloquium), 6735
Late Precambrian bilaterians: Grades and clades (Colloquium), 6751
Predictive capability
Predictive capability of proportional hazards regression, 2310
Prefrontal cortex
Neuroanatomical correlates of retrieval in episodic memory: Auditory sentence recognition, 2012
Hemispheric encoding/retrieval asymmetry in episodic memory: Positron emission tomography findings, 2016
Functional magnetic resonance imaging of human prefrontal cortex activation during a spatial working memory task, 8690
Pregnancy
Induction of calcium-dependent nitric oxide synthases by sex hormones, 5212
Pregnancy-related steroids are potential negative regulators of B lymphopoiesis, 5382
Colony stimulating factor 1 is required for mammary gland development during pregnancy, 9312
Pregnenolone
Precursors of the neurosteroids, 3220
Precursors of the neurosteroids (Correction), 7380
Key role for pregnenolone in combination therapy that promotes recovery after spinal cord injury, 12308
Prenatal diagnosis
Organization of the human CD40L gene: Implications for molecular defects in X chromosome-linked hyper-IgM syndrome and prenatal diagnosis, 2110
Prenatal experience
A model of prenatal acquisition of speech parameters, 7473
Prenatal hormone
Mother's prior intrauterine position affects the sex ratio of her offspring in house mice, 11055
Prenyltransferase
Yeast farnesyl-diphosphate synthase: Site-directed mutagenesis of residues in highly conserved prenyltransferase domains I and II, 3044
Preprohormone
A second gene for gonadotropin-releasing hormone: cDNA and expression pattern in the brain, 1423
Structural organization of the *Helicoverpa zea* gene encoding the precursor protein for pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide and other neuropeptides, 6506

Preprotein translocase
Subunit dynamics in *Escherichia coli* preprotein translocase, 4703
Presynaptic facilitation
Evidence for presynaptic *N*-methyl-D-aspartate autoreceptors in the spinal cord dorsal horn, 8383
***prfC* gene**
Identification of the *prfC* gene, which encodes peptide-chain-release factor 3 of *Escherichia coli*, 5798
Localization and characterization of the gene encoding release factor RF3 in *Escherichia coli*, 5848
***PRG1* gene**
Mutations in *PRG1*, a yeast proteasome-related gene, cause defects in nuclear division and are suppressed by deletion of a mitotic cyclin gene, 2031
Primase
The cellular DNA polymerase α–primase is required for papillomavirus DNA replication and associates with the viral E1 helicase, 8700
Domains of *Escherichia coli* primase: Functional activity of a 47-kDa N-terminal proteolytic fragment, 11462
A functional chimeric DNA primase: The Cys_4 zinc-binding domain of bacteriophage T3 primase fused to the helicase of bacteriophage T7, 12327
Primate
See also *Cercopithecus*, Human evolution, *Macaca*, *Pan*, *Papio*
Primate amyloid precursor gene
Infectious amyloid precursor gene sequences in primates used for experimental transmission of human spongiform encephalopathy, 12159
Primate evolution
Evolutionary selection against change in many *Alu* repeat sequences interspersed through primate genomes, 5992
Evolution of social organization: A reappraisal for primates by using phylogenetic methods, 9941
A remarkable cranium of *Plesiopithecus teras* (Primates, Prosimii) from the Eocene of Egypt, 9946
Primate T-lymphotropic virus
A primate T-lymphotropic virus, PTLV-L, different from human T-lymphotropic viruses types I and II in a wild-caught baboon (*Papio hamadryas*), 2848
Prion
Prion isolate specified allotypic interactions between the cellular and scrapie prion proteins in congenic and transgenic mice, 5690
Prion diseases
Insights into the role of the immune system in prion diseases (Commentary), 429
Prion protein
Fatal familial insomnia and familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease: Different prion proteins determined by a DNA polymorphism, 2839
Inherited prion diseases (Commentary), 4611
Proposed three-dimensional structure for the cellular prion protein, 7139
Serial transmission in rodents of neurodegeneration from transgenic mice expressing mutant prion protein, 9126
Transmission of Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease from humans to transgenic mice expressing chimeric human–mouse prion protein, 9936
Prion protein gene
Structure and polymorphism of the mouse prion protein gene, 6418
Prisoner's Dilemma
Spatial games and the maintenance of cooperation, 4877
***PRNP* gene**
Infectious amyloid precursor gene sequences in primates used for experimental transmission of human spongiform encephalopathy, 12159
Proaleurain
Purification and initial characterization of a potential plant vacuolar targeting receptor, 3403
Procambarus clarkii
P-type Ca^{2+} channels mediate excitatory and inhibitory synaptic transmitter release in crayfish muscle, 4224
Glutamate and *N*-methyl-D-aspartate affect release from crayfish axon terminals in a voltage-dependent manner, 11586
Prochloron
Light-harvesting chlorophyll c-like pigment in *Prochloron*, 679
Procyclin
A conserved stem–loop structure in the 3′ untranslated region of procyclin mRNAs regulates expression in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 370
Profilin
Dynamic actin structures stabilized by profilin, 1510
X-ray structures of isoforms of the actin-binding protein profilin that differ in their affinity for phosphatidylinositol phosphates, 8636
Progenote
Tempo, mode, the progenote, and the universal root (Colloquium), 6721
Progesterone
Progesterone and RU486: Opposing effects on human sperm, 529
Stromal–epithelial interaction mediates steroidal regulation of metalloproteinase expression in human endometrium, 10129
Progesterone receptor
A regulatory system for use in gene transfer, 8180
Antiprogestins prevent progesterone receptor binding to hormone responsive elements *in vivo*, 11333
Progressive state selection
Selective nature of phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-induced neoplastic transformation in NIH 3T3 cells, 2320
Prohormone convertase PC2
Proglucagon is processed to glucagon by prohormone convertase PC2 in αTC1-6 cells, 3242
The neuroendocrine polypeptide 7B2 is an endogenous inhibitor of prohormone convertase PC2, 5784
Prolactin
Inhibition of gonadotropin hormone-releasing hormone release by prolactin from GT1 neuronal cell lines through prolactin receptors, 1244
The non-B-DNA structure of $d(CA/TG)_n$ differs from that of Z-DNA, 1898
Receptor to nucleus signaling by prolactin and interleukin 2 via activation of latent DNA-binding factors, 6850
Prolactin activates the interferon-regulated p91 transcription factor and the Jak2 kinase by tyrosine phosphorylation, 7174
The prolactin gene is expressed in the hypothalamic–neurohypophyseal system and the protein is processed into a 14-kDa fragment with activity like 16-kDa prolactin, 10384
Prolactin receptor
Activation of JAK2 tyrosine kinase by prolactin receptors in Nb_2 cells and mouse mammary gland explants, 5232
Prolidase
Sequence and structure comparison suggest that methionine aminopeptidase, prolidase, aminopeptidase P, and creatinase share a common fold, 2473
Proliferating cell nuclear antigen
Molecular cloning and expression of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae RFC3* gene, an essential component of replication factor C, 868
Cdk-interacting protein 1 directly binds with proliferating cell nuclear antigen and inhibits DNA replication catalyzed by the DNA polymerase δ holoenzyme, 8655
Proliferin
See Mitogen-regulated protein
Proline
Assembly of the phagocyte NADPH oxidase: Binding of Src homology 3 domains to proline-rich targets, 10650
Proline-rich domain
Transcriptional activation by CTF proteins is mediated by a bipartite low-proline domain, 3901
Proline-rich activator CTF1 targets the TFIIB assembly step during transcriptional activation, 4170
Role of Src homology 3 domains in assembly and activation of the phagocyte NADPH oxidase, 5345
Promoter, algal
Reporter genes and highly regulated promoters as tools for transformation experiments in *Volvox carteri*, 11562
Promoter, amino acid transporter
Characterization of the promoter region of the gene for the rat neutral and basic amino acid transporter and chromosomal localization of the human gene, 7548
Promoter, ancestral
Molecular resurrection of an extinct ancestral promoter for mouse L1, 1569
Similarity between a ubiquitous promoter element in an ancient eukaryote and mammalian initiator elements, 4579
Promoter, collagen
Targeted insertions of two exogenous collagen genes into both alleles of their endogenous loci in cultured human cells: The insertions are directed by relatively short fragments containing the promoters and the 5′ ends of the genes, 7365
The genes *COL4A5* and *COL4A6*, coding for basement membrane collagen chains α5(IV) and α6(IV), are located head-to-head in close proximity on human chromosome Xq22 and *COL4A6* is transcribed from two alternative promoters, 11679
Promoter, early histone H2A
Modulator factor-binding sequence of the sea urchin early histone H2A promoter acts as an enhancer element, 12322
Promoter elements
Growth factor-mediated induction of the delayed early gene T1 depends on a 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol 13-acetate-responsive element located 3.6 kb upstream of the transcription initiation site, 3896
Promoter evaluation
Liver-directed gene therapy: Quantitative evaluation of promoter elements by using *in vivo* retroviral transduction, 1460
Promoter factor HiNF-D
Transcription of histone H4, H3, and H1 cell cycle genes: Promoter factor HiNF-D contains CDC2, cyclin A, and an RB-related protein, 12882
Promoter function analysis
Preproenkephalin promoter yields region-specific and long-term expression in adult brain after direct *in vivo* gene transfer via a defective herpes simplex viral vector, 8979
Promoter, glucose-repressible
A *Drosophila* gene promoter is subject to glucose repression in yeast cells, 11109
Promoter, growth factor receptor
Platelet-derived growth factor α receptor gene expression: Isolation and characterization of the promoter and upstream regulatory elements, 7061

Promoter, histone
Delineation of a human histone H4 cell cycle element *in vivo*: The master switch for H4 gene transcription, 4475
Promoter, long terminal repeat
Down-regulation of Rous sarcoma virus long terminal repeat promoter activity by a HeLa cell basic protein, 11002
Promoter, major histocompatibility complex
Function of major histocompatibility complex class II promoters requires cooperative binding between factors RFX and NF-Y, 554
Promoter, opioid receptor
Genomic structure and analysis of promoter sequence of a mouse μ opioid receptor gene, 9081
Promoter, osteocalcin gene
A composite intragenic silencer domain exhibits negative and positive transcriptional control of the bone-specific osteocalcin gene: Promoter and cell type requirements, 10923
Promoter, prostatic steroid-binding protein
Prostate and mammary adenocarcinoma in transgenic mice carrying a rat C3(1)–simian virus 40 large tumor antigen fusion gene, 11236
Promoter, *rbcL* gene
Activity of the *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast *rbcL* gene promoter is enhanced by a remote sequence element, 10819
Promoter, tetracycline-responsive
Temporal control of gene expression in transgenic mice by a tetracycline-responsive promoter, 9302
Promoter, viral
In vivo transcription from the adenovirus E2 early promoter by RNA polymerase III, 1265
Proopiomelanocortin
Inhibition of proopiomelanocortin expression by an oligodeoxynucleotide complementary to β-endorphin mRNA, 8072
Propanodeoxyguanosine
Mutagenic potency of exocyclic DNA adducts: Marked differences between *Escherichia coli* and simian kidney cells, 11899
1,N^2-Propanodeoxyguanosine
Detection of exocyclic 1,N^2-propanodeoxyguanosine adducts as common DNA lesions in rodents and humans, 7491
Propionate
Polarized Na^+/H^+ exchange function is pliable in response to transepithelial gradients of propionate, 6166
Proportional hazards regression
Predictive capability of proportional hazards regression, 2310
Prosaposin
Identification of prosaposin as a neurotrophic factor, 9593
Prostaglandin
Selective inhibition of inducible cyclooxygenase 2 *in vivo* is antiinflammatory and nonulcerogenic, 3228
Arachidonic acid mobilization in P388D_1 macrophages is controlled by two distinct Ca^{2+}-dependent phospholipase A_2 enzymes, 11060
Prostaglandin biosynthesis
Role of nitric oxide in eicosanoid synthesis and uterine motility in estrogen-treated rat uteri, 539
Prostaglandin D_2
Prostaglandin D_2-sensitive, sleep-promoting zone defined in the ventral surface of the rostral basal forebrain, 11998
Prostaglandin D receptor
Molecular characterization of a mouse prostaglandin D receptor and functional expression of the cloned gene, 11192
Prostaglandin E_2
Prostaglandin E_2 elicits a morphological change in cultured orbital fibroblasts from patients with Graves ophthalmopathy, 5094
Cross-talk between cyclooxygenase and nitric oxide pathways: Prostaglandin E_2 negatively modulates induction of nitric oxide synthase by interleukin 1, 12168
Prostaglandin-endoperoxide synthase
Inducible isoforms of cyclooxygenase and nitric-oxide synthase in inflammation, 2046
Selective inhibition of inducible cyclooxygenase 2 *in vivo* is antiinflammatory and nonulcerogenic, 3228
Platelet-activating factor and retinoic acid synergistically activate the inducible prostaglandin synthase gene, 5252
Mechanism of selective inhibition of the inducible isoform of prostaglandin G/H synthase, 11202
Pharmacological and biochemical demonstration of the role of cyclooxygenase 2 in inflammation and pain, 12013
Cross-talk between cyclooxygenase and nitric oxide pathways: Prostaglandin E_2 negatively modulates induction of nitric oxide synthase by interleukin 1, 12168
Prostate
Estradiol causes the rapid accumulation of cAMP in human prostate, 5402
Cytidine methylation of regulatory sequences near the π-class glutathione *S*-transferase gene accompanies human prostatic carcinogenesis, 11733
Prosystemin gene
Overexpression of the prosystemin gene in transgenic tomato plants generates a systemic signal that constitutively induces proteinase inhibitor synthesis, 9799
Protease
See also Endoprotease, Proteasome, Protein degradation, Proteolytic processing
Strain-specific and tissue-specific expression of mouse mast cell secretory granule proteases, 128
Cyclic peptides as proteases: A reevaluation, 4106
Synaptobrevin/vesicle-associated membrane protein (VAMP) of *Aplysia californica*: Structure and proteolysis by tetanus toxin and botulinal neurotoxins type D and F, 4688
Split ubiquitin as a sensor of protein interactions *in vivo*, 10340
Protease-activated receptor
Protease-activated receptors start a family (Commentary), 9200
Molecular cloning of a potential proteinase activated receptor, 9208
Protease, hepatitis C virus
Molecular model of the specificity pocket of the hepatitis C virus protease: Implications for substrate recognition, 888
Protease inhibitor
L-735,524: An orally bioavailable human immunodeficiency virus type 1 protease inhibitor, 4096
The neuroendocrine polypeptide 7B2 is an endogenous inhibitor of prohormone convertase PC2, 5784
Structural interaction of natural and synthetic inhibitors with the venom metalloproteinase, atrolysin C (form d), 8447
Molecular cloning reveals isoforms of bovine α_1-antichymotrypsin, 9579
Inducible phosphorylation of IκBα is not sufficient for its dissociation from NF-κB and is inhibited by protease inhibitors, 11884
Protease inhibitor A-77003
Selection of multiple human immunodeficiency virus type 1 variants that encode viral proteases with decreased sensitivity to an inhibitor of the viral protease, 5597
Protease inhibitor family, Kunitz-type
Calcicludine, a venom peptide of the Kunitz-type protease inhibitor family, is a potent blocker of high-threshold Ca^{2+} channels with a high affinity for L-type channels in cerebellar granule neurons, 878
Protease, viral
Selection of multiple human immunodeficiency virus type 1 variants that encode viral proteases with decreased sensitivity to an inhibitor of the viral protease, 5597
Proteasome
Delineation of the subunit composition of human proteasomes using antisera against the major histocompatibility complex-encoded LMP2 and LMP7 subunits, 296
Mutations in *PRG1*, a yeast proteasome-related gene, cause defects in nuclear division and are suppressed by deletion of a mitotic cyclin gene, 2031
Peptidase activities of proteasomes are differentially regulated by the major histocompatibility complex-encoded genes for LMP2 and LMP7, 9213
Protecting groups, peptide
Peptide segment ligation strategy without use of protecting groups, 6584
Protein 4.1
Cloning and characterization of hdlg: The human homologue of the *Drosophila* discs large tumor suppressor binds to protein 4.1, 9818
Protein A, *Borrelia*
The outer surface protein A of the spirochete *Borrelia burgdorferi* is a plasmin(ogen) receptor, 12594
Protein acetylation
Mitogen-stimulated phosphorylation of histone H3 is targeted to a small hyperacetylation-sensitive fraction, 4781
Protein adsorption
Kinetics of exchange processes in the adsorption of proteins on solid surfaces, 7330
Protein aggregation
Increased body temperature accelerates aggregation of the Leu-68 → Gln mutant cystatin C, the amyloid-forming protein in hereditary cystatin C amyloid angiopathy, 1416
Advanced glycation end products contribute to amyloidosis in Alzheimer disease, 4766
Stable intrachain and interchain complexes of neurofilament peptides: A putative link between Al^{3+} and Alzheimer disease, 4902
The α subunit of the Na,K-ATPase specifically and stably associates into oligomers, 8542
Transphosphorylation as the mechanism by which the high-affinity receptor for IgE is phosphorylated upon aggregation, 11246
Aggregation of the high-affinity IgE receptor and enhanced activity of $p53/56^{lyn}$ protein-tyrosine kinase, 11251
Proteinase inhibitor
Overexpression of the prosystemin gene in transgenic tomato plants generates a systemic signal that constitutively induces proteinase inhibitor synthesis, 9799
Identification of a 50-kDa systemin-binding protein in tomato plasma membranes having Kex2p-like properties, 11802
Protein assembly
See Protein–protein interaction
Protein charge
Charge replacement near the phosphorylatable serine of the myosin regulatory light chain mimics aspects of phosphorylation, 1490
Determination of the effective charge of a protein in solution by capillary electrophoresis, 12027
Protein conformation
See also Protein structure
Spectral hole burning and selection of conformational substates in chromoproteins, 1029

Excited-state intramolecular proton transfer as a fluorescence probe for protein binding-site static polarity, 8627
Conformational effects of environmentally induced, cancer-related mutations in the p53 protein, 9262
Excited-state intramolecular proton transfer as a fluorescence probe for protein binding-site static polarity (Correction), 10757
The solubilization of model Alzheimer tangles: Reversing the β-sheet conformation induced by aluminum with silicates, 11232
Light-induced isomerization causes an increase in the chromophore tilt in the M intermediate of bacteriorhodopsin: A neutron diffraction study, 11854

Protein crosslinking
Advanced Maillard reaction end products are associated with Alzheimer disease pathology, 5710

Protein degradation
Developmentally regulated loss of ubiquitin and ubiquitinated proteins during pollen maturation in maize, 6074
The low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein mediates the cellular degradation of tissue factor pathway inhibitor, 6664
Protein synthesis elongation factor EF-1α is essential for ubiquitin-dependent degradation of certain N^{α}-acetylated proteins and may be substituted for by the bacterial elongation factor EF-Tu, 7648
Identification of a human ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme that mediates the E6-AP-dependent ubiquitination of p53, 8797
A lag in intracellular degradation of mutant α_1-antitrypsin correlates with the liver disease phenotype in homozygous PiZZ α_1-antitrypsin deficiency, 9014
Cloning of a cDNA encoding an ectoenzyme that degrades thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 9534
Tumor necrosis factor α-induced phosphorylation of IκBα is a signal for its degradation but not dissociation from NF-κB, 12740

Protein delivery
Tat-mediated delivery of heterologous proteins into cells, 664

Protein denaturation
Molecular dynamics simulation of protein denaturation: Solvation of the hydrophobic cores and secondary structure of barnase, 1746

Protein design
Can small cyclic peptides have the activity and specificity of proteolytic enzymes? (Commentary), 4103
A reinvestigation of a synthetic peptide (TrPepz) designed to mimic trypsin, 4110
De novo design of β-sheet proteins (Commentary), 8729
Betadoublet: *De novo* design, synthesis, and characterization of a β-sandwich protein, 8747
Toward a code for the interactions of zinc fingers with DNA: Selection of randomized fingers displayed on phage, 11163
Selection of DNA binding sites for zinc fingers using rationally randomized DNA reveals coded interactions, 11168

Protein detection, small
Finding a needle in a haystack: Detection of a small protein (the 12-kDa VP26) in a large complex (the 200-MDa capsid of herpes simplex virus), 5652

Protein dimerization
Dimeric structure of a human apolipoprotein B mRNA editing protein and cloning and chromosomal localization of its gene, 8522

Protein disulfide-isomerase
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus infection by agents that interfere with thiol–disulfide interchange upon virus–receptor interaction, 4559

Protein engineering
Chimeric restriction endonuclease, 883
Design, creation, and characterization of a stable, monomeric triosephosphate isomerase, 1515
Design of a "minimAl" homeodomain: The N-terminal arm modulates DNA binding affinity and stabilizes homeodomain structure, 8373
The structure of the transition state for the association of two fragments of the barley chymotrypsin inhibitor 2 to generate native-like protein: Implications for mechanisms of protein folding, 10943
Subtiligase: A tool for semisynthesis of proteins, 12544

Protein evolution
How frequent are correlated changes in families of protein sequences?, 98
The crystal structure of a mutant protein with altered but improved hydrophobic core packing, 423
Codon reiteration and the evolution of proteins, 4298
Rapid and accurate estimates of statistical significance for sequence data base searches, 4625
Specific protein–protein interactions between the essential mammalian spliceosome-associated proteins SAP 61 and SAP 114, 6403
Identification and overlapping expression of multiple unconventional myosin genes in vertebrate cell types, 6549
A carbonic anhydrase from the archaeon *Methanosarcina thermophila*, 6909
A fully active catalytic domain of bovine aspartyl (asparaginyl) β-hydroxylase expressed in *Escherichia coli*: Characterization and evidence for the identification of an active-site region in vertebrate α-ketoglutarate-dependent dioxygenases, 7227
Human cytoplasmic isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase: Selective divergence of the anticodon-binding domain and acquisition of a new structural unit, 7435
Evidence for intron capture: An unusual path for the evolution of proteins, 7506
Sequence analysis of the core gene of 14 hepatitis C virus genotypes, 8239
Evolutionary relationships of lactate dehydrogenases (LDHs) from mammals, birds, an amphibian, fish, barley, and bacteria: LDH cDNA sequences from *Xenopus*, pig, and rat, 9392
Arabidopsis thaliana γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase is structurally unrelated to mammalian, yeast, and *Escherichia coli* homologs, 10059
Bacterial glutamate racemase has high sequence similarity with myoglobins and forms an equimolar inactive complex with hemin, 10144
D_{1A}, D_{1B}, and D_{1C} dopamine receptors from *Xenopus laevis*, 10536
The BTB domain, found primarily in zinc finger proteins, defines an evolutionarily conserved family that includes several developmentally regulated genes in *Drosophila*, 10717
Special evolution of neurohypophysial hormones in cartilaginous fishes: Asvatocin and phasvatocin, two oxytocin-like peptides isolated from the spotted dogfish (*Scyliorhinus caniculus*), 11266
Lipases of the Euphorbiaceae family: Purification of a lipase from *Euphorbia characias* latex and structure–function relationships with the B chain of ricin, 11328
Identification and overlapping expression of multiple unconventional myosin genes in vertebrate cell types (Correction), 11767
Detection of conserved segments in proteins: Iterative scanning of sequence databases with alignment blocks, 12091
De novo synthesis of an intron by the maize transposable element *Dissociation*, 12150
Somatic mutation of immunoglobulin λ chains: A segment of the major intron hypermutates as much as the complementarity-determining regions, 12614
Molecular cloning and derived primary structure of cobra venom factor, 12775
Nonrandomness in protein sequences: Evidence for a physically driven stage of evolution?, 12972

Protein farnesyltransferase inhibitor
Protein farnesyltransferase inhibitors block the growth of *ras*-dependent tumors in nude mice, 9141

Protein folding
Direct observation of better hydration at the N terminus of an α-helix with glycine rather than alanine as the N-cap residue, 311
The crystal structure of a mutant protein with altered but improved hydrophobic core packing, 423
Staphylococcal nuclease folding intermediate characterized by hydrogen exchange and NMR spectroscopy, 449
Invariant tryptophan at a shielded site promotes folding of the conformational unit of spectrin, 1299
A subset of HLA-B27 molecules contains peptides much longer than nonamers, 1534
Molecular dynamics simulation of protein denaturation: Solvation of the hydrophobic cores and secondary structure of barnase, 1746
Heat stress induces hsc70/nuclear topoisomerase I complex formation *in vivo*: Evidence for hsc70-mediated, ATP-independent reactivation *in vitro*, 1751
Enthalpy of hydrogen bond formation in a protein–ligand binding reaction, 1964
Folded proteins occur frequently in libraries of random amino acid sequences, 2146
De novo design and structural characterization of an α-helical hairpin peptide: A model system for the study of protein folding intermediates, 3675
Structure and function in rhodopsin: Replacement by alanine of cysteine residues 110 and 187, components of a conserved disulfide bond in rhodopsin, affects the light-activated metarhodopsin II state, 4029
An algorithm to generate low-resolution protein tertiary structures from knowledge of secondary structure, 5027
Optimal sequence selection in proteins of known structure by simulated evolution, 5803
Disulfide linkages in the *in vitro* refolded intermediates of recombinant human macrophage-colony-stimulating factor: Analysis of the sulfhydryl alkylation of free cysteine residues by fast-atom bombardment mass spectrometry, 5868
Structural basis of asymmetry in the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase heterodimer, 7242
Cold denaturation of a repressor–operator complex: The role of entropy in protein–DNA recognition, 8244
Two yeast genes with similarity to TCP-1 are required for microtubule and actin function *in vivo*, 9111
A yeast TCP-1-like protein is required for actin function *in vivo*, 9116
Statistical mechanics of kinetic proofreading in protein folding *in vivo*, 9292
Toward solving the folding pathway of barnase: The complete backbone ^{13}C, ^{15}N, and ^{1}H NMR assignments of its pH-denatured state, 9412

Reversible unfolding of fibronectin type III and immunoglobulin domains provides the structural basis for stretch and elasticity of titin and fibronectin, 10114
Salt-induced formation of the molten globule state of cytochrome *c* studied by isothermal titration calorimetry, 10325
The ATP hydrolysis-dependent reaction cycle of the *Escherichia coli* Hsp70 system—DnaK, DnaJ, and GrpE, 10345
Conformational isomerism and the diversity of antibodies, 10370
Native-like *in vivo* folding of a circularly permuted jellyroll protein shown by crystal structure analysis, 10417
Structure of the transition state for the folding/unfolding of the barley chymotrypsin inhibitor 2 and its implications for mechanisms of protein folding, 10422
Single versus parallel pathways of protein folding and fractional formation of structure in the transition state, 10426
Characterization of the transition state of protein unfolding by use of molecular dynamics: Chymotrypsin inhibitor 2, 10430
The structure of the transition state for the association of two fragments of the barley chymotrypsin inhibitor 2 to generate native-like protein: Implications for mechanisms of protein folding, 10943
Folding of apominimyoglobin, 11507
PapD chaperone function in pilus biogenesis depends on oxidant and chaperone-like activities of DsbA, 11552
Two-state transition between molten globule and unfolded states of acetylcholinesterase as monitored by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, 12145
Functional three-domain single-chain T-cell receptors, 12654

Protein folding, theoretical
An evolutionary approach to folding small α-helical proteins that uses sequence information and an empirical guiding fitness function, 4436

Protein footprinting
Protein footprinting by the combined use of reversible and irreversible lysine modifications, 11904

Protein functional domain
Dissection of NADPH–cytochrome P450 oxidoreductase into distinct functional domains, 8710

Protein glycation
Advanced glycation end products contribute to amyloidosis in Alzheimer disease, 4766
Advanced glycation end products (AGEs) on the surface of diabetic erythrocytes bind to the vessel wall via a specific receptor inducing oxidant stress in the vasculature: A link between surface-associated AGEs and diabetic complications, 7742
Glycated tau protein in Alzheimer disease: A mechanism for induction of oxidant stress, 7787
Receptor for advanced glycation end products (AGEs) has a central role in vessel wall interactions and gene activation in response to circulating AGE proteins, 8807
Advanced glycation end products up-regulate gene expression found in diabetic glomerular disease, 9436
Modification of low density lipoprotein by advanced glycation end products contributes to the dyslipidemia of diabetes and renal insufficiency, 9441
Molecular cloning of a gene encoding an arabinogalactan-protein from pear (*Pyrus communis*) cell suspension culture, 10305
Advanced glycation end products induce glomerular sclerosis and albuminuria in normal rats, 11704

Protein glycosylation
Complementation of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* mutant that lacks complex asparagine-linked glycans with the human cDNA encoding *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I, 1829
Secretion of human hepatitis B virus is inhibited by the imino sugar *N*-butyldeoxynojirimycin, 2235
Cloning and analysis of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae MNN9* and *MNN1* genes required for complex glycosylation of secreted proteins, 2723
Structure and function in rhodopsin: The role of asparagine-linked glycosylation, 4024
New phenotype of mutations deficient in glucosylation of the lipid-linked oligosaccharide: Cloning of the *ALG8* locus, 5977
Agalactosyl glycoforms of IgG autoantibodies are pathogenic, 6123
Two highly homologous members of the ClC chloride channel family in both rat and human kidney, 6943
Transmembrane topology of two kainate receptor subunits revealed by N-glycosylation, 7154

Protein hydration
Direct observation of better hydration at the N terminus of an α-helix with glycine rather than alanine as the N-cap residue, 311

Protein import
The mitochondrial outer membrane protein Mas22p is essential for protein import and viability of yeast, 11973

Protein kinase
See also Casein kinase, Protein phosphorylation
Activation of protein kinases and inhibition of protein phosphatases play a central role in the regulation of exocytosis in mouse pancreatic β cells, 4343

Protein kinase A
See Protein kinase, cyclic AMP-dependent
The cytoplasmic domain of the Na^+/H^+ exchangers (NHEs) dictates the nature of the hormonal response: Behavior of a chimeric human NHE1/trout βNHE antiporter, 5431
Oligodeoxynucleotides antisense to mRNA encoding protein kinase A, protein kinase C, and β-adrenergic receptor kinase reveal distinctive cell-type-specific roles in agonist-induced desensitization, 12193

Protein kinase, β_2-adrenergic receptor-specific
A constitutively active mutant β_2-adrenergic receptor is constitutively desensitized and phosphorylated, 2699

Protein kinase C
Phospholipase C-γ1 binding to intracellular receptors for activated protein kinase C, 559
Modulation of cardiac Na^+ channels expressed in a mammalian cell line and in ventricular myocytes by protein kinase C, 3289
Calcium regulates processing of the Alzheimer amyloid protein precursor in a protein kinase C-independent manner, 4489
Specificity of protein kinase inhibitor peptides and induction of long-term potentiation, 4761
Membrane-derived second messenger regulates x-ray-mediated tumor necrosis factor α gene induction, 4897
Mammalian mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase kinase (MEKK) can function in a yeast mitogen-activated protein kinase pathway downstream of protein kinase C, 4925
The cytoplasmic domain of the Na^+/H^+ exchangers (NHEs) dictates the nature of the hormonal response: Behavior of a chimeric human NHE1/trout βNHE antiporter, 5431
Protein kinases C-β and C-ε link the mast cell high-affinity receptor for IgE to the expression of c-*fos* and c-*jun*, 7722
The pleckstrin homology domain of Bruton tyrosine kinase interacts with protein kinase C, 9175
Phorbol ester-induced stimulation and phosphorylation of adenylyl cyclase 2, 10630
Inhibition of protein kinase C-α expression in mice after systemic administration of phosphorothioate antisense oligodeoxynucleotides, 11762
Differentiation-dependent expression of the Na^+/glucose cotransporter (SGLT1) in LLC-PK_1 cells: Role of protein kinase C activation and ongoing transcription, 11919
Oligodeoxynucleotides antisense to mRNA encoding protein kinase A, protein kinase C, and β-adrenergic receptor kinase reveal distinctive cell-type-specific roles in agonist-induced desensitization, 12193
Tobacco smoke tumor promoters, catechol and hydroquinone, induce oxidative regulation of protein kinase C and influence invasion and metastasis of lung carcinoma cells, 12233
Increased internal Ca^{2+} mediates neural induction in the amphibian embryo, 12639

Protein kinase C activator
K^+ currents expressed from the guinea pig cardiac I_{sK} protein are enhanced by activators of protein kinase C, 1766

Protein kinase C receptor
Cloning of an intracellular receptor for protein kinase C: A homolog of the β subunit of G proteins, 839

Protein kinase, calcium/calmodulin-dependent
A requirement of hydrophobic and basic amino acid residues for substrate recognition by Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase Ia, 6413
Dual regulation of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent kinase II activity by membrane voltage and by calcium influx, 9659
Calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and potassium channel subunit Eag similarly affect plasticity in *Drosophila*, 10044

Protein kinase, calcium-dependent calmodulin-independent
Cloning and characterization of a maize pollen-specific calcium-dependent calmodulin-independent protein kinase, 8837

Protein kinase CDC2
See CDC2 protein kinase

Protein kinase, cyclic AMP-dependent
Molecular basis of cardiac potassium channel stimulation by protein kinase A, 624
Regulation of the gating of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator Cl channels by phosphorylation and ATP hydrolysis, 4698
Two distinctly regulated events, priming and triggering, during retinoid-induced maturation and resistance of NB4 promyelocytic leukemia cell line, 8428
cAMP-dependent phosphorylation of *Aplysia* twitchin may mediate modulation of muscle contractions by neuropeptide cotransmitters, 8487
6-Hydroxydopamine lesions of rat substantia nigra up-regulate dopamine-induced phosphorylation of the cAMP-response element-binding protein in striatal neurons, 9631
A role for cAMP-dependent protein kinase in early embryonic divisions, 9896
Expression of cAMP-dependent protein kinase in prespore cells is sufficient to induce spore cell differentiation in *Dictyostelium*, 10561
Voltage-dependent potentiation of L-type Ca^{2+} channels in skeletal muscle cells requires anchored cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 11492
An isoform of transcription factor CREM expressed during spermatogenesis lacks the phosphorylation domain and represses cAMP-induced transcription, 12423

Protein kinase, cyclic GMP-dependent
Nitric oxide and cGMP cause vasorelaxation by activation of a charybdotoxin-sensitive K channel by cGMP-dependent protein kinase, 7583
Cloning, expression, and *in situ* localization of rat intestinal cGMP-dependent protein kinase II, 9426
Protein kinase, cyclin-dependent
KAP: A dual specificity phosphatase that interacts with cyclin-dependent kinases, 1731
Activation of cyclin A-dependent protein kinases during apoptosis, 3754
PITALRE, a nuclear CDC2-related protein kinase that phosphorylates the retinoblastoma protein *in vitro*, 3834
A cell cycle-regulated inhibitor of cyclin-dependent kinases, 5291
Phosphorylation and inactivation of protein phosphatase 1 by cyclin-dependent kinases, 6408
Phosphorylation of the p34 subunit of human single-stranded-DNA-binding protein in cyclin A-activated G_1 extracts is catalyzed by cdk–cyclin A complex and DNA-dependent protein kinase, 8343
Mutations and altered expression of $p16^{INK4}$ in human cancer, 11045
Protein kinase D
Molecular cloning and characterization of protein kinase D: A target for diacylglycerol and phorbol esters with a distinctive catalytic domain, 8572
Protein kinase, DNA-activated
The DNA-activated protein kinase is required for the phosphorylation of replication protein A during simian virus 40 DNA replication, 12520
Protein kinase, DNA-dependent
DNA-dependent protein kinase (Ku protein–p350 complex) assembles on double-stranded DNA, 6904
Phosphorylation of the p34 subunit of human single-stranded-DNA-binding protein in cyclin A-activated G_1 extracts is catalyzed by cdk–cyclin A complex and DNA-dependent protein kinase, 8343
Protein kinase, double-stranded RNA-dependent
Double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase activates transcription factor NF-κB by phosphorylating IκB, 6288
Interleukin 3 stimulates protein synthesis by regulating double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase, 7455
Activation of the double-stranded RNA (dsRNA)-activated human protein kinase *in vivo* in the absence of its dsRNA binding domain, 10551
Protein kinase, extracellular signal-regulated
See Protein kinase, mitogen-activated
Protein kinase, focal adhesion
Association of focal adhesion kinase with its potential substrate phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 10148
Lymphocyte antigen receptor activation of a focal adhesion kinase-related tyrosine kinase substrate, 10484
Protein kinase, HPr
ATP-dependent phosphorylation of serine-46 in the phosphocarrier protein HPr regulates lactose/H^+ symport in *Lactobacillus brevis*, 3102
Protein kinase inactivation
Rapamycin selectively represses translation of the "polypyrimidine tract" mRNA family, 4441
Protein kinase inhibitor
4,5-Dianilinophthalimide: A protein-tyrosine kinase inhibitor with selectivity for the epidermal growth factor receptor signal transduction pathway and potent *in vivo* antitumor activity, 2334
Interplay of positive and negative effectors in function of the C-terminal repeat domain of RNA polymerase II, 2362
The 58-kilodalton inhibitor of the interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-activated protein kinase is a tetratricopeptide repeat protein with oncogenic properties, 4278
Specificity of protein kinase inhibitor peptides and induction of long-term potentiation, 4761
Protein kinase, interferon-induced RNA-dependent
The 58-kilodalton inhibitor of the interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-activated protein kinase is a tetratricopeptide repeat protein with oncogenic properties, 4278
Protein kinase, LAMMER
AFC1, a LAMMER kinase from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, activates STE12-dependent processes in yeast, 12105
Protein-kinase-like domain
Targeting of a distinctive protein-serine phosphatase to the protein kinase-like domain of the atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, 11075
Protein kinase, Mek1
Constitutive activation of Mek1 by mutation of serine phosphorylation sites, 8960
Protein kinase, mitogen-activated
Fibroblast growth factor, but not activin, is a potent activator of mitogen-activated protein kinase in *Xenopus* explants, 1662
Cytoplasmic phospholipase A_2 translocates to membrane fraction in human neutrophils activated by stimuli that phosphorylate mitogen-activated protein kinase, 3142
A requirement for extracellular signal-regulated kinase (ERK) function in the activation of AP-1 by Ha-Ras, phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, and serum, 3844
Mammalian mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase kinase (MEKK) can function in a yeast mitogen-activated protein kinase pathway downstream of protein kinase C, 4925
Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase 2C is phosphorylated and inhibited by 44-kDa mitogen-activated protein kinase, 5002
Activation of the $pp90^{rsk}$ and mitogen-activated serine/threonine protein kinases by ionizing radiation, 5416
Evidence that inactive p42 mitogen-activated protein kinase and inactive Rsk exist as a heterodimer *in vivo*, 5480
Oncogenic Ras activates c-Jun via a separate pathway from the activation of extracellular signal-regulated kinases, 6030
Secreted β-amyloid precursor protein stimulates mitogen-activated protein kinase and enhances τ phosphorylation, 7104
Complexes between STE5 and components of the pheromone-responsive mitogen-activated protein kinase module, 7762
Constitutive activation of Mek1 by mutation of serine phosphorylation sites, 8960
Mapping of the C5a receptor signal transduction network in human neutrophils, 9190
Tpl-2 acts in concert with Ras and Raf-1 to activate mitogen-activated protein kinase, 9755
Hepatitis B virus HBx protein activates Ras–GTP complex formation and establishes a Ras, Raf, MAP kinase signaling cascade, 10350
Genetic selection of growth-inhibitory sequences in mammalian cells, 12549
Direct evidence that G_i-coupled receptor stimulation of mitogen-activated protein kinase is mediated by $G_{\beta\gamma}$ activation of $p21^{ras}$, 12706
Protein kinase PKR
TAR RNA-binding protein is an inhibitor of the interferon-induced protein kinase PKR, 4713
Protein kinase, Ptk-3 tyrosine
Multiple tyrosine protein kinases in rat hippocampal neurons: Isolation of Ptk-3, a receptor expressed in proliferative zones of the developing brain, 1819
Protein kinase receptor, tyrosine
The c-kit ligand suppresses apoptosis of human natural killer cells through the upregulation of bcl-2, 7553
Protein kinase, ribosomal S6
Fibroblast growth factor, but not activin, is a potent activator of mitogen-activated protein kinase in *Xenopus* explants, 1662
Protein kinase, RNA-dependent
Mechanism of interferon action: Structure of the mouse PKR gene encoding the interferon-inducible RNA-dependent protein kinase, 7995
Protein kinase, serine
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Nef associates with a cellular serine kinase in T lymphocytes, 1539
ATP-dependent phosphorylation of serine-46 in the phosphocarrier protein HPr regulates lactose/H^+ symport in *Lactobacillus brevis*, 3102
Purification and characterization of a ubiquitin carrier protein kinase from HeLa cells, 11601
Protein kinase, serine/threonine
The α/β sheath and its cytoplasmic tyrosines are required for signaling by the B-cell antigen receptor but not for capping or for serine/threonine-kinase recruitment, 474
Enzymatic characteristics of the c-Raf-1 protein kinase, 1270
Induction and down-regulation of PLK, a human serine/threonine kinase expressed in proliferating cells and tumors, 1736
Expression of recombinant human casein kinase II and recombinant heat shock protein 90 in *Escherichia coli* and characterization of their interactions, 2767
Activation of the $pp90^{rsk}$ and mitogen-activated serine/threonine protein kinases by ionizing radiation, 5416
A single amino acid change in Raf-1 inhibits Ras binding and alters Raf-1 function, 5982
Sak, a murine protein-serine/threonine kinase that is related to the *Drosophila* polo kinase and involved in cell proliferation, 6388
Vaccinia protein kinase 2: A second essential serine/threonine protein kinase encoded by vaccinia virus, 7653
Genomic structure and cloned cDNAs predict that four variants in the kinase domain of serine/threonine kinase receptors arise by alternative splicing and poly(A) addition, 7957
Isolation of unknown genes from human bone marrow by differential screening and single-pass cDNA sequence determination, 11869
Protein kinase, SNF1 subfamily
Light and nutritional regulation of transcripts encoding a wheat protein kinase homolog is mediated by cytokinins, 2582
Protein kinase, SR family
Purification and characterization of a kinase specific for the serine- and arginine-rich pre-mRNA splicing factors, 10824
Protein kinase, tyrosine
See also Src-family kinase
Anergic T-lymphocyte clones have altered inositol phosphate, calcium, and tyrosine kinase signaling pathways, 38
Involvement of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ with two major signaling pathways in human breast cancer, 83
Epidermal growth factor-receptor mutant lacking the autophosphorylation sites induces phosphorylation of Shc protein and Shc–Grb2/ASH association and retains mitogenic activity, 167
STK-1, the human homolog of Flk-2/Flt-3, is selectively expressed in $CD34^+$ human bone marrow cells and is involved in the proliferation of early progenitor/stem cells, 459

Heterodimerization of epidermal growth factor receptor and wild-type or kinase-deficient Neu: A mechanism of interreceptor kinase activation and transphosphorylation, 1500
Single missense mutation in the tyrosine kinase catalytic domain of the *RET* protooncogene is associated with multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2B, 1579
Ligand and p185$^{c\text{-}neu}$ density govern receptor interactions and tyrosine kinase activation, 1711
Hyperinsulinemia induces a reversible impairment in insulin receptor function leading to diabetes in the sand rat model of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 1853
Activation of JAK2 kinase mediated by the interleukin 6 signal transducer gp130, 2285
Ctk: A protein-tyrosine kinase related to Csk that defines an enzyme family, 2597
Tyrosine kinase JAK1 is associated with the granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor receptor and both become tyrosine-phosphorylated after receptor activation, 2985
Activation-dependent phosphorylation of the T-lymphocyte surface receptor CD28 and associated proteins, 3260
The murine c-*fgr* gene product associated with Ly6C and p70 integral membrane protein is expressed in cells of a monocyte/macrophage lineage, 3458
Redox regulation of signal transduction: Tyrosine phosphorylation and calcium influx, 3619
Analysis of the binding of the Src homology 2 domain of Csk to tyrosine-phosphorylated proteins in the suppression and mitotic activation of c-Src, 3984
Lyn tyrosine kinase signals cell cycle arrest but not apoptosis in B-lineage lymphoma cells, 4048
Rapid T-cell receptor-mediated tyrosine phosphorylation of p120, an Fyn/Lck Src homology 3 domain-binding protein, 4135
Protein-tyrosine kinase activity tightly associated with human type II Fcγ receptors, 4140
Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor signaling involves the formation of a three-component complex with Lyn and Syk protein-tyrosine kinases, 4683
Ntk: A Csk-related protein-tyrosine kinase expressed in brain and T lymphocytes, 4975
Activation of JAK2 tyrosine kinase by prolactin receptors in Nb_2 cells and mouse mammary gland explants, 5232
p56^{lck}-independent activation and tyrosine phosphorylation of p72^{syk} by T-cell antigen receptor/CD3 stimulation, 5301
Tyrosine kinase-deficient mutant human insulin receptors (Met^{1153} → Ile) overexpressed in transfected rat adipose cells fail to mediate translocation of epitope-tagged GLUT4, 5587
Molecular cloning of L-JAK, a Janus family protein-tyrosine kinase expressed in natural killer cells and activated leukocytes, 6374
Delineation of a T-cell activation motif required for binding of protein tyrosine kinases containing tandem SH2 domains, 6693
A kinase-negative epidermal growth factor receptor that retains the capacity to stimulate DNA synthesis, 6967
Prolactin activates the interferon-regulated p91 transcription factor and the Jak2 kinase by tyrosine phosphorylation, 7174
Physical association of JAK1 and JAK2 tyrosine kinases with the interleukin 2 receptor β and γ chains, 7271
Insect cell-expressed p180^{erbB3} possesses an impaired tyrosine kinase activity, 8132
Monocyte deactivation by interleukin 10 via inhibition of tyrosine kinase activity and the Ras signaling pathway, 8602
Ras mediates Src but not epidermal growth factor-receptor tyrosine kinase signaling pathways in GH_4 neuroendocrine cells, 8612
Activated Ki-Ras complements erythropoietin signaling in CTLL-2 cells, inducing tyrosine phosphorylation of a 160-kDa protein, 8866
The phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase α is required for DNA synthesis induced by some, but not all, growth factors, 9185
CD28 is associated with and induces the immediate tyrosine phosphorylation and activation of the Tec family kinase ITK/EMT in the human Jurkat leukemic T-cell line, 9347
Temporal differences in the activation of three classes of non-transmembrane protein tyrosine kinases following B-cell antigen receptor surface engagement, 9524
Lymphocyte antigen receptor activation of a focal adhesion kinase-related tyrosine kinase substrate, 10484
Modulatory effect of the transmembrane domain of the protein-tyrosine kinase encoded by oncogene *ros*: Biological function and substrate interaction, 10982
Aggregation of the high-affinity IgE receptor and enhanced activity of p53/56^{lyn} protein-tyrosine kinase, 11251
Transcriptional activation of a *ras*-like gene (*kir*) by oncogenic tyrosine kinases, 12448

Protein kinase, tyrosine (Bruton)
Binding of Bruton's tyrosine kinase to Fyn, Lyn, or Hck through a Src homology 3 domain-mediated interaction, 8152
Genomic organization and structure of Bruton agammaglobulinemia tyrosine kinase: Localization of mutations associated with varied clinical presentations and course in X chromosome-linked agammaglobulinemia, 9062
The pleckstrin homology domain of Bruton tyrosine kinase interacts with protein kinase C, 9175
Temporal differences in the activation of three classes of non-transmembrane protein tyrosine kinases following B-cell antigen receptor surface engagement, 9524
Bruton tyrosine kinase is tyrosine phosphorylated and activated in pre-B lymphocytes and receptor-ligated B cells, 10606
Binding of $\beta\gamma$ subunits of heterotrimeric G proteins to the PH domain of Bruton tyrosine kinase, 11256
Structural basis for chromosome X-linked agammaglobulinemia: A tyrosine kinase disease, 12803

Protein lateral mobility
Truncation mutants define and locate cytoplasmic barriers to lateral mobility of membrane glycoproteins, 3378

Protein–ligand interaction
See also DNA–protein interaction, Enzyme–substrate interaction, Ligand binding
Hydrodynamic steering effects in protein association, 2930

Protein mass spectrometry
High-resolution laser desorption mass spectrometry of peptides and small proteins, 4801

Protein methylation
Geranylgeranylated Rab proteins terminating in Cys-Ala-Cys, but not Cys-Cys, are carboxyl-methylated by bovine brain membranes *in vitro*, 10712

Protein movement
Fluctuation analysis of motor protein movement and single enzyme kinetics, 11782

Protein myristoylation
Suppressors of *nmt1-181*, a conditional lethal allele of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* myristoyl-CoA:protein N-myristoyltransferase gene, reveal proteins involved in regulating protein N-myristoylation, 10158

Protein palmitoylation
Receptor regulation of G-protein palmitoylation, 2800
The palmitoylated cysteine of the cytoplasmic tail of α_{2A}-adrenergic receptors confers subtype-specific agonist-promoted downregulation, 11178

Protein phosphatase
Chromostatin inhibits catecholamine secretion in adrenal chromaffin cells by activating a protein phosphatase (Correction), 832
Activation of protein kinases and inhibition of protein phosphatases play a central role in the regulation of exocytosis in mouse pancreatic β cells, 4343

Protein phosphatase 1
Phosphorylation and inactivation of protein phosphatase 1 by cyclin-dependent kinases, 6408

Protein phosphatase 1γ2
PP1γ2, a testis-specific protein-serine/threonine-phosphatase type 1 catalytic subunit, is associated with a protein having high sequence homology with the 78-kDa glucose-regulated protein, a member of the 70-kDa heat shock protein family, 3319

Protein phosphatase inhibitor
The protein phosphatase inhibitor calyculin A mimics elicitor action in plant cells and induces rapid hyperphosphorylation of specific proteins as revealed by pulse labeling with [^{33}P]phosphate, 952

Protein phosphatase, KAP
KAP: A dual specificity phosphatase that interacts with cyclin-dependent kinases, 1731

Protein phosphatase, serine
Targeting of a distinctive protein-serine phosphatase to the protein kinase-like domain of the atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, 11075

Protein phosphatase, serine/threonine
Characterization of the PP2Aα gene mutation in okadaic acid-resistant variants of CHO-K1 cells, 9267

Protein phosphatase, Spo0E
Deactivation of the sporulation transcription factor Spo0A by the Spo0E protein phosphatase, 1756

Protein phosphatase, threonine
Role of the cdc25C phosphatase in G_2 arrest induced by nitrogen mustard, 9480

Protein phosphatase, tyrosine
Dissecting the catalytic mechanism of protein-tyrosine phosphatases, 1624
Stimulation of tyrosine phosphatase and inhibition of cell proliferation by somatostatin analogues: Mediation by human somatostatin receptor subtypes SSTR1 and SSTR2, 2315
Phosphacan, a chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan of brain that interacts with neurons and neural cell-adhesion molecules, is an extracellular variant of a receptor-type protein tyrosine phosphatase, 2512
Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase 2C is phosphorylated and inhibited by 44-kDa mitogen-activated protein kinase, 5002
Phorbol ester-induced expression, phosphorylation, and translocation of protein-tyrosine-phosphatase 1C in HL-60 cells, 5007
Host cell responses to *Listeria monocytogenes* infection include differential transcription of host stress genes involved in signal transduction, 6428
Engagement of the external domains of CD45 tyrosine phosphatase can regulate the differentiation of immature CD4$^+$CD8$^+$ thymocytes into mature T cells, 6933

Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase SHPTP2 couples platelet-derived growth factor receptor β to Ras, 7335
Src kinase associates with a member of a distinct subfamily of protein-tyrosine phosphatases containing an ezrin-like domain, 7477
Expression of DEP-1, a receptor-like protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, is enhanced with increasing cell density, 9680
Negative regulation of mitosis in fission yeast by catalytically inactive *pyp1* and *pyp2* mutants, 10084
Specific interaction of the CD45 protein-tyrosine phosphatase with tyrosine-phosphorylated CD3 ζ chain, 10928

Protein phosphorylation
See also Autophosphorylation, Protein kinase
Cloning of cDNAs for M-phase phosphoproteins recognized by the MPM2 monoclonal antibody and determination of the phosphorylated epitope, 714
The protein phosphatase inhibitor calyculin A mimics elicitor action in plant cells and induces rapid hyperphosphorylation of specific proteins as revealed by pulse labeling with [^{33}P]phosphate, 952
Multiple forms of poly(A) polymerases in human cells, 979
Autophosphorylation and phosphotransfer in the *Bordetella pertussis* BvgAS signal transduction cascade, 1163
Growth hormone (GH) induces tyrosine-phosphorylated proteins in mouse L cells that express recombinant GH receptors, 1391
Charge replacement near the phosphorylatable serine of the myosin regulatory light chain mimics aspects of phosphorylation, 1490
Mutational analysis of a critical signaling domain of the human interleukin 4 receptor, 2140
Temporal phosphorylation of the *Drosophila* period protein, 2260
Arachidonate is a potent modulator of human heat shock gene transcription, 2280
The α subunit of the human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor signals for glucose transport via a phosphorylation-independent pathway, 2537
Light and nutritional regulation of transcripts encoding a wheat protein kinase homolog is mediated by cytokinins, 2582
A constitutively active mutant β_2-adrenergic receptor is constitutively desensitized and phosphorylated, 2699
Reconstitution of a yeast protein kinase cascade *in vitro*: Activation of the yeast MEK homologue STE7 by STE11, 3398
Cation-promoted association of a regulatory and target protein is controlled by protein phosphorylation, 3544
Molecular cloning and tissue distribution of PHAS-I, an intracellular target for insulin and growth factors, 3730
Synergistic effects of bombesin and epidermal growth factor on cancers, 3804
Distinct p53/56^{lyn} and p59^{fyn} domains associate with nonphosphorylated and phosphorylated Ig-α, 4268
Transcription factor ISGF-3 formation requires phosphorylated Stat91 protein, but Stat113 protein is phosphorylated independently of Stat91 protein, 4776
Mitogen-stimulated phosphorylation of histone H3 is targeted to a small hyperacetylation-sensitive fraction, 4781
Tumor necrosis factor α inhibits signaling from the insulin receptor, 4854
Light induces rapid changes of the phosphorylation pattern in the cytosol of evacuolated parsley protoplasts, 5038
Opsins with mutations at the site of chromophore attachment constitutively activate transducin but are not phosphorylated by rhodopsin kinase, 5411
Liberation of an interaction domain from the phosphotransfer region of CheA, a signaling kinase of *Escherichia coli*, 5485
Role of abnormally phosphorylated Tau in the breakdown of microtubules in Alzheimer disease, 5562
In vivo phosphorylation of the Na,K-ATPase α subunit in sciatic nerves of control and diabetic rats: Effects of protein kinase modulators, 6211
Regulation of phospholipase A_2 in human leukemia cell lines: Its implication for intracellular signaling, 6274
Polyoma middle tumor antigen interacts with SHC protein via the NPTY (Asn-Pro-Thr-Tyr) motif in middle tumor antigen, 6344
Chromatographic resolution of *in vivo* phosphorylated and nonphosphorylated eukaryotic translation initiation factor eIF-4E: Increased cap affinity of the phosphorylated form, 7668
A mutant epidermal growth factor receptor common in human glioma confers enhanced tumorigenicity, 7727
Dephosphorylation of sperm midpiece antigens initiates aster formation in rabbit oocytes, 7894
Phosphorylation enhances the target gene sequence-dependent dimerization of thyroid hormone receptor with retinoid X receptor, 7927
Regulation of ROMK1 K^+ channel activity involves phosphorylation processes, 8077
Involvement of the C-terminal residues of the 20,000-dalton light chain of myosin on the regulation of smooth muscle actomyosin, 9096
Stimulation of glycogen synthesis by insulin in human erythroleukemia cells requires the synthesis of glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol, 9665
Polyomavirus middle-sized tumor antigen modulates c-Jun phosphorylation and transcriptional activity, 10064
Purification and characterization of a kinase specific for the serine- and arginine-rich pre-mRNA splicing factors, 10824
Facilitation of GABAergic signaling in the retina by receptors stimulating adenylate cyclase, 10893
Transphosphorylation as the mechanism by which the high-affinity receptor for IgE is phosphorylated upon aggregation, 11246
A role for the acetylcholine receptor-inducing protein ARIA in oligodendrocyte development, 11626
Inducible phosphorylation of IκBα is not sufficient for its dissociation from NF-κB and is inhibited by protease inhibitors, 11884
Tumor necrosis factor α-induced phosphorylation of IκBα is a signal for its degradation but not dissociation from NF-κB, 12740
Identification of calreticulin as a rubella virus RNA binding protein, 12770

Protein phosphorylation, tyrosine
Cytoplasmic phospholipase A_2 translocates to membrane fraction in human neutrophils activated by stimuli that phosphorylate mitogen-activated protein kinase, 3142
Tyrosine phosphorylation of Blk and Fyn Src homology 2 domain-binding proteins occurs in response to antigen-receptor ligation in B cells and constitutively in pre-B cells, 4204
Transfection of an Fcγ receptor cDNA induces T cells to become phagocytic, 10232
Protein-tyrosine phosphorylation regulates apoptosis in human eosinophils and neutrophils, 10868

Protein photoinactivation
Chromophore-assisted laser inactivation of proteins is mediated by the photogeneration of free radicals, 2659

Protein polymerization
Local rule-based theory of virus shell assembly, 7732

Protein prenylation
Consequences of altered isoprenylation targets on a-factor export and bioactivity, 1275
Geranylgeranylated Rab proteins terminating in Cys-Ala-Cys, but not Cys-Cys, are carboxyl-methylated by bovine brain membranes *in vitro*, 10712
Rab geranylgeranyl transferase catalyzes the geranylgeranylation of adjacent cysteines in the small GTPases Rab1A, Rab3A, and Rab5A, 11963

Protein–protein interaction
See also Protein aggregation
Epidermal growth factor-receptor mutant lacking the autophosphorylation sites induces phosphorylation of Shc protein and Shc–Grb2/ASH association and retains mitogenic activity, 167
In vivo functional protein–protein interaction: Nuclear targeted hsp90 shifts cytoplasmic steroid receptor mutants into the nucleus, 340
The retinoblastoma gene product is a cell cycle-dependent, nuclear matrix-associated protein, 418
Function of major histocompatibility complex class II promoters requires cooperative binding between factors RFX and NF-Y, 554
Functional analysis of myosin missense mutations in familial hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, 589
Mapping of the actomyosin interfaces, 2772
Ankyrin binds to two distinct cytoplasmic domains of Na,K-ATPase α subunit, 2965
Subunit interaction in the CCAAT-binding heteromeric complex is mediated by a very short α-helix in HAP2, 3009
Domain swapping: Entangling alliances between proteins, 3127
Functional domains of the receptor-associated protein (RAP), 3161
Formation of *in vivo* complexes between the TAL1 and E2A polypeptides of leukemic T cells, 3181
Cation-promoted association of a regulatory and target protein is controlled by protein phosphorylation, 3544
Tax protein of human T-cell leukemia virus type I binds to the ankyrin motifs of inhibitory factor κB and induces nuclear translocation of transcription factor NF-κB proteins for transcriptional activation, 3584
Characterization of an incompletely assembled major histocompatibility class I molecule (H-2K^b) associated with unusually long peptides: Implications for antigen processing and presentation, 4145
Proline-rich activator CTF1 targets the TFIIB assembly step during transcriptional activation, 4170
High-affinity binding of short peptides to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules by anchor combinations, 4456
A cytoplasmic domain is important for the formation of a SecY–SecE translocator complex, 4539
Subunit dynamics in *Escherichia coli* preprotein translocase, 4703
Specific association between the human DNA repair proteins XPA and ERCC1, 5012
Formation of a ternary complex by human XPA, ERCC1, and ERCC4(XPF) excision repair proteins, 5017
Molecular interactions between interferon consensus sequence binding protein and members of the interferon regulatory factor family, 5046
Expansion of CREB's DNA recognition specificity by Tax results from interaction with Ala-Ala-Arg at positions 282–284 near the conserved DNA-binding domain of CREB, 5642
Regulation of competence-specific gene expression by Mec-mediated protein–protein interaction in *Bacillus subtilis*, 5793
Radiation inactivation of human γ-interferon: Cellular activation requires two dimers, 5818

Two cellular proteins that bind to wild-type but not mutant p53, 6098
Interaction of the Dr1 inhibitory factor with the TATA binding protein is disrupted by adenovirus E1A, 6279
Specific protein–protein interactions between the essential mammalian spliceosome-associated proteins SAP 61 and SAP 114, 6403
Delineation of a T-cell activation motif required for binding of protein tyrosine kinases containing tandem SH2 domains, 6693
Physical association of JAK1 and JAK2 tyrosine kinases with the interleukin 2 receptor β and γ chains, 7271
Energy transfer analysis of Fos–Jun dimerization and DNA binding, 7360
Structure and function in rhodopsin: Covalent crosslinking of the rhodopsin (metarhodopsin II)–transducin complex—the rhodopsin cytoplasmic face links to the transducin α subunit, 7643
Leucine-zipper dimerization motif encoded by the *AF17* gene fused to *ALL-1 (MLL)* in acute leukemia, 8107
Increasing complexity of the dystrophin-associated protein complex (Review), 8307
Cdk-interacting protein 1 directly binds with proliferating cell nuclear antigen and inhibits DNA replication catalyzed by the DNA polymerase δ holoenzyme, 8655
Kinetic intermediates in the reactions between peptides and proteins of major histocompatibility complex class II, 8842
Interaction between the aphid transmission factor and virus particles is a part of the molecular mechanism of cauliflower mosaic virus aphid transmission, 8885
Specific inhibition of herpes virus replication by receptor-mediated entry of an antiviral peptide linked to *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin B subunit, 8994
Interactions among members of the Bcl-2 protein family analyzed with a yeast two-hybrid system, 9238
Interaction of proteins with transcriptionally active estrogen receptors, 10009
Split ubiquitin as a sensor of protein interactions *in vivo*, 10340
Assembly and peptide binding of major histocompatibility complex class II heterodimers in an *in vitro* translation system, 10479
Assembly of the phagocyte NADPH oxidase: Binding of Src homology 3 domains to proline-rich targets, 10650
The LIM/double zinc-finger motif functions as a protein dimerization domain, 10655
Interchain binding at the tail end of the *Drosophila* spectrin molecule, 10839
Targeting of a distinctive protein-serine phosphatase to the protein kinase-like domain of the atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, 11075
Activated Ras interacts with the Ral guanine nucleotide dissociation stimulator, 11089
Binding of $\beta\gamma$ subunits of heterotrimeric G proteins to the PH domain of Bruton tyrosine kinase, 11256
A general method for facilitating heterodimeric pairing between two proteins: Application to expression of α and β T-cell receptor extracellular segments, 11408
Chloroplast molecular chaperone-assisted refolding and reconstitution of an active multisubunit coupling factor CF_1 core, 11497
Targeting of DNA polymerase to the adenovirus origin of DNA replication by interaction with nuclear factor I, 11537
cDNA cloning of the Sm proteins D2 and D3 from human small nuclear ribonucleoproteins: Evidence for a direct D1–D2 interaction, 12317
Propensity for a leucine zipper-like domain of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp41 to form oligomers correlates with a role in virus-induced fusion rather than assembly of the glycoprotein complex, 12676
Kinetics of T-cell receptor binding to peptide/I-E^k complexes: Correlation of the dissociation rate with T-cell responsiveness, 12862
Interaction mating reveals binary and ternary connections between *Drosophila* cell cycle regulators, 12980

Protein S
See Bacterial spore coat protein

Protein secretion
See Protein transport

Protein self-splicing
A proposed mechanism for the self-splicing of proteins, 11084

Protein semisynthesis
Subtiligase: A tool for semisynthesis of proteins, 12544

Protein similarity detection
Detection of conserved segments in proteins: Iterative scanning of sequence databases with alignment blocks, 12091

Protein simulated evolution
Optimal sequence selection in proteins of known structure by simulated evolution, 5803

Protein structure
See also Protein conformation
Atomic force microscopy produces faithful high-resolution images of protein surfaces in an aqueous environment, 836
Probing toward atomic resolution in molecular topography (Commentary), 1981

Protein structure, crystal
Crystal structure of peanut lectin, a protein with an unusual quaternary structure, 227
The crystal structure of a mutant protein with altered but improved hydrophobic core packing, 423
Crystal structure of a disulfide-linked "trefoil" motif found in a large family of putative growth factors, 1084
Bound water molecules and conformational stabilization help mediate an antigen–antibody association, 1089
Thallium counterion distribution in cubic insulin crystals determined from anomalous x-ray diffraction data, 1224
Selenol binds to iron in nitrogenase iron–molybdenum cofactor: An extended x-ray absorption fine structure study, 1290
Structure of S-lectin, a developmentally regulated vertebrate β-galactoside-binding protein, 1428
Crystal structure of an idiotype–anti-idiotype Fab complex, 1604
Enthalpy of hydrogen bond formation in a protein–ligand binding reaction, 1964
Structure of the gene V protein of bacteriophage f1 determined by multiwavelength x-ray diffraction on the selenomethionyl protein, 2071
Solution structure of a trefoil-motif-containing cell growth factor, porcine spasmolytic protein, 2206
Three-dimensional structure of rat liver 3α-hydroxysteroid/dihydrodiol dehydrogenase: A member of the aldo-keto reductase superfamily, 2517
Three-dimensional structures of two plant β-glucan endohydrolases with distinct substrate specificities, 2785
Crystal structure of human angiogenin reveals the structural basis for its functional divergence from ribonuclease, 2915
Cation-promoted association of a regulatory and target protein is controlled by protein phosphorylation, 3544
Structure of the binding site for nonnucleoside inhibitors of the reverse transcriptase of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3911
The structure of bacteriophage T7 lysozyme, a zinc amidase and an inhibitor of T7 RNA polymerase, 4034
Structural similarity of a developmentally regulated bacterial spore coat protein to $\beta\gamma$-crystallins of the vertebrate eye lens, 4308
An evolutionary approach to folding small α-helical proteins that uses sequence information and an empirical guiding fitness function, 4436
Three-dimensional structure of cyanomet-sulfmyoglobin C, 4723
X-ray structure determination at 2.6-Å resolution of a lipoate-containing protein: The H-protein of the glycine decarboxylase complex from pea leaves, 4850
Crystal structure of CspA, the major cold shock protein of *Escherichia coli*, 5119
X-ray structure of a cyclophilin B/cyclosporin complex: Comparison with cyclophilin A and delineation of its calcineurin-binding domain, 5183
Toward a crystal-clear view of lithium's site of action (Commentary), 5738
Mechanism of inositol monophosphatase, the putative target of lithium therapy, 5766
Structure of a single-chain antibody variable domain (Fv) fragment complexed with a carbohydrate antigen at 1.7-Å resolution, 6423
Three-dimensional structure of a transglutaminase: Human blood coagulation factor XIII, 7296
Structural interaction of natural and synthetic inhibitors with the venom metalloproteinase, atrolysin C (form d), 8447
X-ray structures of isoforms of the actin-binding protein profilin that differ in their affinity for phosphatidylinositol phosphates, 8636
Atomic-level accuracy in simulations of large protein crystals, 8715
The structure of a complex of hexameric insulin and 4′-hydroxyacetanilide, 8851
Native-like *in vivo* folding of a circularly permuted jellyroll protein shown by crystal structure analysis, 10417
The crystal structure of allosteric chorismate mutase at 2.2-Å resolution, 10814
Three-dimensional structure of the adenine-specific DNA methyltransferase M·*Taq* I in complex with the cofactor *S*-adenosylmethionine, 10957
A cation binding motif stabilizes the compound I radical of cytochrome *c* peroxidase, 11118
Three-dimensional structure of the platelet integrin recognition segment of the fibrinogen γ chain obtained by carrier protein-driven crystallization, 12178
Stereospecific dihaloalkane binding in a pH-sensitive cavity in cubic insulin crystals, 12388
Crystal structure of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase complexed with fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, AMP, and Zn^{2+} at 2.0-Å resolution: Aspects of synergism between inhibitors, 12482

Protein structure domain
High-level expression and deletion mutagenesis of human tryptophan hydroxylase, 6659

Protein structure prediction
Predicting Ca^{2+}-binding sites in proteins, 817
Proposed three-dimensional structure for the cellular prion protein, 7139

Protein structure, primary
Underlying order in protein sequence organization, 4044
A proposed mechanism for the self-splicing of proteins, 11084
Nonrandomness in protein sequences: Evidence for a physically driven stage of evolution?, 12972

Protein structure, quaternary
Crystal structure of peanut lectin, a protein with an unusual quaternary structure, 227
Direct measurement of forces between self-assembled proteins: Temperature-dependent exponential forces between collagen triple helices, 276
Underlying order in protein sequence organization, 4044
Isolation and sequencing of cDNAs for proteins with multiple domains of Gly-Xaa-Yaa repeats identify a distinct family of collagenous proteins, 4229
The α subunit of the Na,K-ATPase specifically and stably associates into oligomers, 8542
Specific sequences from the carboxyl terminus of human p53 gene product form anti-parallel tetramers in solution, 8974
The T-to-R transformation in hemoglobin: A reevaluation, 11113
Antigenic implications of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope quaternary structure: Oligomer-specific and -sensitive monoclonal antibodies, 11699
Protein structure, secondary
Staphylococcal nuclease folding intermediate characterized by hydrogen exchange and NMR spectroscopy, 449
Molecular dynamics simulation of protein denaturation: Solvation of the hydrophobic cores and secondary structure of barnase, 1746
Folded proteins occur frequently in libraries of random amino acid sequences, 2146
Designing amino acids to determine the local conformations of peptides, 2649
Double-stranded DNA templates can induce α-helical conformation in peptides containing lysine and alanine: Functional implications for leucine zipper and helix–loop–helix transcription factors, 4840
An algorithm to generate low-resolution protein tertiary structures from knowledge of secondary structure, 5027
Insertion mutagenesis as a tool to predict the secondary structure of a muscarinic receptor domain determining specificity of G-protein coupling, 7980
Circular dichroism, molecular modeling, and serology indicate that the structural basis of antigenic variation in foot-and-mouth disease virus is α-helix formation, 8442
De novo design of β-sheet proteins (Commentary), 8729
Geometry of interplanar residue contacts in protein structures, 9297
NMR structure determination of the *Escherichia coli* DnaJ molecular chaperone: Secondary structure and backbone fold of the N-terminal region (residues 2–108) containing the highly conserved J domain, 11343
The secondary structure of the ets domain of human Fli-1 resembles that of the helix–turn–helix DNA-binding motif of the *Escherichia coli* catabolite gene activator protein, 11655
Protein structure, solution
The des(1–6)Antennapedia homeodomain: Comparison of the NMR solution structure and the DNA-binding affinity with the intact Antennapedia homeodomain, 4091
Solution NMR structure of the major cold shock protein (CspA) from *Escherichia coli*: Identification of a binding epitope for DNA, 5114
Protein structure, tertiary
Structure from function: Screening structural models with functional data, 113
Sequence and structure comparison suggest that methionine aminopeptidase, prolidase, aminopeptidase P, and creatinase share a common fold, 2473
An algorithm to generate low-resolution protein tertiary structures from knowledge of secondary structure, 5027
Analysis of the contribution of an amphiphilic α-helix to the structure and to the function of ricin A chain, 7530
Betadoublet: *De novo* design, synthesis, and characterization of a β-sandwich protein, 8747
C_1–C_x revisited: Intramolecular synergism in a cellulase, 11383
Light-induced isomerization causes an increase in the chromophore tilt in the M intermediate of bacteriorhodopsin: A neutron diffraction study, 11854
Protein sulfation
Purification of the Golgi adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-phosphosulfate transporter, a homodimer within the membrane, 10707
Protein synthesis
Supramolecular organization of the mammalian translation system, 964
Requirement for a conserved, tertiary interaction in the core of 23S ribosomal RNA, 2989
Effects on protein synthesis produced by pairing depolarization with serotonin, an analogue of associative learning in *Aplysia*, 4150
Protein synthesis elongation factor EF-1α expression and longevity in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4199
Ribosome recycling factor (ribosome releasing factor) is essential for bacterial growth, 4249
Herpes simplex virus 1 $\gamma_1$34.5 gene function, which blocks the host response to infection, maps in the homologous domain of the genes expressed during growth arrest and DNA damage, 5247
Interleukin 3 stimulates protein synthesis by regulating double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase, 7455
Chromatographic resolution of *in vivo* phosphorylated and nonphosphorylated eukaryotic translation initiation factor eIF-4E: Increased cap affinity of the phosphorylated form, 7668
An *in vitro* polysome display system for identifying ligands from very large peptide libraries, 9022
Early changes in protein synthesis induced by basic fibroblast growth factor, nerve growth factor, and epidermal growth factor in PC12 pheochromocytoma cells, 9377
Functional transfer RNAs with modifications in the 3′-CCA end: Differential effects on aminoacylation and polypeptide synthesis, 10389
Dendrites as compartments for macromolecular synthesis (Commentary), 10766
On the nature and differential distribution of mRNAs in hippocampal neurites: Implications for neuronal functioning, 10800
Pseudoknot in the central domain of small subunit ribosomal RNA is essential for translation, 11148
Possible role of aminoacyl-RNA complexes in noncoded peptide synthesis and origin of coded synthesis (Commentary), 11283
Protein synthesis, chemical
Peptide segment ligation strategy without use of protecting groups, 6584
Protein translocation
Cloning of an intracellular receptor for protein kinase C: A homolog of the β subunit of G proteins, 839
Characterization of an incompletely assembled major histocompatibility class I molecule ($H\text{-}2K^b$) associated with unusually long peptides: Implications for antigen processing and presentation, 4145
A role for a eukaryotic GrpE-related protein, Mge1p, in protein translocation, 6481
Saccharomyces cerevisiae peroxisomal thiolase is imported as a dimer, 10541
Protein transport
Detergent-enabled transport of proteins and nucleic acids through hydrophobic solvents, 143
Consequences of altered isoprenylation targets on **a**-factor export and bioactivity, 1275
Direct functional assay for tobacco mosaic virus cell-to-cell movement protein and identification of a domain involved in increasing plasmodesmal permeability, 1433
n-Sec1: A neural-specific syntaxin-binding protein, 1445
Polarized secretion of β-amyloid precursor protein and amyloid β-peptide in MDCK cells, 1564
Residues essential for the function of SecE, a membrane component of the *Escherichia coli* secretion apparatus, are located in a conserved cytoplasmic region, 2557
Cloning and analysis of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae MNN9* and *MNN1* genes required for complex glycosylation of secreted proteins, 2723
Purification and initial characterization of a potential plant vacuolar targeting receptor, 3403
Cyclophilin B trafficking through the secretory pathway is altered by binding of cyclosporin A, 3931
Identification of yeast component A: Reconstitution of the geranylgeranyltransferase that modifies Ypt1p and Sec4p, 4377
Costimulatory signals for human T-cell activation induce nuclear translocation of pp19/cofilin, 4494
A cytoplasmic domain is important for the formation of a SecY–SecE translocator complex, 4539
High-resolution tracking of microtubule motility driven by a single kinesin motor, 4584
Nuclear localization signals also mediate the outward movement of proteins from the nucleus, 7179
Purification of a Ran-interacting protein that is required for protein import into the nucleus, 10212
Individual chaperones required for Yop secretion by *Yersinia*, 10493
Dynamic interaction between Isp45 and mitochondrial hsp70 in the protein import system of the yeast mitochondrial inner membrane, 12818
The methylotrophic yeast *Hansenula polymorpha* contains an inducible import pathway for peroxisomal matrix proteins with an N-terminal targeting signal (PTS2 proteins), 12985
Transporters from $H\text{-}2^b$, $H\text{-}2^d$, $H\text{-}2^s$, $H\text{-}2^k$, and $H\text{-}2^{g7}$ (NOD/Lt) haplotype translocate similar sets of peptides, 13004
Proteoglycan
Drosophila syndecan: Conservation of a cell-surface heparan sulfate proteoglycan, 3334
Purification of the Golgi adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-phosphosulfate transporter, a homodimer within the membrane, 10707
Syndecans, cell surface heparan sulfate proteoglycans, are induced by a proline-rich antimicrobial peptide from wounds, 11035
Proteolipid protein
Disruption of the compacted myelin sheath of axons of the central nervous system in proteolipid protein-deficient mice, 11709
Proteoliposome
Reconstitution of ATP-dependent aminophospholipid translocation in proteoliposomes, 10938
Proteolytic processing
Endosomal aspartic proteinases are required for invariant-chain processing, 2171

The neuroendocrine polypeptide 7B2 is an endogenous inhibitor of prohormone convertase PC2, 5784
N-Arginine dibasic convertase, a metalloendopeptidase as a prototype of a class of processing enzymes, 6078
Kinetics and mechanism of autoprocessing of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 protease from an analog of the Gag–Pol polyprotein, 7970
The *ctpA* gene encodes the C-terminal processing protease for the D1 protein of the photosystem II reaction center complex, 8082
The expression of serine carboxypeptidases during maturation and germination of the barley grain, 8209
The prolactin gene is expressed in the hypothalamic–neurohypophyseal system and the protein is processed into a 14-kDa fragment with activity like 16-kDa prolactin, 10384

Proterozoic
Proterozoic and Early Cambrian protists: Evidence for accelerating evolutionary tempo (Colloquium), 6743

Protist evolution
Proterozoic and Early Cambrian protists: Evidence for accelerating evolutionary tempo (Colloquium), 6743

Proton binding
Inversion of the Bohr effect upon oxygen binding to 24-meric tarantula hemocyanin, 4835

Proton conduction
Proton conduction within the reaction centers of *Rhodobacter capsulatus*: The electrostatic role of the protein, 5617

Proton exchange
Fractal analysis of proton exchange kinetics in lysozyme, 12101

Proton/potassium symport
Mechanism of high-affinity potassium uptake in roots of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 9272

Proton pump
Photoactive mitochondria: *In vivo* transfer of a light-driven proton pump into the inner mitochondrial membrane of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 9367
Removal of transducer HtrI allows electrogenic proton translocation by sensory rhodopsin I, 10188

Proton transfer
Interplay between excited-state intramolecular proton transfer and charge transfer in flavonols and their use as protein-binding-site fluorescence probes, 11968

Proton transport
Rat liver endocytic coated vesicles do not exhibit ATP-dependent acidification *in vitro*, 4811
Heterologous expression of plant vacuolar pyrophosphatase in yeast demonstrates sufficiency of the substrate-binding subunit for proton transport, 6128
Dominant lethal mutations in the plasma membrane H^+-ATPase gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 10531

Protozoa, kinetoplastid
Phylogenetic analysis of RNA editing: A primitive genetic phenomenon, 918

Protozoan
See *Acanthamoeba*, *Blastocrithidia*, *Entamoeba*, *Euplotes*, *Giardia*, *Leishmania*, *Leptomonas*, *Oxytricha*, *Paramecium*, *Plasmodium*, *Tetrahymena*, *Theileria*, *Toxoplasma*, *Trichomonas*, *Trypanosoma*

PR-39 peptide
Syndecans, cell surface heparan sulfate proteoglycans, are induced by a proline-rich antimicrobial peptide from wounds, 11035

***PRP9* gene**
Specific protein–protein interactions between the essential mammalian spliceosome-associated proteins SAP 61 and SAP 114, 6403

PR264/SC35 splicing factor
Several mRNAs with variable 3′ untranslated regions and different stability encode the human PR264/SC35 splicing factor, 932

Psammomys obesus
Hyperinsulinemia induces a reversible impairment in insulin receptor function leading to diabetes in the sand rat model of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 1853

Pseudemys scripta
Visual motion induces synchronous oscillations in turtle visual cortex, 12467

Pseudogene
Multiple substitutions in the von Willebrand factor gene that mimic the pseudogene sequence, 2221

Pseudoknot structure
Pseudoknot in the central domain of small subunit ribosomal RNA is essential for translation, 11148

Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Structure of the autoinducer required for expression of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* virulence genes, 197
Pseudomonas aeruginosa possesses homologues of mammalian phenylalanine hydroxylase and 4α-carbinolamine dehydratase/DCoH as part of a three-component gene cluster, 1366
Characterization of nucleoside-diphosphate kinase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: Complex formation with succinyl-CoA synthetase, 5883

***Pseudomonas* exotoxin**
A circularly permuted recombinant interleukin 4 toxin with increased activity, 6889
Rapid humanization of the Fv of monoclonal antibody B3 by using framework exchange of the recombinant immunotoxin B3(Fv)-PE38, 12051

Pseudomonas putida
Interaction of two LysR-type regulatory proteins CatR and ClcR with heterologous promoters: Functional and evolutionary implications, 12393

Pseudomonas syringae
Isolation of phytoalexin-deficient mutants of *Arabidopsis thaliana* and characterization of their interactions with bacterial pathogens, 8955

Pseudopeptide
Potent bombesin antagonists with C-terminal Leu-ψ(CH_2-N)-Tac-NH_2 or its derivatives, 12664

Pseudotyped retroviral vector
A general method for the generation of high-titer, pantropic retroviral vectors: Highly efficient infection of primary hepatocytes, 9564

Pseudouridine
Pseudouridine formation in U2 small nuclear RNA, 3324

Psoralen
Selective inactivation of viruses in the presence of human platelets: UV sensitization with psoralen derivatives, 5552

Psoriasis
$CD8^+$ T cells in psoriatic lesions preferentially use T-cell receptor $V_\beta 3$ and/or $V_\beta 13.1$ genes, 9282

***psp* genes**
Role of an *Escherichia coli* stress–response operon in stationary-phase survival, 2191

$p13^{suc1}$ protein
Nuclear concentration and mitotic dispersion of the essential cell cycle protein, $p13^{suc1}$, examined in living cells, 2176

Psychosis
Elevated dopa decarboxylase activity in living brain of patients with psychosis, 11651

***ptc* gene**
Chromophore-assisted laser inactivation of patched protein switches cell fate in the larval visual system of *Drosophila*, 2664

Pteridine reductase
PTR1: A reductase mediating salvage of oxidized pteridines and methotrexate resistance in the protozoan parasite *Leishmania major*, 11442

Pteridophyte
rbcL gene sequences provide evidence for the evolutionary lineages of leptosporangiate ferns, 5730

Pterin receptor
The G_α subunit $G_\alpha 4$ couples to pterin receptors and identifies a signaling pathway that is essential for multicellular development in *Dictyostelium*, 10566

Ptk-3
Multiple tyrosine protein kinases in rat hippocampal neurons: Isolation of Ptk-3, a receptor expressed in proliferative zones of the developing brain, 1819

Puberty
γ-Aminobutyric acid is an inhibitory neurotransmitter restricting the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone before the onset of puberty, 395

Pukeko
See *Porphyrio porphyrio melanotus*

Pulmonary disease
See also Lung
Granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor-deficient mice show no major perturbation of hematopoiesis but develop a characteristic pulmonary pathology, 5592
Vitamin C prevents cigarette smoke-induced leukocyte aggregation and adhesion to endothelium *in vivo*, 7688

Pulmonary surfactant protein B
Utilization of modified surfactant-associated protein B for delivery of DNA to airway cells in culture, 2547

P_{2U} nucleotide receptor
Cloning and expression of a human P_{2U} nucleotide receptor, a target for cystic fibrosis pharmacotherapy, 3275
Cloning and expression of a human P_{2U} nucleotide receptor, a target for cystic fibrosis pharmacotherapy (Correction), 13067

Pupfish
See *Cyprinodon*

Purinoreceptor
Protection of mice from endotoxic death by 2-methylthio-ATP, 6017

Purkinje cell
See Neuron, cerebellar

Purple membrane
The *bat* gene of *Halobacterium halobium* encodes a trans-acting oxygen inducibility factor, 5475

Pyelonephritis
The Gal(α1-4)Gal-specific tip adhesin of *Escherichia coli* P-fimbriae is needed for pyelonephritis to occur in the normal urinary tract, 11889

***pyp* genes**
Negative regulation of mitosis in fission yeast by catalytically inactive *pyp1* and *pyp2* mutants, 10084

Pyramidal cell
Endothelial nitric oxide synthase localized to hippocampal pyramidal cells: Implications for synaptic plasticity, 4214

An increase in dendritic spine density on hippocampal CA1 pyramidal cells following spatial learning in adult rats suggests the formation of new synapses, 12673
Pyranose
A stereochemical approach to pyranose ring flexibility: Its implications for the conformation of dermatan sulfate, 6171
Pyrethroid
Tight genetic linkage between the *kdr* insecticide resistance trait and a voltage-sensitive sodium channel gene in the house fly, 2483
Pyridine nucleotide
Flavin reductase: Sequence of cDNA from bovine liver and tissue distribution, 9322
Pyrimidine dimer
See Cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer
Pyrite formation
Life in a ligand sphere, 4283
Pyrococcus woesei
Evolution of translational elongation factor (EF) sequences: Reliability of global phylogenies inferred from EF-1α(Tu) and EF-2(G) proteins, 3255
Pyrophosphatase
Heterologous expression of plant vacuolar pyrophosphatase in yeast demonstrates sufficiency of the substrate-binding subunit for proton transport, 6128
Pyrophosphate
The active site of RNA polymerase II participates in transcript cleavage within arrested ternary complexes, 8057
Pyrus communis
Molecular cloning of a gene encoding an arabinogalactan-protein from pear (*Pyrus communis*) cell suspension culture, 10305
Qa-2 antigen, murine
Alternative splicing of class Ib major histocompatibility complex transcripts *in vivo* leads to the expression of soluble Qa-2 molecules in murine blood, 1883
***qin* gene**
The human homologue of the retroviral oncogene *qin* maps to chromosome 14q13, 3616
QLR proteins
Folded proteins occur frequently in libraries of random amino acid sequences, 2146
Quail
See *Coturnix coturnix*
Quantitative genetic traits
Targeted gene duplication and disruption for analyzing quantitative genetic traits in mice, 3612
Quantum electrodynamics
Convergence of quantum electrodynamics in a curved modification of Minkowski space, 962
Quantum mechanics
A trigonometric sum relevant to the nonrelativistic theory of atoms, 5776
Quaternary ammonium compound
Osmoprotective compounds in the Plumbaginaceae: A natural experiment in metabolic engineering of stress tolerance, 306
Quinine
Selection for mefloquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* is linked to amplification of the *pfmdr1* gene and cross-resistance to halofantrine and quinine, 1143
Quinolinate
Apoptosis in substantia nigra following developmental striatal excitotoxic injury, 8117
Rabies
Rabies ribonucleocapsid as an oral immunogen and immunological enhancer, 10908
Rab protein
Rab5a is a common component of the apical and basolateral endocytic machinery in polarized epithelial cells, 5061
Geranylgeranylated Rab proteins terminating in Cys-Ala-Cys, but not Cys-Cys, are carboxyl-methylated by bovine brain membranes *in vitro*, 10712
Rab geranylgeranyl transferase catalyzes the geranylgeranylation of adjacent cysteines in the small GTPases Rab1A, Rab3A, and Rab5A, 11963
RACK
See Receptor for activated protein kinase C
Radar
Analytic inversion in synthetic aperture radar, 7032
***RAD* genes**
Transcriptional induction of Ty recombination in yeast, 12711
Radiation, evolutionary
Columbines: A geographically widespread species flock, 5129
Radiation hybrid
Disomic locus content mapping, 1421
Radiation inactivation
Radiation inactivation of human γ-interferon: Cellular activation requires two dimers, 5818
Radiation, ionizing
Activation of the $pp90^{rsk}$ and mitogen-activated serine/threonine protein kinases by ionizing radiation, 5416
Radiochromatography
Oxidative metal release from metallothionein via zinc–thiol/disulfide interchange, 237
Radius of revolution
Analysis of a hyperdeformed band of $^{152}_{66}Dy_{86}$ on the basis of a structure with two revolving clusters, each with a previously unrecognized two-tiered structure, 897
Radon inversion problems
Analytic inversion in synthetic aperture radar, 7032
RAD3 protein
Yeast RAD3 protein binds directly to both SSL2 and SSL1 proteins: Implications for the structure and function of transcription/repair factor b, 3926
Raf protein
A single amino acid change in Raf-1 inhibits Ras binding and alters Raf-1 function, 5982
Constitutive activation of Mek1 by mutation of serine phosphorylation sites, 8960
Mapping of the C5a receptor signal transduction network in human neutrophils, 9190
Activation of $(His)_6$-Raf-1 *in vitro* by partially purified plasma membranes from v-Ras-transformed and serum-stimulated fibroblasts, 9544
Tpl-2 acts in concert with Ras and Raf-1 to activate mitogen-activated protein kinase, 9755
Raf-1 protein kinase
Enzymatic characteristics of the c-Raf-1 protein kinase, 1270
RAG-1 protein
Rch1, a protein that specifically interacts with the RAG-1 recombination-activating protein, 6156
RAG-1 interacts with the repeated amino acid motif of the human homologue of the yeast protein SRP1, 7633
RAG-2 protein
Cell cycle regulation of V(D)J recombination-activating protein RAG-2, 2733
CD40-deficient mice generated by recombination-activating gene-2-deficient blastocyst complementation, 12135
Rain forest
Dynamics and species richness of tropical rain forests, 2805
Ral protein
Activated Ras interacts with the Ral guanine nucleotide dissociation stimulator, 11089
Identification of the guanine nucleotide dissociation stimulator for Ral as a putative effector molecule of R-ras, H-ras, K-ras, and Rap, 12609
***Raly* gene**
A molecular model for the genetic and phenotypic characteristics of the mouse lethal yellow (A^y) mutation, 2562
Rana cascadae
UV repair and resistance to solar UV-B in amphibian eggs: A link to population declines?, 1791
Rana catesbeiana
Molecular cloning of bullfrog saxiphilin: A unique relative of the transferrin family that binds saxitoxin, 2478
Linear combinations of primitives in vertebrate motor control, 7534
Molecular cloning of a myosin Iβ isozyme that may mediate adaptation by hair cells of the bullfrog's internal ear, 11821
Rana pipiens
Vertical versus planar neural induction in *Rana pipiens* embryos, 3049
Rana ridibunda
Frog diazepam-binding inhibitor: Peptide sequence, cDNA cloning, and expression in the brain, 6899
Random cost algorithm
A fast random cost algorithm for physical mapping, 11094
Ran protein
RanGAP1 induces GTPase activity of nuclear Ras-related Ran, 2587
A small nuclear GTP-binding protein from tomato suppresses a *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* cell-cycle mutant, 5863
Purification of a Ran-interacting protein that is required for protein import into the nucleus, 10212
Rapamycin
Rapamycin selectively represses translation of the "polypyrimidine tract" mRNA family, 4441
Identification of immunosuppressant-induced apoptosis in a murine B-cell line and its prevention by bcl-x but not bcl-2, 7350
Rapamycin selectively inhibits translation of mRNAs encoding elongation factors and ribosomal proteins, 11477
RAPT1, a mammalian homolog of yeast Tor, interacts with the FKBP12/rapamycin complex, 12574
Rape
See *Brassica napus*
Rapoport's rule
Eastern Pacific molluscan provinces and latitudinal diversity gradient: No evidence for "Rapoport's rule", 8871
Rap proteins
Glycoprotein IIb–IIIa and the translocation of Rap2B to the platelet cytoskeleton, 4239
RAPT1 protein
RAPT1, a mammalian homolog of yeast Tor, interacts with the FKBP12/rapamycin complex, 12574
***ras* gene**
Development of transforming function during transduction of proto-*ras* into Harvey sarcoma virus, 654
The second intron of the K-*ras* gene contains regulatory elements associated with mouse lung tumor susceptibility, 1589

Amphiregulin as an autocrine growth factor for c-Ha-*ras*- and c-*erbB-2*-transformed human mammary epithelial cells, 2790
The human Ha-*ras* oncogene induces genomic instability in murine fibroblasts within one cell cycle, 5124
Mutations in *ras* genes in cells cultured from mouse skin tumors induced by ultraviolet irradiation, 7189
Role of the microtubular system in morphological organization of normal and oncogene-transfected epithelial cells, 8597
Protein farnesyltransferase inhibitors block the growth of *ras*-dependent tumors in nude mice, 9141
Antisense oligonucleotides adsorbed to polyalkylcyanoacrylate nanoparticles specifically inhibit mutated Ha-*ras*-mediated cell proliferation and tumorigenicity in nude mice, 10460
Stepwise immortalization and transformation of adult human prostate epithelial cells by a combination of HPV-18 and v-Ki-*ras*, 11874

RAS gene superfamily
A human oncogene of the *RAS* superfamily unmasked by expression cDNA cloning, 7558

ras-like gene
Transcriptional activation of a *ras*-like gene (*kir*) by oncogenic tyrosine kinases, 12448

Ras protein
Oncogene activation of human keratin 18 transcription via the Ras signal transduction pathway, 873
RanGAP1 induces GTPase activity of nuclear Ras-related Ran, 2587
A requirement for extracellular signal-regulated kinase (ERK) function in the activation of AP-1 by Ha-Ras, phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, and serum, 3844
Ras signaling in the activation of glucose transport by insulin, 4644
A single amino acid change in Raf-1 inhibits Ras binding and alters Raf-1 function, 5982
Oncogenic Ras activates c-Jun via a separate pathway from the activation of extracellular signal-regulated kinases, 6030
Expression of wild-type and mutant simian virus 40 large tumor antigens in villus-associated enterocytes of transgenic mice, 6914
Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase SHPTP2 couples platelet-derived growth factor receptor β to Ras, 7335
Mapping of Ras-related GTP-binding proteins by GTP overlay following two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, 7874
Membrane-targeting potentiates guanine nucleotide exchange factor CDC25 and SOS1 activation of Ras transforming activity, 8512
Monocyte deactivation by interleukin 10 via inhibition of tyrosine kinase activity and the Ras signaling pathway, 8602
Ras mediates Src but not epidermal growth factor-receptor tyrosine kinase signaling pathways in GH_4 neuroendocrine cells, 8612
Activated Ki-Ras complements erythropoietin signaling in CTLL-2 cells, inducing tyrosine phosphorylation of a 160-kDa protein, 8866
Mapping of the C5a receptor signal transduction network in human neutrophils, 9190
Activation of $(His)_6$-Raf-1 *in vitro* by partially purified plasma membranes from v-Ras-transformed and serum-stimulated fibroblasts, 9544
Tpl-2 acts in concert with Ras and Raf-1 to activate mitogen-activated protein kinase, 9755
Hepatitis B virus HBx protein activates Ras–GTP complex formation and establishes a Ras, Raf, MAP kinase signaling cascade, 10350
Activated Ras interacts with the Ral guanine nucleotide dissociation stimulator, 11089
Ras activation of genes: Mob-1 as a model, 12515
Identification of the guanine nucleotide dissociation stimulator for Ral as a putative effector molecule of R-ras, H-ras, K-ras, and Rap, 12609
Direct evidence that G_i-coupled receptor stimulation of mitogen-activated protein kinase is mediated by $G_{\beta\gamma}$ activation of $p21^{ras}$, 12706
Polylysine domain of K-ras 4B protein is crucial for malignant transformation, 12730

RAS protein
1-Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activity is required for insulin-stimulated glucose transport but not for RAS activation in CHO cells, 7415

Rat
Weak male-driven molecular evolution in rodents, 827
Evolutionary relationships of lactate dehydrogenases (LDHs) from mammals, birds, an amphibian, fish, barley, and bacteria: LDH cDNA sequences from *Xenopus*, pig, and rat, 9392

Rat, Brattleboro
Frameshift mutations at two hotspots in vasopressin transcripts in post-mitotic neurons, 6059
Regulation of collecting duct water channel expression by vasopressin in Brattleboro rat, 8984

Rat, Eker
Predisposition to renal carcinoma in the Eker rat is determined by germ-line mutation of the tuberous sclerosis 2 (*TSC2*) gene, 11413

Rat, Goto–Kakizaki
Insulin-induced activation of glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase by a *chiro*-inositol-containing insulin mediator is defective in adipocytes of insulin-resistant, type II diabetic, Goto–Kakizaki rats, 11040

Rat, lactating
The gene for the neuropeptide gonadotropin-releasing hormone is expressed in the mammary gland of lactating rats, 4994

Rat, Milan hypertensive
Two point mutations within the adducin genes are involved in blood pressure variation, 3999

Rat, myelin-deficient
Transplantation of glial cells enhances action potential conduction of amyelinated spinal cord axons in the myelin-deficient rat, 53

Rat, sand
See *Psammomys obesus*

Rat, transgenic hypertensive
Role of adrenal renin in the regulation of adrenal steroidogenesis by corticotropin, 148

Rat, vascular leak syndrome
Prevention of immunotoxin-mediated vascular leak syndrome in rats with retention of antitumor activity, 9514

***rbcL* gene**
Relocation of the plastid *rbcL* gene to the nucleus yields functional ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in tobacco chloroplasts, 1969
rbcL gene sequences provide evidence for the evolutionary lineages of leptosporangiate ferns, 5730
A gene phylogeny of the red algae (Rhodophyta) based on plastid *rbcL*, 7281
Activity of the *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast *rbcL* gene promoter is enhanced by a remote sequence element, 10819

***RB* gene**
Further characterization of retinoblastoma gene-mediated cell growth and tumor suppression in human cancer cells, 4165

RBTN2 protein
The LIM protein RBTN2 and the basic helix–loop–helix protein TAL1 are present in a complex in erythroid cells, 8617

Rch1 protein
Rch1, a protein that specifically interacts with the RAG-1 recombination-activating protein, 6156

rDNA
See rRNA gene

Reaction times
Different event-related patterns of γ-band power in brain waves of fast- and slow-reacting subjects, 6339

RecA-catalyzed strand transfer
Mismatch repair proteins MutS and MutL inhibit RecA-catalyzed strand transfer between diverged DNAs, 3238

RecA protein
Formation of base triplets by non-Watson–Crick bonds mediates homologous recognition in RecA recombination filaments, 6161
Dissociation of RecA filaments from duplex DNA by the RuvA and RuvB DNA repair proteins, 9901

RecD subunit
Reversible inactivation of the *Escherichia coli* RecBCD enzyme by the recombination hotspot χ *in vitro*: Evidence for functional inactivation or loss of the RecD subunit, 2980

RecE pathway
DNA double-strand break repair: Genetic determinants of flanking crossing-over, 1173

Receptor
See also G protein-coupled receptor, specific ligands

Receptor activation
Tyrosine kinase JAK1 is associated with the granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor receptor and both become tyrosine-phosphorylated after receptor activation, 2985

Receptor aggregation
Dynamics of signal transduction after aggregation of cell-surface receptors: Studies on the type I receptor for IgE, 3087

Receptor-associated protein
Functional domains of the receptor-associated protein (RAP), 3161

Receptor binding site
Delineation of a region in the B2 bradykinin receptor that is essential for high-affinity agonist binding, 4417
A cysteine residue in the third membrane-spanning segment of the human D_2 dopamine receptor is exposed in the binding-site crevice, 10355

Receptor dimerization
Ligand and $p185^{c\text{-}neu}$ density govern receptor interactions and tyrosine kinase activation, 1711

Receptor extrasynaptic location
D_1 dopamine receptor immunoreactivity in human and monkey cerebral cortex: Predominant and extrasynaptic localization in dendritic spines, 5720

Receptor family, four-transmembrane protein
Cloning of the cDNA for a hematopoietic cell-specific protein related to CD20 and the β subunit of the high-affinity IgE receptor: Evidence for a family of proteins with four membrane-spanning regions, 10178

Receptor for activated protein kinase C
Phospholipase C-γ1 binding to intracellular receptors for activated protein kinase C, 559

Receptor for advanced glycation end products
Receptor for advanced glycation end products (AGEs) has a central role in vessel wall interactions and gene activation in response to circulating AGE proteins, 8807

Receptor internalization
Regulation of receptor internalization by the major histocompatibility complex class I molecule, 9086

Receptor isoforms
A and B forms of the androgen receptor are present in human genital skin fibroblasts, 1234
Multiple isoforms of CD46 (membrane cofactor protein) serve as receptors for measles virus, 2161
Molecular cloning and functional expression of two monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 receptors reveals alternative splicing of the carboxyl-terminal tails, 2752
An alternatively spliced form of the nerve growth factor receptor TrkA confers an enhanced response to neurotrophin 3, 11133
Receptor kinase
An approach to the study of G-protein-coupled receptor kinases: An *in vitro*-purified membrane assay reveals differential receptor specificity and regulation by $G\beta\gamma$ subunits, 3633
Receptor, lineage-specific
Expression of an activated erythropoietin or a colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor by pluripotent progenitors enhances colony formation but does not induce differentiation, 7482
Receptor-mediated gene transfer
Gene transfer *in vivo*: Sustained expression and regulation of genes introduced into the liver by receptor-targeted uptake, 4086
Receptor, nuclear
Evolution of distinct DNA-binding specificities within the nuclear receptor family of transcription factors, 4175
Receptor, protease-activated
Protease-activated receptors start a family (Commentary), 9200
Molecular cloning of a potential proteinase activated receptor, 9208
Receptor protein τ1 domain
Delineation of a small region within the major transactivation domain of the human glucocorticoid receptor that mediates transactivation of gene expression, 1619
Receptor regulation
A constitutively active mutant β_2-adrenergic receptor is constitutively desensitized and phosphorylated, 2699
The palmitoylated cysteine of the cytoplasmic tail of α_{2A}-adrenergic receptors confers subtype-specific agonist-promoted downregulation, 11178
Receptor, soluble
Identification of soluble forms of the fibroblast growth factor receptor in blood, 9170
Receptor subtype specificity
Differentiation of receptor subtypes by thermodynamic analysis: Application to opioid δ receptors, 12018
Receptor subunit interactivity
Cooperative interactions between the interleukin 2 receptor α and β chains alter the interleukin 2-binding affinity of the receptor subunits, 3344
Receptor subunit specificity
The α subunit of the human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor signals for glucose transport via a phosphorylation-independent pathway, 2537
The modulatory action of loreclezole at the γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptor is determined by a single amino acid in the β_2 and β_3 subunit, 4569
Spermine potentiation of recombinant *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors is affected by subunit composition, 10883
Receptor tyrosine kinase
Involvement of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ with two major signaling pathways in human breast cancer, 83
Ligand-induced activation of chimeric receptors between the erythropoietin receptor and receptor tyrosine kinases, 158
Ala → Gly mutation in the putative catalytic loop confers temperature sensitivity on Ros, insulin receptor, and insulin-like growth factor I receptor protein-tyrosine kinases, 321
STK-1, the human homolog of Flk-2/Flt-3, is selectively expressed in $CD34^+$ human bone marrow cells and is involved in the proliferation of early progenitor/stem cells, 459
Distinct isoforms of neuregulin are expressed in mesenchymal and neuronal cells during mouse development, 1064
Molecular cloning and tissue distribution of PHAS-I, an intracellular target for insulin and growth factors, 3730
Structural analysis of chromosomal rearrangements associated with the developmental mutations *Ph*, W^{19H}, and *Rw* on mouse chromosome 5, 7237
Recombinant gene detection
Rapid detection of homologous recombinants in nontransformed human cells, 11943
Recombination
The frequency of gene targeting in yeast depends on the number of target copies, 177
Evolution of recombination among multiple selected loci: A generalized reduction principle, 1079
Recombinational basis of serovar diversity in *Salmonella enterica*, 2552
Use of genetic recombination as a reporter of gene expression, 2634
Homologous pairing and strand exchange promoted by the *Escherichia coli* RecT protein, 3205
A uniquely high level of recombination at the *HLA-B* locus, 5893
How can the low levels of DNA sequence variation in regions of the *Drosophila* genome with low recombination rates be explained? (Colloquium), 6815
Dissociation of RecA filaments from duplex DNA by the RuvA and RuvB DNA repair proteins, 9901
Site-specific integration by adeno-associated virus is directed by a cellular DNA sequence, 10039
Intergeneric transfer and recombination of the 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase gene (*gnd*) in enteric bacteria, 10227
Initiation of recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* haploid meiosis, 11929
Differences in the molecular structure of c-*myc*-activating recombinations in murine plasmacytomas and precursor cells, 12066
CD40-deficient mice generated by recombination-activating gene-2-deficient blastocyst complementation, 12135
Transcriptional induction of Ty recombination in yeast, 12711
Recombination activating protein
See RAG-1 protein, RAG-2 protein
Recombination fidelity
Mismatch repair proteins MutS and MutL inhibit RecA-catalyzed strand transfer between diverged DNAs, 3238
Recombination, homologous
The kinetics of spontaneous DNA branch migration, 2021
Expression of a site-specific endonuclease stimulates homologous recombination in mammalian cells, 6064
Initiation of meiotic recombination is independent of interhomologue interactions, 11934
Recombination hotspot χ
Reversible inactivation of the *Escherichia coli* RecBCD enzyme by the recombination hotspot χ *in vitro*: Evidence for functional inactivation or loss of the RecD subunit, 2980
Recombination, intragenic
Molecular and population genetic analysis of allelic sequence diversity at the human β-globin locus, 1805
Allelic polymorphism of *emm* loci provides evidence for horizontal gene spread in group A streptococci, 3280
Recombination *in vitro*
DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and reassembly: *In vitro* recombination for molecular evolution, 10747
Recombination, nonhomologous
Homology-associated nonhomologous recombination in mammalian gene targeting, 8527
Recombination, plastid DNA
Extrachromosomal elements in tobacco plastids, 7468
Recombination system, site-specific
Cre recombinase-mediated site-specific recombination between plant chromosomes, 1706
Recombination, variable–diversity–joining
P nucleotide insertions and the resolution of hairpin DNA structures in mammalian cells, 1332
Rch1, a protein that specifically interacts with the RAG-1 recombination-activating protein, 6156
Involvement of the Ku autoantigen in the cellular response to DNA double-strand breaks, 7623
RAG-1 interacts with the repeated amino acid motif of the human homologue of the yeast protein SRP1, 7633
Recombinogenic sequences
Autoantigenic proteins that bind recombinogenic sequences in Epstein–Barr virus and cellular DNA, 8646
RecT protein
Homologous pairing and strand exchange promoted by the *Escherichia coli* RecT protein, 3205
Redox
See Reduction/oxidation
Red Queen's hypothesis
The red queen reigns in the kingdom of RNA viruses, 4821
Reduction/oxidation
The redox and DNA-repair activities of Ref-1 are encoded by nonoverlapping domains, 23
Inhibition of PC12 cell redox activity is a specific, early indicator of the mechanism of β-amyloid-mediated cell death, 1470
Distinct effects of thioredoxin and antioxidants on the activation of transcription factors NF-κB and AP-1, 1672
Redox regulation of signal transduction: Tyrosine phosphorylation and calcium influx, 3619
Redox modulation of the expression of bacterial genes encoding cysteine-rich proteins in plant protoplasts, 3867
Separation of oxidant-initiated and redox-regulated steps in the NF-κB signal transduction pathway, 11527
Reduction principle
Evolution of recombination among multiple selected loci: A generalized reduction principle, 1079
Reed–Sternberg cell
The Reed–Sternberg cells of Hodgkin disease are clonal, 9842
Hodgkin disease: Hodgkin and Reed–Sternberg cells picked from histological sections show clonal immunoglobulin gene rearrangements and appear to be derived from B cells at various stages of development, 10962

Reflex inhibition
Central effects of baroreceptor activation in humans: Attenuation of skeletal reflexes and pain perception, 6329
Ref-1 protein
The redox and DNA-repair activities of Ref-1 are encoded by nonoverlapping domains, 23
Regeneration, nerve
Effects of ocular injury and administration of brain-derived neurotrophic factor on survival and regrowth of axotomized retinal ganglion cells, 1632
The aged monkey basal forebrain: Rescue and sprouting of axotomized basal forebrain neurons after grafts of encapsulated cells secreting human nerve growth factor, 10898
Key role for pregnenolone in combination therapy that promotes recovery after spinal cord injury, 12308
***Reg* gene**
Pancreatic beta-cell replication and amelioration of surgical diabetes by Reg protein, 3589
Regression
Predictive capability of proportional hazards regression, 2310
Release factor
See Peptide-chain-release factor
Rel protein
Autoregulation of the NF-κB transactivator RelA (p65) by multiple cytoplasmic inhibitors containing ankyrin motifs, 1346
Qualitative changes in the subunit composition of κB-binding complexes during murine B-cell differentiation, 5056
Remoxipride
A common action of clozapine, haloperidol, and remoxipride on D_1- and D_2-dopaminergic receptors in the primate cerebral cortex, 4353
Renal disease
A granulocyte inhibitory protein overexpressed in chronic renal disease regulates expression of interleukin 6 and interleukin 8, 301
Modification of low density lipoprotein by advanced glycation end products contributes to the dyslipidemia of diabetes and renal insufficiency, 9441
Renaturation
Thermodynamic procedure to synthesize heteropolymers that can renature to recognize a given target molecule, 12976
Renin
Role of adrenal renin in the regulation of adrenal steroidogenesis by corticotropin, 148
Renotropic factor
Hepatocyte growth factor prevents acute renal failure and accelerates renal regeneration in mice, 4357
RepA protein
See CopG protein
Repeat-induced point mutation
Genetic instability of plant tissue cultures: Breakdown of normal controls (Review), 5222
RepE protein
Replication initiator protein RepE of mini-F plasmid: Functional differentiation between monomers (initiator) and dimers (autogenous repressor), 3839
Reperfusion injury
Nitric oxide: A mediator in rat tubular hypoxia/reoxygenation injury, 1691
Replicase protein 3D
Foot-and-mouth disease virus particles contain replicase protein 3D, 733
Replication
Phylogeny from function: Evidence from the molecular fossil record that tRNA originated in replication, not translation (Colloquium), 6729
Replication factor C
Molecular cloning and expression of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae RFC3* gene, an essential component of replication factor C, 868
Replication protein A
Reconstitution of functional human single-stranded DNA-binding protein from individual subunits expressed by recombinant baculoviruses, 579
The DNA-activated protein kinase is required for the phosphorylation of replication protein A during simian virus 40 DNA replication, 12520
Replication terminator protein
The replication terminator protein of the Gram-positive bacterium *Bacillus subtilis* functions as a polar contrahelicase in Gram-negative *Escherichia coli*, 11143
Replication–transcription coupling
Use of a macromolecular crowding agent to dissect interactions and define functions in transcriptional activation by a DNA-tracking protein: Bacteriophage T4 gene *45* protein and late transcription, 7703
Repolarization-induced stop of Ca^{2+} release
Membrane repolarization stops caffeine-induced Ca^{2+} release in skeletal muscle cells, 5725
Reporter-gene fusion
Use of genetic recombination as a reporter of gene expression, 2634
Rep protein
Adeno-associated virus (AAV) Rep proteins mediate complex formation between AAV DNA and its integration site in human DNA, 5808
A molecular chaperone, ClpA, functions like DnaK and DnaJ, 12218
Repressor-activator protein 1
Promotion of parallel DNA quadruplexes by a yeast telomere binding protein: A circular dichroism study, 7658
Repressor, ferric uptake regulation
Observation of binding and polymerization of Fur repressor onto operator-containing DNA with electron and atomic force microscopes, 11816
Repressor–operator complex
Cold denaturation of a repressor–operator complex: The role of entropy in protein–DNA recognition, 8244
Repressor protein
Chemical synthesis of a fully active transcriptional repressor protein, 5178
Repressor, *tox* gene
Determination of the minimal essential nucleotide sequence for diphtheria *tox* repressor binding by *in vitro* affinity selection, 9646
Reproduction, semelparous
Latent capacities for gametogenic cycling in the semelparous invertebrate *Nereis* (Commentary), 11769
Latent capacities for gametogenic cycling in the semelparous invertebrate *Nereis*, 11777
Reproductive isolation
Floral and ecological isolation between *Aquilegia formosa* and *Aquilegia pubescens*, 2493
Reproductive success
Single- and multilocus DNA fingerprinting of communally breeding pukeko: Do copulations or dominance ensure reproductive success?, 9641
Reptile
See *Chrysemys*, Crocodilians, *Dendroapsis*, *Pseudemys*
Resolvase gene
Use of genetic recombination as a reporter of gene expression, 2634
Respiratory syncytial virus
Recombinant human respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) monoclonal antibody Fab is effective therapeutically when introduced directly into the lungs of RSV-infected mice, 1386
Restenosis
In vivo suppression of injury-induced vascular smooth muscle cell accumulation using adenovirus-mediated transfer of the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 10732
Restriction endonuclease
Chimeric restriction endonuclease, 883
Spontaneous and restriction enzyme-induced chromosomal recombination in mammalian cells, 12554
Restriction enzyme-mediated integration
Tagged mutations at the *Tox1* locus of *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* by restriction enzyme-mediated integration, 12649
Restriction fragment length polymorphism
Trimethylpsoralen induces small deletion mutations in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 1381
"RFLP subtraction": A method for making libraries of polymorphic markers, 6113
Inference of human evolution through cladistic analysis of nuclear DNA restriction polymorphisms, 6515
Resurrection, molecular
Molecular resurrection of an extinct ancestral promoter for mouse L1, 1569
***RET* gene**
Single missense mutation in the tyrosine kinase catalytic domain of the *RET* protooncogene is associated with multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2B, 1579
Retina
A developmentally regulated basic–leucine zipper-like gene and its expression in embryonic retina and lens, 1351
The human blue opsin promoter directs transgene expression in short-wave cones and bipolar cells in the mouse retina, 2611
Developmental changes in the expression and compartmentalization of the glucocorticoid receptor in embryonic retina, 4786
Amino acid receptors of midget and parasol ganglion cells in primate retina, 4907
Retinoic acid is necessary for development of the ventral retina in zebrafish, 7286
Exogenous glycosaminoglycans induce complete inversion of retinal ganglion cell bodies and their axons within the retinal neuroepithelium, 7539
Formation of receptive fields in realistic visual environments according to the Bienenstock, Cooper, and Munro (BCM) theory, 7797
Dopamine alters glutamate receptor desensitization in retinal horizontal cells of the perch (*Perca fluviatilis*), 8288
Facilitation of GABAergic signaling in the retina by receptors stimulating adenylate cyclase, 10893
Retinal
Opsins with mutations at the site of chromophore attachment constitutively activate transducin but are not phosphorylated by rhodopsin kinase, 5411
Relief of opsin desensitization and prolonged excitation of rod photoreceptors by 9-desmethylretinal, 6958
Light-induced isomerization causes an increase in the chromophore tilt in the M intermediate of bacteriorhodopsin: A neutron diffraction study, 11854
Retinal axon
Organization of pioneer retinal axons within the optic tract of the rhesus monkey, 3906

Retinal ganglion cell
Effects of ocular injury and administration of brain-derived neurotrophic factor on survival and regrowth of axotomized retinal ganglion cells, 1632
Retinal pigment epithelium
Voltage-dependent sodium channels develop in rat retinal pigment epithelium cells in culture, 4564
Retinal pigments
Synergy in the spectral tuning of retinal pigments: Complete accounting of the opsin shift in bacteriorhodopsin, 8880
Retinal rod
Purification and physiological evaluation of a guanylate cyclase activating protein from retinal rods, 4014
Subunit 2 (or β) of retinal rod cGMP-gated cation channel is a component of the 240-kDa channel-associated protein and mediates Ca^{2+}–calmodulin modulation, 11757
Retina, monkey
An array of early differentiating cones precedes the emergence of the photoreceptor mosaic in the fetal monkey retina, 6534
Retinitis pigmentosa
Apoptotic photoreceptor cell death in mouse models of retinitis pigmentosa, 974
Opsins with mutations at the site of chromophore attachment constitutively activate transducin but are not phosphorylated by rhodopsin kinase, 5411
Retinoblastoma
Cyclin D1 overexpression vs. retinoblastoma inactivation: Implications for growth control evasion in non-small cell and small cell lung cancer, 7827
Deficient induction of human hsp70 heat shock gene transcription in Y79 retinoblastoma cells despite activation of heat shock factor 1, 8695
Retinoblastoma protein
The retinoblastoma gene product is a cell cycle-dependent, nuclear matrix-associated protein, 418
Cyclin D1 expression is regulated by the retinoblastoma protein, 2945
PITALRE, a nuclear CDC2-related protein kinase that phosphorylates the retinoblastoma protein *in vitro*, 3834
p53-dependent G_1 arrest involves pRB-related proteins and is disrupted by the human papillomavirus 16 E7 oncoprotein, 5320
Enhanced tumor cell growth suppression by an N-terminal truncated retinoblastoma protein, 9837
Deregulated transcription factor E2F-1 expression leads to S-phase entry and p53-mediated apoptosis, 10918
Retinoic acid
The retinoid X receptor ligand, 9-*cis*-retinoic acid, is a potential regulator of early *Xenopus* development, 3067
Platelet-activating factor and retinoic acid synergistically activate the inducible prostaglandin synthase gene, 5252
Inhibition of retinoic acid-induced activation of 3′ human *HOXB* genes by antisense oligonucleotides affects sequential activation of genes located upstream in the four *HOX* clusters, 5335
Limb and lower-body duplications induced by retinoic acid in mice, 5436
Hot spots of retinoic acid synthesis in the developing spinal cord, 7194
Retinoic acid is necessary for development of the ventral retina in zebrafish, 7286
High levels of a retinoic acid-generating dehydrogenase in the meso–telencephalic dopamine system, 7772
Two distinctly regulated events, priming and triggering, during retinoid-induced maturation and resistance of NB4 promyelocytic leukemia cell line, 8428
Retinoic acid binding protein I
The cellular retinoic acid binding protein I is dispensable, 9032
Retinoic acid receptor
PLZF–RARα fusion proteins generated from the variant t(11;17)(q23;q21) translocation in acute promyelocytic leukemia inhibit ligand-dependent transactivation of wild-type retinoic acid receptors, 1178
Retinoid
A synthetic retinoid antagonist inhibits the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter, 5632
A synthetic retinoid antagonist inhibits the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter (Correction), 11767
Retinoid X receptor
Recombinant thyroid hormone receptor and retinoid X receptor stimulate ligand-dependent transcription *in vitro*, 1647
Peroxisome proliferator and retinoid signaling pathways co-regulate preadipocyte phenotype and survival, 1786
The retinoid X receptor ligand, 9-*cis*-retinoic acid, is a potential regulator of early *Xenopus* development, 3067
Phosphorylation enhances the target gene sequence-dependent dimerization of thyroid hormone receptor with retinoid X receptor, 7927
Ubiquitous receptor: A receptor that modulates gene activation by retinoic acid and thyroid hormone receptors, 10809
Retinopathy
Identification of multiple genes in bovine retinal pericytes altered by exposure to elevated levels of glucose by using mRNA differential display, 6231
Retraction
Isolation and complete amino acid sequence of human thymopoietin and splenin (Retraction), 6249
Retroposon
Species-specific amplification of tRNA-derived short interspersed repetitive elements (SINEs) by retroposition: A process of parasitization of entire genomes during the evolution of salmonids, 10153
Retrotransposon
Retrotransposons in the flanking regions of normal plant genes: A role for *copia*-like elements in the evolution of gene structure and expression, 11792
Retrotransposon TART
Transposition of the LINE-like retrotransposon TART to *Drosophila* chromosome termini, 12510
Retrotransposon Ty*1*
Spermidine deficiency increases +1 ribosomal frameshifting efficiency and inhibits Ty*1* retrotransposition in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 172
Expression and partial purification of enzymatically active recombinant Ty1 integrase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1843
The primer tRNA sequence is not inherited during Ty1 retrotransposition, 9847
Transcriptional induction of Ty recombination in yeast, 12711
Retrotransposon Ty*3*
Molecular evolution of *magellan*, a maize Ty*3*/*gypsy*-like retrotransposon, 11674
Retroviral insertion
Retroviral integration within the *Fli-2* locus results in inactivation of the erythroid transcription factor NF-E2 in Friend erythroleukemias: Evidence that NF-E2 is essential for globin expression, 8398
Retroviral integration
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 may preferentially integrate into chromatin occupied by L1Hs repetitive elements, 5557
Protection of retroviral DNA from autointegration: Involvement of a cellular factor, 9823
Retroviral replication
High rate of mismatch extension during reverse transcription in a single round of retrovirus replication, 9490
The primer tRNA sequence is not inherited during Ty1 retrotransposition, 9847
Retroviral transduction
Liver-directed gene therapy: Quantitative evaluation of promoter elements by using *in vivo* retroviral transduction, 1460
Retroviral vector
Cloning of the cellular receptor for amphotropic murine retroviruses reveals homology to that for gibbon ape leukemia virus, 78
Specific ablation of human immunodeficiency virus Tat-expressing cells by conditionally toxic retroviruses, 365
A human amphotropic retrovirus receptor is a second member of the gibbon ape leukemia virus receptor family, 1168
Lack of expression from a retroviral vector after transduction of murine hematopoietic stem cells is associated with methylation *in vivo*, 2567
Blocking of retroviral infection at a step prior to reverse transcription in cells transformed to constitutively express interferon β, 2689
Human growth hormone (hGH) secretion in milk of goats after direct transfer of the hGH gene into the mammary gland by using replication-defective retrovirus vectors, 6840
A murine model for B-lymphocyte somatic cell gene therapy, 8875
A general method for the generation of high-titer, pantropic retroviral vectors: Highly efficient infection of primary hepatocytes, 9564
Retrovirus detection
Ultrasensitive retrovirus detection by a reverse transcriptase assay based on product enhancement, 1544
Retrovirus integration
Tethering human immunodeficiency virus 1 integrase to a DNA site directs integration to nearby sequences, 9233
Retrovirus, invertebrate
Retroviruses in invertebrates: The *gypsy* retrotransposon is apparently an infectious retrovirus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1285
Retrovirus receptor, human amphotropic
A human amphotropic retrovirus receptor is a second member of the gibbon ape leukemia virus receptor family, 1168
Retrovirus receptor, murine amphotropic
Cloning of the cellular receptor for amphotropic murine retroviruses reveals homology to that for gibbon ape leukemia virus, 78
Cell-surface receptors for gibbon ape leukemia virus and amphotropic murine retrovirus are inducible sodium-dependent phosphate symporters, 7071
Retrovirus RNA
Identification of the primary site of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 RNA dimerization *in vitro*, 4945
Retrovirus suppression
Ribozyme-mediated suppression of Moloney murine leukemia virus and human immunodeficiency virus type I replication in permissive cell lines, 9715
Reverse gyrase
Reverse gyrase: A helicase-like domain and a type I topoisomerase in the same polypeptide (Correction), 3478

Reverse transcriptase
Ultrasensitive retrovirus detection by a reverse transcriptase assay based on product enhancement, 1544
Rice tungro bacilliform virus encodes reverse transcriptase, DNA polymerase, and ribonuclease H activities, 2654
G → A hypermutation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 genome: Evidence for dCTP pool imbalance during reverse transcription, 3092
Structure of the binding site for nonnucleoside inhibitors of the reverse transcriptase of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3911
Sensitivity of wild-type human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase to dideoxynucleotides depends on template length; the sensitivity of drug-resistant mutants does not, 4882
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (HIV-1)-specific reverse transcriptase (RT) inhibitors may suppress the replication of specific drug-resistant (E138K)RT HIV-1 mutants or select for highly resistant (Y181C → C181I)RT HIV-1 mutants, 6599
Structural basis of asymmetry in the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase heterodimer, 7242
Hypermutagenesis of RNA using human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase and biased dNTP concentrations, 11787
Reverse transcriptase fidelity
Marked infidelity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase at RNA and DNA template ends, 549
Reverse transcription
High rate of mismatch extension during reverse transcription in a single round of retrovirus replication, 9490
The primer tRNA sequence is not inherited during Ty1 retrotransposition, 9847
Review
Modes and origins of mechanical and ethological isolation in angiosperms (Review), 3
The anomaly of silicon in plant biology (Review), 11
Cytokine therapeutics: Lessons from interferon α (Review), 1198
Self-incompatibility: How plants avoid illegitimate offspring (Review), 1992
Inactivation of gene expression in plants as a consequence of specific sequence duplication (Review), 3490
Cell biological mechanisms of multidrug resistance in tumors (Review), 3497
Regulated vesicular fusion in neurons: Snapping together the details (Review), 4621
Genetic instability of plant tissue cultures: Breakdown of normal controls (Review), 5222
Sorting single molecules: Application to diagnostics and evolutionary biotechnology (Review), 5740
A role for molecular genetics in biological conservation (Review), 5748
Selectin ligands (Review), 7390
Attention: The mechanisms of consciousness (Review), 7398
Dissection of an antibody-catalyzed reaction (Review), 7404
Increasing complexity of the dystrophin-associated protein complex (Review), 8307
The development of mitochondrial medicine (Review), 8731
Mitochondrial DNA sequence variation in human evolution and disease (Review), 8739
Inducing differentiation of transformed cells with hybrid polar compounds: A cell cycle-dependent process (Review), 10251
Oxidative damage and mitochondrial decay in aging (Review), 10771
Tagged versus untagged libraries: Methods for the generation and screening of combinatorial chemical libraries (Review), 10779
Socioeconomic studies of high-level nuclear waste disposal (Review), 10786
The emergence of mass spectrometry in biochemical research (Review), 11290
The amygdala complex: Multiple roles in associative learning and attention (Review), 11771
Rev protein
A small element from the Mason–Pfizer monkey virus genome makes human immunodeficiency virus type 1 expression and replication Rev-independent, 1256
A Rev-inducible mutant *gag* gene stably transferred into T lymphocytes: An approach to gene therapy against human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection, 3657
Potent inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication by an intracellular anti-Rev single-chain antibody, 5075
Nonviral and viral delivery of a human immunodeficiency virus protective gene into primary human T cells, 11581
Rev-responsive element
A cis-acting repressive sequence that overlaps the Rev-responsive element of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 regulates nuclear retention of *env* mRNAs independently of known splice signals, 8314
***RFC3* gene**
Molecular cloning and expression of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae RFC3* gene, an essential component of replication factor C, 868
RFLP
See Restriction fragment length polymorphism
***Rfp-Y* system**
Two *Mhc* class I and two *Mhc* class II genes map to the chicken *Rfp-Y* system outside the *B* complex, 4397
Rhagoletis pomonella
Host fidelity is an effective premating barrier between sympatric races of the apple maggot fly, 7990
Rhesus monkey
See *Macaca mulatta*
Rheumatoid arthritis
BST-1, a surface molecule of bone marrow stromal cell lines that facilitates pre-B-cell growth, 5325
Rhinovirus, minor-group
Members of the low density lipoprotein receptor family mediate cell entry of a minor-group common cold virus, 1839
Rhizobium
Perception of *Rhizobium* nodulation factors by tomato cells and inactivation by root chitinases, 2196
Rhizobium leguminosarum
The nodulation-signaling protein NodO from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *viciae* forms ion channels in membranes, 9990
Rhizobium meliloti
Biosynthesis of lipooligosaccharide nodulation factors: *Rhizobium* NodA protein is involved in N-acylation of the chitooligosaccharide backbone, 3122
Biosynthesis of *Rhizobium meliloti* lipooligosaccharide Nod factors: NodA is required for an N-acyltransferase activity, 8418
Rho
See Transcription termination factor Rho
***RHOA* gene**
Conditional lethality of a yeast strain expressing human *RHOA* in place of *RHO1*, 9317
Rhodamine
Unidirectional fluxes of rhodamine 123 in multidrug-resistant cells: Evidence against direct drug extrusion from the plasma membrane, 4654
Rhodobacter capsulatus
Proton conduction within the reaction centers of *Rhodobacter capsulatus*: The electrostatic role of the protein, 5617
Rhodobacter sphaeroides
Modification of a hydrogen bond to a bacteriochlorophyll *a* molecule in the light-harvesting 1 antenna of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 7124
Specific alteration of the oxidation potential of the electron donor in reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 10265
Femtosecond coherent transient infrared spectroscopy of reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 10360
Coherent nuclear dynamics at room temperature in bacterial reaction centers, 12701
Rhodophyta
A molecular phylogeny of the marine red algae (Rhodophyta) based on the nuclear small-subunit rRNA gene, 7276
A gene phylogeny of the red algae (Rhodophyta) based on plastid *rbcL*, 7281
Rhodopsin
Structure and function in rhodopsin: The role of asparagine-linked glycosylation, 4024
Structure and function in rhodopsin: Replacement by alanine of cysteine residues 110 and 187, components of a conserved disulfide bond in rhodopsin, affects the light-activated metarhodopsin II state, 4029
Structure and function in rhodopsin: Covalent crosslinking of the rhodopsin (metarhodopsin II)–transducin complex—the rhodopsin cytoplasmic face links to the transducin α subunit, 7643
Removal of transducer HtrI allows electrogenic proton translocation by sensory rhodopsin I, 10188
Rhodopsin kinase
Opsins with mutations at the site of chromophore attachment constitutively activate transducin but are not phosphorylated by rhodopsin kinase, 5411
***RHO1* gene**
Conditional lethality of a yeast strain expressing human *RHOA* in place of *RHO1*, 9317
Rhythmogenesis
Rhythmogenesis, amplitude modulation, and multiplexing in a cortical architecture, 10586
Ribonuclease
Foot-and-mouth disease virus particles contain replicase protein 3D, 733
Crystal structure of human angiogenin reveals the structural basis for its functional divergence from ribonuclease, 2915
Role of glutamine-117 in the ribonucleolytic activity of human angiogenin, 2920
Loss of a histidine residue at the active site of *S*-locus ribonuclease is associated with self-compatibility in *Lycopersicon peruvianum*, 6511
Ribonuclease, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*
Molecular dynamics simulation of protein denaturation: Solvation of the hydrophobic cores and secondary structure of barnase, 1746
Toward solving the folding pathway of barnase: The complete backbone ^{13}C, ^{15}N, and ^{1}H NMR assignments of its pH-denatured state, 9412
Ribonuclease, bovine seminal
RNase inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus infection of H9 cells, 6012
Ribonuclease E
ard-1: A human gene that reverses the effects of temperature-sensitive and deletion mutations in the *Escherichia coli rne* gene and encodes an activity producing RNase E-like cleavages, 10591

Ribonuclease H
Rice tungro bacilliform virus encodes reverse transcriptase, DNA polymerase, and ribonuclease H activities, 2654
Enzymatic completion of mammalian lagging-strand DNA replication, 9803
Ribonuclease MRP
The RNA of RNase MRP is required for normal processing of ribosomal RNA, 659
A nuclear function for RNase MRP (Commentary), 4615
Ribonuclease P RNA
Further perspective on the catalytic core and secondary structure of ribonuclease P RNA, 2527
Three-dimensional working model of M1 RNA, the catalytic RNA subunit of ribonuclease P from *Escherichia coli*, 5133
Ribonucleoprotein
Further perspective on the catalytic core and secondary structure of ribonuclease P RNA, 2527
Independent *in vitro* assembly of a ribonucleoprotein particle containing the 3′ domain of 16S rRNA, 7884
Ribonucleoprotein, heterogeneous nuclear
Essential role for a heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein (hnRNP) in oogenesis: hrp40 is absent from the germ line in the dorsoventral mutant squid[1], 2781
The A1 and A1[B] proteins of heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoparticles modulate 5′ splice site selection *in vivo*, 6924
Ribonucleoprotein, mitochondrial
The formation of mitochondrial ribonucleoprotein complexes involving guide RNA molecules in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 1776
Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear
Nuclear–mitotic apparatus protein: A structural protein interface between the nucleoskeleton and RNA splicing, 1505
cDNA cloning of the Sm proteins D2 and D3 from human small nuclear ribonucleoproteins: Evidence for a direct D1–D2 interaction, 12317
Ribonucleotide reductase
Inhibition of ribonucleotide reductase by 2′-substituted deoxycytidine analogs: Possible application in AIDS treatment, 8403
Two additional glutaredoxins exist in *Escherichia coli*: Glutaredoxin 3 is a hydrogen donor for ribonucleotide reductase in a thioredoxin/glutaredoxin 1 double mutant, 9813
A second class I ribonucleotide reductase in *Enterobacteriaceae*: Characterization of the *Salmonella typhimurium* enzyme, 12892
Ribosomal DNA
See rRNA gene
Ribosomal frameshifting
Spermidine deficiency increases +1 ribosomal frameshifting efficiency and inhibits Ty*1* retrotransposition in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 172
Polyamines regulate the expression of ornithine decarboxylase antizyme *in vitro* by inducing ribosomal frame-shifting, 3959
Polyamines regulate the expression of ornithine decarboxylase antizyme *in vitro* by inducing ribosomal frame-shifting (Correction), 9195
Ribosomal genes
A rosy future for heterochromatin (Commentary), 5219
Ribosomal protein
Rapamycin selectively inhibits translation of mRNAs encoding elongation factors and ribosomal proteins, 11477
Ribosomal protein L9
A mutation in ribosomal protein L9 affects ribosomal hopping during translation of gene *60* from bacteriophage T4, 12525
Ribosomal protein L22
The Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) small RNA EBER1 binds and relocalizes ribosomal protein L22 in EBV-infected human B lymphocytes, 3463
Ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation
Rapamycin selectively represses translation of the "polypyrimidine tract" mRNA family, 4441
Ribosomal RNA
See rRNA
Ribosome
Ribosome binding of DNA analogs of tRNA requires base modifications and supports the "extended anticodon", 2125
Independent *in vitro* assembly of a ribonucleoprotein particle containing the 3′ domain of 16S rRNA, 7884
Solution scattering from 50S ribosomal subunit resolves inconsistency between electron microscopic models, 11826
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) inhibition, DNA-binding, RNA-binding, and ribosome inactivation activities in the N-terminal segments of the plant anti-HIV protein GAP31, 12208
Ribosome-inactivating protein
JIP60, a methyl jasmonate-induced ribosome-inactivating protein involved in plant stress reactions, 7012
Ribosome releasing factor
Ribosome recycling factor (ribosome releasing factor) is essential for bacterial growth, 4249
Ribosome stalling
Anti-peptidyl transferase leader peptides of attenuation-regulated chloramphenicol-resistance genes, 5612
Ribozyme
See RNA, catalytic
Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Relocation of the plastid *rbcL* gene to the nucleus yields functional ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in tobacco chloroplasts, 1969
Chloroplast and nuclear gene sequences indicate Late Pennsylvanian time for the last common ancestor of extant seed plants, 5163
Rates and patterns of chloroplast DNA evolution (Colloquium), 6795
Transcriptional photoregulation of cell-type-preferred expression of maize *rbcS*-m3: 3′ and 5′ sequences are involved, 8577
Rice
See *Oryza*
Rice tungro bacilliform virus
Rice tungro bacilliform virus encodes reverse transcriptase, DNA polymerase, and ribonuclease H activities, 2654
Ricin
Analysis of the contribution of an amphiphilic α-helix to the structure and to the function of ricin A chain, 7530
Lipases of the Euphorbiaceae family: Purification of a lipase from *Euphorbia characias* latex and structure–function relationships with the B chain of ricin, 11328
Ricinus communis
Cloning of casbene synthase cDNA: Evidence for conserved structural features among terpenoid cyclases in plants, 8497
Rifampicin
Topology of the RNA polymerase active center probed by chimeric rifampicin-nucleotide compounds, 12036
Risk assessment
Socioeconomic studies of high-level nuclear waste disposal (Review), 10786
***rl*[*lx*] gene**
Isolation of an allele of reeler by insertional mutagenesis, 11050
RNA, antisense
Targeted nuclear antisense RNA mimics natural antisense-induced degradation of polyoma virus early RNA, 4258
RNA bending
Kinking of DNA and RNA helices by bulged nucleotides observed by fluorescence resonance energy transfer, 11660
RNA-binding protein
The iron-responsive element-binding protein: Localization of the RNA-binding site to the aconitase active-site cleft, 574
Induction of RNA-binding proteins in mammalian cells by DNA-damaging agents, 1554
RNA cleavage and chain elongation by *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in a binary enzyme·RNA complex, 3784
The expression of *nifA* in *Azorhizobium caulinodans* requires a gene product homologous to *Escherichia coli* HF-I, an RNA-binding protein involved in the replication of phage Qβ RNA, 4663
TAR RNA-binding protein is an inhibitor of the interferon-induced protein kinase PKR, 4713
Solution NMR structure of the major cold shock protein (CspA) from *Escherichia coli*: Identification of a binding epitope for DNA, 5114
The bifunctional iron-responsive element binding protein/cytosolic aconitase: The role of active-site residues in ligand binding and regulation, 7321
NMR structure of a biologically active peptide containing the RNA-binding domain of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Tat, 8248
Selection of a subset of mRNAs from combinatorial 3′ untranslated region libraries using neuronal RNA-binding protein Hel-N1, 11207
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) inhibition, DNA-binding, RNA-binding, and ribosome inactivation activities in the N-terminal segments of the plant anti-HIV protein GAP31, 12208
Identification of calreticulin as a rubella virus RNA binding protein, 12770
RNA capping enzyme
See RNA guanylyltransferase
RNA, catalytic
Ribozyme-mediated attenuation of pancreatic β-cell glucokinase expression in transgenic mice results in impaired glucose-induced insulin secretion, 2051
Synthesis of circular RNA in bacteria and yeast using RNA cyclase ribozymes derived from a group I intron of phage T4, 3117
Three-dimensional working model of M1 RNA, the catalytic RNA subunit of ribonuclease P from *Escherichia coli*, 5133
Kinetic characterization of intramolecular and intermolecular hammerhead RNAs with stem II deletions, 6977
Ribozyme-mediated suppression of Moloney murine leukemia virus and human immunodeficiency virus type I replication in permissive cell lines, 9715
Inhibition of fatty acid synthesis by expression of an acetyl-CoA carboxylase-specific ribozyme gene, 9951
Ribozyme-mediated reversal of the multidrug-resistant phenotype, 11123
Replication of avocado sunblotch viroid: Evidence for a symmetric pathway with two rolling circles and hammerhead ribozyme processing, 12813
Enrichment for RNA molecules that bind a Diels–Alder transition state analog, 13028
RNA, circular
Synthesis of circular RNA in bacteria and yeast using RNA cyclase ribozymes derived from a group I intron of phage T4, 3117

RNA cleavage
Visualization of RNA tertiary structure by RNA-EDTA·Fe(II) autocleavage: Analysis of $tRNA^{Phe}$ with uridine-EDTA·Fe(II) at position 47, 4955
The transcription factor TFIIS zinc ribbon dipeptide Asp-Glu is critical for stimulation of elongation and RNA cleavage by RNA polymerase II, 9106
Ribozyme-mediated suppression of Moloney murine leukemia virus and human immunodeficiency virus type I replication in permissive cell lines, 9715
RNA conformational switch
Kinetics of an RNA conformational switch, 3373
RNA, defective interfering
Recombination between defective tombusvirus RNAs generates functional hybrid genomes, 3642
RNA dimerization
Identification of the primary site of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 RNA dimerization *in vitro*, 4945
RNA·DNA bubble duplex
Coupling of RNA displacement and intrinsic termination in transcription from synthetic RNA·DNA bubble duplex constructs, 9539
RNA·DNA hybrid
Ligand-induced formation of nucleic acid triple helices, 9332
RNA·DNA, triple-stranded
Triple-strand-forming methylphosphonate oligodeoxynucleotides targeted to mRNA efficiently block protein synthesis, 12433
RNA, double-stranded
Activation of the double-stranded RNA (dsRNA)-activated human protein kinase *in vivo* in the absence of its dsRNA binding domain, 10551
Purification and properties of double-stranded RNA-specific adenosine deaminase from calf thymus, 10596
Molecular cloning of cDNA for double-stranded RNA adenosine deaminase, a candidate enzyme for nuclear RNA editing, 11457
RNA editing
Evidence for RNA editing in mitochondria of all major groups of land plants except the Bryophyta, 629
Phylogenetic analysis of RNA editing: A primitive genetic phenomenon, 918
Complete RNA editing of unspliced and dicistronic transcripts of the intron-containing reading frame IRF170 from maize chloroplasts, 2295
Molecular cloning of cDNA for double-stranded RNA adenosine deaminase, a candidate enzyme for nuclear RNA editing, 11457
RNA element, double-stranded
A small mitochondrial double-stranded (ds) RNA element associated with a hypovirulent strain of the chestnut blight fungus and ancestrally related to yeast cytoplasmic T and W dsRNAs, 8680
RNA, Epstein–Barr virus encoded
The Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) small RNA EBER1 binds and relocalizes ribosomal protein L22 in EBV-infected human B lymphocytes, 3463
RNA evolution reaction
Emergence of a replicating species from an *in vitro* RNA evolution reaction, 6093
RNA folding
Coaxial stacking of helixes enhances binding of oligoribonucleotides and improves predictions of RNA folding, 9218
RNA guanylyltransferase
Mutational analysis of yeast mRNA capping enzyme, 4328
Covalent catalysis in nucleotidyl transfer reactions: Essential motifs in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA capping enzyme are conserved in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and viral capping enzymes and among polynucleotide ligases, 12046
RNA guide molecules
The formation of mitochondrial ribonucleoprotein complexes involving guide RNA molecules in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 1776
RNA, hammerhead
Kinetic characterization of intramolecular and intermolecular hammerhead RNAs with stem II deletions, 6977
Inhibition of fatty acid synthesis by expression of an acetyl-CoA carboxylase-specific ribozyme gene, 9951
Replication of avocado sunblotch viroid: Evidence for a symmetric pathway with two rolling circles and hammerhead ribozyme processing, 12813
RNA helicase
An3 mRNA encodes an RNA helicase that colocalizes with nucleoli in *Xenopus* oocytes in a stage-specific manner, 2056
RNA, ligand-binding
Enrichment for RNA molecules that bind a Diels–Alder transition state analog, 13028
RNA ligase
Active site of the mRNA-capping enzyme guanylyltransferase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Similarity to the nucleotidyl attachment motif of DNA and RNA ligases, 6624
Covalent catalysis in nucleotidyl transfer reactions: Essential motifs in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA capping enzyme are conserved in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and viral capping enzymes and among polynucleotide ligases, 12046
RNA negative strand
The physical state of the negative strand of hepatitis C virus RNA in serum of patients with chronic hepatitis C, 8719
RNA polymerase
Foot-and-mouth disease virus particles contain replicase protein 3D, 733
RNA polymerase binding using a strongly acidic hydrophobic-repeat region of σ^{54}, 2120
Peptide nucleic acid·DNA strand displacement loops as artificial transcription promoters, 3892
Emergence of a replicating species from an *in vitro* RNA evolution reaction, 6093
RNA template-directed RNA synthesis by T7 RNA polymerase, 6972
Controlled expression of plastid transgenes in plants based on a nuclear DNA-encoded and plastid-targeted T7 RNA polymerase, 7301
A structural model for fidelity in transcription, 7613
An arcane role of DNA in transcription activation, 8582
Control of transcription processivity in phage λ: Nus factors strengthen the termination-resistant state of RNA polymerase induced by N antiterminator, 8660
RNA-dependent RNA polymerase from plants infected with turnip crinkle virus can transcribe (+)- and (−)-strands of virus-associated RNAs, 8792
A transcribing RNA polymerase molecule survives DNA replication without aborting its growing RNA chain, 10660
An arcane role of DNA in transcription activation (Correction), 11281
Topology of the RNA polymerase active center probed by chimeric rifampicin-nucleotide compounds, 12036
Synergistic binding of the *Vibrio fischeri* LuxR transcriptional activator domain and RNA polymerase to the *lux* promoter region, 12619
Following the assembly of RNA polymerase–DNA complexes in aqueous solutions with the scanning force microscope, 12927
RNA polymerase I
Ribosomal gene promoter domains can function as artificial enhancers of RNA polymerase I transcription, supporting a promoter origin for natural enhancers in *Xenopus*, 464
Enhancer 1 binding factor, a Ku-related protein, is a positive regulator of RNA polymerase I transcription initiation, 762
Yeast Srp1p has homology to armadillo/plakoglobin/β-catenin and participates in apparently multiple nuclear functions including the maintenance of the nucleolar structure, 6880
The conserved core domain of the human TATA binding protein is sufficient to assemble the multisubunit RNA polymerase I-specific transcription factor SL1, 8229
Enhancer 1 binding factor (E_1BF), a Ku-related protein, is a growth-regulated RNA polymerase I transcription factor: Association of a repressor activity with purified E_1BF from serum-deprived cells, 9101
RNA polymerase II
Interplay of positive and negative effectors in function of the C-terminal repeat domain of RNA polymerase II, 2362
Molecular cloning of an essential subunit of RNA polymerase II elongation factor SIII, 5237
The active site of RNA polymerase II participates in transcript cleavage within arrested ternary complexes, 8057
Cleavage of the nascent transcript induced by TFIIS is insufficient to promote read-through of intrinsic blocks to elongation by RNA polymerase II, 8087
Transcript cleavage by RNA polymerase II arrested by a cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer in the DNA template, 8502
The transcription factor TFIIS zinc ribbon dipeptide Asp-Glu is critical for stimulation of elongation and RNA cleavage by RNA polymerase II, 9106
Transcriptional activity of transcription factor IIE is dependent on zinc binding, 9529
Cryptic DNA-binding domain in the C terminus of RNA polymerase II general transcription factor RAP30, 9808
RNA polymerase III
In vivo transcription from the adenovirus E2 early promoter by RNA polymerase III, 1265
Human transcription factor IIIC box B binding subunit, 1652
A role for histones H2A/H2B in chromatin folding and transcriptional repression, 2339
Directing transcription of an RNA polymerase III gene via GAL4 sites, 11938
RNA polymerase, DNA-dependent
RNA cleavage and chain elongation by *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in a binary enzyme·RNA complex, 3784
The sequence, and its evolutionary implications, of a *Thermococcus celer* protein associated with transcription, 3854
RNA polymerase inhibitor
Biochemical studies on capped RNA primers identify a class of oligonucleotide inhibitors of the influenza virus RNA polymerase, 2372
The structure of bacteriophage T7 lysozyme, a zinc amidase and an inhibitor of T7 RNA polymerase, 4034
RNA primer binding
The primer tRNA sequence is not inherited during Ty1 retrotransposition, 9847
RNA–protein interaction
Evidence supporting a tethered tracking model for helicase activity of *Escherichia coli* Rho factor, 1401
The formation of mitochondrial ribonucleoprotein complexes involving guide RNA molecules in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 1776

The human splicing factor ASF/SF2 can specifically recognize pre-mRNA 5′ splice sites, 3363
Drosophila telomere transposon HeT-A produces a transcript with tightly bound protein, 6679
Snapshot blotting: Transfer of nucleic acids and nucleoprotein complexes from electrophoresis gels to grids for electron microscopy, 6870
The A1 and $A1^{B}$ proteins of heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoparticles modulate 5′ splice site selection *in vivo*, 6924
Independent *in vitro* assembly of a ribonucleoprotein particle containing the 3′ domain of 16S rRNA, 7884
Activation of the double-stranded RNA (dsRNA)-activated human protein kinase *in vivo* in the absence of its dsRNA binding domain, 10551
Purification and properties of double-stranded RNA-specific adenosine deaminase from calf thymus, 10596
NMR analysis of tRNA acceptor stem microhelices: Discriminator base change affects tRNA conformation at the 3′ end, 11467

RNA recombination
Recombination between defective tombusvirus RNAs generates functional hybrid genomes, 3642

RNA replication
On producing more complexity than entropy in replication, 6639
Extent of terminal complementarity modulates the balance between transcription and replication of vesicular stomatitis virus RNA, 8587
Hypermutagenesis of RNA using human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase and biased dNTP concentrations, 11787
Replication of the genomic RNA of a positive-strand RNA animal virus from negative-sense transcripts, 12443

RNA, 10Sa
A tRNA-like structure is present in 10Sa RNA, a small stable RNA from *Escherichia coli*, 9223

RNase
See Ribonuclease

RNA, small nuclear
Splicing function of mammalian U6 small nuclear RNA: Conserved positions in central domain and helix I are essential during the first and second step of pre-mRNA splicing, 903
Pseudouridine formation in U2 small nuclear RNA, 3324
Suppression of mammalian 5′ splice-site defects by U1 small nuclear RNAs from a distance, 10470

RNA splicing
See mRNA splicing

RNA, stress-induced
Stress-inducible gene of *Salmonella typhimurium* identified by arbitrarily primed PCR of RNA, 639

RNA structure
Further perspective on the catalytic core and secondary structure of ribonuclease P RNA, 2527
Requirement for a conserved, tertiary interaction in the core of 23S ribosomal RNA, 2989
Kinetics of an RNA conformational switch, 3373
Structure of a mispaired RNA double helix at 1.6-Å resolution and implications for the prediction of RNA secondary structure, 4160
Visualization of RNA tertiary structure by RNA-EDTA·Fe(II) autocleavage: Analysis of $tRNA^{Phe}$ with uridine-EDTA·Fe(II) at position 47, 4955
Characterization of a "kissing" hairpin complex derived from the human immunodeficiency virus genome, 8705
Fingerprinting the folding of a group I precursor RNA, 9675
Pseudoknot in the central domain of small subunit ribosomal RNA is essential for translation, 11148

RNA structure, stem–loop
A conserved stem–loop structure in the 3′ untranslated region of procyclin mRNAs regulates expression in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 370
Stem–loop IV of 5S rRNA lies close to the peptidyltransferase center, 4125

RNA transport
A small element from the Mason–Pfizer monkey virus genome makes human immunodeficiency virus type 1 expression and replication Rev-independent, 1256

RNA virus
The red queen reigns in the kingdom of RNA viruses, 4821
The physical state of the negative strand of hepatitis C virus RNA in serum of patients with chronic hepatitis C, 8719
Replication of the genomic RNA of a positive-strand RNA animal virus from negative-sense transcripts, 12443

RNA virus, negative-strand
Genomic organization of Borna disease virus, 4362

RNA world
Phylogeny from function: Evidence from the molecular fossil record that tRNA originated in replication, not translation (Colloquium), 6729

***rne* gene**
ard-1: A human gene that reverses the effects of temperature-sensitive and deletion mutations in the *Escherichia coli rne* gene and encodes an activity producing RNase E-like cleavages, 10591

Rodent
See also *Acomys*, Guinea pig, *Microtus*, Mouse, *Mus*, *Psammomys*, Rat, *Spalax*
Rodent BC1 RNA gene as a master gene for ID element amplification, 3607

***rolB* gene**
Identification of plant genetic loci involved in a posttranscriptional mechanism for meiotically reversible transgene silencing, 5538

Rolling-circle DNA replication
Strand displacement amplification as an *in vitro* model for rolling-circle replication: Deletion formation and evolution during serial transfer, 7937
Rolling circle DNA replication *in vitro* by a complex of herpes simplex virus type 1-encoded enzymes, 10665

Rolling-circle RNA replication
Replication of avocado sunblotch viroid: Evidence for a symmetric pathway with two rolling circles and hammerhead ribozyme processing, 12813

ROMK1 potassium channel
Regulation of ROMK1 K^+ channel activity involves phosphorylation processes, 8077

Root, universal
Tempo, mode, the progenote, and the universal root (Colloquium), 6721

***ros* gene**
Modulatory effect of the transmembrane domain of the protein-tyrosine kinase encoded by oncogene *ros*: Biological function and substrate interaction, 10982

Ros protein
Ala → Gly mutation in the putative catalytic loop confers temperature sensitivity on Ros, insulin receptor, and insulin-like growth factor I receptor protein-tyrosine kinases, 321

Rous sarcoma virus
Down-regulation of Rous sarcoma virus long terminal repeat promoter activity by a HeLa cell basic protein, 11002

rRNA
Phylogenetic analysis of RNA editing: A primitive genetic phenomenon, 918
Requirement for a conserved, tertiary interaction in the core of 23S ribosomal RNA, 2989
Evidence that an amoeba acquired a chloroplast by retaining part of an engulfed eukaryotic alga, 3690
Stem–loop IV of 5S rRNA lies close to the peptidyltransferase center, 4125
Cisplatin–DNA adducts are molecular decoys for the ribosomal RNA transcription factor hUBF (human upstream binding factor), 5672
Monophyletic origin of β-division proteobacterial endosymbionts and their coevolution with insect trypanosomatid protozoa *Blastocrithidia culicis* and *Crithidia* spp., 8437
Group I introns are inherited through common ancestry in the nuclear-encoded rRNA of Zygnematales (Charophyceae), 9916
Phylogeny of the malarial genus *Plasmodium*, derived from rRNA gene sequences, 11373

rRNA data base
Remarkable archaeal diversity detected in a Yellowstone National Park hot spring environment, 1609

rRNA gene
Ancient and recent patterns of geographic speciation in the oyster mushroom *Pleurotus* revealed by phylogenetic analysis of ribosomal DNA sequences, 4599
A molecular phylogeny of the marine red algae (Rhodophyta) based on the nuclear small-subunit rRNA gene, 7276
Ancient and recent patterns of geographic speciation in the oyster mushroom *Pleurotus* revealed by phylogenetic analysis of ribosomal DNA sequences (Correction), 7832
Enhancer 1 binding factor (E_1BF), a Ku-related protein, is a growth-regulated RNA polymerase I transcription factor: Association of a repressor activity with purified E_1BF from serum-deprived cells, 9101

rRNA gene promoter
Ribosomal gene promoter domains can function as artificial enhancers of RNA polymerase I transcription, supporting a promoter origin for natural enhancers in *Xenopus*, 464

rRNA gene, 5S
Contacts of the globular domain of histone H5 and core histones with DNA in a "chromatosome", 7817

rRNA gene, 18S
Details of the evolutionary history from invertebrates to vertebrates, as deduced from the sequences of 18S rDNA, 1801

rRNA gene transcription initiation
Enhancer 1 binding factor (E_1BF), a Ku-related protein, is a growth-regulated RNA polymerase I transcription factor: Association of a repressor activity with purified E_1BF from serum-deprived cells, 9101

rRNA, mitochondrial
Molecular evidence for the origin of birds, 2621
A conserved heptamer motif for ribosomal RNA transcription termination in animal mitochondria, 5368

rRNA processing
The RNA of RNase MRP is required for normal processing of ribosomal RNA, 659
A nuclear function for RNase MRP (Commentary), 4615
Fingerprinting the folding of a group I precursor RNA, 9675
rRNA, 5S
Bootstrap hypothesis tests for evolutionary trees and other dendrograms, 12293
rRNA, 16S
Independent *in vitro* assembly of a ribonucleoprotein particle containing the 3′ domain of 16S rRNA, 7884
Molecular phylogeny of the insect order Hymenoptera: Apocritan relationships, 9911
Community structure of a microbial mat: The phylogenetic dimension, 10173
Pseudoknot in the central domain of small subunit ribosomal RNA is essential for translation, 11148
rRNA, 18S
Chloroplast and nuclear gene sequences indicate Late Pennsylvanian time for the last common ancestor of extant seed plants, 5163
***RRP2* gene**
The RNA of RNase MRP is required for normal processing of ribosomal RNA, 659
Rsk protein
Activation of the $pp90^{rsk}$ and mitogen-activated serine/threonine protein kinases by ionizing radiation, 5416
Evidence that inactive p42 mitogen-activated protein kinase and inactive Rsk exist as a heterodimer *in vivo*, 5480
RT4 cell line
Glial-specific cAMP response of the glial fibrillary acidic protein gene in the RT4 cell lines, 4529
RU 486
Attenuation of the induction of nitric oxide synthase by endogenous glucocorticoids accounts for endotoxin tolerance *in vivo*, 271
Progesterone and RU486: Opposing effects on human sperm, 529
Rubella virus
Identification of calreticulin as a rubella virus RNA binding protein, 12770
Rubidium
The Fenton oxidation mechanism: Reactivities of biologically relevant substrates with two oxidizing intermediates differ from those predicted for the hydroxyl radical, 6604
Russians
Comparison of the heat shock response in ethnically and ecologically different human populations, 12492
Ruv proteins
The *Escherichia coli* RuvB branch migration protein forms double hexameric rings around DNA, 7618
Dissociation of RecA filaments from duplex DNA by the RuvA and RuvB DNA repair proteins, 9901
***Rw* gene**
Structural analysis of chromosomal rearrangements associated with the developmental mutations *Ph*, W^{19H}, and *Rw* on mouse chromosome 5, 7237
Ryanodine receptor
Biochemical evidence for a complex involving dihydropyridine receptor and ryanodine receptor in triad junctions of skeletal muscle, 2270
Evidence for a Ca^{2+}-gated ryanodine-sensitive Ca^{2+} release channel in visceral smooth muscle, 3294
Asymmetrical blockade of the Ca^{2+} release channel (ryanodine receptor) by 12-kDa FK506 binding protein, 11953
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* actin**
An essential gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* coding for an actin-related protein, 8258
Two yeast genes with similarity to TCP-1 are required for microtubule and actin function *in vivo*, 9111
An essential gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* coding for an actin-related protein (Correction), 10757
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae BIN* genes**
A yeast TCP-1-like protein is required for actin function *in vivo*, 9116
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell cycle**
De novo synthesis of budding yeast DNA polymerase α and *POL1* transcription at the G_1/S boundary are not required for entrance into S phase (Correction), 1598
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chaperonin**
Primary structure and function of a second essential member of the heterooligomeric TCP1 chaperonin complex of yeast, TCP1β, 2743
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chitin synthase**
Chitin synthase 3 from yeast has zymogenic properties that depend on both the *CAL1* and the *CAL3* genes, 4727
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome segregation**
KAR3-encoded kinesin is a minus-end-directed motor that functions with centromere binding proteins (CBF3) on an *in vitro* yeast kinetochore, 7212
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cyclosporin A-sensitive**
Calcineurin is essential in cyclosporin A- and FK506-sensitive yeast strains, 5372
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cytochrome oxidase**
Cloning of a human gene involved in cytochrome oxidase assembly by functional complementation of an *oxa1*$^-$ mutation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 11978
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA repair**
Specificity of the mutator caused by deletion of the yeast structural gene (*APN1*) for the major apurinic endonuclease, 8165
DNA polymerase δ is required for base excision repair of DNA methylation damage in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9047
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA replication**
Molecular cloning and expression of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae RFC3* gene, an essential component of replication factor C, 868
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* enzyme**
The crystal structure of allosteric chorismate mutase at 2.2-Å resolution, 10814
Covalent catalysis in nucleotidyl transfer reactions: Essential motifs in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA capping enzyme are conserved in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and viral capping enzymes and among polynucleotide ligases, 12046
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* exocytosis**
Clues to brain function from bakers' yeast (Commentary), 1987
A rat brain Sec1 homologue related to Rop and UNC18 interacts with syntaxin, 2003
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* expression system**
Mammalian mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase kinase (MEKK) can function in a yeast mitogen-activated protein kinase pathway downstream of protein kinase C, 4925
Heterologous expression of plant vacuolar pyrophosphatase in yeast demonstrates sufficiency of the substrate-binding subunit for proton transport, 6128
A yeast system for expression of human cystathionine β-synthase: Structural and functional conservation of the human and yeast genes, 6614
Colocalization of vertebrate lamin B and lamin B receptor (LBR) in nuclear envelopes and in LBR-induced membrane stacks of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 10124
Phytochrome assembly in living cells of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 12535
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene regulation**
The *ORD1* gene encodes a transcription factor involved in oxygen regulation and is identical to *IXR1*, a gene that confers cisplatin sensitivity to *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7345
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* guanylyltransferase**
Active site of the mRNA-capping enzyme guanylyltransferase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Similarity to the nucleotidyl attachment motif of DNA and RNA ligases, 6624
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* histone**
Isolation of the yeast histone octamer, 11032
Low levels of exogenous histone H1 in yeast cause cell death, 11567
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* interaction-mating system**
Interaction mating reveals binary and ternary connections between *Drosophila* cell cycle regulators, 12980
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* isoprenoid biosynthesis**
Yeast farnesyl-diphosphate synthase: Site-directed mutagenesis of residues in highly conserved prenyltransferase domains I and II, 3044
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* lethal allele**
Suppressors of *nmt1-181*, a conditional lethal allele of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* myristoyl-CoA:protein N-myristoyltransferase gene, reveal proteins involved in regulating protein N-myristoylation, 10158
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* lipid synthesis**
The *LCB2* gene of *Saccharomyces* and the related *LCB1* gene encode subunits of serine palmitoyltransferase, the initial enzyme in sphingolipid synthesis, 7899
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mating**
AFC1, a LAMMER kinase from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, activates STE12-dependent processes in yeast, 12105
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* meiosis**
Physical association between nonhomologous chromosomes precedes distributive disjunction in yeast, 331
Reversal of cell determination in yeast meiosis: Postcommitment arrest allows return to mitotic growth, 6559
Initiation of recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* haploid meiosis, 11929
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* membrane**
The *Saccharomyces cerevisiae FKS1 (ETG1)* gene encodes an integral membrane protein which is a subunit of 1,3-β-D-glucan synthase, 12907
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae MGE1* gene**
A role for a eukaryotic GrpE-related protein, Mge1p, in protein translocation, 6481
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria**
The mitochondrial outer membrane protein Mas22p is essential for protein import and viability of yeast, 11973
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mRNA**
Saturation mutagenesis of a polyadenylylation signal reveals a hexanucleotide element essential for mRNA 3′ end formation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 257
Mutational analysis of yeast mRNA capping enzyme, 4328
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutant complementation**
Isolation of a human cDNA for heme A:farnesyltransferase by functional complementation of a yeast *cox10* mutant, 8452

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* origin of replication**
Initiation preference at a yeast origin of replication, 3418
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* osmotic regulation**
Conditional lethality of a yeast strain expressing human *RHOA* in place of *RHO1*, 9317
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* proteasome**
Mutations in *PRG1*, a yeast proteasome-related gene, cause defects in nuclear division and are suppressed by deletion of a mitotic cyclin gene, 2031
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein glycosylation**
A screen for yeast mutants with defects in the dolichol-mediated pathway for N-glycosylation, 1485
Cloning and analysis of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae MNN9* and *MNN1* genes required for complex glycosylation of secreted proteins, 2723
New phenotype of mutations deficient in glucosylation of the lipid-linked oligosaccharide: Cloning of the *ALG8* locus, 5977
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein kinase**
Reconstitution of a yeast protein kinase cascade *in vitro*: Activation of the yeast MEK homologue STE7 by STE11, 3398
Complexes between STE5 and components of the pheromone-responsive mitogen-activated protein kinase module, 7762
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein translocation**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae peroxisomal thiolase is imported as a dimer, 10541
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein transport**
Consequences of altered isoprenylation targets on a-factor export and bioactivity, 1275
Identification of yeast component A: Reconstitution of the geranylgeranyltransferase that modifies Ypt1p and Sec4p, 4377
Dynamic interaction between Isp45 and mitochondrial hsp70 in the protein import system of the yeast mitochondrial inner membrane, 12818
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* proton transport**
Dominant lethal mutations in the plasma membrane H^+-ATPase gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 10531
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* recombination**
Initiation of meiotic recombination is independent of interhomologue interactions, 11934
Transcriptional induction of Ty recombination in yeast, 12711
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* retrotransposon**
Expression and partial purification of enzymatically active recombinant Ty1 integrase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1843
The primer tRNA sequence is not inherited during Ty1 retrotransposition, 9847
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA synthesis**
Synthesis of circular RNA in bacteria and yeast using RNA cyclase ribozymes derived from a group I intron of phage T4, 3117
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* rRNA processing**
The RNA of RNase MRP is required for normal processing of ribosomal RNA, 659
A nuclear function for RNase MRP (Commentary), 4615
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* secretion**
ATP-dependent transport of organic anions in secretory vesicles of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9476
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* spore wall**
The sporulation-specific enzymes encoded by the *DIT1* and *DIT2* genes catalyze a two-step reaction leading to a soluble LL-dityrosine-containing precursor of the yeast spore wall, 4524
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* SRP1 protein**
RAG-1 interacts with the repeated amino acid motif of the human homologue of the yeast protein SRP1, 7633
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sterol biosynthesis**
Molecular cloning, characterization, and overexpression of *ERG7*, the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene encoding lanosterol synthase, 2211
Isolation and characterization of the gene encoding 2,3-oxidosqualene-lanosterol cyclase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7370
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* superoxide dismutase**
Characterization of three yeast copper–zinc superoxide dismutase mutants analogous to those coded for in familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 9906
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* suppressor**
Yeast Srp1p has homology to armadillo/plakoglobin/β-catenin and participates in apparently multiple nuclear functions including the maintenance of the nucleolar structure, 6880
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* telomere**
A conserved sequence motif within the exceptionally diverse telomeric sequences of budding yeasts, 3453
Promotion of parallel DNA quadruplexes by a yeast telomere binding protein: A circular dichroism study, 7658
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* transcription**
A multisubunit complex containing the *SWI1/ADR6*, *SWI2/SNF2*, *SWI3*, *SNF5*, and *SNF6* gene products isolated from yeast, 1950
Dissecting a complex process (Commentary), 2886
Five *SWI/SNF* gene products are components of a large multisubunit complex required for transcriptional enhancement, 2905
Subunit interaction in the CCAAT-binding heteromeric complex is mediated by a very short α-helix in HAP2, 3009
Yeast RAD3 protein binds directly to both SSL2 and SSL1 proteins: Implications for the structure and function of transcription/repair factor b, 3926
A *Drosophila* gene promoter is subject to glucose repression in yeast cells, 11109
Yeast ADA2 protein binds to the VP16 protein activation domain and activates transcription, 11665
Binding of TFIID to the *CYC1* TATA boxes in yeast occurs independently of upstream activating sequences, 11909
Directing transcription of an RNA polymerase III gene via GAL4 sites, 11938
Transcription of a yeast telomere alleviates telomere position effect without affecting chromosome stability, 12061
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* transformation**
The frequency of gene targeting in yeast depends on the number of target copies, 177
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* translation**
Spermidine deficiency increases +1 ribosomal frameshifting efficiency and inhibits Ty1 retrotransposition in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 172
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* two-hybrid system**
Interactions among members of the Bcl-2 protein family analyzed with a yeast two-hybrid system, 9238
Sak protein
Sak, a murine protein-serine/threonine kinase that is related to the *Drosophila* polo kinase and involved in cell proliferation, 6388
Salamander
See also *Pleurodeles*
Cell size predicts morphological complexity in the brains of frogs and salamanders, 4796
Salicylic acid
ocs element promoter sequences are activated by auxin and salicylic acid in *Arabidopsis*, 2507
Expression of the gene for a small GTP binding protein in transgenic tobacco elevates endogenous cytokinin levels, abnormally induces salicylic acid in response to wounding, and increases resistance to tobacco mosaic virus infection, 10556
Salmon
See *Onchorhynchus*
Salmonella
A cytolysin encoded by *Salmonella* is required for survival within macrophages, 489
Salmonella enterica
Molecular genetic basis of allelic polymorphism in malate dehydrogenase (*mdh*) in natural populations of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella enterica*, 1280
Recombinational basis of serovar diversity in *Salmonella enterica*, 2552
Intergeneric transfer and recombination of the 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase gene (*gnd*) in enteric bacteria, 10227
Salmonella typhimurium
Stress-inducible gene of *Salmonella typhimurium* identified by arbitrarily primed PCR of RNA, 639
A purified selenophosphate-dependent enzyme from *Salmonella typhimurium* catalyzes the replacement of sulfur in 2-thiouridine residues in tRNAs with selenium, 8092
Dimorphic transition in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*: Surface-induced differentiation into hyperflagellate swarmer cells, 8631
Construction, expression, and immunogenicity of the *Schistosoma mansoni* P28 glutathione *S*-transferase as a genetic fusion to tetanus toxin fragment C in a live Aro attenuated vaccine strain of *Salmonella*, 11261
Detection and classification of mutagens: A set of base-specific *Salmonella* tester strains, 11606
A second class I ribonucleotide reductase in *Enterobacteriaceae*: Characterization of the *Salmonella typhimurium* enzyme, 12892
Salt reabsorption
Alternatively spliced isoforms of the putative renal Na-K-Cl cotransporter are differentially distributed within the rabbit kidney, 4544
***Sambucus nigra* lectin**
Differential expression of cell surface sialoglycoconjugates on wild-type and cultured Ehrlich tumor cells as revealed by quantitative lectin–gold ultrastructural cytochemistry, 11353
Sand fly
See *Phlebotomus papatasi*
β-Sandwich protein
Betadoublet: *De novo* design, synthesis, and characterization of a β-sandwich protein, 8747
Saposin
Identification of prosaposin as a neurotrophic factor, 9593
Sarcoidosis
T-cell receptor variable region gene usage by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid and peripheral blood of sarcoidosis patients, 4965
Sarcoma virus, Harvey
Development of transforming function during transduction of proto-*ras* into Harvey sarcoma virus, 654
Sarcoplasmic reticulum
Evidence for a Ca^{2+}-gated ryanodine-sensitive Ca^{2+} release channel in visceral smooth muscle, 3294
Membrane repolarization stops caffeine-induced Ca^{2+} release in skeletal muscle cells, 5725
Asymmetrical blockade of the Ca^{2+} release channel (ryanodine receptor) by 12-kDa FK506 binding protein, 11953

Saxiphilin
Molecular cloning of bullfrog saxiphilin: A unique relative of the transferrin family that binds saxitoxin, 2478
SB 209670
SB 209670, a rationally designed potent nonpeptide endothelin receptor antagonist, 8052
SB-75 luliberin antagonist
Inhibition of growth of OV-1063 human epithelial ovarian cancer xenografts in nude mice by treatment with luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist SB-75, 7090
***Sbw* gene**
Lupus susceptibility loci in New Zealand mice, 10168
Sca-2 antigen
Mouse stem cell antigen Sca-2 is a member of the Ly-6 family of cell surface proteins, 5296
Scaling, biological
Universal biological scaling and mortality, 12453
Scallop
See *Argopecten*
Scarabaeidae
Methane production in terrestrial arthropods, 5441
Scatter factor
See Hepatocyte growth factor
Schistosoma mansoni
Endothelial cells are activated by cytokine treatment to kill an intravascular parasite, *Schistosoma mansoni*, through the production of nitric oxide, 999
Construction, expression, and immunogenicity of the *Schistosoma mansoni* P28 glutathione *S*-transferase as a genetic fusion to tetanus toxin fragment C in a live Aro attenuated vaccine strain of *Salmonella*, 11261
Schizaphis graminum
Amplification of *trpEG*: Adaptation of *Buchnera aphidicola* to an endosymbiotic association with aphids, 3819
Schizophrenia
A common action of clozapine, haloperidol, and remoxipride on D_1- and D_2-dopaminergic receptors in the primate cerebral cortex, 4353
Elevated dopa decarboxylase activity in living brain of patients with psychosis, 11651
Schizosaccharomyces pombe
Top–down construction of an ordered *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* cosmid library, 4461
Identification of *Drosophila* cytoskeletal proteins by induction of abnormal cell shape in fission yeast, 4589
A small nuclear GTP-binding protein from tomato suppresses a *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* cell-cycle mutant, 5863
Schizosaccharomyces pombe glycosylation mutant with altered cell surface properties, 9327
Photoactive mitochondria: *In vivo* transfer of a light-driven proton pump into the inner mitochondrial membrane of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 9367
Negative regulation of mitosis in fission yeast by catalytically inactive *pyp1* and *pyp2* mutants, 10084
K_m mutants of the *Chlorella* monosaccharide/H^+ cotransporter randomly generated by PCR, 10163
Covalent catalysis in nucleotidyl transfer reactions: Essential motifs in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA capping enzyme are conserved in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and viral capping enzymes and among polynucleotide ligases, 12046
Schwann cell
Schwann cells transplanted in the lateral ventricles prevent the functional and anatomical effects of monocular deprivation in the rat, 2572
Nerve growth factor and its low-affinity receptor promote Schwann cell migration, 2795
Prevention of autoimmune lysis by T cells with specificity for a heat shock protein by antisense oligonucleotide treatment, 5085
SCID mouse
See Mouse, *scid/scid*
Scientific conduct
Scientific conduct (Editorial), 3479
SCIP
See Tst-1 protein
***SCN3A* gene**
Targeted gene walking by low stringency polymerase chain reaction: Assignment of a putative human brain sodium channel gene (*SCN3A*) to chromosome 2q24-31, 2975
Scrapie
Prion isolate specified allotypic interactions between the cellular and scrapie prion proteins in congenic and transgenic mice, 5690
Structure and polymorphism of the mouse prion protein gene, 6418
Serial transmission in rodents of neurodegeneration from transgenic mice expressing mutant prion protein, 9126
Transmission of Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease from humans to transgenic mice expressing chimeric human–mouse prion protein, 9936
Scyliorhinus caniculus
Special evolution of neurohypophysial hormones in cartilaginous fishes: Asvatocin and phasvatocin, two oxytocin-like peptides isolated from the spotted dogfish (*Scyliorhinus caniculus*), 11266
Seagrass
See *Zostera*
Seasonal neuron recruitment
Seasonal recruitment of hippocampal neurons in adult free-ranging black-capped chickadees, 11217
Sea urchin
See *Hemicentrotus*, *Lytechinus*, *Paracentrotus*, *Strongylocentrotus*
SecE
Residues essential for the function of SecE, a membrane component of the *Escherichia coli* secretion apparatus, are located in a conserved cytoplasmic region, 2557
Sec4p protein
Identification of yeast component A: Reconstitution of the geranylgeranyltransferase that modifies Ypt1p and Sec4p, 4377
Sec1 protein
Clues to brain function from bakers' yeast (Commentary), 1987
A rat brain Sec1 homologue related to Rop and UNC18 interacts with syntaxin, 2003
Secreted protein acidic and rich in cysteine
SPARC (secreted protein acidic and rich in cysteine) regulates endothelial cell shape and barrier function, 3448
Secretion, intestinal
Role of platelet activating factor in the intestinal epithelial secretory and Chinese hamster ovary cell cytoskeletal responses to cholera toxin, 9655
SecY protein
Subunit dynamics in *Escherichia coli* preprotein translocase, 4703
A cytoplasmic domain is important for the formation of a SecY–SecE translocator complex, 4539
Seed development
Lysine synthesis and catabolism are coordinately regulated during tobacco seed development, 2577
Segmentation
Drosophila mode of metamerization in the embryogenesis of the lepidopteran insect *Manduca sexta*, 6634
Selectin
Selectin ligands (Review), 7390
P-selectin induces the expression of tissue factor on monocytes, 8767
Selection, antibody
Control of autoantibody affinity by selection against amino acid replacements in the complementarity-determining regions, 12917
Selection, artificial
Cloning mammalian genes by expression selection of genetic suppressor elements: Association of kinesin with drug resistance and cell immortalization, 3744
Genetic selection of growth-inhibitory sequences in mammalian cells, 12549
Selection, health-related
Social factors and health: The causation–selection issue revisited, 1251
Selection, natural
Structure, function, and evolution of mouse *TL* genes, nonclassical class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex, 6589
Dynamics of adaptation and diversification: A 10,000-generation experiment with bacterial populations (Colloquium), 6808
Nonneutral evolution at the mitochondrial NADH dehydrogenase subunit 3 gene in mice, 6364
Intensity of natural selection at the major histocompatibility complex loci, 7184
Cyclical behavior of genotype frequencies in a two-locus population under fluctuating haploid selection, 11432
Selection pressure
An evolutionary approach to folding small α-helical proteins that uses sequence information and an empirical guiding fitness function, 4436
Evolutionary selection against change in many *Alu* repeat sequences interspersed through primate genomes, 5992
Selection, sexual
Male ornament size as a reliable cue to enhanced offspring viability in the barn swallow, 6929
Selection, T-cell
Evidence for a single-niche model of positive selection, 11694
Selenium
Nicotinic acid hydroxylase from *Clostridium barkeri*: Electron paramagnetic resonance studies show that selenium is coordinated with molybdenum in the catalytically active selenium-dependent enzyme, 232
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* K-12 that are resistant to a selenium analog of lipoic acid identify unknown genes in lipoate metabolism, 3720
Coordination of selenium to molybdenum in formate dehydrogenase H from *Escherichia coli*, 7708
A purified selenophosphate-dependent enzyme from *Salmonella typhimurium* catalyzes the replacement of sulfur in 2-thiouridine residues in tRNAs with selenium, 8092
Selenocysteine
Coordination of selenium to molybdenum in formate dehydrogenase H from *Escherichia coli*, 7708
A thyroid hormone-regulated gene in *Xenopus laevis* encodes a type III iodothyronine 5-deiodinase, 7767
A thyroid hormone-regulated gene in *Xenopus laevis* encodes a type III iodothyronine 5-deiodinase (Correction), 11282
Selenol
Selenol binds to iron in nitrogenase iron–molybdenum cofactor: An extended x-ray absorption fine structure study, 1290

Selenomethionine
Structure of the gene V protein of bacteriophage f1 determined by multiwavelength x-ray diffraction on the selenomethionyl protein, 2071
Selenophosphate synthetase
Effects of monovalent cations and divalent metal ions on *Escherichia coli* selenophosphate synthetase, 7326
Self-assembled monolayer
Spatially controlled adhesion, spreading, and differentiation of endothelial cells on self-assembled molecular monolayers, 11070
Self-compatibility
Loss of a histidine residue at the active site of *S*-locus ribonuclease is associated with self-compatibility in *Lycopersicon peruvianum*, 6511
Self-incompatibility
Self-incompatibility: How plants avoid illegitimate offspring (Review), 1992
Cloning and expression of a distinctive class of self-incompatibility (*S*) gene from *Papaver rhoeas* L., 2265
Self-maintenance
What would be conserved if "the tape were played twice"?, 757
Self-tolerance
Role of antibody and T cells in the long-term inhibition of IgE synthesis, 604
Anergic self-reactive B cells present self antigen and respond normally to CD40-dependent T-cell signals but are defective in antigen-receptor-mediated functions, 4392
Seminal vesicle
Keratinocyte growth factor functions in epithelial induction during seminal vesicle development, 1074
Seminiferous tubule
Characterization of mutations induced by ethylnitrosourea in seminiferous tubule germ cells of transgenic B6C3F$_1$ mice, 6564
Semiquinone cycle
Mechanism of electron transfer in the cytochrome *b/f* complex of algae: Evidence for a semiquinone cycle, 1034
Semisimple group
Vanishing properties of cuspidal local systems, 1438
Senescence
See Aging
***SEN6* gene**
Senescence of immortal human fibroblasts by the introduction of normal human chromosome 6, 5498
Sensory ganglia
Immunosuppressant FK506 promotes neurite outgrowth in cultures of PC12 cells and sensory ganglia, 3191
Sensory neuron
The p75 nerve growth factor receptor mediates survival or death depending on the stage of sensory neuron development, 6501
Sensory reception
Formation of receptive fields in realistic visual environments according to the Bienenstock, Cooper, and Munro (BCM) theory, 7797
Sensory receptor
Clustering of Ca^{2+} channels and Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels at fluorescently labeled presynaptic active zones of hair cells, 7578
Sensory selectivity
Attention: The mechanisms of consciousness (Review), 7398
Septic shock
Attenuation of the induction of nitric oxide synthase by endogenous glucocorticoids accounts for endotoxin tolerance *in vivo*, 271
The type I macrophage scavenger receptor binds to Gram-positive bacteria and recognizes lipoteichoic acid, 1863
Dantrolene ameliorates the metabolic hallmarks of sepsis in rats and improves survival in a mouse model of endotoxemia, 3039
Protection of mice from endotoxic death by 2-methylthio-ATP, 6017
Group A streptococci efficiently invade human respiratory epithelial cells, 12115
Beneficial effects and improved survival in rodent models of septic shock with *S*-methylisothiourea sulfate, a potent and selective inhibitor of inducible nitric oxide synthase, 12472
Sequence classification
Hidden Markov models of biological primary sequence information, 1059
Sequence comparison
Reconstructing evolutionary trees from DNA and protein sequences: Paralinear distances, 1455
Rapid and accurate estimates of statistical significance for sequence data base searches, 4625
Sequencing by hybridization
Light-generated oligonucleotide arrays for rapid DNA sequence analysis, 5022
Sequential imputation
Sequential imputation for multilocus linkage analysis, 11684
Serine
Identification of an essential serine residue in glucagon: Implication for an active site triad, 454
Biosynthesis of a defensive insect alkaloid: Epilachnene from oleic acid and serine, 12790
Serine- and arginine-rich phosphoprotein family
Purification and characterization of a kinase specific for the serine- and arginine-rich pre-mRNA splicing factors, 10824
Serine palmitoyltransferase
The *LCB2* gene of *Saccharomyces* and the related *LCB1* gene encode subunits of serine palmitoyltransferase, the initial enzyme in sphingolipid synthesis, 7899
Serine protease
Strain-specific and tissue-specific expression of mouse mast cell secretory granule proteases, 128
Can small cyclic peptides have the activity and specificity of proteolytic enzymes? (Commentary), 4103
A reinvestigation of a synthetic peptide (TrPepz) designed to mimic trypsin, 4110
Molecular mapping of the heparin-binding exosite of thrombin, 5518
Molecular cloning of fibroblast activation protein α, a member of the serine protease family selectively expressed in stromal fibroblasts of epithelial cancers, 5657
Enterokinase, the initiator of intestinal digestion, is a mosaic protease composed of a distinctive assortment of domains, 7588
Early myeloid cell-specific expression of the human cathepsin G gene in transgenic mice, 8989
Serine protease inhibitor
Efficient detection of point mutations on color-coded strands of target DNA, 1873
Molecular cloning reveals isoforms of bovine α_1-antichymotrypsin, 9579
Serinus canarius
Songbirds and adult neurogenesis: A new role for hormones (Commentary), 7836
Cell death and neuronal recruitment in the high vocal center of adult male canaries are temporally related to changes in song, 7844
The life span of new neurons in a song control nucleus of the adult canary brain depends on time of year when these cells are born, 7849
Testosterone increases the recruitment and/or survival of new high vocal center neurons in adult female canaries, 7854
Seroepidemiology
Seroepidemiology of water-borne hepatitis in India and evidence for a third enterically-transmitted hepatitis agent, 3428
Serotonin
Effects on protein synthesis produced by pairing depolarization with serotonin, an analogue of associative learning in *Aplysia*, 4150
High-level expression and deletion mutagenesis of human tryptophan hydroxylase, 6659
Participation of the ascending serotonergic system in the stimulation of atrial natriuretic peptide release, 12022
Serotonin receptor
Selective 5-HT$_{1D\alpha}$ serotonin receptor gene expression in trigeminal ganglia: Implications for antimigraine drug development, 3666
Serotonin transporter
A cocaine-sensitive *Drosophila* serotonin transporter: Cloning, expression, and electrophysiological characterization, 1188
Cloning, expression, and localization of a chloride-facilitated, cocaine-sensitive serotonin transporter from *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5158
Serratia marcescens
Iron acquisition from heme and hemoglobin by a *Serratia marcescens* extracellular protein, 9876
Eicosanoids mediate insect nodulation responses to bacterial infections, 12418
Sertoli cell
Sertoli cell differentiation on basement membrane is mediated by the c-*fos* protooncogene, 7027
Serum
Expression of apolipoprotein serum amyloid A mRNA in human atherosclerotic lesions and cultured vascular cells: Implications for serum amyloid A function, 3186
Serum Vpr regulates productive infection and latency of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 10873
Serum albumin
See Albumin
Serum amyloid P, human
Human serum amyloid P component is an invariant constituent of amyloid deposits and has a uniquely homogeneous glycostructure, 5602
Serum colloid osmotic pressure
Homeostatic regulation of hepatocyte nuclear transcription factor 1 expression in cultured hepatoma cells, 182
Serum growth stimulation
Adipocyte differentiation selectively represses the serum inducibility of c-*jun* and *junB* by reversible transcription-dependent mechanisms, 4649
Sesbania rostrata
The NodC protein of *Azorhizobium caulinodans* is an *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase, 2669
Severe combined immunodeficiency
P nucleotide insertions and the resolution of hairpin DNA structures in mammalian cells, 1332
Defective human interleukin 2 receptor γ chain in an atypical X chromosome-linked severe combined immunodeficiency with peripheral T cells, 9466
Sex determination
Climate change and temperature-dependent sex determination in reptiles, 7487

Sex ratio
Mother's prior intrauterine position affects the sex ratio of her offspring in house mice, 11055
Sex reversal
Detection of nondisjunction and recombination in meiotic and postmeiotic cells from XY^{Sxr} [XY,Tp(Y)1Ct] mice using multicolor fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, 524
Sex-specific mRNA processing
Sex-specific processing of the *Drosophila* exuperantia transcript is regulated in male germ cells by the *tra-2* gene, 10752
Sexual behavior
Mast cells with gonadotropin-releasing hormone-like immunoreactivity in the brain of doves, 3695
Discrimination of odortypes determined by the major histocompatibility complex among outbred mice, 3735
Nitric oxide mediates sexual behavior in female rats, 6468
Male ornament size as a reliable cue to enhanced offspring viability in the barn swallow, 6929
Sexual dimorphism
Change in male secondary sexual characters in artificial interspecific hybrid populations, 6315
Sexually transmitted disease
Effect of changes in human ecology and behavior on patterns of sexually transmitted diseases, including human immunodeficiency virus infection (Colloquium), 2430
Genital human papillomavirus infection (Colloquium), 2436
Human ecology and behavior and sexually transmitted bacterial infections (Colloquium), 2448
Vaccines for bacterial sexually transmitted infections: A realistic goal? (Colloquium), 2456
Sexual selection
Large-male advantages associated with costs of sperm production in *Drosophila hydei*, a species with giant sperm, 9277
Sezary syndrome
Loss of receptors for transforming growth factor β in human T-cell malignancies, 6002
***S* gene**
Self-incompatibility: How plants avoid illegitimate offspring (Review), 1992
Cloning and expression of a distinctive class of self-incompatibility (*S*) gene from *Papaver rhoeas* L., 2265
SGS
See Strong gyrase binding site
Shark
See *Ginglymostoma*, *Heterodontus*, *Scyliorhinus*, *Squalus*
Shc protein
Epidermal growth factor-receptor mutant lacking the autophosphorylation sites induces phosphorylation of Shc protein and Shc–Grb2/ASH association and retains mitogenic activity, 167
SHC protein
Polyoma middle tumor antigen interacts with SHC protein via the NPTY (Asn-Pro-Thr-Tyr) motif in middle tumor antigen, 6344
Shear flow
On measuring the third dimension of cultured endothelial cells in shear flow, 8782
Shear stress
Fluid shear stress induces a biphasic response of human monocyte chemotactic protein 1 gene expression in vascular endothelium, 4678
Sheath, antigen receptor
The α/β sheath and its cytoplasmic tyrosines are required for signaling by the B-cell antigen receptor but not for capping or for serine/threonine-kinase recruitment, 474
Sheep
See *Ovis aries*
β-Sheet
De novo design of β-sheet proteins (Commentary), 8729
Betadoublet: *De novo* design, synthesis, and characterization of a β-sandwich protein, 8747
The solubilization of model Alzheimer tangles: Reversing the β-sheet conformation induced by aluminum with silicates, 11232
***sh2* gene**
The relationship between genetic and physical distances in the cloned *a1–sh2* interval of the *Zea mays* L. genome, 8268
SHPTP2 protein
Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase SHPTP2 couples platelet-derived growth factor receptor β to Ras, 7335
Shrimp, brine
See *Artemia*
Shuttle plasmid
Extrachromosomal elements in tobacco plastids, 7468
Sialoglycoconjugates
Differential expression of cell surface sialoglycoconjugates on wild-type and cultured Ehrlich tumor cells as revealed by quantitative lectin–gold ultrastructural cytochemistry, 11353
Sialokinin
Sialokinin I and II: Vasodilatory tachykinins from the yellow fever mosquito *Aedes aegypti*, 138
Sialyltransferase
Expression cloning of a CMP-NeuAc:NeuAcα2-3Galβ1-4Glcβ1-1'Cer α2,8-sialyltransferase (GD3 synthase) from human melanoma cells, 7952
Isolation of G_{D3} synthase gene by expression cloning of G_{M3} α-2,8-sialyltransferase cDNA using anti-G_{D2} monoclonal antibody, 10455
Polysialic acid engineering: Synthesis of polysialylated neoglycosphingolipids by using the polysialyltransferase from neuroinvasive *Escherichia coli* K1, 11427
Siberia
Virologic and genetic studies relate Amerind origins to the indigenous people of the Mongolia/Manchuria/southeastern Siberia region, 10737
Sickle cell disease
Recombinant human hemoglobins designed for gene therapy of sickle cell disease, 9852
Partially oxygenated sickled cells: Sickle-shaped red cells found in circulating blood of patients with sickle cell disease, 12589
***sigE* gene**
Analysis of the *Streptomyces coelicolor sigE* gene reveals the existence of a subfamily of eubacterial RNA polymerase σ factors involved in the regulation of extracytoplasmic functions, 7573
σ factor
See Transcription factor σ
Signal separation
Decomposition of a mixture of signals in a model of the olfactory bulb, 5942
Signal transduction
Anergic T-lymphocyte clones have altered inositol phosphate, calcium, and tyrosine kinase signaling pathways, 38
Induction of apoptotic DNA damage and cell death by activation of the sphingomyelin pathway, 73
Involvement of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ with two major signaling pathways in human breast cancer, 83
Ligand-induced activation of chimeric receptors between the erythropoietin receptor and receptor tyrosine kinases, 158
Epidermal growth factor-receptor mutant lacking the autophosphorylation sites induces phosphorylation of Shc protein and Shc–Grb2/ASH association and retains mitogenic activity, 167
G proteins of the G_{12} family are activated via thromboxane A_2 and thrombin receptors in human platelets, 504
Insulin receptor substrate 1 is required for insulin-mediated mitogenic signal transduction, 797
Oncogene activation of human keratin 18 transcription via the Ras signal transduction pathway, 873
The protein phosphatase inhibitor calyculin A mimics elicitor action in plant cells and induces rapid hyperphosphorylation of specific proteins as revealed by pulse labeling with [^{33}P]phosphate, 952
Cytoplasmic sequences of the growth hormone receptor necessary for signal transduction, 957
Proliferative responses and binding properties of hematopoietic cells transfected with low-affinity receptors for leukemia inhibitory factor, oncostatin M, and ciliary neurotrophic factor, 1119
Autophosphorylation and phosphotransfer in the *Bordetella pertussis* BvgAS signal transduction cascade, 1163
Ligand and $p185^{c\text{-}neu}$ density govern receptor interactions and tyrosine kinase activation, 1711
The role of charge and multiple faces of the CD8α/α homodimer in binding to major histocompatibility complex class I molecules: Support for a bivalent model, 1716
Induction and down-regulation of PLK, a human serine/threonine kinase expressed in proliferating cells and tumors, 1736
Expression and localization of amiloride-sensitive sodium channel indicate a role for non-taste cells in taste perception, 1814
Lysophosphatidic acid possesses dual action in cell proliferation, 1908
Mutational analysis of a critical signaling domain of the human interleukin 4 receptor, 2140
Activation of JAK2 kinase mediated by the interleukin 6 signal transducer gp130, 2285
4,5-Dianilinophthalimide: A protein-tyrosine kinase inhibitor with selectivity for the epidermal growth factor receptor signal transduction pathway and potent *in vivo* antitumor activity, 2334
The α subunit of the human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor signals for glucose transport via a phosphorylation-independent pathway, 2537
Mutation of His-105 in the β_1 subunit yields a nitric oxide-insensitive form of soluble guanylyl cyclase, 2592
Neurotensin excites basal forebrain cholinergic neurons: Ionic and signal-transduction mechanisms, 2853
Tyrosine kinase JAK1 is associated with the granulocyte-colony-stimulating factor receptor and both become tyrosine-phosphorylated after receptor activation, 2985
Dynamics of signal transduction after aggregation of cell-surface receptors: Studies on the type I receptor for IgE, 3087
Activation-dependent phosphorylation of the T-lymphocyte surface receptor CD28 and associated proteins, 3260
Reconstitution of a yeast protein kinase cascade *in vitro*: Activation of the yeast MEK homologue STE7 by STE11, 3398
C3G, a guanine nucleotide-releasing protein expressed ubiquitously, binds to the Src homology 3 domains of CRK and GRB2/ASH proteins, 3443

Bromophenacyl bromide binding to the actin-bundling protein l-plastin inhibits inositol trisphosphate-independent increase in Ca^{2+} in human neutrophils, 3534
Redox regulation of signal transduction: Tyrosine phosphorylation and calcium influx, 3619
An approach to the study of G-protein-coupled receptor kinases: An *in vitro*-purified membrane assay reveals differential receptor specificity and regulation by $G\beta\gamma$ subunits, 3633
Structure and function in rhodopsin: The role of asparagine-linked glycosylation, 4024
Structure and function in rhodopsin: Replacement by alanine of cysteine residues 110 and 187, components of a conserved disulfide bond in rhodopsin, affects the light-activated metarhodopsin II state, 4029
Participation of target Fas protein in apoptosis pathway induced by $CD4^+$ Th1 and $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells, 4185
Calcium regulates processing of the Alzheimer amyloid protein precursor in a protein kinase C-independent manner, 4489
Costimulatory signals for human T-cell activation induce nuclear translocation of pp19/cofilin, 4494
Stat3 and Stat4: Members of the family of signal transducers and activators of transcription, 4806
A G protein-coupled receptor with low density lipoprotein-binding motifs suggests a role for lipoproteins in G-linked signal transduction, 4816
Wortmannin binds specifically to 1-phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase while inhibiting guanine nucleotide-binding protein-coupled receptor signaling in neutrophil leukocytes, 4960
Light induces rapid changes of the phosphorylation pattern in the cytosol of evacuolated parsley protoplasts, 5038
Activation of JAK2 tyrosine kinase by prolactin receptors in Nb_2 cells and mouse mammary gland explants, 5232
Mouse stem cell antigen Sca-2 is a member of the Ly-6 family of cell surface proteins, 5296
Activation of the $pp90^{rsk}$ and mitogen-activated serine/threonine protein kinases by ionizing radiation, 5416
The cytoplasmic domain of the Na^+/H^+ exchangers (NHEs) dictates the nature of the hormonal response: Behavior of a chimeric human NHE1/trout βNHE antiporter, 5431
Evidence that inactive p42 mitogen-activated protein kinase and inactive Rsk exist as a heterodimer *in vivo*, 5480
Tyrosine kinase-deficient mutant human insulin receptors ($Met^{1153} \rightarrow Ile$) overexpressed in transfected rat adipose cells fail to mediate translocation of epitope-tagged GLUT4, 5587
A single amino acid change in Raf-1 inhibits Ras binding and alters Raf-1 function, 5982
Oncogenic Ras activates c-Jun via a separate pathway from the activation of extracellular signal-regulated kinases, 6030
Emerging complexity of odor transduction (Commentary), 6253
Cyclic nucleotide- and inositol phosphate-gated ion channels in lobster olfactory receptor neurons, 6264
Host cell responses to *Listeria monocytogenes* infection include differential transcription of host stress genes involved in signal transduction, 6428
Phospholipase C-γ1 can induce DNA synthesis by a mechanism independent of its lipase activity, 6554
Delineation of a T-cell activation motif required for binding of protein tyrosine kinases containing tandem SH2 domains, 6693
Receptor to nucleus signaling by prolactin and interleukin 2 via activation of latent DNA-binding factors, 6850
Structure and function in rhodopsin: Covalent crosslinking of the rhodopsin (metarhodopsin II)–transducin complex—the rhodopsin cytoplasmic face links to the transducin α subunit, 7643
Protein kinases C-β and C-ϵ link the mast cell high-affinity receptor for IgE to the expression of c-*fos* and c-*jun*, 7722
Cellular signaling by an agonist-activated receptor/$G_s\alpha$ fusion protein, 8827
Activated Ki-Ras complements erythropoietin signaling in CTLL-2 cells, inducing tyrosine phosphorylation of a 160-kDa protein, 8866
Synergy in the spectral tuning of retinal pigments: Complete accounting of the opsin shift in bacteriorhodopsin, 8880
Heteromeric olfactory cyclic nucleotide-gated channels: A subunit that confers increased sensitivity to cAMP, 8890
Constitutive activation of Mek1 by mutation of serine phosphorylation sites, 8960
Femtosecond photodichroism studies of isolated photosystem II reaction centers, 8999
The pleckstrin homology domain of Bruton tyrosine kinase interacts with protein kinase C, 9175
The phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase α is required for DNA synthesis induced by some, but not all, growth factors, 9185
Mapping of the C5a receptor signal transduction network in human neutrophils, 9190
Role of interferon α/β receptor chain 1 in the structure and transmembrane signaling of the interferon α/β receptor complex, 9602
Tpl-2 acts in concert with Ras and Raf-1 to activate mitogen-activated protein kinase, 9755
Mechanism of GTP hydrolysis by G-protein α subunits, 9828
Association of focal adhesion kinase with its potential substrate phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 10148
Removal of transducer HtrI allows electrogenic proton translocation by sensory rhodopsin I, 10188
A variant epidermal growth factor receptor exhibits altered type α transforming growth factor binding and transmembrane signaling, 10217
Protein-tyrosine phosphorylation regulates apoptosis in human eosinophils and neutrophils, 10868
Modulatory effect of the transmembrane domain of the protein-tyrosine kinase encoded by oncogene *ros*: Biological function and substrate interaction, 10982
Targeting of a distinctive protein-serine phosphatase to the protein kinase-like domain of the atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, 11075
An alternatively spliced form of the nerve growth factor receptor TrkA confers an enhanced response to neurotrophin 3, 11133
Transphosphorylation as the mechanism by which the high-affinity receptor for IgE is phosphorylated upon aggregation, 11246
Aggregation of the high-affinity IgE receptor and enhanced activity of $p53/56^{lyn}$ protein-tyrosine kinase, 11251
Separation of oxidant-initiated and redox-regulated steps in the NF-κB signal transduction pathway, 11527
Protein domains connect cell cycle stimulation directly to initiation of DNA replication, 12125
Motility voltage sensor of the outer hair cell resides within the lateral plasma membrane, 12268
Extracellular matrix-dependent tissue-specific gene expression in mammary epithelial cells requires both physical and biochemical signal transduction, 12378
Identification of the guanine nucleotide dissociation stimulator for Ral as a putative effector molecule of R-ras, H-ras, K-ras, and Rap, 12609
Binding of Vav to Grb2 through dimerization of Src homology 3 domains, 12629

Silencer domain
A composite intragenic silencer domain exhibits negative and positive transcriptional control of the bone-specific osteocalcin gene: Promoter and cell type requirements, 10923

Silene alba
Contrasting the distribution of chloroplast DNA and allozyme polymorphism among local populations of *Silene alba*: Implications for studies of gene flow in plants, 8127

Silicate
The solubilization of model Alzheimer tangles: Reversing the β-sheet conformation induced by aluminum with silicates, 11232

Silicon
The anomaly of silicon in plant biology (Review), 11

***si* locus**
Identification of a melanosomal matrix protein encoded by the murine *si* (silver) locus using "organelle scanning", 7076

Simian immunodeficiency virus
$CD8^+$ T lymphocytes of African green monkeys secrete an immunodeficiency virus-suppressing lymphokine, 7207
An acutely lethal simian immunodeficiency virus stimulates expansion of $V_\beta 7$- and $V_\beta 14$-expressing T lymphocytes, 7501
Programmed cell death and AIDS: Significance of T-cell apoptosis in pathogenic and nonpathogenic primate lentiviral infections, 9431

Simian virus 40
Commitment to apoptosis is associated with changes in mitochondrial biogenesis and activity in cell lines conditionally immortalized with simian virus 40, 11752
The DNA-activated protein kinase is required for the phosphorylation of replication protein A during simian virus 40 DNA replication, 12520
The *tsA58* simian virus 40 large tumor antigen disrupts megakaryocyte differentiation in transgenic mice, 12798

Simple-sequence repeat loci
Mutational processes of simple-sequence repeat loci in human populations, 3166

***sina* gene**
Identification of genes that interact with the *sina* gene in *Drosophila* eye development, 11689

Sindbis virus
Neurovirulent strains of *Alphavirus* induce apoptosis in *bcl-2*-expressing cells: Role of a single amino acid change in the E2 glycoprotein, 5202

SINEs
See Interspersed repetitive DNA elements, short

Single-strand conformation polymorphism
Single-strand conformation polymorphism analysis coupled with stratified DNA sequencing reveals reduced sequence variation in the *su(s)* and *su(w^a)* regions of the *Drosophila melanogaster* X chromosome, 4658

Skeleton
Homeotic transformation of cervical vertebrae in *Hoxa-4* mice, 12644

Skin
Intradermal gene immunization: The possible role of DNA uptake in the induction of cellular immunity to viruses, 9519

Skin cancer
UV and skin cancer: Specific p53 gene mutation in normal skin as a biologically relevant exposure measurement, 360

Skin, mouse
Follicular origin of epidermal papillomas in v-Ha-*ras* transgenic TG.AC mouse skin, 7822
A parathyroid hormone antagonist stimulates epidermal proliferation and hair growth in mice, 8014

Human T-cell-mediated destruction of allogeneic dermal microvessels in a severe combined immunodeficient mouse, 9146
c-Krox, a transcriptional regulator of type I collagen gene expression, is preferentially expressed in skin, 9372
Disproportionate growth in mice with *Igf-2* transgenes, 10365
Skin peptide tyrosine-tyrosine
Skin peptide tyrosine-tyrosine, a member of the pancreatic polypeptide family: Isolation, structure, synthesis, and endocrine activity, 10295
Sleep
Effect of inducing nocturnal serum melatonin concentrations in daytime on sleep, mood, body temperature, and performance, 1824
Natural sleep modifies the rat electroretinogram, 5153
Cerebrodiene: A brain lipid isolated from sleep-deprived cats, 9505
Prostaglandin D_2-sensitive, sleep-promoting zone defined in the ventral surface of the rostral basal forebrain, 11998
Sleep patterns are disturbed in cats infected with feline immunodeficiency virus, 12947
Sleeping sickness
Expression of a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored *Trypanosoma brucei* transferrin-binding protein complex in insect cells, 6443
Slime mold
See *Dictyostelium*
***S* locus**
Loss of a histidine residue at the active site of *S*-locus ribonuclease is associated with self-compatibility in *Lycopersicon peruvianum*, 6511
***slp* genes**
Functional redundancy: The respective roles of the two sloppy paired genes in *Drosophila* segmentation, 6324
Slug
See *Limax*
***slyA* gene**
A cytolysin encoded by *Salmonella* is required for survival within macrophages, 489
Smoking
See Cigarette smoking
Smooth muscle, vascular
Nitric oxide and cGMP cause vasorelaxation by activation of a charybdotoxin-sensitive K channel by cGMP-dependent protein kinase, 7583
Sm proteins
cDNA cloning of the Sm proteins D2 and D3 from human small nuclear ribonucleoproteins: Evidence for a direct D1–D2 interaction, 12317
Snail
See *Planorbarius*
Snake
See *Dendroaspis*
SNAP
See *N*-Ethylmaleimide-sensitive protein, Synaptosome-associated protein
"Snapshot blotting"
Snapshot blotting: Transfer of nucleic acids and nucleoprotein complexes from electrophoresis gels to grids for electron microscopy, 6870
snRNP
See Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear
Social factors
Social factors and health: The causation–selection issue revisited, 1251
Social organization
Evolution of social organization: A reappraisal for primates by using phylogenetic methods, 9941
Sodium channel
Targeted gene walking by low stringency polymerase chain reaction: Assignment of a putative human brain sodium channel gene (*SCN3A*) to chromosome 2q24-31, 2975
Modulation of cardiac Na^+ channels expressed in a mammalian cell line and in ventricular myocytes by protein kinase C, 3289
The β1 subunit mRNA of the rat brain Na^+ channel is expressed in glial cells, 9985
Modulation of brain Na^+ channels by a G-protein-coupled pathway, 12351
Sodium channel, amiloride-sensitive
Expression and localization of amiloride-sensitive sodium channel indicate a role for non-taste cells in taste perception, 1814
Sodium channel, voltage-dependent
Voltage-dependent sodium channels develop in rat retinal pigment epithelium cells in culture, 4564
A mutation in segment IVS6 disrupts fast inactivation of sodium channels, 12346
Sodium channel, voltage-gated
Sodium channel mutations in paramyotonia congenita exhibit similar biophysical phenotypes *in vitro*, 12785
Sodium channel, voltage-sensitive
Tight genetic linkage between the *kdr* insecticide resistance trait and a voltage-sensitive sodium channel gene in the house fly, 2483
Sodium excretion
Participation of the ascending serotonergic system in the stimulation of atrial natriuretic peptide release, 12022
Sodium/glucose cotransporter
Differentiation-dependent expression of the Na^+/glucose cotransporter (SGLT1) in LLC-PK_1 cells: Role of protein kinase C activation and ongoing transcription, 11919
Sodium/hydrogen exchanger
Cell cycle-dependent and kinase-specific regulation of the apical Na/H exchanger and the Na,K-ATPase in the kidney cell line LLC-PK_1 by calcitonin, 2115
The cytoplasmic domain of the Na^+/H^+ exchangers (NHEs) dictates the nature of the hormonal response: Behavior of a chimeric human NHE1/trout βNHE antiporter, 5431
Genetic and physiological association of diabetes susceptibility with raised Na^+/H^+ exchange activity, 5898
Polarized Na^+/H^+ exchange function is pliable in response to transepithelial gradients of propionate, 6166
Sodium–iodide symport
Na^+–I^- symport activity is present in membrane vesicles from thyrotropin-deprived non-I^--transporting cultured thyroid cells, 3789
Sodium/phosphate cotransport
Electrophysiological analysis of Na^+/P_i cotransport mediated by a transporter cloned from rat kidney and expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8205
Sodium/potassium/chloride cotransporter
Molecular cloning and functional expression of the bumetanide-sensitive Na-K-Cl cotransporter, 2201
Alternatively spliced isoforms of the putative renal Na-K-Cl cotransporter are differentially distributed within the rabbit kidney, 4544
Sodium pump
Na^+-, ouabain-, Ca^{2+}-, and thapsigargin-sensitive ATPase activity expressed in chimeras between the calcium and the sodium pump α subunits, 6103
Nitric oxide, cGMP, and hormone regulation of active sodium transport, 12056
Sodium transport
Comparative aspects of Na^+/K^+ pump-mediated uncoupled Na^+ efflux in red blood cells and kidney proteoliposomes, 9881
Solanum tuberosum
Osmotin overexpression in potato delays development of disease symptoms, 1888
Lipid-derived signals that discriminate wound- and pathogen-responsive isoprenoid pathways in plants: Methyl jasmonate and the fungal elicitor arachidonic acid induce different 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase genes and antimicrobial isoprenoids in *Solanum tuberosum* L., 2329
Solid/liquid interface
Adhesion of hard spheres under the influence of double-layer, van der Waals, and gravitational potentials at a solid/liquid interface, 3004
Solvent effects
Excited-state intramolecular proton transfer as a fluorescence probe for protein binding-site static polarity, 8627
Excited-state intramolecular proton transfer as a fluorescence probe for protein binding-site static polarity (Correction), 10757
Somatic diversification
Somatic diversification in the heavy chain variable region genes expressed by human autoantibodies bearing a lupus-associated nephritogenic anti-DNA idiotype, 514
Somatoliberin
Growth hormone-releasing factor increases somatostatin release and mRNA levels in the rat periventricular nucleus via nitric oxide by activation of guanylate cyclase, 782
Somatoliberin antagonist
Synthesis and biological activities of highly potent antagonists of growth hormone-releasing hormone, 12298
Somatostatin
Growth hormone-releasing factor increases somatostatin release and mRNA levels in the rat periventricular nucleus via nitric oxide by activation of guanylate cyclase, 782
Stimulation of tyrosine phosphatase and inhibition of cell proliferation by somatostatin analogues: Mediation by human somatostatin receptor subtypes SSTR1 and SSTR2, 2315
Colocalization of nitric oxide synthase and somatostatin immunoreactivity in rat dentate hilar neurons, 2955
Localization of inositol trisphosphate receptor subtype 3 to insulin and somatostatin secretory granules and regulation of expression in islets and insulinoma cells, 7777
Somatostatin transcription factor 1
Transcriptional regulation of the human insulin gene is dependent on the homeodomain protein STF1/IPF1 acting through the CT boxes, 10465
Somatotropin
Structure from function: Screening structural models with functional data, 113
Histidine-367 of the human common β chain of the receptor is critical for high-affinity binding of human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 252
Growth hormone (GH) induces tyrosine-phosphorylated proteins in mouse L cells that express recombinant GH receptors, 1391
One of two growth hormone genes in coho salmon is sex-linked, 1628
Human growth hormone (hGH) secretion in milk of goats after direct transfer of the hGH gene into the mammary gland by using replication-defective retrovirus vectors, 6840
Long-term production and delivery of human growth hormone *in vivo*, 10967

Somatotropin receptor
Cytoplasmic sequences of the growth hormone receptor necessary for signal transduction, 957
Song generation
Two separate areas of the brain differentially guide the development of a song control nucleus in the zebra finch, 12413
Song learning
Correlation of song learning and territory establishment strategies in the song sparrow, 1450
Songbirds and adult neurogenesis: A new role for hormones (Commentary), 7836
Cell death and neuronal recruitment in the high vocal center of adult male canaries are temporally related to changes in song, 7844
The life span of new neurons in a song control nucleus of the adult canary brain depends on time of year when these cells are born, 7849
Testosterone increases the recruitment and/or survival of new high vocal center neurons in adult female canaries, 7854
***sopC* gene**
A single 43-bp *sopC* repeat of plasmid mini-F is sufficient to allow assembly of a functional nucleoprotein partition complex, 8027
Sorghum bicolor
Mobile inverted-repeat elements of the *Tourist* family are associated with the genes of many cereal grasses, 1411
Isolation of the heme-thiolate enzyme cytochrome P-450$_{TYR}$, which catalyzes the committed step in the biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucoside dhurrin in *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, 9740
***soxRS* regulon**
NADPH:ferredoxin oxidoreductase acts as a paraquat diaphorase and is a member of the *soxRS* regulon, 1328
Soybean
See *Glycine max*
Spalax
Chromosomal speciation and adaptive radiation of mole rats in Asia Minor correlated with increased ecological stress, 8160
SPARC
See Secreted protein acidic and rich in cysteine
Sparrow
See *Melospiza*, *Zonotrichia*
Sparus aurata
Three forms of gonadotropin-releasing hormone characterized from brains of one species, 12081
Spasmolytic protein
Solution structure of a trefoil-motif-containing cell growth factor, porcine spasmolytic protein, 2206
Spatial correlations
Striate cortex extracts higher-order spatial correlations from visual textures, 8482
Spatial interaction
Early perceptual learning (Commentary), 1195
Spatial interactions in human vision: From near to far via experience-dependent cascades of connections, 1206
Speciation
Modes and origins of mechanical and ethological isolation in angiosperms (Review), 3
Multiple origins of a spider radiation in Hawaii, 2290
Rapid morphological radiation and convergence among races of the butterfly *Heliconius erato* inferred from patterns of mitochondrial DNA evolution, 6491
Molecular genetics of speciation and human origins (Colloquium), 6787
Chromosomal speciation and adaptive radiation of mole rats in Asia Minor correlated with increased ecological stress, 8160
Speciation, geographic
Ancient and recent patterns of geographic speciation in the oyster mushroom *Pleurotus* revealed by phylogenetic analysis of ribosomal DNA sequences, 4599
Ancient and recent patterns of geographic speciation in the oyster mushroom *Pleurotus* revealed by phylogenetic analysis of ribosomal DNA sequences (Correction), 7832
Speciation, sympatric
Host fidelity is an effective premating barrier between sympatric races of the apple maggot fly, 7990
Species flock
Columbines: A geographically widespread species flock, 5129
Species maintenance
Floral and ecological isolation between *Aquilegia formosa* and *Aquilegia pubescens*, 2493
Species ranges
Eastern Pacific molluscan provinces and latitudinal diversity gradient: No evidence for "Rapoport's rule", 8871
Species richness
Dynamics and species richness of tropical rain forests, 2805
Spectral hole burning
Spectral hole burning and selection of conformational substates in chromoproteins, 1029
Spectrin
Invariant tryptophan at a shielded site promotes folding of the conformational unit of spectrin, 1299
The murine mutation jaundiced is caused by replacement of an arginine with a stop codon in the mRNA encoding the ninth repeat of β-spectrin, 10099
Ankyrin and β-spectrin accumulate independently of α-spectrin in *Drosophila*, 10285
Interchain binding at the tail end of the *Drosophila* spectrin molecule, 10839
Spectroscopy, fluorescence
Spectrophotometric assay for enzyme-mediated unwinding of double-stranded DNA, 5471
In vivo diagnosis of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia using 337-nm-excited laser-induced fluorescence, 10193
Spectroscopy, near-infrared
Direct vibrational structure of protein metal-binding sites from near-infrared Yb^{3+} vibronic side band spectroscopy, 12897
Speech perception
A model of prenatal acquisition of speech parameters, 7473
Sperm
Progesterone and RU486: Opposing effects on human sperm, 529
Anandamide (arachidonylethanolamide), a brain cannabinoid receptor agonist, reduces sperm fertilizing capacity in sea urchins by inhibiting the acrosome reaction, 7678
Dephosphorylation of sperm midpiece antigens initiates aster formation in rabbit oocytes, 7894
Large-male advantages associated with costs of sperm production in *Drosophila hydei*, a species with giant sperm, 9277
A determination of the frequency of gene conversion in unmanipulated mouse sperm, 9921
Another way of being anisogamous in *Drosophila* subgenus species: Giant sperm, one-to-one gamete ratio, and high zygote provisioning, 10399
Functional nonequivalence of sperm in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 11222
Spermatogenesis
Detection of nondisjunction and recombination in meiotic and postmeiotic cells from XY^{Sxr} [XY,Tp(Y)1Ct] mice using multicolor fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, 524
Immortalized germ cells undergo meiosis *in vitro*, 5533
Birth of normal young after electrofusion of mouse oocytes with round spermatids, 7460
Identification of a phosphatidic acid-preferring phospholipase A_1 from bovine brain and testis, 9574
Spermatogonial stem cells of the testis (Commentary), 11287
Spermatogenesis following male germ-cell transplantation, 11298
Germline transmission of donor haplotype following spermatogonial transplantation, 11303
An isoform of transcription factor CREM expressed during spermatogenesis lacks the phosphorylation domain and represses cAMP-induced transcription, 12423
Spermatophore
Spermatophore size as determinant of paternity in an arctiid moth (*Utetheisa ornatrix*), 7081
Sperm–egg fusion
Identification of a binding site in the disintegrin domain of fertilin required for sperm–egg fusion, 4195
Spermidine
Spermidine deficiency increases +1 ribosomal frameshifting efficiency and inhibits Ty*1* retrotransposition in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 172
Spermine
Spermine potentiation of recombinant *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors is affected by subunit composition, 10883
Sphere
Scattering of diffuse photon density waves by spherical inhomogeneities within turbid media: Analytic solution and applications, 4887
Sphingolipid synthesis
The *LCB2* gene of *Saccharomyces* and the related *LCB1* gene encode subunits of serine palmitoyltransferase, the initial enzyme in sphingolipid synthesis, 7899
Sphingomyelinase
Induction of apoptotic DNA damage and cell death by activation of the sphingomyelin pathway, 73
Sphingosine
Cerebrodiene: A brain lipid isolated from sleep-deprived cats, 9505
Spider
See *Eurypelma*, *Hogna*, *Tetragnatha*
Spinal cord
Transplantation of glial cells enhances action potential conduction of amyelinated spinal cord axons in the myelin-deficient rat, 53
Electrophysiological properties of newborn and adult rat spinal cord glycine receptors expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 3097
Epithelial differentiation of metanephric mesenchymal cells after stimulation with hepatocyte growth factor or embryonic spinal cord, 5286
Hot spots of retinoic acid synthesis in the developing spinal cord, 7194
Linear combinations of primitives in vertebrate motor control, 7534
Evidence for presynaptic *N*-methyl-D-aspartate autoreceptors in the spinal cord dorsal horn, 8383
Key role for pregnenolone in combination therapy that promotes recovery after spinal cord injury, 12308
Spindle, mitotic
The B1C8 protein is in the dense assemblies of the nuclear matrix and relocates to the spindle and pericentriolar filaments at mitosis, 594

Spindle, monopolar
Metaphase and anaphase in the artificially induced monopolar spindle, 3921
Spinocerebellar ataxia type 1
See Neurodegenerative disease
Spirochete
See *Borrelia, Treponema*
Spitzenkörper
Pulsed growth of fungal hyphal tips, 12228
Spleen
Alternative splicing of class Ib major histocompatibility complex transcripts *in vivo* leads to the expression of soluble Qa-2 molecules in murine blood, 1883
Reaction of germinal centers in the T-cell-independent response to the bacterial polysaccharide α(1→6)dextran, 2502
Spleen necrosis virus
High rate of mismatch extension during reverse transcription in a single round of retrovirus replication, 9490
Splenin
Isolation and complete amino acid sequence of human thymopoietin and splenin (Retraction), 6249
Spliceosome
Splicing function of mammalian U6 small nuclear RNA: Conserved positions in central domain and helix I are essential during the first and second step of pre-mRNA splicing, 903
Spliceosome-associated proteins
Specific protein–protein interactions between the essential mammalian spliceosome-associated proteins SAP 61 and SAP 114, 6403
Splicing factor ASF/SF2
The human splicing factor ASF/SF2 can specifically recognize pre-mRNA 5′ splice sites, 3363
Splotch
Molecular basis of splotch and Waardenburg *Pax-3* mutations, 3685
***Spodoptera frugiperda* cells**
See Baculovirus/insect cell expression system
Spore protein
Electron microscopic studies of the interaction between a *Bacillus subtilis* α/β-type small, acid-soluble spore protein with DNA: Protein binding is cooperative, stiffens the DNA, and induces negative supercoiling, 8224
Sporulation
σ factors, asymmetry, and the determination of cell fate in *Bacillus subtilis*, 3849
The sporulation-specific enzymes encoded by the *DIT1* and *DIT2* genes catalyze a two-step reaction leading to a soluble LL-dityrosine-containing precursor of the yeast spore wall, 4524
Reversal of cell determination in yeast meiosis: Postcommitment arrest allows return to mitotic growth, 6559
Sporulation regulation
Deactivation of the sporulation transcription factor Spo0A by the Spo0E protein phosphatase, 1756
Expression of cAMP-dependent protein kinase in prespore cells is sufficient to induce spore cell differentiation in *Dictyostelium*, 10561
S100β protein
Astrocytosis and axonal proliferation in the hippocampus of *S100b* transgenic mice, 5359
Squalus acanthias
Molecular cloning and functional expression of the bumetanide-sensitive Na-K-Cl cotransporter, 2201
Squid
See *Loligo*
squid[1] gene
Essential role for a heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein (hnRNP) in oogenesis: hrp40 is absent from the germ line in the dorsoventral mutant squid[1], 2781
Src-family kinase
The murine c-*fgr* gene product associated with Ly6C and p70 integral membrane protein is expressed in cells of a monocyte/macrophage lineage, 3458
Rapid T-cell receptor-mediated tyrosine phosphorylation of p120, an Fyn/Lck Src homology 3 domain-binding protein, 4135
Distinct p53/56^{lyn} and p59^{fyn} domains associate with nonphosphorylated and phosphorylated Ig-α, 4268
Src kinase associates with a member of a distinct subfamily of protein-tyrosine phosphatases containing an ezrin-like domain, 7477
Inhibition of heat shock protein HSP90–pp60$^{v\text{-}src}$ heteroprotein complex formation by benzoquinone ansamycins: Essential role for stress proteins in oncogenic transformation, 8324
Src homology 2 domain
Involvement of pp60$^{c\text{-}src}$ with two major signaling pathways in human breast cancer, 83
Analysis of the binding of the Src homology 2 domain of Csk to tyrosine-phosphorylated proteins in the suppression and mitotic activation of c-Src, 3984
Tyrosine phosphorylation of Blk and Fyn Src homology 2 domain-binding proteins occurs in response to antigen-receptor ligation in B cells and constitutively in pre-B cells, 4204
Delineation of a T-cell activation motif required for binding of protein tyrosine kinases containing tandem SH2 domains, 6693
Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase SHPTP2 couples platelet-derived growth factor receptor β to Ras, 7335
Src homology 3 domain
Involvement of pp60$^{c\text{-}src}$ with two major signaling pathways in human breast cancer, 83
C3G, a guanine nucleotide-releasing protein expressed ubiquitously, binds to the Src homology 3 domains of CRK and GRB2/ASH proteins, 3443
Role of Src homology 3 domains in assembly and activation of the phagocyte NADPH oxidase, 5345
Interaction of Grb2 via its Src homology 3 domains with synaptic proteins including synapsin I, 6486
Binding of Bruton's tyrosine kinase to Fyn, Lyn, or Hck through a Src homology 3 domain-mediated interaction, 8152
Assembly of the phagocyte NADPH oxidase: Binding of Src homology 3 domains to proline-rich targets, 10650
Binding of Vav to Grb2 through dimerization of Src homology 3 domains, 12629
Src protein
Ras mediates Src but not epidermal growth factor-receptor tyrosine kinase signaling pathways in GH$_4$ neuroendocrine cells, 8612
Amino-terminal basic residues of Src mediate membrane binding through electrostatic interaction with acidic phospholipids, 12253
***srfA* operon**
Identification of *comS*, a gene of the *srfA* operon that regulates the establishment of genetic competence in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9397
SRP1 protein
Yeast Srp1p has homology to armadillo/plakoglobin/β-catenin and participates in apparently multiple nuclear functions including the maintenance of the nucleolar structure, 6880
RAG-1 interacts with the repeated amino acid motif of the human homologue of the yeast protein SRP1, 7633
***SRY* gene**
An *SRY*-related sequence on the marsupial X chromosome: Implications for the evolution of the mammalian testis-determining gene, 1927
Distinct DNA-binding properties of the high mobility group domain of murine and human SRY sex-determining factors, 3368
SRY protein
SRY protein enhances transcription of Fos-related antigen 1 promoter constructs, 4372
SSL proteins
Yeast RAD3 protein binds directly to both SSL2 and SSL1 proteins: Implications for the structure and function of transcription/repair factor b, 3926
Stalk formation
Universal signals control slime mold stalk formation, 8219
Staphylococcal enterotoxin A
Stimulation with specific antigen can block superantigen-mediated deletion of T cells *in vivo*, 2086
Staphylococcal extracellular product
Activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat in THP-1 cells by a staphylococcal extracellular product, 10615
Staphylococcus aureus
Antitumor bisdioxopiperazines inhibit yeast DNA topoisomerase II by trapping the enzyme in the form of a closed protein clamp, 1781
Mevalonate-mediated suppression of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase function in α-toxin-perforated cells, 6398
Subunit stoichiometry of staphylococcal α-hemolysin in crystals and on membranes: A heptameric transmembrane pore, 12828
State–federal cooperation
Socioeconomic studies of high-level nuclear waste disposal (Review), 10786
Statistical mechanics
Statistical mechanics of kinetic proofreading in protein folding *in vivo*, 9292
Statistical theory
How frequent are correlated changes in families of protein sequences?, 98
Stat protein
Transcription factor ISGF-3 formation requires phosphorylated Stat91 protein, but Stat113 protein is phosphorylated independently of Stat91 protein, 4776
Stat3 and Stat4: Members of the family of signal transducers and activators of transcription, 4806
STE kinases
Reconstitution of a yeast protein kinase cascade *in vitro*: Activation of the yeast MEK homologue STE7 by STE11, 3398
Stem cell tyrosine kinase 1
STK-1, the human homolog of Flk-2/Flt-3, is selectively expressed in CD34$^+$ human bone marrow cells and is involved in the proliferation of early progenitor/stem cells, 459
STE5 protein
Complexes between STE5 and components of the pheromone-responsive mitogen-activated protein kinase module, 7762
STE12 protein
AFC1, a LAMMER kinase from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, activates STE12-dependent processes in yeast, 12105
Stereochemistry
A stereochemical approach to pyranose ring flexibility: Its implications for the conformation of dermatan sulfate, 6171

Stereocilia
Intra- and extracellular calcium modulates stereocilia stiffness on chick cochlear hair cells, 1153
Stereoisomers
Human plasma vitamin E kinetics demonstrate rapid recycling of plasma *RRR*-α-tocopherol, 10005
Genetic differences affecting the potency of stereoisomers of halothane, 10054
Stereovision
Binocular disparity discrimination in human cerebral cortex: Functional anatomy by positron emission tomography, 1239
Steroid
Pregnancy-related steroids are potential negative regulators of B lymphopoiesis, 5382
Steroid-metabolizing enzyme
Three-dimensional structure of rat liver 3α-hydroxysteroid/dihydrodiol dehydrogenase: A member of the aldo-keto reductase superfamily, 2517
Steroidogenesis
Role of adrenal renin in the regulation of adrenal steroidogenesis by corticotropin, 148
Steroid receptor
In vivo functional protein–protein interaction: Nuclear targeted hsp90 shifts cytoplasmic steroid receptor mutants into the nucleus, 340
Human and rat TR4 orphan receptors specify a subclass of the steroid receptor superfamily, 6040
Nuclear localization signals also mediate the outward movement of proteins from the nucleus, 7179
Sterol biosynthesis
Molecular cloning, characterization, and overexpression of *ERG7*, the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene encoding lanosterol synthase, 2211
Isolation and characterization of the gene encoding 2,3-oxidosqualene-lanosterol cyclase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7370
Sterol distribution
Evidence for regular distribution of sterols in liquid crystalline phosphatidylcholine bilayers, 10069
Sterol 27-hydroxylase
Atherosclerosis and sterol 27-hydroxylase: Evidence for a role of this enzyme in elimination of cholesterol from human macrophages, 8592
Liver mitochondrial cytochrome P450 CYP27 and recombinant-expressed human CYP27 catalyze 1α-hydroxylation of 25-hydroxyvitamin D_3, 10014
Sterol regulatory molecules
Mevalonate-mediated suppression of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase function in α-toxin-perforated cells, 6398
STK
See Stem cell tyrosine kinase
Stoma
Inhibition of inward K^+ channels and stomatal response by abscisic acid: An intracellular locus of phytohormone action, 4019
Genetic variability for stomatal conductance in Pima cotton and its relation to improvements of heat adaptation, 7217
Stomach
See also Gastrointestinal system
Mammalian class IV alcohol dehydrogenase (stomach alcohol dehydrogenase): Structure, origin, and correlation with enzymology, 1893
Gastric DNA-binding proteins recognize upstream sequence motifs of parietal cell-specific genes (Correction), 4609
Cellular vacuoles induced by *Helicobacter pylori* originate from late endosomal compartments, 9720
^{952}STOP
Dominant negative inhibition of tumorigenesis *in vivo* by human insulin-like growth factor I receptor mutant, 2181
Storage protein
The expression of serine carboxypeptidases during maturation and germination of the barley grain, 8209
Storage vesicle
A distinct class of intracellular storage vesicles, identified by expression of the glucose transporter GLUT4, 12750
Storks
DNA sequence support for a close phylogenetic relationship between some storks and New World vultures, 5173
Strabismus
Early discordant binocular vision disrupts signal transfer in the lateral geniculate nucleus, 6938
Strand displacement amplification
Strand displacement amplification as an *in vitro* model for rolling-circle replication: Deletion formation and evolution during serial transfer, 7937
***Streptococcus* group A**
Allelic polymorphism of *emm* loci provides evidence for horizontal gene spread in group A streptococci, 3280
Alterations in major histocompatibility complex association of myocarditis induced by coxsackievirus B3 mutants selected with monoclonal antibodies to group A streptococci, 5543
Group A streptococci efficiently invade human respiratory epithelial cells, 12115
Streptococcus pyogenes
Critical role of the group A streptococcal capsule in pharyngeal colonization and infection in mice, 12238
Streptomyces coelicolor
Analysis of the *Streptomyces coelicolor sigE* gene reveals the existence of a subfamily of eubacterial RNA polymerase σ factors involved in the regulation of extracytoplasmic functions, 7573
Engineered biosynthesis of novel polyketides: Influence of a downstream enzyme on the catalytic specificity of a minimal aromatic polyketide synthase, 11542
Streptopelia roseogrisea
Mast cells with gonadotropin-releasing hormone-like immunoreactivity in the brain of doves, 3695
Streptozotocin
Major species differences between humans and rodents in the susceptibility to pancreatic β-cell injury, 9253
Stress, ecological
Chromosomal speciation and adaptive radiation of mole rats in Asia Minor correlated with increased ecological stress, 8160
Stress, emotional
Emotional stress induced by parachute jumping enhances blood nerve growth factor levels and the distribution of nerve growth factor receptors in lymphocytes, 10440
Stress, immobilization
Induction of tyrosine hydroxylase gene expression by a nonneuronal nonpituitary-mediated mechanism in immobilization stress, 5937
Stress proteins
Host cell responses to *Listeria monocytogenes* infection include differential transcription of host stress genes involved in signal transduction, 6428
Inhibition of heat shock protein HSP90–pp60$^{v\text{-}src}$ heteroprotein complex formation by benzoquinone ansamycins: Essential role for stress proteins in oncogenic transformation, 8324
Stress tolerance
Osmoprotective compounds in the Plumbaginaceae: A natural experiment in metabolic engineering of stress tolerance, 306
Striatum
See Corpus striatum
Strong gyrase binding site
Central location of the Mu strong gyrase binding site is obligatory for optimal rates of replicative transposition, 7056
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus
Evolutionary conservation of the AU-rich 3′ untranslated region of messenger RNA, 1318
Anandamide (arachidonylethanolamide), a brain cannabinoid receptor agonist, reduces sperm fertilizing capacity in sea urchins by inhibiting the acrosome reaction, 7678
Submaxillary gland
Subcellular localization of the UDP-*N*-acetyl-D-galactosamine: polypeptide *N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase-mediated O-glycosylation reaction in the submaxillary gland, 8935
Substance P
Synaptic relationship between substance P and the substance P receptor: Light and electron microscopic characterization of the mismatch between neuropeptides and their receptors, 1009
Direct observation of substance P-induced internalization of neurokinin 1 (NK_1) receptors at sites of inflammation, 8964
Substance P antagonist
CP-96,345, a substance P antagonist, inhibits rat intestinal responses to *Clostridium difficile* toxin A but not cholera toxin, 947
Substantia nigra
Apoptosis in substantia nigra following developmental striatal excitotoxic injury, 8117
Brain-derived neurotrophic factor increases the electrical activity of pars compacta dopamine neurons *in vivo*, 8920
6-Hydroxydopamine lesions of rat substantia nigra up-regulate dopamine-induced phosphorylation of the cAMP-response element-binding protein in striatal neurons, 9631
Substrate channeling
Supramolecular organization of the mammalian translation system, 964
Substrate specificity
Three-dimensional structures of two plant β-glucan endohydrolases with distinct substrate specificities, 2785
Subtiligase
Subtiligase: A tool for semisynthesis of proteins, 12544
Succinyl-coenzyme A synthetase
Characterization of nucleoside-diphosphate kinase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: Complex formation with succinyl-CoA synthetase, 5883
Sucrose synthase
Epistatic interaction and functional compensation between the two tissue- and cell-specific sucrose synthase genes in maize, 7917
Sulfate-reducing bacteria
Community structure of a microbial mat: The phylogenetic dimension, 10173
Sulfation
Purification of the Golgi adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-phosphosulfate transporter, a homodimer within the membrane, 10707
Sulfhydryl-specific reagent
Reaction of diphtheria toxin channels with sulfhydryl-specific reagents: Observation of chemical reactions at the single molecule level, 5272

Sulfmyoglobin
Three-dimensional structure of cyanomet-sulfmyoglobin C, 4723
Sulfobromophthalein
Expression cloning of a rat liver Na^+-independent organic anion transporter, 133
Sulfolobus
Which bacterium is the ancestor of the animal mitochondrial genome?, 12842
Sulfolobus acidocaldarius
Reverse gyrase: A helicase-like domain and a type I topoisomerase in the same polypeptide (Correction), 3478
Sulforaphane
Anticarcinogenic activities of sulforaphane and structurally related synthetic norbornyl isothiocyanates, 3147
Sulfur
A purified selenophosphate-dependent enzyme from *Salmonella typhimurium* catalyzes the replacement of sulfur in 2-thiouridine residues in tRNAs with selenium, 8092
Summation, central nervous system
Linear combinations of primitives in vertebrate motor control, 7534
Sums
A trigonometric sum relevant to the nonrelativistic theory of atoms, 5776
Sun compensation
Development of sun compensation by honeybees: How partially experienced bees estimate the sun's course, 4471
***sunY* gene**
Evolution of mobile group I introns: Recognition of intron sequences by an intron-encoded endonuclease, 11983
Superantigen
Stimulation with specific antigen can block superantigen-mediated deletion of T cells *in vivo*, 2086
Antagonism of superantigen-stimulated helper T-cell clones and hybridomas by altered peptide ligand, 2300
Binding of a soluble $\alpha\beta$ T-cell receptor to superantigen/major histocompatibility complex ligands, 8462
Monoclonal antibody–superantigen fusion proteins: Tumor-specific agents for T-cell-based tumor therapy, 8945
Superior colliculus, rat
Effects of ocular injury and administration of brain-derived neurotrophic factor on survival and regrowth of axotomized retinal ganglion cells, 1632
Superoxide
Superoxide and peroxynitrite in atherosclerosis, 1044
Role of Src homology 3 domains in assembly and activation of the phagocyte NADPH oxidase, 5345
Paradoxical fate and biological action of peroxynitrite on human platelets, 6702
NADPH-binding protein of the neutrophil superoxide-generating oxidase of guinea pigs, 8622
Superoxide dismutase
Chronic inhibition of superoxide dismutase produces apoptotic death of spinal neurons, 4155
Down-regulation of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase causes apoptotic death in PC12 neuronal cells, 6384
The superoxide dismutase molecular clock revisited (Colloquium), 6802
Superoxide dismutase 1 with mutations linked to familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis possesses significant activity, 8292
High-level expression of human superoxide dismutase in the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* 6301, 9685
Characterization of three yeast copper–zinc superoxide dismutase mutants analogous to those coded for in familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 9906
Transgenic copper/zinc superoxide dismutase modulates susceptibility to type I diabetes, 9956
Formation of free nitric oxide from L-arginine by nitric oxide synthase: Direct enhancement of generation by superoxide dismutase, 10992
Singlet molecular oxygen in the Haber–Weiss reaction, 12365
***SUP4-o* gene**
Specificity of the mutator caused by deletion of the yeast structural gene (*APN1*) for the major apurinic endonuclease, 8165
Suppression
Identification of the *prfC* gene, which encodes peptide-chain-release factor 3 of *Escherichia coli*, 5798
Posttranscriptional silencing of reporter transgenes in tobacco correlates with DNA methylation, 10502
Suppressor T-cell factor
Antigen-binding glycosylation inhibiting factor from a human T-cell hybridoma specific for bee venom phospholipase A_2, 2824
Suramin
Mass spectrometric molecular-weight determination of highly acidic compounds of biological significance via their complexes with basic polypeptides, 4333
Surface adsorption
Fluctuation of the number of particles deposited on a flat surface by a random sequential adsorption mechanism, 10029
Surfactant protein B
See Pulmonary surfactant protein B
***su(s)* gene**
Single-strand conformation polymorphism analysis coupled with stratified DNA sequencing reveals reduced sequence variation in the *su(s)* and *su(w^a)* regions of the *Drosophila melanogaster* X chromosome, 4658
Swallow, barn
See *Hirundo*
Swarmer cells
Dimorphic transition in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*: Surface-induced differentiation into hyperflagellate swarmer cells, 8631
***sw3-3* gene**
A developmentally regulated basic–leucine zipper-like gene and its expression in embryonic retina and lens, 1351
***SWI/SNF* genes**
A multisubunit complex containing the *SWI1/ADR6*, *SWI2/SNF2*, *SWI3*, *SNF5*, and *SNF6* gene products isolated from yeast, 1950
Five *SWI/SNF* gene products are components of a large multisubunit complex required for transcriptional enhancement, 2905
SWI/SNF proteins
Dissecting a complex process (Commentary), 2886
Syc proteins
Individual chaperones required for Yop secretion by *Yersinia*, 10493
Syk protein
Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor signaling involves the formation of a three-component complex with Lyn and Syk protein-tyrosine kinases, 4683
$p56^{lck}$-independent activation and tyrosine phosphorylation of $p72^{syk}$ by T-cell antigen receptor/CD3 stimulation, 5301
Temporal differences in the activation of three classes of non-transmembrane protein tyrosine kinases following B-cell antigen receptor surface engagement, 9524
Symbiosis
Perception of *Rhizobium* nodulation factors by tomato cells and inactivation by root chitinases, 2196
Evolutionary diversification of fungal endophytes of tall fescue grass by hybridization with *Epichloë* species, 2542
Was the nucleus the first endosymbiont? (Commentary), 2880
Evidence that an amoeba acquired a chloroplast by retaining part of an engulfed eukaryotic alga, 3690
Amplification of *trpEG*: Adaptation of *Buchnera aphidicola* to an endosymbiotic association with aphids, 3819
Methane production in terrestrial arthropods, 5441
Monophyletic origin of β-division proteobacterial endosymbionts and their coevolution with insect trypanosomatid protozoa *Blastocrithidia culicis* and *Crithidia* spp., 8437
Differential gene expression in an actinorhizal symbiosis: Evidence for a nodule-specific cysteine proteinase, 9891
Chimeric conundra: Are nucleomorphs and chromists monophyletic or polyphyletic?, 11368
Four hundred-million-year-old vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizae, 11841
Which bacterium is the ancestor of the animal mitochondrial genome?, 12842
Symmetric functions
Plethystic Hopf algebras, 13057
Plethystic algebras and vector symmetric functions, 13062
Symphyta
Molecular phylogeny of the insect order Hymenoptera: Apocritan relationships, 9911
Synapse
Synaptic relationship between substance P and the substance P receptor: Light and electron microscopic characterization of the mismatch between neuropeptides and their receptors, 1009
Visualizing hippocampal synaptic function by optical detection of Ca^{2+} entry through the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate channel, 8170
Two components of transmitter release at a central synapse, 12942
The iron-responsive element binding protein: A target for synaptic actions of nitric oxide, 12994
Synapse development
Synapsin IIa accelerates functional development of neuromuscular synapses, 3882
Synapse, neuroneuronal
N- and P-type Ca^{2+} channels are involved in acetylcholine release at a neuroneuronal synapse: Only the N-type channel is the target of neuromodulators, 4771
Synapse reduction
Proteolytic action of thrombin is required for electrical activity-dependent synapse reduction, 10300
Synapsin
Synapsin IIa accelerates functional development of neuromuscular synapses, 3882
A requirement of hydrophobic and basic amino acid residues for substrate recognition by Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase Ia, 6413
Interaction of Grb2 via its Src homology 3 domains with synaptic proteins including synapsin I, 6486
Remodeling of cytoskeletal architecture of nonneuronal cells induced by synapsin, 8557
Synaptic density
Increase of synaptic density and memory retention by a peptide representing the trophic domain of the amyloid β/A4 protein precursor, 7450

Synaptic disinhibition
Synaptic disinhibition during maintenance of long-term potentiation in the CA1 hippocampal subfield, 3058
Synaptic plasticity
Asynchronous pre- and postsynaptic activity induces associative long-term depression in area CA1 of the rat hippocampus *in vitro*, 1148
Existence of nitric oxide synthase in rat hippocampal pyramidal cells, 2151
A model of dendritic spine Ca^{2+} concentration exploring possible bases for a sliding synaptic modification threshold, 3941
Endothelial nitric oxide synthase localized to hippocampal pyramidal cells: Implications for synaptic plasticity, 4214
Dynamic synaptic modification threshold: Computational model of experience-dependent plasticity in adult rat barrel cortex, 4791
Formation of receptive fields in realistic visual environments according to the Bienenstock, Cooper, and Munro (BCM) theory, 7797
An increase in dendritic spine density on hippocampal CA1 pyramidal cells following spatial learning in adult rats suggests the formation of new synapses, 12673
Synaptic proteins
Identification of synaptic proteins and their isoform mRNAs in compartments of pancreatic endocrine cells, 12487
Synaptic transmission
P-type Ca^{2+} channels mediate excitatory and inhibitory synaptic transmitter release in crayfish muscle, 4224
An evaluation of causes for unreliability of synaptic transmission, 10380
Neurotrophin 3 potentiates neuronal activity and inhibits γ-aminobutyratergic synaptic transmission in cortical neurons, 12341
The inositol high-polyphosphate series blocks synaptic transmission by preventing vesicular fusion: A squid giant synapse study, 12990
Signal transmission in the parallel fiber–Purkinje cell system visualized by high-resolution imaging, 13014
Synaptic vesicle
Molecular cloning of a putative vesicular transporter for acetylcholine, 10620
Absence of synaptotagmin disrupts excitation–secretion coupling during synaptic transmission, 10727
Calcium dependence of neurotransmitter release and rate of spontaneous vesicle fusions are altered in *Drosophila* synaptotagmin mutants, 10888
Synaptobrevin
Synaptobrevin/vesicle-associated membrane protein (VAMP) of *Aplysia californica*: Structure and proteolysis by tetanus toxin and botulinal neurotoxins type D and F, 4688
Synaptosome
Tityustoxin Kα blocks voltage-gated noninactivating K^+ channels and unblocks inactivating K^+ channels blocked by α-dendrotoxin in synaptosomes, 1475
Synaptosome-associated protein
Regulated vesicular fusion in neurons: Snapping together the details (Review), 4621
Synaptotagmin
A third synaptotagmin gene, *Syt3*, in the mouse, 8195
Absence of synaptotagmin disrupts excitation–secretion coupling during synaptic transmission, 10727
Calcium dependence of neurotransmitter release and rate of spontaneous vesicle fusions are altered in *Drosophila* synaptotagmin mutants, 10888
Syndecan
Drosophila syndecan: Conservation of a cell-surface heparan sulfate proteoglycan, 3334
Syndecans, cell surface heparan sulfate proteoglycans, are induced by a proline-rich antimicrobial peptide from wounds, 11035
Synechococcus
See also *Anacystis*
P-type ATPase from the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* 7942 related to the human Menkes and Wilson disease gene products, 9651
Synechocystis
The *ctpA* gene encodes the C-terminal processing protease for the D1 protein of the photosystem II reaction center complex, 8082
The recovery of photosynthesis from low-temperature photoinhibition is accelerated by the unsaturation of membrane lipids: A mechanism of chilling tolerance, 8787
Synergism
The POU domain protein Tst-1 and papovaviral large tumor antigen function synergistically to stimulate glia-specific gene expression of JC virus, 6433
Synergism, intramolecular
C_1–C_x revisited: Intramolecular synergism in a cellulase, 11383
Syntaxin
A rat brain Sec1 homologue related to Rop and UNC18 interacts with syntaxin, 2003
Syntaxin-binding protein
n-Sec1: A neural-specific syntaxin-binding protein, 1445
Syntrophin
Cloning of human basic A1, a distinct 59-kDa dystrophin-associated protein encoded on chromosome 8q23–24, 4446
Syphilis
The 47-kDa major lipoprotein immunogen of *Treponema pallidum* is a penicillin-binding protein with carboxypeptidase activity, 11611
Systemin
Identification of a 50-kDa systemin-binding protein in tomato plasma membranes having Kex2p-like properties, 11802
***Syt3* gene**
A third synaptotagmin gene, *Syt3*, in the mouse, 8195
Tachykinin
Sialokinin I and II: Vasodilatory tachykinins from the yellow fever mosquito *Aedes aegypti*, 138
T_2AG_3 repeat binding factor
Stringent sequence requirements for the formation of human telomeres, 8861
***TAL1* gene**
Formation of *in vivo* complexes between the TAL1 and E2A polypeptides of leukemic T cells, 3181
TAL1 protein
Positive and negative transcriptional control by the TAL1 helix–loop–helix protein, 5947
The E2A and tal-1 helix–loop–helix proteins associate *in vivo* and are modulated by Id proteins during interleukin 6-induced myeloid differentiation, 5952
Transcriptional activation by TAL1 and FUS–CHOP proteins expressed in acute malignancies as a result of chromosomal abnormalities, 7869
The LIM protein RBTN2 and the basic helix–loop–helix protein TAL1 are present in a complex in erythroid cells, 8617
***Tap* genes**
Abnormal class I assembly and peptide presentation in the nonobese diabetic mouse, 11128
TAP protein
Characteristics of peptide and major histocompatibility complex class I/β_2-microglobulin binding to the transporters associated with antigen processing (TAP1 and TAP2), 12716
Transporters from H-2^b, H-2^d, H-2^s, H-2^k, and H-2^{e7} (NOD/Lt) haplotype translocate similar sets of peptides, 13004
Tarantula
See *Eurypelma*
TAR element
Induction of RNA-binding proteins in mammalian cells by DNA-damaging agents, 1554
TAR RNA-binding protein is an inhibitor of the interferon-induced protein kinase PKR, 4713
Characterization of a "kissing" hairpin complex derived from the human immunodeficiency virus genome, 8705
Target inactivation analysis
Functional unit size of the charybdotoxin receptor in smooth muscle, 4718
Taste perception
Expression and localization of amiloride-sensitive sodium channel indicate a role for non-taste cells in taste perception, 1814
TATA-binding protein
A glutamine-rich hydrophobic patch in transcription factor Sp1 contacts the $dTAF_{II}110$ component of the *Drosophila* TFIID complex and mediates transcriptional activation, 192
The zinc finger region of the adenovirus E1A transactivating domain complexes with the TATA box binding protein, 2488
Interaction between the N-terminal domain of the 230-kDa subunit and the TATA box-binding subunit of TFIID negatively regulates TATA-box binding, 3520
Transcription factor IID in the Archaea: Sequences in the *Thermococcus celer* genome would encode a product closely related to the TATA-binding protein of eukaryotes, 4180
Interaction of the Dr1 inhibitory factor with the TATA binding protein is disrupted by adenovirus E1A, 6279
The conserved core domain of the human TATA binding protein is sufficient to assemble the multisubunit RNA polymerase I-specific transcription factor SL1, 8229
The DNA-binding domain of the MotA transcription factor from bacteriophage T4 shows structural similarity to the TATA-binding protein, 10972
Binding of TFIID to the *CYC1* TATA boxes in yeast occurs independently of upstream activating sequences, 11909
Tat protein
Specific ablation of human immunodeficiency virus Tat-expressing cells by conditionally toxic retroviruses, 365
Tat-mediated delivery of heterologous proteins into cells, 664
Cellular latency in human immunodeficiency virus-infected individuals with high CD4 levels can be detected by the presence of promoter-proximal transcripts, 3862
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 Tat binds to dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV (CD26): A possible mechanism for Tat's immunosuppressive activity, 6594
NMR structure of a biologically active peptide containing the RNA-binding domain of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Tat, 8248
Transcriptional activation *in vitro* by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Tat protein: Evidence for specific interaction with a coactivator(s), 9357

Tau protein
Role of abnormally phosphorylated Tau in the breakdown of microtubules in Alzheimer disease, 5562
Tau-β-galactosidase, an axon-targeted fusion protein, 5972
Secreted β-amyloid precursor protein stimulates mitogen-activated protein kinase and enhances τ phosphorylation, 7104
Glycated tau protein in Alzheimer disease: A mechanism for induction of oxidant stress, 7787
Isoform-specific interactions of apolipoprotein E with microtubule-associated protein tau: Implications for Alzheimer disease, 11183
Taxol
Coordinate depression of bradykinin receptor recycling and microtubule-dependent transport by taxol, 7812
Idiotypic mimicry and the assembly of a supramolecular structure: An anti-idiotypic antibody that mimics taxol in its tubulin–microtubule interactions, 10690
Tax protein
Tax protein of human T-cell leukemia virus type I binds to the ankyrin motifs of inhibitory factor κB and induces nuclear translocation of transcription factor NF-κB proteins for transcriptional activation, 3584
Expansion of CREB's DNA recognition specificity by Tax results from interaction with Ala-Ala-Arg at positions 282–284 near the conserved DNA-binding domain of CREB, 5642
Human T-cell leukemia virus type I Tax-protein-mediated activation of NF-κB from p100 (NF-κB2)-inhibited cytoplasmic reservoirs, 12634
Tay–Sachs disease
Targeted disruption of the *Hexa* gene results in mice with biochemical and pathologic features of Tay–Sachs disease, 9975
T cell
The role of T lymphocytes in inflammation (Commentary), 2879
T lymphocytes synthesize and export heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor and basic fibroblast growth factor, mitogens for vascular cells and fibroblasts: Differential production and release by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells, 2890
T-cell activation
Stimulation with specific antigen can block superantigen-mediated deletion of T cells *in vivo*, 2086
Intracellular calcium dependence of gene expression in single T lymphocytes, 2873
Enhancement of antigen-induced T-cell proliferation by soluble CD26/dipeptidyl peptidase IV, 3082
Activation-dependent phosphorylation of the T-lymphocyte surface receptor CD28 and associated proteins, 3260
Rapid T-cell receptor-mediated tyrosine phosphorylation of p120, an Fyn/Lck Src homology 3 domain-binding protein, 4135
Costimulatory signals for human T-cell activation induce nuclear translocation of pp19/cofilin, 4494
γ interferon activates a previously undescribed Ca^{2+} influx in T lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis, 4825
Calcineurin is essential in cyclosporin A- and FK506-sensitive yeast strains, 5372
Delineation of a T-cell activation motif required for binding of protein tyrosine kinases containing tandem SH2 domains, 6693
CD28 is associated with and induces the immediate tyrosine phosphorylation and activation of the Tec family kinase ITK/EMT in the human Jurkat leukemic T-cell line, 9347
Induced gene expression of the hypusine-containing protein eukaryotic initiation factor 5A in activated human T lymphocytes, 10829
Specific interaction of the CD45 protein-tyrosine phosphatase with tyrosine-phosphorylated CD3 ζ chain, 10928
T-cell antigen receptor
Positive and negative selection of T cells in T-cell receptor transgenic mice expressing a *bcl-2* transgene, 1376
T-cell receptor usage by melanoma-specific clonal and highly oligoclonal tumor-infiltrating lymphocyte lines, 2829
Molecular analysis of antigen-independent adhesion forces between T and B lymphocytes, 3628
Rapid T-cell receptor-mediated tyrosine phosphorylation of p120, an Fyn/Lck Src homology 3 domain-binding protein, 4135
$p56^{lck}$-independent activation and tyrosine phosphorylation of $p72^{syk}$ by T-cell antigen receptor/CD3 stimulation, 5301
T-cell receptor gene homologs are present in the most primitive jawed vertebrates, 9248
Lymphocyte antigen receptor activation of a focal adhesion kinase-related tyrosine kinase substrate, 10484
Molecular evolution of the vertebrate immune system (Commentary), 10769
High-affinity reactions between antigen-specific T-cell receptors and peptides associated with allogeneic and syngeneic major histocompatibility complex class I proteins, 11487
Kinetics of T-cell receptor binding to peptide/I-E^k complexes: Correlation of the dissociation rate with T-cell responsiveness, 12862
T-cell antigen receptor α chain
Identification of T-cell receptor α-chain genes in the chicken, 1094
Heterogeneity of T-cell receptor α-chain complementarity-determining region 3 in myelin basic protein-specific T cells increases with severity of multiple sclerosis, 5567
T-cell antigen receptor antagonist
Negative selection of $CD4^+$ $CD8^+$ thymocytes by T-cell receptor peptide antagonists, 4057
T-cell antigen receptor β chain
Analysis of the T-cell receptor β-chain variable-region (V_β) repertoire in monozygotic twins discordant for human immunodeficiency virus: Evidence for perturbations of specific V_β segments in $CD4^+$ T cells of the virus-positive twins, 1529
CDR1 T-cell receptor β-chain peptide induces major histocompatibility complex class II-restricted T–T cell interactions, 5997
The peptide p2Ca is immunodominant in allorecognition of L^d by β chain variable region $V\beta8^+$ but not $V\beta8^-$ strains, 11482
T-cell antigen receptor αβ
Binding of a soluble αβ T-cell receptor to superantigen/major histocompatibility complex ligands, 8462
Autoantibodies to the α/β T-cell receptors in human immunodeficiency virus infection: Dysregulation and mimicry, 10849
A general method for facilitating heterodimeric pairing between two proteins: Application to expression of α and β T-cell receptor extracellular segments, 11408
Lymphocyte proliferation in mice congenitally deficient in T-cell receptor $\alpha\beta^+$ cells, 11948
T-cell antigen receptor γδ
γδ T cells contribute to immunity against the liver stages of malaria in αβ T-cell-deficient mice, 345
Nonpeptide ligands for human γδ T cells, 8175
T-cell antigen receptor, single-chain
Functional three-domain single-chain T-cell receptors, 12654
T-cell antigen receptor single-chain variable domain
Binding of soluble natural ligands to a soluble human T-cell receptor fragment produced in *Escherichia coli*, 9057
T-cell antigen receptor variable region
T-cell receptor variable region gene usage by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid and peripheral blood of sarcoidosis patients, 4965
An acutely lethal simian immunodeficiency virus stimulates expansion of $V_\beta7$- and $V_\beta14$-expressing T lymphocytes, 7501
$CD8^+$ T cells in psoriatic lesions preferentially use T-cell receptor $V_\beta3$ and/or $V_\beta13.1$ genes, 9282
T-cell antigen receptor ζ chain
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes with a grafted recognition specificity for ERBB2-expressing tumor cells, 4318
T-cell antigens
T-cell antigens in cancer (Commentary), 3487
T-cell apoptosis
Programmed cell death and AIDS: Significance of T-cell apoptosis in pathogenic and nonpathogenic primate lentiviral infections, 9431
Type 1/type 2 cytokine modulation of T-cell programed cell death as a model for human immunodeficiency virus pathogenesis, 11811
T-cell chemoattractant
Monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 acts as a T-lymphocyte chemoattractant, 3652
T cell, cytotoxic
Adoptive transfer of immunity to *Theileria parva* in the $CD8^+$ fraction of responding efferent lymph, 1959
Induction of anti-tumor cytotoxic T lymphocytes in normal humans using primary cultures and synthetic peptide epitopes, 2105
Cellular requirements for tumor-specific immunity elicited by heat shock proteins: Tumor rejection antigen gp96 primes $CD8^+$ T cells *in vivo*, 3077
Mice expressing both B7-1 and viral glycoprotein on pancreatic beta cells along with glycoprotein-specific transgenic T cells develop diabetes due to a breakdown of T-lymphocyte unresponsiveness, 3137
A mouse mutant p53 product recognized by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells, 3171
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes inhibit hepatitis B virus gene expression by a noncytolytic mechanism in transgenic mice, 3764
Participation of target Fas protein in apoptosis pathway induced by $CD4^+$ Th1 and $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells, 4185
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes with a grafted recognition specificity for ERBB2-expressing tumor cells, 4318
Cellular immunity to viral antigens limits E1-deleted adenoviruses for gene therapy, 4407
Fas and its ligand in a general mechanism of T-cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 4930
Prevention of autoimmune lysis by T cells with specificity for a heat shock protein by antisense oligonucleotide treatment, 5085
Positive selection of self- and alloreactive $CD8^+$ T cells in *Tap-1* mutant mice, 6525
Immunotherapy with anti-CD3 monoclonal antibodies and recombinant interleukin 2: Stimulation of molecular programs of cytotoxic killer cells and induction of tumor regression, 7889
Granzyme A released upon stimulation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes activates the thrombin receptor on neuronal cells and astrocytes, 8112
Activated Ki-Ras complements erythropoietin signaling in CTLL-2 cells, inducing tyrosine phosphorylation of a 160-kDa protein, 8866
Monoclonal antibody–superantigen fusion proteins: Tumor-specific agents for T-cell-based tumor therapy, 8945

BY55 monoclonal antibody delineates within human cord blood and bone marrow lymphocytes distinct cell subsets mediating cytotoxic activity, 9136
Human T-cell-mediated destruction of allogeneic dermal microvessels in a severe combined immunodeficient mouse, 9146
Human CD4+ T cells specifically recognize a shared melanoma-associated antigen encoded by the tyrosinase gene, 9461
Immune function in mice lacking the perforin gene, 10854
Autoreactive CD8+ T-cell responses to human myelin protein-derived peptides, 10859
A null mutation in the perforin gene impairs cytolytic T lymphocyte- and natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 11571
Interleukin 12 induces the differentiation of major histocompatibility complex class I-primed cytotoxic T-lymphocyte precursors into allospecific cytotoxic effectors, 12659
T-cell deficiency
Defective human interleukin 2 receptor γ chain in an atypical X chromosome-linked severe combined immunodeficiency with peripheral T cells, 9466
T-cell development
Positive and negative selection of T cells in T-cell receptor transgenic mice expressing a *bcl-2* transgene, 1376
A block in both early T lymphocyte and natural killer cell development in transgenic mice with high-copy numbers of the human *CD3E* gene, 9402
Bcl-2 expression during T-cell development: Early loss and late return occur at specific stages of commitment to differentiation and survival, 10685
An alternative Fcγ-receptor ligand: Potential role in T-cell development, 12857
T-cell differentiation
Stochastic component to development of class I major histocompatibility complex-specific T cells, 220
Mouse stem cell antigen Sca-2 is a member of the Ly-6 family of cell surface proteins, 5296
Engagement of the external domains of CD45 tyrosine phosphatase can regulate the differentiation of immature CD4+CD8+ thymocytes into mature T cells, 6933
T-cell dysfunction
CD40 ligand expression is defective in a subset of patients with common variable immunodeficiency, 1099
T cell, helper
Anergic T-lymphocyte clones have altered inositol phosphate, calcium, and tyrosine kinase signaling pathways, 38
Role of antibody and T cells in the long-term inhibition of IgE synthesis, 604
Antagonism of superantigen-stimulated helper T-cell clones and hybridomas by altered peptide ligand, 2300
Anergic self-reactive B cells present self antigen and respond normally to CD40-dependent T-cell signals but are defective in antigen-receptor-mediated functions, 4392
Murine AIDS protects mice against experimental cerebral malaria: Down-regulation by interleukin 10 of a T-helper type 1 CD4+ cell-mediated pathology, 8097
Divergent T-cell cytokine patterns in inflammatory arthritis, 8562
T-cell immunoregulation
Infection and immunoregulation of T lymphocytes by parainfluenza virus type 3, 6293
T cell, *lpr*
Correction of accelerated autoimmune disease by early replacement of the mutated *lpr* gene with the normal *Fas* apoptosis gene in the T cells of transgenic MRL-*lpr*/*lpr* mice, 2344
T-cell lymphoma
Loss of receptors for transforming growth factor β in human T-cell malignancies, 6002
Identification of the *TCL1* gene involved in T-cell malignancies, 12530
T-cell migration
Hepatocyte growth factor and macrophage inflammatory protein 1β: Structurally distinct cytokines that induce rapid cytoskeletal changes and subset-preferential migration in T cells, 7144
T cell, monkey
CD8+ T lymphocytes of African green monkeys secrete an immunodeficiency virus-suppressing lymphokine, 7207
T cell, phagocytic
Transfection of an Fcγ receptor cDNA induces T cells to become phagocytic, 10232
T-cell proliferation
T-cell antigen CD28 interacts with the lipid kinase phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase by a cytoplasmic Tyr(*P*)-Met-Xaa-Met motif, 2834
A lymphokine, provisionally designated interleukin T and produced by a human adult T-cell leukemia line, stimulates T-cell proliferation and the induction of lymphokine-activated killer cells, 4935
The interleukin (IL) 2 receptor β chain is shared by IL-2 and a cytokine, provisionally designated IL-T, that stimulates T-cell proliferation and the induction of lymphokine-activated killer cells, 4940
Ntk: A Csk-related protein-tyrosine kinase expressed in brain and T lymphocytes, 4975
T-cell response
Life-spans of human T-cell responses to determinants from the circumsporozoite proteins of *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium vivax*, 6118
T cell, suppressor
Antigen-binding glycosylation inhibiting factor from a human T-cell hybridoma specific for bee venom phospholipase A_2, 2824
Definition of a human suppressor T-cell epitope, 9456
Requirement of posttranslational modifications for the generation of biologic activity of glycosylation-inhibiting factor, 11227
T-cell–T-cell interaction
CDR1 T-cell receptor β-chain peptide induces major histocompatibility complex class II-restricted T–T cell interactions, 5997
T-cell tolerance
Specific T-cell tolerance may be preceded by a primary response, 5627
T-cell transformation
Constitutive activation of the interleukin 2 gene in the induction of spontaneous *in vitro* transformation and tumorigenicity of T cells, 7638
T cell, tumor-infiltrating
Identification of a human melanoma antigen recognized by tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes associated with *in vivo* tumor rejection, 6458
T cell, virus-infected
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Nef associates with a cellular serine kinase in T lymphocytes, 1539
The nuclear localization signal of the matrix protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 allows the establishment of infection in macrophages and quiescent T lymphocytes, 6992
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotide phosphorothioate complementary to Gag mRNA blocks replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in human peripheral blood cells, 7942
Killing of primary CD4+ T cells by non-syncytium-inducing macrophage-tropic human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 10237
Synergistic anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 effect of hydroxamate compounds with 2′,3′-dideoxyinosine in infected resting human lymphocytes, 11017
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 strains in the lungs of infected individuals evolve independently from those in peripheral blood and are highly conserved in the C-terminal region of the envelope V3 loop, 11378
Certain HLA-DR5 and -DR6 major histocompatibility complex class II alleles are associated with a CD8 lymphocytic host response to human immunodeficiency virus type 1 characterized by low lymphocyte viral strain heterogeneity and slow disease progression, 11472
***TC21* gene**
A human oncogene of the *RAS* superfamily unmasked by expression cDNA cloning, 7558
***TCL1* gene**
Identification of the *TCL1* gene involved in T-cell malignancies, 12530
t-Complex polypeptide 1
Two yeast genes with similarity to TCP-1 are required for microtubule and actin function *in vivo*, 9111
A yeast TCP-1-like protein is required for actin function *in vivo*, 9116
TCP-1
See t-Complex polypeptide 1
***TCP1β* gene**
Primary structure and function of a second essential member of the heterooligomeric TCP1 chaperonin complex of yeast, TCP1β, 2743
T-DNA
See DNA, transferred
Tec family kinase
CD28 is associated with and induces the immediate tyrosine phosphorylation and activation of the Tec family kinase ITK/EMT in the human Jurkat leukemic T-cell line, 9347
Tedisamil
External blockade of the major cardiac delayed-rectifier K^+ channel (Kv1.5) by polyunsaturated fatty acids, 1937
Teloblast
Cell fates in leech embryos with duplicated lineages, 5451
Telomerase
DNA bound by the *Oxytricha* telomere protein is accessible to telomerase and other DNA polymerases, 405
Activation of telomerase in a human tumor (Commentary), 2882
Telomerase activity in human ovarian carcinoma, 2900
Telomere
DNA bound by the *Oxytricha* telomere protein is accessible to telomerase and other DNA polymerases, 405
Lack of telomere shortening during senescence in *Paramecium*, 1955
Telomerase activity in human ovarian carcinoma, 2900
A conserved sequence motif within the exceptionally diverse telomeric sequences of budding yeasts, 3453
Stringent sequence requirements for the formation of human telomeres, 8861
Evidence for a mitotic clock in human hematopoietic stem cells: Loss of telomeric DNA with age, 9857
Crystal structure of intercalated four-stranded $d(C_3T)$ at 1.4 Å resolution, 11636
Transcription of a yeast telomere alleviates telomere position effect without affecting chromosome stability, 12061

Transposition of the LINE-like retrotransposon TART to *Drosophila* chromosome termini, 12510
Telomere binding protein
Promotion of parallel DNA quadruplexes by a yeast telomere binding protein: A circular dichroism study, 7658
Temperature
Climate change and temperature-dependent sex determination in reptiles, 7487
Mammal extinctions, body size, and paleotemperature, 10403
Temperature adaptation
Structural order of membranes and composition of phospholipids in fish brain cells during thermal acclimatization, 8234
Temperature compensation
Circadian clock locus frequency: Protein encoded by a single open reading frame defines period length and temperature compensation, 7683
Temperature-dependent forces
Direct measurement of forces between self-assembled proteins: Temperature-dependent exponential forces between collagen triple helices, 276
Temperature measurement
Trapped electron cloud bolometer relying on frequency shift, 6308
Temperature sensitivity
Ala → Gly mutation in the putative catalytic loop confers temperature sensitivity on Ros, insulin receptor, and insulin-like growth factor I receptor protein-tyrosine kinases, 321
Targeted construction of temperature-sensitive mutations in vaccinia virus by replacing clustered charged residues with alanine, 4554
Temperature stress
Contribution of membrane lipids to the ability of the photosynthetic machinery to tolerate temperature stress, 4273
Temperature tolerance
The recovery of photosynthesis from low-temperature photoinhibition is accelerated by the unsaturation of membrane lipids: A mechanism of chilling tolerance, 8787
Temporal lobe, medial
Memory consolidation and the medial temporal lobe: A simple network model, 7041
Teratocarcinoma
Gene therapy of murine teratocarcinoma: Separate functions for insulin-like growth factors I and II in immunogenicity and differentiation, 6088
Terbium chelate
Luminescence energy transfer using a terbium chelate: Improvements on fluorescence energy transfer, 10024
Terminal repeat-binding protein
Autoantigenic proteins that bind recombinogenic sequences in Epstein–Barr virus and cellular DNA, 8646
Termination, translational
The "eRF" clone corresponds to tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, not mammalian release factor, 2777
Termite
See Isoptera
Terpenoid
Diurnal cycle of emission of induced volatile terpenoids by herbivore-injured cotton plants, 11836
Terpenoid cyclases
Cloning of casbene synthase cDNA: Evidence for conserved structural features among terpenoid cyclases in plants, 8497
Territory establishment
Correlation of song learning and territory establishment strategies in the song sparrow, 1450
Testis
Identification of the *MAGE-1* gene product by monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies, 1004
An *SRY*-related sequence on the marsupial X chromosome: Implications for the evolution of the mammalian testis-determining gene, 1927
PP1γ2, a testis-specific protein-serine/threonine-phosphatase type 1 catalytic subunit, is associated with a protein having high sequence homology with the 78-kDa glucose-regulated protein, a member of the 70-kDa heat shock protein family, 3319
Large-male advantages associated with costs of sperm production in *Drosophila hydei*, a species with giant sperm, 9277
Identification of a phosphatidic acid-preferring phospholipase A_1 from bovine brain and testis, 9574
Spermatogonial stem cells of the testis (Commentary), 11287
Spermatogenesis following male germ-cell transplantation, 11298
Germline transmission of donor haplotype following spermatogonial transplantation, 11303
A putative fourth Na^+,K^+-ATPase α-subunit gene is expressed in testis, 12952
Testosterone
Induction of calcium-dependent nitric oxide synthases by sex hormones, 5212
Songbirds and adult neurogenesis: A new role for hormones (Commentary), 7836
Testosterone increases the recruitment and/or survival of new high vocal center neurons in adult female canaries, 7854
Tetanus toxin
Synaptobrevin/vesicle-associated membrane protein (VAMP) of *Aplysia californica*: Structure and proteolysis by tetanus toxin and botulinal neurotoxins type D and F, 4688
Construction, expression, and immunogenicity of the *Schistosoma mansoni* P28 glutathione *S*-transferase as a genetic fusion to tetanus toxin fragment C in a live Aro attenuated vaccine strain of *Salmonella*, 11261
Tetracycline
Temporal control of gene expression in transgenic mice by a tetracycline-responsive promoter, 9302
Tetragnatha
Multiple origins of a spider radiation in Hawaii, 2290
Tetrahymena
Fingerprinting the folding of a group I precursor RNA, 9675
Tetrahymena thermophila
Electroporation-mediated replacement of a positively and negatively selectable β-tubulin gene in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 4549
Tetramethylrhodamine
Luminescence energy transfer using a terbium chelate: Improvements on fluorescence energy transfer, 10024
Tetrapyrrole
Phytochrome assembly in living cells of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 12535
Tetratricopeptide repeat domain
The ability of the immunophilin FKBP59-HBI to interact with the 90-kDa heat shock protein is encoded by its tetratricopeptide repeat domain, 11197
Tetratricopeptide repeat protein
The 58-kilodalton inhibitor of the interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-activated protein kinase is a tetratricopeptide repeat protein with oncogenic properties, 4278
T1 gene
Growth factor-mediated induction of the delayed early gene T1 depends on a 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol 13-acetate-responsive element located 3.6 kb upstream of the transcription initiation site, 3896
Thalassemia
Molecular and population genetic analysis of allelic sequence diversity at the human β-globin locus, 1805
Selective erythroid replacement in murine β-thalassemia using fetal hematopoietic stem cells (Correction), 9664
Thalassiosira weissflogii
Phytochelatin production by marine phytoplankton at low free metal ion concentrations: Laboratory studies and field data from Massachusetts Bay, 8433
Thalidomide
Thalidomide is an inhibitor of angiogenesis, 4082
Thallium
Thallium counterion distribution in cubic insulin crystals determined from anomalous x-ray diffraction data, 1224
Thapsigargin
Functionally and spatially distinct Ca^{2+} stores are revealed in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells, 5908
Na^+-, ouabain-, Ca^{2+}-, and thapsigargin-sensitive ATPase activity expressed in chimeras between the calcium and the sodium pump α subunits, 6103
Evidence that BCL-2 represses apoptosis by regulating endoplasmic reticulum-associated Ca^{2+} fluxes, 6569
THE I
See Transposon-like human element I
Theileria parva
Adoptive transfer of immunity to *Theileria parva* in the $CD8^+$ fraction of responding efferent lymph, 1959
Theiler murine encephalomyelitis virus
Involvement of cardiovirus leader in host cell-restricted virus expression, 1796
Thermal emission
Variable thermal emission and chlorophyll fluorescence in photosystem II particles, 281
Thermal noise
Constraints of thermal noise on the effects of weak 60-Hz magnetic fields acting on biological magnetite, 2925
Thermal ratchet model
Fluctuation analysis of motor protein movement and single enzyme kinetics, 11782
Thermococcus celer
The sequence, and its evolutionary implications, of a *Thermococcus celer* protein associated with transcription, 3854
Transcription factor IID in the Archaea: Sequences in the *Thermococcus celer* genome would encode a product closely related to the TATA-binding protein of eukaryotes, 4180
Thermophily
Remarkable archaeal diversity detected in a Yellowstone National Park hot spring environment, 1609
Thermophilic, anaerobic bacteria isolated from a deep borehole in granite in Sweden, 1810
Thermotoga maritima
Residues essential for the function of SecE, a membrane component of the *Escherichia coli* secretion apparatus, are located in a conserved cytoplasmic region, 2557

Thermotolerance
See Heat shock
Thermus aquaticus
Three-dimensional structure of the adenine-specific DNA methyltransferase M-*Taq* I in complex with the cofactor *S*-adenosylmethionine, 10957
Thiazole
Posttranslational modifications in microcin B17 define an additional class of DNA gyrase inhibitor, 4519
Thiolase
Saccharomyces cerevisiae peroxisomal thiolase is imported as a dimer, 10541
Thiol–disulfide interchange
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus infection by agents that interfere with thiol–disulfide interchange upon virus–receptor interaction, 4559
Thiol-specific antioxidant
Cloning and sequencing of thiol-specific antioxidant from mammalian brain: Alkyl hydroperoxide reductase and thiol-specific antioxidant define a large family of antioxidant enzymes, 7017
Dimerization of thiol-specific antioxidant and the essential role of cysteine 47, 7022
Thioredoxin
Distinct effects of thioredoxin and antioxidants on the activation of transcription factors NF-κB and AP-1, 1672
Error-prone replication of repeated DNA sequences by T7 DNA polymerase in the absence of its processivity subunit, 6830
Two additional glutaredoxins exist in *Escherichia coli*: Glutaredoxin 3 is a hydrogen donor for ribonucleotide reductase in a thioredoxin/glutaredoxin 1 double mutant, 9813
Thiouridine
Stem–loop IV of 5S rRNA lies close to the peptidyltransferase center, 4125
A purified selenophosphate-dependent enzyme from *Salmonella typhimurium* catalyzes the replacement of sulfur in 2-thiouridine residues in tRNAs with selenium, 8092
Thorn
Thorn-like prickles and heterophylly in *Cyanea*: Adaptations to extinct avian browsers on Hawaii?, 2810
Thrombin
Molecular mapping of the heparin-binding exosite of thrombin, 5518
High-affinity α-thrombin binding to platelet glycoprotein Ibα: Identification of two binding domains, 6334
Proteolytic action of thrombin is required for electrical activity-dependent synapse reduction, 10300
Thrombin receptor
G proteins of the G_{12} family are activated via thromboxane A_2 and thrombin receptors in human platelets, 504
Granzyme A released upon stimulation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes activates the thrombin receptor on neuronal cells and astrocytes, 8112
Thrombocytopenia
The purification of megapoietin: A physiological regulator of megakaryocyte growth and platelet production, 11104
The *tsA58* simian virus 40 large tumor antigen disrupts megakaryocyte differentiation in transgenic mice, 12798
Thrombopoietin
Human thrombopoietin: Gene structure, cDNA sequence, expression, and chromosomal localization, 13023
Thrombosis
A faster-acting and more potent form of tissue plasminogen activator, 3670
Inhibition of thrombosis and intimal thickening by *in situ* photopolymerization of thin hydrogel barriers, 5967
LIGA20, a lyso derivative of ganglioside GM1, given orally after cortical thrombosis reduces infarct size and associated cognition deficit, 6303
Thromboxane A_2 receptor
G proteins of the G_{12} family are activated via thromboxane A_2 and thrombin receptors in human platelets, 504
Thymic epithelial cell
Naturally processed heterodimeric disulfide-linked insulin peptides bind to major histocompatibility class II molecules on thymic epithelial cells, 3936
Thymidine
Apoptosis mediates and thymidine prevents erythroblast destruction in folate deficiency anemia, 4067
Thymidine kinase
Specific ablation of human immunodeficiency virus Tat-expressing cells by conditionally toxic retroviruses, 365
Development of anti-tumor immunity following thymidine kinase-mediated killing of experimental brain tumors, 4348
A net +1 frameshift permits synthesis of thymidine kinase from a drug-resistant herpes simplex virus mutant, 5461
In vivo suppression of injury-induced vascular smooth muscle cell accumulation using adenovirus-mediated transfer of the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 10732
Thymidylate synthase
An intron in the thymidylate synthase gene of *Bacillus* bacteriophage β22: Evidence for independent evolution of a gene, its group I intron, and the intron open reading frame, 11669
Thymocyte
Evidence for a single-niche model of positive selection, 11694
Thymopoietin
Isolation and complete amino acid sequence of human thymopoietin and splenin (Retraction), 6249
Three distinct human thymopoietins are derived from alternatively spliced mRNAs, 6283
Thymus
Mouse stem cell antigen Sca-2 is a member of the Ly-6 family of cell surface proteins, 5296
Three distinct human thymopoietins are derived from alternatively spliced mRNAs, 6283
T-cell tolerance toward a transgenic β-cell antigen and transcription of endogenous pancreatic genes in thymus, 6707
Specific tolerance across a discordant xenogeneic transplantation barrier, 10864
Bone marrow declines as a site of B-cell precursor differentiation with age: Relationship to thymus involution, 11988
Thyroid
Long-term culture and functional characterization of follicular cells from adult normal human thyroids, 9004
Oncogenic potential of guanine nucleotide stimulatory factor α subunit in thyroid glands of transgenic mice, 10488
Thyroid hormone
A thyroid hormone-regulated gene in *Xenopus laevis* encodes a type III iodothyronine 5-deiodinase, 7767
Cloning of a cDNA for the FAD-linked glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rat liver and its regulation by thyroid hormones, 10581
A thyroid hormone-regulated gene in *Xenopus laevis* encodes a type III iodothyronine 5-deiodinase (Correction), 11282
Thyroid hormone receptor
α and β thyroid hormone receptor (TR) gene expression during auditory neurogenesis: Evidence for TR isoform-specific transcriptional regulation *in vivo*, 439
Recombinant thyroid hormone receptor and retinoid X receptor stimulate ligand-dependent transcription *in vitro*, 1647
Overexpression of the β1 thyroid receptor induces differentiation in Neuro-2a cells, 2644
Phosphorylation enhances the target gene sequence-dependent dimerization of thyroid hormone receptor with retinoid X receptor, 7927
Ubiquitous receptor: A receptor that modulates gene activation by retinoic acid and thyroid hormone receptors, 10809
Thyroliberin
Cloning of a cDNA encoding an ectoenzyme that degrades thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 9534
Thyrotropin
Na^+–I^- symport activity is present in membrane vesicles from thyrotropin-deprived non-I^--transporting cultured thyroid cells, 3789
Long-term culture and functional characterization of follicular cells from adult normal human thyroids, 9004
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone
See Thyroliberin
Tick
See *Ixodes*
Tigriopus californicus
Nuclear and mitochondrial gene genealogies and allozyme polymorphism across a major phylogeographic break in the copepod *Tigriopus californicus*, 5197
Ti plasmid
Association of single-stranded transferred DNA from *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* with tobacco cells, 2994
TraI, a LuxI homologue, is responsible for production of conjugation factor, the Ti plasmid *N*-acylhomoserine lactone autoinducer, 4639
Constitutive expression of the virulence genes improves the efficiency of plant transformation by *Agrobacterium*, 7603
Tissue factor
P-selectin induces the expression of tissue factor on monocytes, 8767
Tissue factor pathway inhibitor
Molecular cloning, expression, and partial characterization of a second human tissue-factor-pathway inhibitor, 3353
The low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein mediates the cellular degradation of tissue factor pathway inhibitor, 6664
Tissue metabolism
Three-dimensional spectral–spatial EPR imaging of free radicals in the heart: A technique for imaging tissue metabolism and oxygenation, 3388
Tissue segregation
Experimental specification of cell sorting, tissue spreading, and specific spatial patterning by quantitative differences in cadherin expression, 206
Titin
Reversible unfolding of fibronectin type III and immunoglobulin domains provides the structural basis for stretch and elasticity of titin and fibronectin, 10114
Tit, marsh
See *Parus palustris*

Tityustoxin
Tityustoxin Kα blocks voltage-gated noninactivating K^+ channels and unblocks inactivating K^+ channels blocked by α-dendrotoxin in synaptosomes, 1475
***TL* genes**
Structure, function, and evolution of mouse *TL* genes, nonclassical class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex, 6589
T lymphocyte
See T cell
Toad
See *Bufo, Xenopus*
Tobacco
See *Nicotiana tabacum*
Tobacco mosaic virus
Direct functional assay for tobacco mosaic virus cell-to-cell movement protein and identification of a domain involved in increasing plasmodesmal permeability, 1433
Expression of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein and assembly of pseudovirus particles in *Escherichia coli*, 9067
Expression of the gene for a small GTP binding protein in transgenic tobacco elevates endogenous cytokinin levels, abnormally induces salicylic acid in response to wounding, and increases resistance to tobacco mosaic virus infection, 10556
α-Tocopherol
Oxidative susceptibility of low density lipoprotein subfractions is related to their ubiquinol-10 and α-tocopherol content, 1183
Human plasma vitamin E kinetics demonstrate rapid recycling of plasma *RRR*-α-tocopherol, 10005
Tolerance
See Immunological tolerance
α-Tomatine
High α-tomatine content in ripe fruit of Andean *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *cerasiforme*: Developmental and genetic aspects, 12877
Tomato
See *Lycopersicon*
Tombusvirus
Recombination between defective tombusvirus RNAs generates functional hybrid genomes, 3642
Tongue
Expression and localization of amiloride-sensitive sodium channel indicate a role for non-taste cells in taste perception, 1814
Topochronology
Cellular epigenetics: Topochronology of progressive "spontaneous" transformation of cells under growth constraint, 599
Topography, molecular
Probing toward atomic resolution in molecular topography (Commentary), 1981
Topological analysis
Topological analysis of the human β_2-adrenergic receptor expressed in *Escherichia coli*, 10521
Tor protein
RAPT1, a mammalian homolog of yeast Tor, interacts with the FKBP12/rapamycin complex, 12574
***tos* gene**
See *prfC* gene
***Tourist* element**
Mobile inverted-repeat elements of the *Tourist* family are associated with the genes of many cereal grasses, 1411
***tox* gene repressor**
Determination of the minimal essential nucleotide sequence for diphtheria *tox* repressor binding by *in vitro* affinity selection, 9646
Toxic shock
Protection from endotoxic shock in mice by pharmacologic inhibition of phosphatidic acid, 3857
Mode of action of anti-lipopolysaccharide-binding protein antibodies for prevention of endotoxemic shock in mice, 7922
***Tox1* locus**
Tagged mutations at the *Tox1* locus of *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* by restriction enzyme-mediated integration, 12649
Toxoplasma gondii
The parasitophorous vacuole membrane surrounding intracellular *Toxoplasma gondii* functions as a molecular sieve, 509
Stable DNA transformation in the obligate intracellular parasite *Toxoplasma gondii* by complementation of tryptophan auxotrophy, 5508
TPA
See Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate
Tpl-2 protein
Tpl-2 acts in concert with Ras and Raf-1 to activate mitogen-activated protein kinase, 9755
TRAC DNA-binding activity
A DNA-binding activity, TRAC, specific for the TRA element of the transferrin receptor gene copurifies with the Ku autoantigen, 6354
Trachea
The insect tracheal system: A conduit for the systemic spread of *Autographa californica* M nuclear polyhedrosis virus, 3224
Tracheal cytotoxin
See Bacterial toxin
Tradescantia virginiana
Nuclear concentration and mitotic dispersion of the essential cell cycle protein, $p13^{suc1}$, examined in living cells, 2176
***tra-2* gene**
Sex-specific processing of the *Drosophila* exuperantia transcript is regulated in male germ cells by the *tra-2* gene, 10752
***traI* gene**
TraI, a LuxI homologue, is responsible for production of conjugation factor, the Ti plasmid *N*-acylhomoserine lactone autoinducer, 4639
Transcription
A transcribing RNA polymerase molecule survives DNA replication without aborting its growing RNA chain, 10660
Transcriptional induction of Ty recombination in yeast, 12711
Transcription activation
See also Transcription regulation
The isolated catalytic domain of NIFA, a bacterial enhancer-binding protein, activates transcription *in vitro*: Activation is inhibited by NIFL, 103
A glutamine-rich hydrophobic patch in transcription factor Sp1 contacts the $dTAF_{II}110$ component of the *Drosophila* TFIID complex and mediates transcriptional activation, 192
Structure of the autoinducer required for expression of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* virulence genes, 197
Inducible growth arrest: New mechanistic insights (Commentary), 1985
Sequence-specific transcriptional activation is essential for growth suppression by p53, 1998
The zinc finger region of the adenovirus E1A transactivating domain complexes with the TATA box binding protein, 2488
Transcriptional activation by CTF proteins is mediated by a bipartite low-proline domain, 3901
Heterogeneous activation thresholds to cytokines in genetically distinct endothelial cells: Evidence for diverse transcriptional responses, 3994
Proline-rich activator CTF1 targets the TFIIB assembly step during transcriptional activation, 4170
Stat3 and Stat4: Members of the family of signal transducers and activators of transcription, 4806
Positive control mutations in the MyoD basic region fail to show cooperative DNA binding and transcriptional activation *in vitro*, 6221
The POU domain protein Tst-1 and papovaviral large tumor antigen function synergistically to stimulate glia-specific gene expression of JC virus, 6433
Use of a macromolecular crowding agent to dissect interactions and define functions in transcriptional activation by a DNA-tracking protein: Bacteriophage T4 gene *45* protein and late transcription, 7703
Transcriptional activation by TAL1 and FUS–CHOP proteins expressed in acute malignancies as a result of chromosomal abnormalities, 7869
Membrane-targeting potentiates guanine nucleotide exchange factor CDC25 and SOS1 activation of Ras transforming activity, 8512
An arcane role of DNA in transcription activation, 8582
Transcriptional activation *in vitro* by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Tat protein: Evidence for specific interaction with a coactivator(s), 9357
Yeast ADA2 protein binds to the VP16 protein activation domain and activates transcription, 11665
Synergistic binding of the *Vibrio fischeri* LuxR transcriptional activator domain and RNA polymerase to the *lux* promoter region, 12619
Pax-3 contains domains for transcription activation and transcription inhibition, 12745
Transcription antagonist
Organic synthesis and cell biology: Partners in controlling gene expression (Commentary), 9197
Specific inhibition of formation of transcription complexes by a calicheamicin oligosaccharide: A paradigm for the development of transcriptional antagonists, 9203
Transcription, cell cycle-regulated
Structure and cell cycle-regulated transcription of the human cyclin A gene, 5490
Transcription control
Positive and negative transcriptional control by the TAL1 helix–loop–helix protein, 5947
Transcript cleavage by RNA polymerase II arrested by a cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer in the DNA template, 8502
Extent of terminal complementarity modulates the balance between transcription and replication of vesicular stomatitis virus RNA, 8587
Transcriptional control of the tissue-specific, developmentally regulated osteocalcin gene requires a binding motif for the Msx family of homeodomain proteins, 12887
Transcription control element TRA
A DNA-binding activity, TRAC, specific for the TRA element of the transferrin receptor gene copurifies with the Ku autoantigen, 6354
Transcription elongation
Cellular latency in human immunodeficiency virus-infected individuals with high CD4 levels can be detected by the presence of promoter-proximal transcripts, 3862
The active site of RNA polymerase II participates in transcript cleavage within arrested ternary complexes, 8057
Cleavage of the nascent transcript induced by TFIIS is insufficient to promote read-through of intrinsic blocks to elongation by RNA polymerase II, 8087
Coupling of RNA displacement and intrinsic termination in transcription from synthetic RNA·DNA bubble duplex constructs, 9539

Transcription elongation factor SIII
Molecular cloning of an essential subunit of RNA polymerase II elongation factor SIII, 5237
Transcription factor AP-1
The redox and DNA-repair activities of Ref-1 are encoded by nonoverlapping domains, 23
Blocking of tumor promoter-induced AP-1 activity inhibits induced transformation in JB6 mouse epidermal cells, 609
Distinct effects of thioredoxin and antioxidants on the activation of transcription factors NF-κB and AP-1, 1672
A requirement for extracellular signal-regulated kinase (ERK) function in the activation of AP-1 by Ha-Ras, phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, and serum, 3844
SRY protein enhances transcription of Fos-related antigen 1 promoter constructs, 4372
Transcription factor AP-2
Identification of binding sites for transcription factors NF-κB and AP-2 in the promoter region of the human heme oxygenase 1 gene, 5987
Transcription factor ATF-2
The high mobility group protein HMG I(Y) can stimulate or inhibit DNA binding of distinct transcription factor ATF-2 isoforms, 11318
Transcription factor b
Yeast RAD3 protein binds directly to both SSL2 and SSL1 proteins: Implications for the structure and function of transcription/repair factor b, 3926
Transcription factor coup
Spatiotemporal expression patterns of chicken ovalbumin upstream promoter–transcription factors in the developing mouse central nervous system: Evidence for a role in segmental patterning of the diencephalon, 4451
Transcription factor CREB
The cAMP-regulated transcription factor CREB interacts with a component of the TFIID complex, 1210
Expansion of CREB's DNA recognition specificity by Tax results from interaction with Ala-Ala-Arg at positions 282–284 near the conserved DNA-binding domain of CREB, 5642
Targeted mutation of the CREB gene: Compensation within the CREB/ATF family of transcription factors, 5647
Transcription factor CREM
An isoform of transcription factor CREM expressed during spermatogenesis lacks the phosphorylation domain and represses cAMP-induced transcription, 12423
Transcription factor E2
Acidic transcription factors alleviate nucleosome-mediated repression of DNA replication of bovine papillomavirus type 1, 7051
Transcription factor E2F
DNA-binding and trans-activation properties of *Drosophila* E2F and DP proteins, 6359
Transcription factor E2F-1
p53 and E2F-1 cooperate to mediate apoptosis, 3602
Deregulated transcription factor E2F-1 expression leads to S-phase entry and p53-mediated apoptosis, 10918
Oncogenic capacity of the E2F1 gene, 12823
Transcription factor ERCC3
Hepatitis B virus X protein inhibits p53 sequence-specific DNA binding, transcriptional activity, and association with transcription factor ERCC3, 2230
Transcription factor GATA
DNA recognition code of transcription factors in the helix–turn–helix, probe helix, hormone receptor, and zinc finger families, 12357
Transcription factor HNF-4
Expression of transcription factor HNF-4 in the extraembryonic endoderm, gut, and nephrogenic tissue of the developing mouse embryo: HNF-4 is a marker for primary endoderm in the implanting blastocyst, 7598
Transcription factor IID
Transcription factor IID in the Archaea: Sequences in the *Thermococcus celer* genome would encode a product closely related to the TATA-binding protein of eukaryotes, 4180
Transcription factor IIIC
Human transcription factor IIIC box B binding subunit, 1652
Transcription factor IIS
Down-regulation of Rous sarcoma virus long terminal repeat promoter activity by a HeLa cell basic protein, 11002
Transcription factor ISGF-3
Transcription factor ISGF-3 formation requires phosphorylated Stat91 protein, but Stat113 protein is phosphorylated independently of Stat91 protein, 4776
Transcription factor MEF
D-MEF2: A MADS box transcription factor expressed in differentiating mesoderm and muscle cell lineages during *Drosophila* embryogenesis, 5662
D-mef2: A *Drosophila* mesoderm-specific MADS box-containing gene with a biphasic expression profile during embryogenesis, 7520
Transcription factor MotA
The DNA-binding domain of the MotA transcription factor from bacteriophage T4 shows structural similarity to the TATA-binding protein, 10972
Transcription factor MTF-1
Regulation of metallothionein genes by heavy metals appears to be mediated by a zinc-sensitive inhibitor that interacts with a constitutively active transcription factor, MTF-1, 1219
Transcription factor, MyoD family
Molecular evolution of the MyoD family of transcription factors, 11522
Transcription factor NF-IL6
Activation of the interleukin 6 gene by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* or lipopolysaccharide is mediated by nuclear factors NF-IL6 and NF-κB, 2225
Transcription factor NF-κB
Autoregulation of IκBα activity, 28
κB enhancer-binding complexes that do not contain NF-κB are developmentally regulated in mammalian brain, 390
Physical association and functional antagonism between the p65 subunit of transcription factor NF-κB and the glucocorticoid receptor, 752
Evidence for a non-α-helical DNA-binding motif in the Rel homology region, 908
Autoregulation of the NF-κB transactivator RelA (p65) by multiple cytoplasmic inhibitors containing ankyrin motifs, 1346
Distinct effects of thioredoxin and antioxidants on the activation of transcription factors NF-κB and AP-1, 1672
Activation of the interleukin 6 gene by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* or lipopolysaccharide is mediated by nuclear factors NF-IL6 and NF-κB, 2225
Tax protein of human T-cell leukemia virus type I binds to the ankyrin motifs of inhibitory factor κB and induces nuclear translocation of transcription factor NF-κB proteins for transcriptional activation, 3584
Alternative splicing of RNA transcripts encoded by the murine p105 NF-κB gene generates IκBγ isoforms with different inhibitory activities, 4367
Qualitative changes in the subunit composition of κB-binding complexes during murine B-cell differentiation, 5056
Sequence-independent induction of Sp1 transcription factor activity by phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotides, 5957
Identification of binding sites for transcription factors NF-κB and AP-2 in the promoter region of the human heme oxygenase 1 gene, 5987
Double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase activates transcription factor NF-κB by phosphorylating IκB, 6288
Separation of oxidant-initiated and redox-regulated steps in the NF-κB signal transduction pathway, 11527
Inducible phosphorylation of IκBα is not sufficient for its dissociation from NF-κB and is inhibited by protease inhibitors, 11884
Human T-cell leukemia virus type I Tax-protein-mediated activation of NF-κB from p100 (NF-κB2)-inhibited cytoplasmic reservoirs, 12634
Tumor necrosis factor α-induced phosphorylation of IκBα is a signal for its degradation but not dissociation from NF-κB, 12740
Transcription factor Nrf2
Isolation of NF-E2-related factor 2 (Nrf2), a NF-E2-like basic leucine zipper transcriptional activator that binds to the tandem NF-E2/AP1 repeat of the β-globin locus control region, 9926
Transcription factor, nuclear receptor family
Evolution of distinct DNA-binding specificities within the nuclear receptor family of transcription factors, 4175
Transcription factor Oct-4
Dicistronic targeting constructs: Reporters and modifiers of mammalian gene expression, 4303
Transcription factor p91
Prolactin activates the interferon-regulated p91 transcription factor and the Jak2 kinase by tyrosine phosphorylation, 7174
Transcription factor PU.1
PU.1 and GATA: Components of a mast cell-specific interleukin 4 intronic enhancer, 7737
Inhibition of hematopoiesis by competitive binding of transcription factor PU.1, 7932
Transcription factor RAP30
Cryptic DNA-binding domain in the C terminus of RNA polymerase II general transcription factor RAP30, 9808
Transcription factor Rel
Evidence for a non-α-helical DNA-binding motif in the Rel homology region, 908
Transcription factors
A model for reading morphogenetic gradients: Autocatalysis and competition at the gene level, 5823
Transcription factor SF-1
Two orphan receptors binding to a common site are involved in the regulation of the oxytocin gene in the bovine ovary, 1440
Transcription factor σ
RNA polymerase binding using a strongly acidic hydrophobic-repeat region of σ^{54}, 2120
σ factors, asymmetry, and the determination of cell fate in *Bacillus subtilis*, 3849
The *Caulobacter crescentus* FlbD protein acts at *ftr* sequence elements both to activate and to repress transcription of cell cycle-regulated flagellar genes, 4989
Analysis of the *Streptomyces coelicolor sigE* gene reveals the existence of a subfamily of eubacterial RNA polymerase σ factors involved in the regulation of extracytoplasmic functions, 7573

A distinct segment of the σ^{32} polypeptide is involved in DnaK-mediated negative control of the heat shock response in *Escherichia coli*, 10280
Transcription factor SL1
The conserved core domain of the human TATA binding protein is sufficient to assemble the multisubunit RNA polymerase I-specific transcription factor SL1, 8229
Transcription factor Sp1
A glutamine-rich hydrophobic patch in transcription factor Sp1 contacts the $dTAF_{II}110$ component of the *Drosophila* TFIID complex and mediates transcriptional activation, 192
Sequence-independent induction of Sp1 transcription factor activity by phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotides, 5957
A single-base substitution in the proximal Sp1 site of the human low density lipoprotein receptor promoter as a cause of heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia, 10526
Transcription factor Spo0A
Deactivation of the sporulation transcription factor Spo0A by the Spo0E protein phosphatase, 1756
Transcription factor TFIID
A glutamine-rich hydrophobic patch in transcription factor Sp1 contacts the $dTAF_{II}110$ component of the *Drosophila* TFIID complex and mediates transcriptional activation, 192
The cAMP-regulated transcription factor CREB interacts with a component of the TFIID complex, 1210
Interaction between the N-terminal domain of the 230-kDa subunit and the TATA box-binding subunit of TFIID negatively regulates TATA-box binding, 3520
Binding of TFIID to the *CYC1* TATA boxes in yeast occurs independently of upstream activating sequences, 11909
Transcription factor TFIIE
Transcriptional activity of transcription factor IIE is dependent on zinc binding, 9529
Transcription factor TFIII
Directing transcription of an RNA polymerase III gene via GAL4 sites, 11938
Transcription factor TFIIS
The sequence, and its evolutionary implications, of a *Thermococcus celer* protein associated with transcription, 3854
Cleavage of the nascent transcript induced by TFIIS is insufficient to promote read-through of intrinsic blocks to elongation by RNA polymerase II, 8087
The transcription factor TFIIS zinc ribbon dipeptide Asp-Glu is critical for stimulation of elongation and RNA cleavage by RNA polymerase II, 9106
Transcription factor VITF-2
A cellular factor is required for transcription of vaccinia viral intermediate-stage genes, 3794
Transcription fidelity
A structural model for fidelity in transcription, 7613
Transcription inhibition
Overexpression of ERBB2 in human mammary epithelial cells signals inhibition of transcription of the E-cadherin gene, 7202
Transcription inhibitor IκB
Double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase activates transcription factor NF-κB by phosphorylating IκB, 6288
Transcription inhibitor IκBγ
Alternative splicing of RNA transcripts encoded by the murine p105 NF-κB gene generates IκBγ isoforms with different inhibitory activities, 4367
Transcription initiation
Enhancer 1 binding factor, a Ku-related protein, is a positive regulator of RNA polymerase I transcription initiation, 762
Similarity between a ubiquitous promoter element in an ancient eukaryote and mammalian initiator elements, 4579
Enhancer 1 binding factor (E_1BF), a Ku-related protein, is a growth-regulated RNA polymerase I transcription factor: Association of a repressor activity with purified E_1BF from serum-deprived cells, 9101
Binding of TFIID to the *CYC1* TATA boxes in yeast occurs independently of upstream activating sequences, 11909
Topology of the RNA polymerase active center probed by chimeric rifampicin-nucleotide compounds, 12036
Transcription initiation factor b
Interplay of positive and negative effectors in function of the C-terminal repeat domain of RNA polymerase II, 2362
Transcription initiation factor IIB
Proline-rich activator CTF1 targets the TFIIB assembly step during transcriptional activation, 4170
Transcription promoter, artificial
Peptide nucleic acid·DNA strand displacement loops as artificial transcription promoters, 3892
Transcription regulation
See also Transcription activation, Transcription control
Transcription factors in inner ear development (Commentary), 433
α and β thyroid hormone receptor (TR) gene expression during auditory neurogenesis: Evidence for TR isoform-specific transcriptional regulation *in vivo*, 439
Identification of a vitamin D-response element in the rat calcidiol (25-hydroxyvitamin D_3) 24-hydroxylase gene, 900
In vivo transcription from the adenovirus E2 early promoter by RNA polymerase III, 1265
The second intron of the K-*ras* gene contains regulatory elements associated with mouse lung tumor susceptibility, 1589
Recombinant thyroid hormone receptor and retinoid X receptor stimulate ligand-dependent transcription *in vitro*, 1647
A multisubunit complex containing the *SWI1/ADR6, SWI2/SNF2, SWI3, SNF5*, and *SNF6* gene products isolated from yeast, 1950
A role for histones H2A/H2B in chromatin folding and transcriptional repression, 2339
Light and nutritional regulation of transcripts encoding a wheat protein kinase homolog is mediated by cytokinins, 2582
Dissecting a complex process (Commentary), 2886
Five *SWI/SNF* gene products are components of a large multisubunit complex required for transcriptional enhancement, 2905
The *Arabidopsis thaliana* apurinic endonuclease Arp reduces human transcription factors Fos and Jun, 3299
Posttranscriptional modification of myosin heavy-chain gene expression in the hypertrophied rat myocardium, 3468
Evolution of gene networks by gene duplications: A mathematical model and its implications on genome organization, 4387
Krüppel-associated boxes are potent transcriptional repression domains, 4509
The Krüppel-associated box-A (KRAB-A) domain of zinc finger proteins mediates transcriptional repression, 4514
Adipocyte differentiation selectively represses the serum inducibility of c-*jun* and *junB* by reversible transcription-dependent mechanisms, 4649
Double-stranded DNA templates can induce α-helical conformation in peptides containing lysine and alanine: Functional implications for leucine zipper and helix–loop–helix transcription factors, 4840
LR1 regulates c-*myc* transcription in B-cell lymphomas, 4915
Molecular interactions between interferon consensus sequence binding protein and members of the interferon regulatory factor family, 5046
Transcriptional down-regulation by insulin of the β_3-adrenergic receptor expression in 3T3-F442A adipocytes: A mechanism for repressing the cAMP signaling pathway, 5677
Interaction of the Dr1 inhibitory factor with the TATA binding protein is disrupted by adenovirus E1A, 6279
A DNA-binding activity, TRAC, specific for the TRA element of the transferrin receptor gene copurifies with the Ku autoantigen, 6354
Mevalonate-mediated suppression of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase function in α-toxin-perforated cells, 6398
Alternative splicing generates secretory isoforms of human CD1, 6683
Analysis of a carbapenem-hydrolyzing class A β-lactamase from *Enterobacter cloacae* and of its LysR-type regulatory protein, 7693
Phosphorylation enhances the target gene sequence-dependent dimerization of thyroid hormone receptor with retinoid X receptor, 7927
A regulatory system for use in gene transfer, 8180
Estrogen action via the cAMP signaling pathway: Stimulation of adenylate cyclase and cAMP-regulated gene transcription, 8517
Transcriptional photoregulation of cell-type-preferred expression of maize *rbcS*-m3: 3′ and 5′ sequences are involved, 8577
Control of transcription processivity in phage λ: Nus factors strengthen the termination-resistant state of RNA polymerase induced by N antiterminator, 8660
Relief of p53-mediated transcriptional repression by the adenovirus E1B 19-kDa protein or the cellular Bcl-2 protein, 8940
Transcriptional regulation of basic fibroblast growth factor gene by p53 in human glioblastoma and hepatocellular carcinoma cells, 9009
The Ada protein acts as both a positive and a negative modulator of *Escherichia coli*'s response to methylating agents, 9730
Isolation of NF-E2-related factor 2 (Nrf2), a NF-E2-like basic leucine zipper transcriptional activator that binds to the tandem NF-E2/AP1 repeat of the β-globin locus control region, 9926
Interaction of proteins with transcriptionally active estrogen receptors, 10009
Polyomavirus middle-sized tumor antigen modulates c-Jun phosphorylation and transcriptional activity, 10064
Transcriptional regulation of the human insulin gene is dependent on the homeodomain protein STF1/IPF1 acting through the CT boxes, 10465
Ubiquitous receptor: A receptor that modulates gene activation by retinoic acid and thyroid hormone receptors, 10809
Activity of the *Chlamydomonas* chloroplast *rbcL* gene promoter is enhanced by a remote sequence element, 10819
A composite intragenic silencer domain exhibits negative and positive transcriptional control of the bone-specific osteocalcin gene: Promoter and cell type requirements, 10923
Regional variation in expression of acetylcholinesterase mRNA in adult rat brain analyzed by *in situ* hybridization, 10933
Down-regulation of Rous sarcoma virus long terminal repeat promoter activity by a HeLa cell basic protein, 11002
The peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor regulates mitochondrial fatty acid oxidative enzyme gene expression, 11012
Isolation of the yeast histone octamer, 11032
Toward a code for the interactions of zinc fingers with DNA: Selection of randomized fingers displayed on phage, 11163

Selection of DNA binding sites for zinc fingers using rationally randomized DNA reveals coded interactions, 11168
Differential expression of homeobox genes in functionally distinct CD34+ subpopulations of human bone marrow cells, 12223
Modulator factor-binding sequence of the sea urchin early histone H2A promoter acts as an enhancer element, 12322
Phosphorylation negatively regulates the function of coactivator PC4, 12691
In vivo occupancy of the vitamin D responsive element in the osteocalcin gene supports vitamin D-dependent transcriptional upregulation in intact cells, 12902

Transcription regulator Id-1
Id-1 as a possible transcriptional mediator of muscle disuse atrophy, 3647

Transcription repression
Chemical synthesis of a fully active transcriptional repressor protein, 5178
The H1A histone variant is an *in vivo* repressor of oocyte-type 5S gene transcription in *Xenopus laevis* embryos, 7257
Sequence-specific DNA binding of individual cut repeats of the human CCAAT displacement/cut homeodomain protein, 7757

Transcription, run-off
RNA template-directed RNA synthesis by T7 RNA polymerase, 6972

Transcription switch
KorA protein of promiscuous plasmid RK2 controls a transcriptional switch between divergent operons for plasmid replication and conjugative transfer, 10571

Transcription, telomere
Transcription of a yeast telomere alleviates telomere position effect without affecting chromosome stability, 12061

Transcription termination
A conserved heptamer motif for ribosomal RNA transcription termination in animal mitochondria, 5368
Coupling of RNA displacement and intrinsic termination in transcription from synthetic RNA·DNA bubble duplex constructs, 9539

Transcription termination factor Rho
Evidence supporting a tethered tracking model for helicase activity of *Escherichia coli* Rho factor, 1401
Cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 produced by virulent *Escherichia coli* modifies the small GTP-binding proteins Rho involved in assembly of actin stress fibers, 3814
Reduced Rho-dependent transcription termination permits NusA-independent growth of *Escherichia coli*, 7543

Transcription transactivation
The Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 transactivator is directed to response elements by the Jκ recombination signal binding protein, 7568

Transcription–translation coupling
Reduced Rho-dependent transcription termination permits NusA-independent growth of *Escherichia coli*, 7543

Transcription, viral
A cellular factor is required for transcription of vaccinia viral intermediate-stage genes, 3794

Transcytosis
Stimulation of transcytosis of the polymeric immunoglobulin receptor by dimeric IgA, 163

Transducin
Opsins with mutations at the site of chromophore attachment constitutively activate transducin but are not phosphorylated by rhodopsin kinase, 5411
Structure and function in rhodopsin: Covalent crosslinking of the rhodopsin (metarhodopsin II)–transducin complex—the rhodopsin cytoplasmic face links to the transducin α subunit, 7643

Transfection
See also DNA delivery
Cytoplasmic sequences of the growth hormone receptor necessary for signal transduction, 957
DNA methylation prevents the amplification of *TROP1*, a tumor-associated cell surface antigen gene, 5833
A strategy for the analysis of gene expression during neural development, 9970
Rapid detection of homologous recombinants in nontransformed human cells, 11943

Transferrin
Molecular cloning of bullfrog saxiphilin: A unique relative of the transferrin family that binds saxitoxin, 2478

Transferrin-binding protein
Expression of a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored *Trypanosoma brucei* transferrin-binding protein complex in insect cells, 6443

Transferrin receptor antibody
Intravenous administration of a transferrin receptor antibody–nerve growth factor conjugate prevents the degeneration of cholinergic striatal neurons in a model of Huntington disease, 9077

Transferrin receptor gene
A DNA-binding activity, TRAC, specific for the TRA element of the transferrin receptor gene copurifies with the Ku autoantigen, 6354

Transformation
See also Malignant transformation
Suppression of Myc, but not E1a, transformation activity by Max-associated proteins, Mad and Mxi1, 5503

Transformation, alga
Nuclear transformation of *Volvox carteri*, 5080
Reporter genes and highly regulated promoters as tools for transformation experiments in *Volvox carteri*, 11562

Transformation, bacterial
Regulation of competence-specific gene expression by Mec-mediated protein–protein interaction in *Bacillus subtilis*, 5793
Identification of *comS*, a gene of the *srfA* operon that regulates the establishment of genetic competence in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9397

Transformation, neoplastic
Incipient and overt stages of neoplastic transformation, 12076

Transformation, plant
Controlled expression of plastid transgenes in plants based on a nuclear DNA-encoded and plastid-targeted T7 RNA polymerase, 7301
Constitutive expression of the virulence genes improves the efficiency of plant transformation by *Agrobacterium*, 7603
Agrobacterium tumefaciens transfers single-stranded transferred DNA (T-DNA) into the plant cell nucleus, 8000

Transformation, protozoan
Stable DNA transformation in the obligate intracellular parasite *Toxoplasma gondii* by complementation of tryptophan auxotrophy, 5508

Transformation, spontaneous
Experimental control of neoplastic progression in cell populations: Foulds' rules revisited, 6619

Transformation, yeast
The frequency of gene targeting in yeast depends on the number of target copies, 177

Transforming growth factor α
Establishment and characterization of differentiated, nontransformed hepatocyte cell lines derived from mice transgenic for transforming growth factor α, 674
A variant epidermal growth factor receptor exhibits altered type α transforming growth factor binding and transmembrane signaling, 10217

Transforming growth factor β
Synthetic fibronectin peptides interrupt inflammatory cell infiltration in transforming growth factor β1 knockout mice, 5187
Expression and growth inhibitory effect of decapentaplegic Vg-related protein 6: Evidence for a regulatory role in keratinocyte differentiation, 5528
Induction of anergy or active suppression following oral tolerance is determined by antigen dosage, 6688
The transforming growth factor β family and induction of the vertebrate mesoderm: Bone morphogenetic proteins are ventral inducers (Commentary), 10243
Regulation of neuronal Bcl2 protein expression and calcium homeostasis by transforming growth factor type β confers wide-ranging protection on rat hippocampal neurons, 12599

Transforming growth factor β receptor
Loss of receptors for transforming growth factor β in human T-cell malignancies, 6002
Mapping of the ligand binding domain of the transforming growth factor β receptor type III by deletion mutagenesis, 6997
Genomic structure and cloned cDNAs predict that four variants in the kinase domain of serine/threonine kinase receptors arise by alternative splicing and poly(A) addition, 7957
Genetic changes in the transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) type II receptor gene in human gastric cancer cells: Correlation with sensitivity to growth inhibition by TGF-β, 8772
Overexpression of human cyclin D1 reduces the transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) type II receptor and growth inhibition by TGF-β1 in an immortalized human esophageal epithelial cell line, 11576

Transgene suppression
Inactivation of gene expression in plants as a consequence of specific sequence duplication (Review), 3490
Identification of plant genetic loci involved in a posttranscriptional mechanism for meiotically reversible transgene silencing, 5538

Transglutaminase
Three-dimensional structure of a transglutaminase: Human blood coagulation factor XIII, 7296

Transition state
Structure of the transition state for the folding/unfolding of the barley chymotrypsin inhibitor 2 and its implications for mechanisms of protein folding, 10422
Single versus parallel pathways of protein folding and fractional formation of structure in the transition state, 10426
Characterization of the transition state of protein unfolding by use of molecular dynamics: Chymotrypsin inhibitor 2, 10430

Transition-state analog
A common ancestry for multiple catalytic antibodies generated against a single transition-state analog, 6045
A common ancestry for multiple catalytic antibodies generated against a single transition-state analog (Correction), 10757
Enrichment for RNA molecules that bind a Diels–Alder transition state analog, 13028

Transkaryotic implantation
Long-term production and delivery of human growth hormone *in vivo*, 10967

Translation
Spermidine deficiency increases +1 ribosomal frameshifting efficiency and inhibits Ty*1* retrotransposition in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 172

An *in vitro* polysome display system for identifying ligands from very large peptide libraries, 9022
A mutation in ribosomal protein L9 affects ribosomal hopping during translation of gene *60* from bacteriophage T4, 12525
Translation attenuation
Anti-peptidyl transferase leader peptides of attenuation-regulated chloramphenicol-resistance genes, 5612
Translation control
A distinct segment of the σ^{32} polypeptide is involved in DnaK-mediated negative control of the heat shock response in *Escherichia coli*, 10280
Translation elongation factor
Evolution of translational elongation factor (EF) sequences: Reliability of global phylogenies inferred from EF-1α(Tu) and EF-2(G) proteins, 3255
Rapamycin selectively inhibits translation of mRNAs encoding elongation factors and ribosomal proteins, 11477
Translation elongation factor EF-1α
Protein synthesis elongation factor EF-1α expression and longevity in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4199
Protein synthesis elongation factor EF-1α is essential for ubiquitin-dependent degradation of certain N^{α}-acetylated proteins and may be substituted for by the bacterial elongation factor EF-Tu, 7648
Translation elongation factor EF-Tu
Translation elongation factor Tu cleaved by a phage-exclusion system, 802
Reconstructing evolutionary trees from DNA and protein sequences: Paralinear distances, 1455
Effector region of the translation elongation factor EF-Tu·GTP complex stabilizes an orthoester acid intermediate structure of aminoacyl-tRNA in a ternary complex, 4254
Protein synthesis elongation factor EF-1α is essential for ubiquitin-dependent degradation of certain N^{α}-acetylated proteins and may be substituted for by the bacterial elongation factor EF-Tu, 7648
Translation initiation factor 2
The 58-kilodalton inhibitor of the interferon-induced double-stranded RNA-activated protein kinase is a tetratricopeptide repeat protein with oncogenic properties, 4278
Translation initiation factor eIF-4E
Chromatographic resolution of *in vivo* phosphorylated and nonphosphorylated eukaryotic translation initiation factor eIF-4E: Increased cap affinity of the phosphorylated form, 7668
Translation regulation
A conserved stem–loop structure in the 3′ untranslated region of procyclin mRNAs regulates expression in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 370
Rapamycin selectively represses translation of the "polypyrimidine tract" mRNA family, 4441
Circadian expression of the luciferin-binding protein correlates with the binding of a protein to the 3′ untranslated region of its mRNA, 5257
Global arrest of translation during invertebrate quiescence, 8492
Translation system
Supramolecular organization of the mammalian translation system, 964
Transmembrane domain
Modulatory effect of the transmembrane domain of the protein-tyrosine kinase encoded by oncogene *ros*: Biological function and substrate interaction, 10982
Transmembrane peptide
Cellular transformation by a transmembrane peptide: Structural requirements for the bovine papillomavirus E5 oncoprotein, 4634
Transmembrane protein
Transmembrane topology of two kainate receptor subunits revealed by N-glycosylation, 7154
Propensity for a leucine zipper-like domain of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp41 to form oligomers correlates with a role in virus-induced fusion rather than assembly of the glycoprotein complex, 12676
Subunit stoichiometry of staphylococcal α-hemolysin in crystals and on membranes: A heptameric transmembrane pore, 12828
Transmembrane signaling
Aggregation of the high-affinity IgE receptor and enhanced activity of $p53/56^{lyn}$ protein-tyrosine kinase, 11251
Transmission failure
An evaluation of causes for unreliability of synaptic transmission, 10380
Transplantation
See also Bone marrow transplantation
Schwann cells transplanted in the lateral ventricles prevent the functional and anatomical effects of monocular deprivation in the rat, 2572
Successful hematopoietic reconstitution with transplantation of erythrocyte-depleted allogeneic human umbilical cord blood cells in a child with leukemia, 4485
Chronic cardiac rejection: Identification of five upregulated genes in transplanted hearts by differential mRNA display, 6463
Selective erythroid replacement in murine β-thalassemia using fetal hematopoietic stem cells (Correction), 9664
Specific tolerance across a discordant xenogeneic transplantation barrier, 10864
The aged monkey basal forebrain: Rescue and sprouting of axotomized basal forebrain neurons after grafts of encapsulated cells secreting human nerve growth factor, 10898
Expression of a functional human complement inhibitor in a transgenic pig as a model for the prevention of xenogeneic hyperacute organ rejection, 11153
Spermatogonial stem cells of the testis (Commentary), 11287
Spermatogenesis following male germ-cell transplantation, 11298
Germline transmission of donor haplotype following spermatogonial transplantation, 11303
Transplantation of an oligodendrocyte cell line leading to extensive myelination, 11616
The nitric oxide/cyclic GMP pathway in organ transplantation: Critical role in successful lung preservation, 12086
Lazaroids improve the survival of grafted rat embryonic dopamine neurons, 12408
Transport, amino acid
Characterization of the promoter region of the gene for the rat neutral and basic amino acid transporter and chromosomal localization of the human gene, 7548
Transport, ATP-dependent
Reconstitution of ATP-dependent aminophospholipid translocation in proteoliposomes, 10938
Transport, epithelial
Intestinal absorption and excretion of octapeptides composed of D amino acids, 1942
Transporter
See Anion transporter
Transporter associated with antigen presentation
Altered natural killer cell repertoire in *Tap-1* mutant mice, 6520
Positive selection of self- and alloreactive $CD8^+$ T cells in *Tap-1* mutant mice, 6525
Transport, lipid
Secretion of apolipoprotein B-containing lipoproteins from HeLa cells is dependent on expression of the microsomal triglyceride transfer protein and is regulated by lipid availability, 7628
Transport, macromolecular
Macromolecular permeability across the blood–nerve and blood–brain barriers, 5705
Transport, microtubule-dependent
Coordinate depression of bradykinin receptor recycling and microtubule-dependent transport by taxol, 7812
Transport, vesicular
Transcytosis in the continuous endothelium of the myocardial microvasculature is inhibited by *N*-ethylmaleimide, 3014
Coatomer-rich endoplasmic reticulum, 11924
Transposase
A proposed superfamily of transposase genes: Transposon-like elements in ciliated protozoa and a common "D35E" motif, 942
Mobile *Minos* elements from *Drosophila hydei* encode a two-exon transposase with similarity to the paired DNA-binding domain, 4746
Identification of residues in the Mu transposase essential for catalysis, 6654
Transposition
Crucial role for DNA supercoiling in Mu transposition: A kinetic study, 699
DNA length, bending, and twisting constraints on IS*50* transposition, 10834
Transposition, rolling-circle
Differential roles of the transposon termini in IS*91* transposition, 1922
Transposon
A rosy future for heterochromatin (Commentary), 5219
Drosophila telomere transposon HeT-A produces a transcript with tightly bound protein, 6679
A transposable element can drive the concerted evolution of tandemly repetitious DNA, 9042
De novo synthesis of an intron by the maize transposable element *Dissociation*, 12150
Transposon insertions
Left-handed Z-DNA and *in vivo* supercoil density in the *Escherichia coli* chromosome, 9980
Transposon-like element
A proposed superfamily of transposase genes: Transposon-like elements in ciliated protozoa and a common "D35E" motif, 942
Transposon *copia*-like element
Retrotransposons in the flanking regions of normal plant genes: A role for *copia*-like elements in the evolution of gene structure and expression, 11792
Transposon *mariner*-like element
Mariner-like elements in hymenopteran species: Insertion site and distribution, 3408
Transposon-like human element I
The genome of the THE I human transposable repetitive elements is composed of a basic motif homologous to an ancestral immunoglobulin gene sequence, 7967
Transposon tagging
Nature screen: An efficient method for screening natural populations of *Drosophila* for targeted *P*-element insertions, 719
Transthyretin
Transthyretin sequesters amyloid β protein and prevents amyloid formation, 8368
TRE
See Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-responsive element

Tree
See *Alnus*, *Musax*, *Pinus*, *Pyrus*
Treefrog
See *Hyla*, *Phyllomedusa*
Trefoil motif
Crystal structure of a disulfide-linked "trefoil" motif found in a large family of putative growth factors, 1084
Solution structure of a trefoil-motif-containing cell growth factor, porcine spasmolytic protein, 2206
Treponema pallidum
The 47-kDa major lipoprotein immunogen of *Treponema pallidum* is a penicillin-binding protein with carboxypeptidase activity, 11611
Tribolium castaneum
The beetle *Tribolium castaneum* has a fushi tarazu homolog expressed in stripes during segmentation, 12922
1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)ethane
Tight genetic linkage between the *kdr* insecticide resistance trait and a voltage-sensitive sodium channel gene in the house fly, 2483
Trichoderma harzianum
Characterization of *ech-42*, a *Trichoderma harzianum* endochitinase gene expressed during mycoparasitism, 10903
Trichoderma viride
Assembly of synthetic cellulose I, 7425
Assembly of synthetic cellulose I (Correction), 9195
Trichomonas vaginalis
Similarity between a ubiquitous promoter element in an ancient eukaryote and mammalian initiator elements, 4579
Trichoplusia ni
The insect tracheal system: A conduit for the systemic spread of *Autographa californica* M nuclear polyhedrosis virus, 3224
(Z)-9-Tricosene
Unusual mechanism of hydrocarbon formation in the housefly: Cytochrome P450 converts aldehyde to the sex pheromone component (*Z*)-9-tricosene and CO_2, 10000
Trigeminal ganglia
Selective 5-$HT_{1D\alpha}$ serotonin receptor gene expression in trigeminal ganglia: Implications for antimigraine drug development, 3666
Trigonometric sum
A trigonometric sum relevant to the nonrelativistic theory of atoms, 5776
Trimethylpsoralen
Trimethylpsoralen induces small deletion mutations in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 1381
Triosephosphate isomerase
Design, creation, and characterization of a stable, monomeric triosephosphate isomerase, 1515
Tripsacum
Molecular evolution of *magellan*, a maize Ty*3*/*gypsy*-like retrotransposon, 11674
Triterpene
Triterpene derivatives that block entry of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 into cells, 3564
Triticum aestivum
Light and nutritional regulation of transcripts encoding a wheat protein kinase homolog is mediated by cytokinins, 2582
Voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} influx into right-side-out plasma membrane vesicles isolated from wheat roots: Characterization of a putative Ca^{2+} channel, 3473
Wheat acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase: cDNA and protein structure, 6860
Chromosome painting in plants: *In situ* hybridization with a DNA probe from a specific microdissected chromosome arm of common wheat, 12041
Trk protein
Expression of functional *trk* protooncogene in human monocytes (Correction), 1193
Expression of TrkA confers neuronlike responsiveness to nerve growth factor on an immortalized hypothalamic cell line, 3824
Expression of *trk* in MAH cells lacking the p75 low-affinity nerve growth factor receptor is sufficient to permit nerve growth factor-induced differentiation to postmitotic neurons, 3949
The p75 nerve growth factor receptor mediates survival or death depending on the stage of sensory neuron development, 6501
Expression of the low-affinity nerve growth factor receptor enhances β-amyloid peptide toxicity, 10703
An alternatively spliced form of the nerve growth factor receptor TrkA confers an enhanced response to neurotrophin 3, 11133
Expression of the neurotrophin receptor TrkC is linked to a favorable outcome in medulloblastoma, 12867
tRNA
Molecular evidence for the origin of birds, 2621
Phylogeny from function: Evidence from the molecular fossil record that tRNA originated in replication, not translation (Colloquium), 6729
The primer tRNA sequence is not inherited during Ty1 retrotransposition, 9847
Species-specific amplification of tRNA-derived short interspersed repetitive elements (SINEs) by retroposition: A process of parasitization of entire genomes during the evolution of salmonids, 10153
tRNA analogs
Ribosome binding of DNA analogs of tRNA requires base modifications and supports the "extended anticodon", 2125
$tRNA^{Gln}$
Functional communication in the recognition of tRNA by *Escherichia coli* glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase, 291
Evolution of the Glx-tRNA synthetase family: The glutaminyl enzyme as a case of horizontal gene transfer, 8670
$tRNA^{Glu}$
A point mutation in *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast $tRNA^{Glu}$ uncouples protein and chlorophyll biosynthesis, 7947
tRNA, initiator
NMR analysis of tRNA acceptor stem microhelices: Discriminator base change affects tRNA conformation at the 3′ end, 11467
tRNA-like structure
A tRNA-like structure is present in 10Sa RNA, a small stable RNA from *Escherichia coli*, 9223
$tRNA^{Phe}$
Visualization of RNA tertiary structure by RNA-EDTA·Fe(II) autocleavage: Analysis of $tRNA^{Phe}$ with uridine-EDTA·Fe(II) at position 47, 4955
tRNA precursor
Three-dimensional working model of M1 RNA, the catalytic RNA subunit of ribonuclease P from *Escherichia coli*, 5133
tRNA 2-selenouridine synthase
A purified selenophosphate-dependent enzyme from *Salmonella typhimurium* catalyzes the replacement of sulfur in 2-thiouridine residues in tRNAs with selenium, 8092
tRNA structure
Effector region of the translation elongation factor EF-Tu·GTP complex stabilizes an orthoester acid intermediate structure of aminoacyl-tRNA in a ternary complex, 4254
tRNA transcription
Human transcription factor IIIC box B binding subunit, 1652
$tRNA^{Val}$
Functional transfer RNAs with modifications in the 3′-CCA end: Differential effects on aminoacylation and polypeptide synthesis, 10389
***TROP1* gene**
DNA methylation prevents the amplification of *TROP1*, a tumor-associated cell surface antigen gene, 5833
Trophectoderm
E-cadherin null mutant embryos fail to form a trophectoderm epithelium, 8263
Trophic interaction
Manual asymmetry and handedness, 5030
Trophoblast
An alternatively spliced form of *HLA-G* mRNA in human trophoblasts and evidence for the presence of *HLA-G* transcript in adult lymphocytes, 4209
Tropics
Dynamics and species richness of tropical rain forests, 2805
Tropomyosin
Direct measurement of stiffness of single actin filaments with and without tropomyosin by *in vitro* nanomanipulation, 12962
TR4 orphan receptor
Human and rat TR4 orphan receptors specify a subclass of the steroid receptor superfamily, 6040
Trypanosoma
Evidence for intron capture: An unusual path for the evolution of proteins, 7506
Trypanosoma brucei
A conserved stem–loop structure in the 3′ untranslated region of procyclin mRNAs regulates expression in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 370
Phylogenetic analysis of RNA editing: A primitive genetic phenomenon, 918
The formation of mitochondrial ribonucleoprotein complexes involving guide RNA molecules in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 1776
Mitochondrial minicircle DNA supports plasmid replication and maintenance in nuclei of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 5962
Expression of a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored *Trypanosoma brucei* transferrin-binding protein complex in insect cells, 6443
Toxicity of myristic acid analogs toward African trypanosomes, 9735
Trypanosoma cruzi
Characterization of glucose transport and cloning of a hexose transporter gene in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 8278
Trypsin
Can small cyclic peptides have the activity and specificity of proteolytic enzymes? (Commentary), 4103
A reinvestigation of a synthetic peptide (TrPepz) designed to mimic trypsin, 4110
Trypsin-like activity
Cyclic peptides as proteases: A reevaluation, 4106
Trypsinogen activation
Enterokinase, the initiator of intestinal digestion, is a mosaic protease composed of a distinctive assortment of domains, 7588
Tryptophan
Invariant tryptophan at a shielded site promotes folding of the conformational unit of spectrin, 1299
Redirection of tryptophan leads to production of low indole glucosinolate canola, 2166

Tryptophan biosynthesis
Amplification of *trpEG*: Adaptation of *Buchnera aphidicola* to an endosymbiotic association with aphids, 3819
Tryptophan hydroxylase
High-level expression and deletion mutagenesis of human tryptophan hydroxylase, 6659
Tryptophan synthase
Stable DNA transformation in the obligate intracellular parasite *Toxoplasma gondii* by complementation of tryptophan auxotrophy, 5508
Tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase
The "eRF" clone corresponds to tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, not mammalian release factor, 2777
***TSC2* gene**
Predisposition to renal carcinoma in the Eker rat is determined by germ-line mutation of the tuberous sclerosis 2 (*TSC2*) gene, 11413
***Tsk* gene**
Molecular characterization of J558 genes encoding tight-skin mouse autoantibodies: Identical heavy-chain variable genes code for antibodies with different specificities, 8067
Tst-1 protein
The POU domain protein Tst-1 and papovaviral large tumor antigen function synergistically to stimulate glia-specific gene expression of JC virus, 6433
T-toxin receptor
N,N'-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide cross-linking suggests a central core of helices II in oligomers of URF13, the pore-forming T-toxin receptor of *cms-T* maize mitochondria, 8253
Tuberculosis
Identification of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* DNA in a pre-Columbian Peruvian mummy, 2091
Evolution of drug-resistant tuberculosis: A tale of two species (Colloquium), 2428
Glutamine synthetase of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: Extracellular release and characterization of its enzymatic activity, 9342
Identification of the apparent carrier in mycolic acid synthesis, 12735
Tubulin
2-Methoxyestradiol, an endogenous mammalian metabolite, inhibits tubulin polymerization by interacting at the colchicine site, 3964
Idiotypic mimicry and the assembly of a supramolecular structure: An anti-idiotypic antibody that mimics taxol in its tubulin–microtubule interactions, 10690
Microtubule dynamics *in vitro* are regulated by the tubulin isotype composition, 11358
***β*-Tubulin**
Evolutionary diversification of fungal endophytes of tall fescue grass by hybridization with *Epichloë* species, 2542
Electroporation-mediated replacement of a positively and negatively selectable β-tubulin gene in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 4549
Tumor antigen
T-cell antigens in cancer (Commentary), 3487
Cloning of the gene coding for a shared human melanoma antigen recognized by autologous T cells infiltrating into tumor, 3515
Timely immunization subverts the development of peripheral nonresponsiveness and suppresses tumor development in simian virus 40 tumor antigen-transgenic mice, 3916
Regulation of apoptosis in transgenic mice by simian virus 40 T antigen-mediated inactivation of p53, 3979
The POU domain protein Tst-1 and papovaviral large tumor antigen function synergistically to stimulate glia-specific gene expression of JC virus, 6433
The biological clock that measures the mitotic life-span of mouse embryo fibroblasts continues to function in the presence of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen, 6448
Expression of wild-type and mutant simian virus 40 large tumor antigens in villus-associated enterocytes of transgenic mice, 6914
Progressive growth in immunodeficient mice and host cell recruitment by mouse endothelial cells transformed by polyoma middle-sized T antigen: Implications for the pathogenesis of opportunistic vascular tumors, 7291
Differential expression of mRNAs for JC virus large and small tumor antigens in brain tissues from progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patients with and without AIDS, 8283
Role of c-*myc* in simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-induced DNA synthesis in quiescent 3T3-L1 mouse fibroblasts, 10412
Protein domains connect cell cycle stimulation directly to initiation of DNA replication, 12125
The *tsA58* simian virus 40 large tumor antigen disrupts megakaryocyte differentiation in transgenic mice, 12798
Tumor antigen, melanoma
Identification of a human melanoma antigen recognized by tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes associated with *in vivo* tumor rejection, 6458
Tumor antigen, middle
Polyoma middle tumor antigen interacts with SHC protein via the NPTY (Asn-Pro-Thr-Tyr) motif in middle tumor antigen, 6344
Tumor antigen, middle-sized
Polyomavirus middle-sized tumor antigen modulates c-Jun phosphorylation and transcriptional activity, 10064
Tumor antigen, papovaviral
The POU domain protein Tst-1 and papovaviral large tumor antigen function synergistically to stimulate glia-specific gene expression of JC virus, 6433
Tumor, colorectal
β_2-Microglobulin gene mutations: A study of established colorectal cell lines and fresh tumors, 4751
Tumor diagnosis
In vivo diagnosis of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia using 337-nm-excited laser-induced fluorescence, 10193
Tumor fatty acid synthase
Fatty acid synthesis: A potential selective target for antineoplastic therapy, 6379
Tumor ganglioside
Ceramide structure predicts tumor ganglioside immunosuppressive activity, 1974
Tumor, giant cell
Human giant cell tumors of the bone (osteoclastomas) are estrogen target cells, 5227
Tumor growth inhibition
Potent bombesin antagonists with C-terminal Leu-ψ(CH_2-N)-Tac-NH_2 or its derivatives, 12664
Tumor hypoxia
Oxymetry deep in tissues with low-frequency electron paramagnetic resonance, 13047
Tumoricidal activity
Nitric oxide is an important mediator for tumoricidal activity *in vivo*, 9407
Tumorigenesis
Induction and down-regulation of PLK, a human serine/threonine kinase expressed in proliferating cells and tumors, 1736
Dominant negative inhibition of tumorigenesis *in vivo* by human insulin-like growth factor I receptor mutant, 2181
Interactions between p53 and MDM2 in a mammalian cell cycle checkpoint pathway, 2684
N-Nitroso-*N*-methylurea-induced rat mammary tumors arise from cells with preexisting oncogenic *Hras1* gene mutations, 3749
Role of scatter factor in the pathogenesis of AIDS-related Kaposi sarcoma, 5281
MYCN is retained in single copy at chromosome 2 band p23–24 during amplification in human neuroblastoma cells, 5523
Mutator phenotypes in human colorectal carcinoma cell lines, 6319
Calorie restriction delays spontaneous tumorigenesis in p53-knockout transgenic mice, 7036
Constitutive activation of the interleukin 2 gene in the induction of spontaneous *in vitro* transformation and tumorigenicity of T cells, 7638
Follicular origin of epidermal papillomas in v-Ha-*ras* transgenic TG.AC mouse skin, 7822
Protein farnesyltransferase inhibitors block the growth of *ras*-dependent tumors in nude mice, 9141
Genome-wide search for loss of heterozygosity in transgenic mouse tumors reveals candidate tumor suppressor genes on chromosomes 9 and 16, 9451
Prostate and mammary adenocarcinoma in transgenic mice carrying a rat C3(1)–simian virus 40 large tumor antigen fusion gene, 11236
Incipient and overt stages of neoplastic transformation, 12076
Tobacco smoke tumor promoters, catechol and hydroquinone, induce oxidative regulation of protein kinase C and influence invasion and metastasis of lung carcinoma cells, 12233
Tumor-infiltrating lymphocyte
Cloning of the gene coding for a shared human melanoma antigen recognized by autologous T cells infiltrating into tumor, 3515
Tumor, mouse
A mouse mutant p53 product recognized by $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells, 3171
Tumor necrosis factor
Induction of apoptotic DNA damage and cell death by activation of the sphingomyelin pathway, 73
Tumor necrosis factor α inhibits signaling from the insulin receptor, 4854
Membrane-derived second messenger regulates x-ray-mediated tumor necrosis factor α gene induction, 4897
Costimulator B7-1 confers antigen-presenting-cell function to parenchymal tissue and in conjunction with tumor necrosis factor α leads to autoimmunity in transgenic mice, 5138
Tumor necrosis factor α is an autocrine growth factor for normal human B cells, 7007
N-Acetyl-L-cysteine is a pluripotent protector against cell death and enhancer of trophic factor-mediated cell survival *in vitro*, 7496
Adenovirus E3 14.7-kilodalton protein, an antagonist of tumor necrosis factor cytolysis, increases the virulence of vaccinia virus in severe combined immunodeficient mice, 10987
Regional induction of tumor necrosis factor α expression in the mouse brain after systemic lipopolysaccharide administration, 11393
Regulatory elements and transcription factors controlling basal and cytokine-induced expression of the gene encoding intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 11641
Tumor necrosis factor α-induced phosphorylation of IκBα is a signal for its degradation but not dissociation from NF-κB, 12740

Tumor necrosis factor antibody
Synergy between anti-CD4 and anti-tumor necrosis factor in the amelioration of established collagen-induced arthritis, 2762
Tumor necrosis factor inhibitor
Prolonged and effective blockade of tumor necrosis factor activity through adenovirus-mediated gene transfer, 215
Prolonged and effective blockade of tumor necrosis factor activity through adenovirus-mediated gene transfer (Correction), 1979
Tumor necrosis factor receptor
Role of the 75-kDa tumor necrosis factor receptor: Inhibition of early hematopoiesis, 10695
Tumor progression
See also Cancer metastasis
Differential expression of two fibroblast growth factor-receptor genes is associated with malignant progression in human astrocytomas, 484
Cellular epigenetics: Topochronology of progressive "spontaneous" transformation of cells under growth constraint, 599
Function of a human cyclin gene as an oncogene, 709
The human Ha-*ras* oncogene induces genomic instability in murine fibroblasts within one cell cycle, 5124
Experimental control of neoplastic progression in cell populations: Foulds' rules revisited, 6619
A mutant epidermal growth factor receptor common in human glioma confers enhanced tumorigenicity, 7727
Transcriptional regulation of basic fibroblast growth factor gene by p53 in human glioblastoma and hepatocellular carcinoma cells, 9009
Tpl-2 acts in concert with Ras and Raf-1 to activate mitogen-activated protein kinase, 9755
Tumor promoter
Blocking of tumor promoter-induced AP-1 activity inhibits induced transformation in JB6 mouse epidermal cells, 609
Tumor regression
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes with a grafted recognition specificity for ERBB2-expressing tumor cells, 4318
Development of anti-tumor immunity following thymidine kinase-mediated killing of experimental brain tumors, 4348
Gene therapy of murine teratocarcinoma: Separate functions for insulin-like growth factors I and II in immunogenicity and differentiation, 6088
Immunotherapy with anti-CD3 monoclonal antibodies and recombinant interleukin 2: Stimulation of molecular programs of cytotoxic killer cells and induction of tumor regression, 7889
Tumor rejection
Identification of a human melanoma antigen recognized by tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes associated with *in vivo* tumor rejection, 6458
Tumor-rejection antigen
Identification of the *MAGE-1* gene product by monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies, 1004
Cellular requirements for tumor-specific immunity elicited by heat shock proteins: Tumor rejection antigen gp96 primes $CD8^+$ T cells *in vivo*, 3077
Tumor resistance
Naive idiotype-specific $CD4^+$ T cells and immunosurveillance of B-cell tumors, 5700
Tumor, solid
Gene therapy for brain tumors: Regression of experimental gliomas by adenovirus-mediated gene transfer *in vivo*, 3054
Tumor-specific protein
Nuclear matrix proteins in human colon cancer, 1913
Tumor suppression
The retinoblastoma gene product is a cell cycle-dependent, nuclear matrix-associated protein, 418
Cellular requirements for tumor-specific immunity elicited by heat shock proteins: Tumor rejection antigen gp96 primes $CD8^+$ T cells *in vivo*, 3077
Further characterization of retinoblastoma gene-mediated cell growth and tumor suppression in human cancer cells, 4165
Biologic and therapeutic significance of *MYB* expression in human melanoma, 4499
p53-dependent G_1 arrest involves pRB-related proteins and is disrupted by the human papillomavirus 16 E7 oncoprotein, 5320
Persistence of dormant tumor cells in the bone marrow of tumor cell-vaccinated mice correlates with long-term immunological protection, 7430
p53 induction is associated with neuronal damage in the central nervous system, 7525
Gene therapy of rat 9L gliosarcoma tumors by transduction with selectable genes does not require drug selection, 8185
Development of cancer cachexia-like syndrome and adrenal tumors in inhibin-deficient mice, 8817
Monoclonal antibody–superantigen fusion proteins: Tumor-specific agents for T-cell-based tumor therapy, 8945
Specific sequences from the carboxyl terminus of human p53 gene product form anti-parallel tetramers in solution, 8974
Enhanced tumor cell growth suppression by an N-terminal truncated retinoblastoma protein, 9837
Antisense oligonucleotides adsorbed to polyalkylcyanoacrylate nanoparticles specifically inhibit mutated Ha-*ras*-mediated cell proliferation and tumorigenicity in nude mice, 10460
Gene regulation by temperature-sensitive p53 mutants: Identification of p53 response genes, 10640
Tumor suppressor
Cytokine therapeutics: Lessons from interferon α (Review), 1198
Structure, function, and chromosome mapping of the growth-suppressing human homologue of the murine *gas1* gene, 1848
Inducible growth arrest: New mechanistic insights (Commentary), 1985
Sequence-specific transcriptional activation is essential for growth suppression by p53, 1998
Abrogation of oncogene-associated apoptosis allows transformation of p53-deficient cells, 2026
Cyclin D1 expression is regulated by the retinoblastoma protein, 2945
A tumor suppressor locus within 3p14-p12 mediates rapid cell death of renal cell carcinoma *in vivo*, 3383
Three tumor-suppressor regions on chromosome 11p identified by high-resolution deletion mapping in human non-small-cell lung cancer, 5513
Two cellular proteins that bind to wild-type but not mutant p53, 6098
Role of c-*myc* in simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-induced DNA synthesis in quiescent 3T3-L1 mouse fibroblasts, 10412
Transcription of histone H4, H3, and H1 cell cycle genes: Promoter factor HiNF-D contains CDC2, cyclin A, and an RB-related protein, 12882
Tumor-suppressor gene
Fine structure analysis of the *WT1* gene in sporadic Wilms tumors, 3554
Allelotyping of butadiene-induced lung and mammary adenocarcinomas of B6C3F1 mice: Frequent losses of heterozygosity in regions homologous to human tumor-suppressor genes, 3759
Loss of heterozygosity in cervical carcinoma: Subchromosomal localization of a putative tumor-suppressor gene to chromosome 11q22–q24, 6953
Localization of a putative tumor suppressor gene by using homozygous deletions in melanomas, 7563
Genome-wide search for loss of heterozygosity in transgenic mouse tumors reveals candidate tumor suppressor genes on chromosomes 9 and 16, 9451
Silencing of the *VHL* tumor-suppressor gene by DNA methylation in renal carcinoma, 9700
Cloning and characterization of hdlg: The human homologue of the *Drosophila* discs large tumor suppressor binds to protein 4.1, 9818
Constitutive expression of B-*myb* can bypass p53-induced Waf1/Cip1-mediated G_1 arrest, 10079
Mutations and altered expression of $p16^{INK4}$ in human cancer, 11045
Predisposition to renal carcinoma in the Eker rat is determined by germ-line mutation of the tuberous sclerosis 2 (*TSC2*) gene, 11413
$(C\text{-}A)_n$ microsatellite repeat *D7S522* is the most commonly deleted region in human primary breast cancer, 12155
Tumor vascularization
Noninvasive measurement of microvascular and interstitial oxygen profiles in a human tumor in SCID mice, 2081
Turbid media
Scattering of diffuse photon density waves by spherical inhomogeneities within turbid media: Analytic solution and applications, 4887
Turkmen
Comparison of the heat shock response in ethnically and ecologically different human populations, 12492
β-Turn
Staphylococcal nuclease folding intermediate characterized by hydrogen exchange and NMR spectroscopy, 449
Turnip
See *Brassica rapa*
Turnip crinkle virus
RNA-dependent RNA polymerase from plants infected with turnip crinkle virus can transcribe (+)- and (−)-strands of virus-associated RNAs, 8792
Turnover, forest
Dynamics and species richness of tropical rain forests, 2805
Turtle
See *Chrysemys*, *Pseudemys*
Twinning
Monozygotic twinning: An evolutionary hypothesis, 11363
Twins
Analysis of the T-cell receptor β-chain variable-region (V_β) repertoire in monozygotic twins discordant for human immunodeficiency virus: Evidence for perturbations of specific V_β segments in $CD4^+$ T cells of the virus-positive twins, 1529
Twitchin
cAMP-dependent phosphorylation of *Aplysia* twitchin may mediate modulation of muscle contractions by neuropeptide cotransmitters, 8487
Tylenol
See 4-Hydroxyacetanilide
Tyranny of the lattice
" . . . the tyranny of the lattice . . . ", 3579
Tyrosinase
Molecular basis of dark-eyed albinism in the mouse, 4756

Human CD4+ T cells specifically recognize a shared melanoma-associated antigen encoded by the tyrosinase gene, 9461
Identification of a melanosomal membrane protein encoded by the pink-eyed dilution (type II oculocutaneous albinism) gene, 12071
Tyrosinase-related protein 2
Piebald lethal (s^l) acts early to disrupt the development of neural crest-derived melanocytes, 7159
Tyrosine hydroxylase
Induction of tyrosine hydroxylase gene expression by a nonneuronal nonpituitary-mediated mechanism in immobilization stress, 5937
Tyrosine hydroxylation
Isolation of the heme-thiolate enzyme cytochrome P-450$_{TYR}$, which catalyzes the committed step in the biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucoside dhurrin in *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, 9740
Tyrosine kinase
See Protein kinase, tyrosine
Tyrosine phosphatase
See Protein phosphatase, tyrosine
Tyrosine phosphate
T-cell antigen CD28 interacts with the lipid kinase phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase by a cytoplasmic Tyr(*P*)-Met-Xaa-Met motif, 2834
The major tyrosine-phosphorylated protein in the postsynaptic density fraction is *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor subunit 2B, 3954
Tyrosyl radical
Angular orientation of the stable tyrosyl radical within photosystem II by high-field 245-GHz electron paramagnetic resonance, 5262
Tyr-(Xaa)$_3$-Lys-containing dehydrogenase
Structural and mechanistic characteristics of dihydropteridine reductase: A member of the Tyr-(Xaa)$_3$-Lys-containing family of reductases and dehydrogenases, 5582
UbcH5 protein
Identification of a human ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme that mediates the E6-AP-dependent ubiquitination of p53, 8797
Ubiquinol-10
Oxidative susceptibility of low density lipoprotein subfractions is related to their ubiquinol-10 and α-tocopherol content, 1183
Ubiquitin
Developmentally regulated loss of ubiquitin and ubiquitinated proteins during pollen maturation in maize, 6074
Protein synthesis elongation factor EF-1α is essential for ubiquitin-dependent degradation of certain N$^{\alpha}$-acetylated proteins and may be substituted for by the bacterial elongation factor EF-Tu, 7648
Split ubiquitin as a sensor of protein interactions *in vivo*, 10340
Purification and characterization of a ubiquitin carrier protein kinase from HeLa cells, 11601
Ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme
Identification of a human ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme that mediates the E6-AP-dependent ubiquitination of p53, 8797
Ubiquitin-like gene
Chronic cardiac rejection: Identification of five upregulated genes in transplanted hearts by differential mRNA display, 6463
Ubiquitous receptor
Ubiquitous receptor: A receptor that modulates gene activation by retinoic acid and thyroid hormone receptors, 10809
UDP-*N*-acetyl-D-galactosamine:polypeptide *N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase
Subcellular localization of the UDP-*N*-acetyl-D-galactosamine: polypeptide *N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase-mediated O-glycosylation reaction in the submaxillary gland, 8935
Ultraviolet divergences
Convergence of quantum electrodynamics in a curved modification of Minkowski space, 962
Ultraviolet radiation
UV and skin cancer: Specific p53 gene mutation in normal skin as a biologically relevant exposure measurement, 360
UV repair and resistance to solar UV-B in amphibian eggs: A link to population declines?, 1791
Selective inactivation of viruses in the presence of human platelets: UV sensitization with psoralen derivatives, 5552
Mutations in *ras* genes in cells cultured from mouse skin tumors induced by ultraviolet irradiation, 7189
Umbilical cord blood cell
Successful hematopoietic reconstitution with transplantation of erythrocyte-depleted allogeneic human umbilical cord blood cells in a child with leukemia, 4485
***unc* genes**
Genetic differences affecting the potency of stereoisomers of halothane, 10054
Unitarity
Minimal representations, geometric quantization, and unitarity, 6026
Upstream binding factor, human
Cisplatin–DNA adducts are molecular decoys for the ribosomal RNA transcription factor hUBF (human upstream binding factor), 5672
Uracil DNA-glycosylase
Cytosine deaminations catalyzed by DNA cytosine methyltransferases are unlikely to be the major cause of mutational hot spots at sites of cytosine methylation in *Escherichia coli*, 1574
Uracil removal
Efficient removal of uracil from G·U mispairs by the mismatch-specific thymine DNA glycosylase from HeLa cells, 1642
Urate oxidase
Hyperuricemia and urate nephropathy in urate oxidase-deficient mice, 742
Urea
Molecular cloning and expression of a member of the aquaporin family with permeability to glycerol and urea in addition to water expressed at the basolateral membrane of kidney collecting duct cells, 6269
Urease
In vitro activation of urease apoprotein and role of UreD as a chaperone required for nickel metallocenter assembly, 3233
URF13 protein
N,N'-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide cross-linking suggests a central core of helices II in oligomers of URF13, the pore-forming T-toxin receptor of *cms-T* maize mitochondria, 8253
Urine
A 92-kDa human immunostimulatory protein, 8353
Urochordates
Details of the evolutionary history from invertebrates to vertebrates, as deduced from the sequences of 18S rDNA, 1801
Urokinase receptor antagonists
High-affinity urokinase receptor antagonists identified with bacteriophage peptide display, 7129
Urokinase-type plasminogen activator
Overexpression of urokinase-type plasminogen activator in transgenic mice is correlated with impaired learning, 3196
Ursus spelaeus
Tracking the origins of the cave bear (*Ursus spelaeus*) by mitochondrial DNA sequencing, 12336
Ustilago
Linkage of mating-type loci distinguishes bipolar from tetrapolar mating in basidiomycetous smut fungi, 7085
Uterus
Role of nitric oxide in eicosanoid synthesis and uterine motility in estrogen-treated rat uteri, 539
Stromal–epithelial interaction mediates steroidal regulation of metalloproteinase expression in human endometrium, 10129
In vivo diagnosis of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia using 337-nm-excited laser-induced fluorescence, 10193
Mother's prior intrauterine position affects the sex ratio of her offspring in house mice, 11055
A low-affinity estrogen-binding site in pregnant rat uteri: Analysis and partial purification, 11502
Utetheisa ornatrix
Spermatophore size as determinant of paternity in an arctiid moth (*Utetheisa ornatrix*), 7081
Utrophin
Increasing complexity of the dystrophin-associated protein complex (Review), 8307
Vaccine, birth control
A vaccine that prevents pregnancy in women, 8532
Vaccine development
Vaccination of chimpanzees against infection by the hepatitis C virus, 1294
Crystal structure of an idiotype–anti-idiotype Fab complex, 1604
Immunization with purified N1 and N2 influenza virus neuraminidases demonstrates cross-reactivity without antigenic competition, 2358
Vaccines for bacterial sexually transmitted infections: A realistic goal? (Colloquium), 2456
Quest for life-long protection by vaccination (Colloquium), 2464
Neutralization of divergent human immunodeficiency virus type 1 variants and primary isolates by IAM-41-2F5, an anti-gp41 human monoclonal antibody, 3348
Prevention of hepatitis C virus infection in chimpanzees after antibody-mediated *in vitro* neutralization, 7792
A synthetic peptide from the third hypervariable region of major histocompatibility complex class II β chain as a vaccine for treatment of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 8005
Parvovirus particles as platforms for protein presentation, 8507
Intradermal gene immunization: The possible role of DNA uptake in the induction of cellular immunity to viruses, 9519
A potential peptide vaccine against two different strains of influenza virus isolated at intervals of about 10 years, 9588
Attenuated Mengo virus as a vector for immunogenic human immunodeficiency virus type 1 glycoprotein 120, 9775
Successful passive and active immunization of cynomolgus monkeys against hepatitis E, 10198
Autoantibodies to the α/β T-cell receptors in human immunodeficiency virus infection: Dysregulation and mimicry, 10849
Rabies ribonucleocapsid as an oral immunogen and immunological enhancer, 10908
Enteric immunization of mice against influenza with recombinant vaccinia, 11187
Construction, expression, and immunogenicity of the *Schistosoma mansoni* P28 glutathione *S*-transferase as a genetic fusion to tetanus toxin fragment C in a live Aro attenuated vaccine strain of *Salmonella*, 11261
Attenuation of bovine leukemia virus by deletion of R3 and G4 open reading frames, 11532

Vaccine, tumor cell
Persistence of dormant tumor cells in the bone marrow of tumor cell-vaccinated mice correlates with long-term immunological protection, 7430
Vaccinia protein kinase 2
Vaccinia protein kinase 2: A second essential serine/threonine protein kinase encoded by vaccinia virus, 7653
Vaccinia virus
A cellular factor is required for transcription of vaccinia viral intermediate-stage genes, 3794
Targeted construction of temperature-sensitive mutations in vaccinia virus by replacing clustered charged residues with alanine, 4554
Vaccinia protein kinase 2: A second essential serine/threonine protein kinase encoded by vaccinia virus, 7653
Adenovirus E3 14.7-kilodalton protein, an antagonist of tumor necrosis factor cytolysis, increases the virulence of vaccinia virus in severe combined immunodeficient mice, 10987
Enteric immunization of mice against influenza with recombinant vaccinia, 11187
Protein footprinting by the combined use of reversible and irreversible lysine modifications, 11904
Vacuolar targeting receptor
Purification and initial characterization of a potential plant vacuolar targeting receptor, 3403
Vacuole
Heterologous expression of plant vacuolar pyrophosphatase in yeast demonstrates sufficiency of the substrate-binding subunit for proton transport, 6128
Vacuolar H^+-pumping ATPase variable transport coupling ratio controlled by pH, 8547
Cellular vacuoles induced by *Helicobacter pylori* originate from late endosomal compartments, 9720
Vanadyl ion
Characterization of calcium-binding sites in the kidney stone inhibitor glycoprotein nephrocalcin with vanadyl ions: Electron paramagnetic resonance and electron nuclear double resonance spectroscopy, 11323
van der Waals potential
Adhesion of hard spheres under the influence of double-layer, van der Waals, and gravitational potentials at a solid/liquid interface, 3004
Vascular cells
Promotion of vascular smooth muscle cell growth by homocysteine: A link to atherosclerosis, 6369
Vascular endothelial cells
Human T-cell-mediated destruction of allogeneic dermal microvessels in a severe combined immunodeficient mouse, 9146
Vascular leak syndrome
Prevention of immunotoxin-mediated vascular leak syndrome in rats with retention of antitumor activity, 9514
Vascular reactivity
Superoxide and peroxynitrite in atherosclerosis, 1044
Mechanosensitive Ca^{2+} transients in endothelial cells from human umbilical vein, 2940
Vasculature
Vitamin C prevents cigarette smoke-induced leukocyte aggregation and adhesion to endothelium *in vivo*, 7688
Advanced glycation end products (AGEs) on the surface of diabetic erythrocytes bind to the vessel wall via a specific receptor inducing oxidant stress in the vasculature: A link between surface-associated AGEs and diabetic complications, 7742
***vas* gene**
Isolation of a DEAD-family protein gene that encodes a murine homolog of *Drosophila* vasa and its specific expression in germ cell lineage, 12258
Vasoactive intestinal peptide
Vasoactive intestinal peptide increases intracellular calcium in astroglia: Synergism with α-adrenergic receptors, 2036
Vasoconstrictor
Biochemical and pharmacological profile of a potent and selective endothelin B-receptor antagonist, BQ-788, 4892
Vasodilation
Sialokinin I and II: Vasodilatory tachykinins from the yellow fever mosquito *Aedes aegypti*, 138
Importance of nitric oxide for local increases of blood flow in rat cerebellar cortex during electrical stimulation, 5903
Peroxynitrite induces both vasodilatation and impaired vascular relaxation in the isolated perfused rat heart, 12383
Vasopressin
Role of septal vasopressin innervation in paternal behavior in prairie voles (*Microtus ochrogaster*), 400
Frameshift mutations at two hotspots in vasopressin transcripts in post-mitotic neurons, 6059
Regulation of collecting duct water channel expression by vasopressin in Brattleboro rat, 8984
Somatic nonhomologous crossing-over between neuropeptide genes in rat hypothalamic neurons, 11403
Vasopressin receptor
Axotomy induces the expression of vasopressin receptors in cranial and spinal motor nuclei in the adult rat, 9636
Vasopressin type 2 receptor gene
Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus: An X chromosome-linked dominant inheritance pattern with a vasopressin type 2 receptor gene that is structurally normal, 8457
Vasorelaxation
Nitric oxide and cGMP cause vasorelaxation by activation of a charybdotoxin-sensitive K channel by cGMP-dependent protein kinase, 7583
Vasotocin receptor
Structure, function, and phylogeny of [Arg^8]vasotocin receptors from teleost fish and toad, 1342
***vav* gene**
Hematopoietic development of $vav^{-/-}$ mouse embryonic stem cells, 12755
Vav protein
Binding of Vav to Grb2 through dimerization of Src homology 3 domains, 12629
V(D)J rearrangement
Cell cycle regulation of V(D)J recombination-activating protein RAG-2, 2733
Vector construction
An efficient and flexible system for construction of adenovirus vectors with insertions or deletions in early regions 1 and 3, 8802
Vector space
Vanishing properties of cuspidal local systems, 1438
Vector symmetric functions
Plethystic algebras and vector symmetric functions, 13062
Vein differentiation
Cell interactions in the control of size in *Drosophila* wings, 10222
Ventricle, lateral
Schwann cells transplanted in the lateral ventricles prevent the functional and anatomical effects of monocular deprivation in the rat, 2572
Ventricular dysfunction
Molecular and physiological alterations in murine ventricular dysfunction, 2694
Ventricular fibrillation
Prevention of ischemia-induced ventricular fibrillation by ω3 fatty acids, 4427
Vertebra
Heterogeneity in the development of the vertebra, 10435
Homeotic transformation of cervical vertebrae in *Hoxa-4* mice, 12644
Vertebrate immune system
Molecular evolution of the vertebrate immune system (Commentary), 10769
Vesicle-associated membrane protein
Synaptobrevin/vesicle-associated membrane protein (VAMP) of *Aplysia californica*: Structure and proteolysis by tetanus toxin and botulinal neurotoxins type D and F, 4688
Vesicle, coated
Rat liver endocytic coated vesicles do not exhibit ATP-dependent acidification *in vitro*, 4811
Vesicle, fungus
Pulsed growth of fungal hyphal tips, 12228
Vesicle fusion
Regulated vesicular fusion in neurons: Snapping together the details (Review), 4621
The inositol high-polyphosphate series blocks synaptic transmission by preventing vesicular fusion: A squid giant synapse study, 12990
Vesicle, secretory
ATP-dependent transport of organic anions in secretory vesicles of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9476
Vesicle transport
Characterization of a GTP-binding protein implicated in both memory storage and interorganelle vesicle transport, 9287
Vesicular stomatitis virus
The red queen reigns in the kingdom of RNA viruses, 4821
Extent of terminal complementarity modulates the balance between transcription and replication of vesicular stomatitis virus RNA, 8587
Vesicular stomatitis virus glycoprotein
Role of N-linked oligosaccharide recognition, glucose trimming, and calnexin in glycoprotein folding and quality control, 913
Vessel wall
Receptor for advanced glycation end products (AGEs) has a central role in vessel wall interactions and gene activation in response to circulating AGE proteins, 8807
Vestibular system
Clustering of Ca^{2+} channels and Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels at fluorescently labeled presynaptic active zones of hair cells, 7578
Vg-related protein 6
Expression and growth inhibitory effect of decapentaplegic Vg-related protein 6: Evidence for a regulatory role in keratinocyte differentiation, 5528
***VHL* gene**
Silencing of the *VHL* tumor-suppressor gene by DNA methylation in renal carcinoma, 9700
Vibrio cholerae
The *Vibrio cholerae* O139 serogroup antigen includes an O-antigen capsule and lipopolysaccharide virulence determinants, 11388
Delineation and comparison of ganglioside-binding epitopes for the toxins of *Vibrio cholerae*, *Escherichia coli*, and *Clostridium tetani*: Evidence for overlapping epitopes, 11859

Vibrio fischeri
Synergistic binding of the *Vibrio fischeri* LuxR transcriptional activator domain and RNA polymerase to the *lux* promoter region, 12619
Vibronic side band
Direct vibrational structure of protein metal-binding sites from near-infrared Yb^{3+} vibronic side band spectroscopy, 12897
Vicia faba
Light-regulated, tissue-specific immunophilins in a higher plant, 984
A membrane-delimited pathway of G-protein regulation of the guard-cell inward K^+ channel, 6310
Vietnam
Hepatitis C virus variants from Vietnam are classifiable into the seventh, eighth, and ninth major genetic groups, 11022
Vinyl chloride
All four known cyclic adducts formed in DNA by the vinyl chloride metabolite chloroacetaldehyde are released by a human DNA glycosylase, 1024
Viral antigen
Cellular immunity to viral antigens limits E1-deleted adenoviruses for gene therapy, 4407
Viral assembly
Expression of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein and assembly of pseudovirus particles in *Escherichia coli*, 9067
Viral early genes
An efficient and flexible system for construction of adenovirus vectors with insertions or deletions in early regions 1 and 3, 8802
Viral infection
Members of the low density lipoprotein receptor family mediate cell entry of a minor-group common cold virus, 1839
Herpes simplex virus 1 $\gamma_1$34.5 gene function, which blocks the host response to infection, maps in the homologous domain of the genes expressed during growth arrest and DNA damage, 5247
Infection and immunoregulation of T lymphocytes by parainfluenza virus type 3, 6293
Peptides corresponding to a predictive α-helical domain of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp41 are potent inhibitors of virus infection, 9770
Site-specific integration by adeno-associated virus is directed by a cellular DNA sequence, 10039
Human cytomegalovirus latent infection of granulocyte–macrophage progenitors, 11879
Viral–membrane association
Characterization of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 $Pr55^{gag}$ membrane association in a cell-free system: Requirement for a C-terminal domain, 4594
Viral replication
Hypermutagenesis of RNA using human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase and biased dNTP concentrations, 11787
Viral vector
Preproenkephalin promoter yields region-specific and long-term expression in adult brain after direct *in vivo* gene transfer via a defective herpes simplex viral vector, 8979
A system for tissue-specific gene targeting: Transgenic mice susceptible to subgroup A avian leukosis virus-based retroviral vectors, 11241
VirD2 protein
Agrobacterium T-strand production *in vitro*: Sequence-specific cleavage and 5′ protection of single-stranded DNA templates by purified VirD2 protein, 694
Nuclear import of *Agrobacterium* VirD2 and VirE2 proteins in maize and tobacco, 3210
***vir* genes**
Constitutive expression of the virulence genes improves the efficiency of plant transformation by *Agrobacterium*, 7603
Virulence, bacterial
Structure of the autoinducer required for expression of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* virulence genes, 197
A cytolysin encoded by *Salmonella* is required for survival within macrophages, 489
Cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 produced by virulent *Escherichia coli* modifies the small GTP-binding proteins Rho involved in assembly of actin stress fibers, 3814
The *Vibrio cholerae* O139 serogroup antigen includes an O-antigen capsule and lipopolysaccharide virulence determinants, 11388
Virulence, protozoan
Parasite virulence and disease patterns in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, 3715
Virulence, viral
Diversity and virulence thresholds in AIDS, 544
Rapid cell variation can determine the establishment of a persistent viral infection, 3705
Adenovirus E3 14.7-kilodalton protein, an antagonist of tumor necrosis factor cytolysis, increases the virulence of vaccinia virus in severe combined immunodeficient mice, 10987
Virulence, yeast
A hyphal-specific chitin synthase gene (*CHS2*) is not essential for growth, dimorphism, or virulence of *Candida albicans*, 6216
Virus adsorption
RGD sequence of foot-and-mouth disease virus is essential for infecting cells via the natural receptor but can be bypassed by an antibody-dependent enhancement pathway, 1932
Virus capsid
Finding a needle in a haystack: Detection of a small protein (the 12-kDa VP26) in a large complex (the 200-MDa capsid of herpes simplex virus), 5652
Structure of the truncated icosahedron (such as fullerene or viral coatings) and a 60-element conjugacy class in *PSI*(2, 11), 11714
Virus culture
Cycles, chaos, and evolution in virus cultures: A model of defective interfering particles, 8685
Virus encapsidation
Mutations in the pre-core region of hepatitis B virus serve to enhance the stability of the secondary structure of the pre-genome encapsidation signal, 4077
Virus, enterically transmitted
Seroepidemiology of water-borne hepatitis in India and evidence for a third enterically-transmitted hepatitis agent, 3428
Virus entry
Mapping of herpes simplex virus 1 genes with mutations which overcome host restrictions to infection, 5406
Virus envelope glycoprotein
Neutralization of divergent human immunodeficiency virus type 1 variants and primary isolates by IAM-41-2F5, an anti-gp41 human monoclonal antibody, 3348
Virus evolution
Intra-host versus inter-host selection: Viral strategies of immune function impairment, 8062
Hepatitis C virus variants from Vietnam are classifiable into the seventh, eighth, and ninth major genetic groups, 11022
Virus expression, host-cell restriction
Involvement of cardiovirus leader in host cell-restricted virus expression, 1796
Virus genotyping
Classification of hepatitis C viruses based on phylogenetic analysis of the envelope 1 and nonstructural 5B regions and identification of five additional subtypes, 10134
Virus host range
Extension of *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus host range by interspecific replacement of a short DNA sequence in the p143 helicase gene, 48
Virus inactivation
Selective inactivation of viruses in the presence of human platelets: UV sensitization with psoralen derivatives, 5552
Virus latency
Serum Vpr regulates productive infection and latency of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 10873
Virus neutralization
Recombinant human Fab to glycoprotein D neutralizes infectivity and prevents cell-to-cell transmission of herpes simplex viruses 1 and 2 *in vitro*, 355
Virus persistence
Rapid cell variation can determine the establishment of a persistent viral infection, 3705
Virus receptor
Cloning of the cellular receptor for amphotropic murine retroviruses reveals homology to that for gibbon ape leukemia virus, 78
Decay-accelerating factor (CD55), a glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored complement regulatory protein, is a receptor for several echoviruses, 6245
Virus–receptor interaction
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus infection by agents that interfere with thiol–disulfide interchange upon virus–receptor interaction, 4559
Virus replication
RNA-dependent RNA polymerase from plants infected with turnip crinkle virus can transcribe (+)- and (−)-strands of virus-associated RNAs, 8792
Specific inhibition of herpes virus replication by receptor-mediated entry of an antiviral peptide linked to *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin B subunit, 8994
Virus ribonucleocapsid
Rabies ribonucleocapsid as an oral immunogen and immunological enhancer, 10908
Virus shell
Local rule-based theory of virus shell assembly, 7732
Virus transmission
Quantitation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 during pregnancy: Relationship of viral titer to mother-to-child transmission and stability of viral load, 8037
Interaction between the aphid transmission factor and virus particles is a part of the molecular mechanism of cauliflower mosaic virus aphid transmission, 8885
Virus transport
Axonal transport of herpes simplex virions to epidermal cells: Evidence for a specialized mode of virus transport and assembly, 6529
Vision
Monoclonal antibodies to nerve growth factor affect the postnatal development of the visual system, 684
Eye position and eye velocity integrators reside in separate brainstem nuclei, 807

Early perceptual learning (Commentary), 1195
Spatial interactions in human vision: From near to far via experience-dependent cascades of connections, 1206
Chromophore-assisted laser inactivation of patched protein switches cell fate in the larval visual system of *Drosophila*, 2664
cGMP binding sites on photoreceptor phosphodiesterase: Role in feedback regulation of visual transduction, 4845
Early discordant binocular vision disrupts signal transfer in the lateral geniculate nucleus, 6938
Relief of opsin desensitization and prolonged excitation of rod photoreceptors by 9-desmethylretinal, 6958
Monocular preferences in binocular viewing, 8339

Vision, color
The human blue opsin promoter directs transgene expression in short-wave cones and bipolar cells in the mouse retina, 2611
Sequence divergence of the red and green visual pigments in great apes and humans, 7262

Visual cortex
Binocular disparity discrimination in human cerebral cortex: Functional anatomy by positron emission tomography, 1239
Formation of receptive fields in realistic visual environments according to the Bienenstock, Cooper, and Munro (BCM) theory, 7797
Nerve growth factor-induced ocular dominance plasticity in adult cat visual cortex, 8408
Striate cortex extracts higher-order spatial correlations from visual textures, 8482
Visual motion induces synchronous oscillations in turtle visual cortex, 12467

Visual discrimination
Visual form discrimination from color or motion cues: Functional anatomy by positron emission tomography, 9965

Visual processing
Reversible inactivation of visual processing operations in middle suprasylvian cortex of the behaving cat, 2999

Visual search
Attention: The mechanisms of consciousness (Review), 7398

Vitamin A
The cellular retinoic acid binding protein I is dispensable, 9032

Vitamin D
Liver mitochondrial cytochrome P450 CYP27 and recombinant-expressed human CYP27 catalyze 1α-hydroxylation of 25-hydroxyvitamin D_3, 10014

Vitamin D-binding protein
Reading the molecular clock from the decay of internal symmetry of a gene, 3413

Vitamin D receptor
The avian vitamin D receptors: Primary structures and their origins, 11596

Vitamin D-response element
Identification of a vitamin D-response element in the rat calcidiol (25-hydroxyvitamin D_3) 24-hydroxylase gene, 900
In vivo occupancy of the vitamin D responsive element in the osteocalcin gene supports vitamin D-dependent transcriptional upregulation in intact cells, 12902

Vitamin E
See α-Tocopherol

Vocal center, high
See Brain, bird

Vocalization
Left hemisphere dominance for processing vocalizations in adult, but not infant, rhesus monkeys: Field experiments, 3946

Vole
See *Microtus*

Voltage-sensitive dye
Cable properties of a straight neurite of a leech neuron probed by a voltage-sensitive dye, 4604

Volume regulation
Cloning and *in situ* localization of a brain-derived porin that constitutes a large-conductance anion channel in astrocytic plasma membranes, 499

Volvox carteri
Nuclear transformation of *Volvox carteri*, 5080
Reporter genes and highly regulated promoters as tools for transformation experiments in *Volvox carteri*, 11562

von Willebrand factor
Allelic associations of two polymorphic microsatellites in intron 40 of the human von Willebrand factor gene, 723
Multiple substitutions in the von Willebrand factor gene that mimic the pseudogene sequence, 2221

VP16 protein
Yeast ADA2 protein binds to the VP16 protein activation domain and activates transcription, 11665

Vpr protein
The Vpr protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 influences nuclear localization of viral nucleic acids in nondividing host cells, 7311
Serum Vpr regulates productive infection and latency of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 10873

Vultures
DNA sequence support for a close phylogenetic relationship between some storks and New World vultures, 5173

Waardenburg syndrome
Molecular basis of splotch and Waardenburg *Pax-3* mutations, 3685

Water
See also Hydration
Time-dependent diffusion of water in a biological model system, 1229
Osmotic regulation of gene action, 1657
Molecular dynamics simulation of protein denaturation: Solvation of the hydrophobic cores and secondary structure of barnase, 1746
Hydrodynamic steering effects in protein association, 2930
Construction of a bisaquo heme enzyme and binding by exogenous ligands, 12847

Water, arterial
Quantitative magnetic resonance imaging of human brain perfusion at 1.5 T using steady-state inversion of arterial water, 33

Water balance
The lung amiloride-sensitive Na^+ channel: Biophysical properties, pharmacology, ontogenesis, and molecular cloning, 247
Participation of the ascending serotonergic system in the stimulation of atrial natriuretic peptide release, 12022

Water channel
The aquaporin family of molecular water channels (Commentary), 6255
Molecular cloning and expression of a member of the aquaporin family with permeability to glycerol and urea in addition to water expressed at the basolateral membrane of kidney collecting duct cells, 6269
Regulation of collecting duct water channel expression by vasopressin in Brattleboro rat, 8984

Water, drinking
Singlet molecular oxygen evolution upon simple acidification of aqueous hypochlorite: Application to studies on the deleterious health effects of chlorinated drinking water, 12362

Watermelon
See *Citrullus vulgaris*

Water transport
Transcellular water transport in lung alveolar epithelium through mercury-sensitive water channels, 4970
Cloning and expression of AQP3, a water channel from the medullary collecting duct of rat kidney, 10997
Cholangiocytes express the aquaporin CHIP and transport water via a channel-mediated mechanism, 13009
Molecular characterization of an aquaporin cDNA from brain: Candidate osmoreceptor and regulator of water balance, 13052

Werner syndrome
Suppression of calcium-dependent membrane currents in human fibroblasts by replicative senescence and forced expression of a gene sequence encoding a putative calcium-binding protein, 2186

Whale
See *Megaptera*

Wheat
See *Triticum*

White clover mosaic virus
Disruption of virus movement confers broad-spectrum resistance against systemic infection by plant viruses with a triple gene block, 10310

Whooping cough
See Pertussis

Wilms tumor
Fine structure analysis of the *WT1* gene in sporadic Wilms tumors, 3554
A rodent model for Wilms tumors: Embryonal kidney neoplasms induced by *N*-nitroso-*N'*-methylurea, 9931

Wilson disease
P-type ATPase from the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* 7942 related to the human Menkes and Wilson disease gene products, 9651

WIN 64338
The nonpeptide WIN 64338 is a bradykinin B_2 receptor antagonist, 4693

Wolman disease
Mutations at the lysosomal acid cholesteryl ester hydrolase gene locus in Wolman disease, 2718

Wortmannin
Wortmannin binds specifically to 1-phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase while inhibiting guanine nucleotide-binding protein-coupled receptor signaling in neutrophil leukocytes, 4960

Wound healing
Molecular cloning of fibroblast activation protein α, a member of the serine protease family selectively expressed in stromal fibroblasts of epithelial cancers, 5657
Genetically modified keratinocytes transplanted to wounds reconstitute the epidermis, 9307

Wound repair
Syndecans, cell surface heparan sulfate proteoglycans, are induced by a proline-rich antimicrobial peptide from wounds, 11035
In vivo transfer and expression of a human epidermal growth factor gene accelerates wound repair, 12188

***wpk4* gene**
Light and nutritional regulation of transcripts encoding a wheat protein kinase homolog is mediated by cytokinins, 2582

***WT1* gene**
Fine structure analysis of the *WT1* gene in sporadic Wilms tumors, 3554
A rodent model for Wilms tumors: Embryonal kidney neoplasms induced by *N*-nitroso-*N'*-methylurea, 9931

X box-binding protein RFX
Function of major histocompatibility complex class II promoters requires cooperative binding between factors RFX and NF-Y, 554
Xenomystus nigri
Stiffness changes of the cupula associated with the mechanics of hair cells in the fish lateral line, 1549
Xenopus borealis
Contacts of the globular domain of histone H5 and core histones with DNA in a "chromatosome", 7817
***Xenopus* embryogenesis**
Fibroblast growth factor, but not activin, is a potent activator of mitogen-activated protein kinase in *Xenopus* explants, 1662
The retinoid X receptor ligand, 9-*cis*-retinoic acid, is a potential regulator of early *Xenopus* development, 3067
A role for cAMP-dependent protein kinase in early embryonic divisions, 9896
Cadherin-mediated cell interactions are necessary for the activation of MyoD in *Xenopus* mesoderm, 10844
Xenopus laevis
Ribosomal gene promoter domains can function as artificial enhancers of RNA polymerase I transcription, supporting a promoter origin for natural enhancers in *Xenopus*, 464
Structure, function, and phylogeny of [Arg^8]vasotocin receptors from teleost fish and toad, 1342
Expression cloning of a high-affinity melatonin receptor from *Xenopus* dermal melanophores, 6133
The H1A histone variant is an *in vivo* repressor of oocyte-type 5S gene transcription in *Xenopus laevis* embryos, 7257
A thyroid hormone-regulated gene in *Xenopus laevis* encodes a type III iodothyronine 5-deiodinase, 7767
Transgenic engineering of neuromuscular junctions in *Xenopus laevis* embryos transiently overexpressing key cholinergic proteins, 9072
Evolutionary relationships of lactate dehydrogenases (LDHs) from mammals, birds, an amphibian, fish, barley, and bacteria: LDH cDNA sequences from *Xenopus*, pig, and rat, 9392
Purification of a Ran-interacting protein that is required for protein import into the nucleus, 10212
A truncated bone morphogenetic protein receptor affects dorsal–ventral patterning in the early *Xenopus* embryo, 10255
A truncated bone morphogenetic protein 4 receptor alters the fate of ventral mesoderm to dorsal mesoderm: Roles of animal pole tissue in the development of ventral mesoderm, 10260
D_{1A}, D_{1B}, and D_{1C} dopamine receptors from *Xenopus laevis*, 10536
A thyroid hormone-regulated gene in *Xenopus laevis* encodes a type III iodothyronine 5-deiodinase (Correction), 11282
***Xenopus laevis* oocytes**
An3 mRNA encodes an RNA helicase that colocalizes with nucleoli in *Xenopus* oocytes in a stage-specific manner, 2056
Nuclear assembly is independent of linker histones, 12477
***Xenopus laevis* protein kinase**
Evidence that inactive p42 mitogen-activated protein kinase and inactive Rsk exist as a heterodimer *in vivo*, 5480
***Xenopus* oocyte expression system**
Electrophysiological properties of newborn and adult rat spinal cord glycine receptors expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 3097
Electrophysiological analysis of Na^+/P_i cotransport mediated by a transporter cloned from rat kidney and expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8205
Characterization of the platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase from human plasma by heterologous expression in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 10320
Cationic modulation of ρ_1-type γ-aminobutyrate receptors expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 12725
Xeroderma pigmentosum
Correction of the DNA repair defect in xeroderma pigmentosum group E by injection of a DNA damage-binding protein, 4053
Specific association between the human DNA repair proteins XPA and ERCC1, 5012
Formation of a ternary complex by human XPA, ERCC1, and ERCC4(XPF) excision repair proteins, 5017
Substrate spectrum of human excinuclease: Repair of abasic sites, methylated bases, mismatches, and bulky adducts, 12213
X-irradiation
Membrane-derived second messenger regulates x-ray-mediated tumor necrosis factor α gene induction, 4897
XPA protein
Specific association between the human DNA repair proteins XPA and ERCC1, 5012
Formation of a ternary complex by human XPA, ERCC1, and ERCC4(XPF) excision repair proteins, 5017
X protein
Hepatitis B virus X protein inhibits p53 sequence-specific DNA binding, transcriptional activity, and association with transcription factor ERCC3, 2230
X-ray diffraction
See also Protein structure, crystal
Thallium counterion distribution in cubic insulin crystals determined from anomalous x-ray diffraction data, 1224
Structure of the gene V protein of bacteriophage f1 determined by multiwavelength x-ray diffraction on the selenomethionyl protein, 2071
Y box-binding protein NF-Y
Function of major histocompatibility complex class II promoters requires cooperative binding between factors RFX and NF-Y, 554
Y-box factor
Crystal structure of CspA, the major cold shock protein of *Escherichia coli*, 5119
Yeast
See *Candida*, *Hansenula*, *Kluyveromyces*, *Saccharomyces*, *Schizosaccharomyces*
Yeast artificial chromosome
Construction of libraries enriched for sequence repeats and jumping clones, and hybridization selection for region-specific markers, 88
DNA class organization on maize *Adh1* yeast artificial chromosomes, 863
Use of yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) for studying control of gene expression: Correct regulation of the genes of a human β-globin locus YAC following transfer to mouse erythroleukemia cell lines (Correction), 1979
Island rescue PCR: A rapid and efficient method for isolating transcribed sequences from yeast artificial chromosomes and cosmids, 5377
Efficient manipulation of the human adenovirus genome as an infectious yeast artificial chromosome clone, 6186
Structure and polymorphism of the mouse prion protein gene, 6418
A physical map of the *Myxococcus xanthus* chromosome, 9584
Yellow fever
Sialokinin I and II: Vasodilatory tachykinins from the yellow fever mosquito *Aedes aegypti*, 138
Yersinia
Individual chaperones required for Yop secretion by *Yersinia*, 10493
Yersinia enterocolitica
Dissecting the catalytic mechanism of protein-tyrosine phosphatases, 1624
Yop proteins
Individual chaperones required for Yop secretion by *Yersinia*, 10493
Ypt1p protein
Identification of yeast component A: Reconstitution of the geranylgeranyltransferase that modifies Ypt1p and Sec4p, 4377
Ytterbium
Direct vibrational structure of protein metal-binding sites from near-infrared Yb^{3+} vibronic side band spectroscopy, 12897
Z-DNA
The non-B-DNA structure of $d(CA/TG)_n$ does not differ from that of Z-DNA, 9549
Left-handed Z-DNA and *in vivo* supercoil density in the *Escherichia coli* chromosome, 9980
Zea
Molecular evolution of *magellan*, a maize Ty*3*/*gypsy*-like retrotransposon, 11674
Zea mays
Mobile inverted-repeat elements of the *Tourist* family are associated with the genes of many cereal grasses, 1411
Complete RNA editing of unspliced and dicistronic transcripts of the intron-containing reading frame IRF170 from maize chloroplasts, 2295
Nuclear import of *Agrobacterium* VirD2 and VirE2 proteins in maize and tobacco, 3210
Allele-specific parental imprinting of *dzr1*, a posttranscriptional regulator of zein accumulation, 4867
Developmentally regulated loss of ubiquitin and ubiquitinated proteins during pollen maturation in maize, 6074
Cloning of four cyclins from maize indicates that higher plants have three structurally distinct groups of mitotic cyclins, 7375
Constitutive expression of the virulence genes improves the efficiency of plant transformation by *Agrobacterium*, 7603
Epistatic interaction and functional compensation between the two tissue- and cell-specific sucrose synthase genes in maize, 7917
N,*N*′-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide cross-linking suggests a central core of helices II in oligomers of URF13, the pore-forming T-toxin receptor of *cms-T* maize mitochondria, 8253
The relationship between genetic and physical distances in the cloned *a1–sh2* interval of the *Zea mays* L. genome, 8268
Transcriptional photoregulation of cell-type-preferred expression of maize *rbcS*-m3: 3′ and 5′ sequences are involved, 8577
Cloning and characterization of a maize pollen-specific calcium-dependent calmodulin-independent protein kinase, 8837
Isolation of cDNAs encoding guanine nucleotide-binding protein β-subunit homologues from maize (ZGB1) and *Arabidopsis* (AGB1), 9554
Retrotransposons in the flanking regions of normal plant genes: A role for *copia*-like elements in the evolution of gene structure and expression, 11792
De novo synthesis of an intron by the maize transposable element *Dissociation*, 12150
Zebra finch
See *Poephila guttata*
Zebrafish
See *Brachydanio*, *Danio*
Zebu
See Cattle

Zein
Allele-specific parental imprinting of *dzr1*, a posttranscriptional regulator of zein accumulation, 4867
Zinc
Oxidative metal release from metallothionein via zinc–thiol/disulfide interchange, 237
Cysteine-rich LIM domains of LIM-homeodomain and LIM-only proteins contain zinc but not iron, 316
The structure of bacteriophage T7 lysozyme, a zinc amidase and an inhibitor of T7 RNA polymerase, 4034
Effects of monovalent cations and divalent metal ions on *Escherichia coli* selenophosphate synthetase, 7326
Transcriptional activity of transcription factor IIE is dependent on zinc binding, 9529
A functional chimeric DNA primase: The Cys_4 zinc-binding domain of bacteriophage T3 primase fused to the helicase of bacteriophage T7, 12327
Crystal structure of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase complexed with fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, AMP, and Zn^{2+} at 2.0-Å resolution: Aspects of synergism between inhibitors, 12482
Cationic modulation of ρ_1-type γ-aminobutyrate receptors expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes, 12725
Zinc finger
par-2, a gene required for blastomere asymmetry in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, encodes zinc-finger and ATP-binding motifs, 6108
Distinctive DNA conformation with enlarged major groove is found in Zn-finger–DNA and other protein–DNA complexes, 6948
The LIM/double zinc-finger motif functions as a protein dimerization domain, 10655
The BTB domain, found primarily in zinc finger proteins, defines an evolutionarily conserved family that includes several developmentally regulated genes in *Drosophila*, 10717
Toward a code for the interactions of zinc fingers with DNA: Selection of randomized fingers displayed on phage, 11163
Selection of DNA binding sites for zinc fingers using rationally randomized DNA reveals coded interactions, 11168
DNA recognition code of transcription factors in the helix–turn–helix, probe helix, hormone receptor, and zinc finger families, 12357
Zinc finger protein
Krüppel-associated boxes are potent transcriptional repression domains, 4509
The Krüppel-associated box-A (KRAB-A) domain of zinc finger proteins mediates transcriptional repression, 4514
Length-encoded multiplex binding site determination: Application to zinc finger proteins, 11099
Zinc finger region
The zinc finger region of the adenovirus E1A transactivating domain complexes with the TATA box binding protein, 2488
Specific protein–protein interactions between the essential mammalian spliceosome-associated proteins SAP 61 and SAP 114, 6403
Zinc ribbon Asp-Glu
The transcription factor TFIIS zinc ribbon dipeptide Asp-Glu is critical for stimulation of elongation and RNA cleavage by RNA polymerase II, 9106
Zinc-sensitive inhibitor
Regulation of metallothionein genes by heavy metals appears to be mediated by a zinc-sensitive inhibitor that interacts with a constitutively active transcription factor, MTF-1, 1219
Zinnia elegans
Expression of an auxin- and cytokinin-regulated gene in cambial region in *Zinnia*, 6539
ZNF2 protein
The Krüppel-associated box-A (KRAB-A) domain of zinc finger proteins mediates transcriptional repression, 4514
Zonotrichia leucophrys
Selection-based learning in bird song development, 10498
Zostera marina
Assessment of genetic diversity of seagrass populations using DNA fingerprinting: Implications for population stability and management, 1049
Zygnematales
Group I introns are inherited through common ancestry in the nuclear-encoded rRNA of Zygnematales (Charophyceae), 9916
Zygote provisioning
Another way of being anisogamous in *Drosophila* subgenus species: Giant sperm, one-to-one gamete ratio, and high zygote provisioning, 10399
Zymogen
Chitin synthase 3 from yeast has zymogenic properties that depend on both the *CAL1* and the *CAL3* genes, 4727

Aagaard, C. 2989
Aaltonen, L. A. 6054
Aaronson, S. A. 989
Aaronson, S. A. 1074
Aaronson, S. A. 7558
Aase, A. 9243
AB, G. 12985
Abagyan, R. 1515
Abai, A. M. 9519
Abate, C. 118
Abate, C. 8373
Abbo, S. 12041
Abbott, L. F. 11308
Abbruscato, T. J. 7114
Abdul-Karim, F. W. 6088
Abe, K. 614
Abe, R. 3137
Abedon, S. T. 11699
Abel, S. 326
Abmayr, S. M. 7520
Abraham, J. A. 1069
Abraham, N. G. 5987
Abraham, W. C. 10049
Abrahamson, M. 1416
Abrahmsén, L. 8945
Abrams, C. 4268
Abrams-Ogg, A. C. G. 350
Abramson, S. B. 3680
Absood, A. 7445
Abu-Soud, H. M. 10512
Acampora, D. 2250
Ach, R. A. 5863
Acharya, K. R. 2915
Acharya, K. R. 2920
Ache, B. W. 6264
Ache, B. W. 9471
Acher, R. 11266
Ackerman, S. L. 2629
Ackermann, R. 4199
Ackland-Snow, J. 350
Adachi, T. 291
Adair, R. K. 2925
Adair, R. K. 9422
Adam, D. 2597
Adam, M. A. 3554
Adamik, R. 3063
Adams, A. G. 10650
Adams, B. A. 1014
Adams, C. B. T. 1903
Adams, D. E. 9901
Adams, D. H. 7144
Adams, M. 3862
Adams, P. D. 10918
Adang, M. J. 4120
Adcock, G. J. 3690
Adelman, J. P. 1423
Adelsberger, J. W. 1529
Adema, G. J. 6458
Adermann, K. 2935
Adey, N. B. 1569
Adhya, S. 8582
Adhya, S. 11281
Adler, R. 974
Adler, R. 1351
Admon, A. 12681
Adra, C. N. 10178
Adya, N. 5642
Aeberhard, E. 9407
Aebersold, R. 1094
Aebersold, R. 1652
Aebi, M. 5977
Aebischer, J. N. 5552
Aepfelbacher, M. 4263
Afar, D. 12448
Agabian, N. 5962
Agadir, A. 1178
Agapite, J. 11665
Agarwal, K. 9106
Agarwal, S. 12332
Agbaria, R. 5771
Aggarwal, R. K. 10601
Aghajanian, J. 3156
Agosti, S. 2110
Agrawal, S. 7942
Agre, P. 13009
Agre, P. 13052
Agricola, H. 11894
Agris, P. F. 2125
Aguadé, M. 4658
Aguadé, M. 11517
Aguayo, A. J. 1632
Aguila, H. L. 3423
Aguila, M. C. 782
Aguilar, P. 242
Aguzzi, A. 5647
Ahmed, A. R. 7747
Ahmed, H. 1428
Ahmed, R. 10854
Ahn, A. H. 4446
Ahner, B. A. 8433
Ahrens, C. H. 11212
Aichele, P. 444
Aichele, P. 3137
Aichinger, G. 9519
Aiello, L. P. 6231
Aitken, K. 2895
Aizawa, M. 11192
Ajami, A. 6393
Ajay 7673
Ajlani, G. 9651
Akabayashi, A. 10375
Akarca, U. 4077
Akatsuka, T. 8719
Akbasak, A. 2076
Akgören, N. 5903
Akil, H. 3779
Akiyama, Y. 4539
Aksenova, M. 3270
Akutagawa, E. 12413
Alarid, E. T. 1074
Alayof, B. E. 7812
Albanesi, J. P. 6349
Alber, B. E. 6909
Albericio, F. 5178
Albers, M. W. 984
Alberte, R. S. 1049
Alberti, S. 5833
Alberts, B. 3479
Alberts, B. 10660
Albrecht, J. H. 5397
Alcain, F. J. 7903
Alcántara, E. 10384
Aldape, R. A. 1964
Alder, H. 8107
Alder, J. 3882
Aldrich, C. J. 6525
Alegria-Hartman, M. 12288
Alexander, I. E. 8915
Alexander, J. 4057
Alexander, J. T. 10375
Alexander, L. 1406
Alexandrov, K. 7874
Alexianu, M. E. 3393
Ali, T. 11261
Alkon, D. L. 534
Alkon, D. L. 9287
Allakhverdiev, S. I. 281
Allard, R. W. 5466
Allbritton, N. L. 12458
Allen, C. 10380
Allen, J. M. C. 6468
Allen, J. P. 10265
Allen, L. F. 10109
Allen, L. F. 12706
Allen, P. M. 2300
Allen, S. C. 2915
Allendorf, F. W. 1628
Alleva, E. 10440
Allevato, G. 957
Allsopp, M. T. E. P. 11368
Allsopp, R. C. 9857
Almarsson, O. 7864
Almazan, M. T. 12433
Almlöf, T. 1619
Almo, S. C. 8636
Aloe, L. 3739
Aloe, L. 10440
Alper, C. A. 7747
Alpini, G. 13009
Alt, E. 8969
Alt, F. W. 12135
Altar, C. A. 8920
Altenbach, C. 1667
Altenbach, C. A. 2910
Altenberg, G. A. 4654
Alter, H. J. 7792
Altman, A. 5301
Altman, A. 8602
Altman, S. 5133
Altmann, C. R. 3784
Altmann, H. 3901
Altmeyer, R. 9775
Altschul, S. F. 12091
Alvarez, P. 5637
Alvarez, P. 7041
Alvarez-Buylla, A. 7849
Alvarez-Buylla, A. 7854
Alvarez de Toledo, G. 10208
Alzari, P. M. 2517
Amara, S. G. 12584
Amariglio, N. 7967
Amatayakul-Chantler, S. 5602
Ambesi-Impiombato, F. S. 9004
Amblard, F. 3628
Ameisen, J. C. 9431
Ames, B. N. 1183
Ames, B. N. 4130
Ames, B. N. 10771
Ames, B. N. 11606
Ames, B. N. 12808
Amherdt, M. 11924
Amin, A. A. 8343
Amin, S. 459
Amiranoff, B. 9780
Amler, L. C. 5523
Ämmälä, C. 4343
Anagnostou, A. 3974
Anbudurai, P. R. 8082
Andermann, F. 11651
Andersen, A. P. 9832
Andersen, M. T. 10310
Andersen, P. 4761
Andersen, P. 12673
Andersen, P. H. 13018
Anderson, C. W. 12520
Anderson, D. J. 3949
Anderson, G. M. 7742
Anderson, J. M. 5311
Anderson, J. M. 10119
Anderson, M. 6511
Anderson, M. D. S. 4446
Anderson, M. T. 3619
Anderson, M. T. 11527
Anderson, M. W. 1589
Anderson, P. S. 4096
Anderson, R. A. 2718
Anderson, S. 9641
Anderson, W. F. 12178
Anderson, W. W. 6819
Andersson, A. 9253
Andersson, K. 3946
Andersson, O. 8592
Ando, A. 7415
Ando, K. 3764
Andoh, T. 1781
Andrä, J. 2602
Andreasen, N. C. 93
Andree, C. 9307
Andree, C. 12188
Andresen, J. M. 2975
Andrews, D. W. 10541
Andrews, T. J. 5030
Androlewicz, M. J. 12716
Andryuk, P. J. 6283
Anello, L. 12322
Ángeles Moro, M. 6702
Angeletti, R. H. 4145
Angres, B. 8214
Ångström, J. 11859
Aniszfeld, R. 9019
Anraku, Y. 9317
Anthony, D. D. 6088
Anthony, N. J. 9141
Anton, E. S. 2795
Antonacci, R. 11849
Antunes-Rodrigues, J. 12022
Anver, M. 4731
Anver, M. 11236
Aoki, Y. 4204
Aoki, Y. 10606
Aonuma, S. 9267
Apel, I. J. 5878
Apel, K. 7012
Appeddu, P. A. 2095
Appel, S. H. 3393
Appella, E. 4057
Appella, E. 5046
Appella, E. 6458
Appella, E. 8974
Appella, E. 10079
Apperson, M. L. 3954
Appleton, I. 2046
Aquadro, C. F. 5143
Aquadro, C. F. 6364
Aquilina, G. 8905
Araga, S. 1598
Aran, J. M. 3176
Arankalle, V. A. 3428
Araque, A. 4224
Arbogast, B. 5868
Archer, D. R. 53
Archer, D. R. 11616
Archer, J. S. 6840
Archer, R. H. 659
Archer, S. L. 7583
Archer, V. E. V. 316
Arcus, V. L. 9412
Ares, M., Jr. 3117
Arfors, K.-E. 7688
Argaud, O. 48
Argetsinger, L. S. 5232
Århem, P. 1761
Arias, I. M. 9476
Arimilli, S. 8005
Arkin, M. R. 5315
Armati, P. 6529
Armatis, P. 12664
Armentero, M.-T. 11537
Armour, K. L. 12957
Armstrong, B. K. 360
Armstrong, D. M. 6303
Armstrong, M. Y. K. 7440
Arn, J. S. 10864
Arnaout, M. A. 10680
Arndt, S. 93
Arnold, A. 709
Arnold, B. A. 3348
Arnold, D. 9970
Arnold, E. 4882
Arnold, J. 11094
Arnold, L. J., Jr. 12433
Arnold, M. L. 2349
Arnold, M. L. 2493
Arnold, M. L. 5129
Arnon, R. 4872
Arnstein, P. 11874
Aronica, S. M. 8517
Aronson, B. D. 7683
Arous, N. 3593
Arró, M. 927
Arsenijevic, Y. 9636
Arshavsky, V. Y. 4845
Aruffo, A. 1099
Aruffo, A. 10484
Arvidsson, J. 12540
Arvidsson, U. 11738
Asa, S. 2181
Asakawa, J.-i. 9052
Asakura, K. 12589
Asakura, T. 9852
Asakura, T. 12589
Asano, K. 10089
Asao, H. 7271
Asaoka, Y. 6274
Ascoli, F. 11507
Ashiuchi, M. 10144
Ashizawa, K. 7927
Ashley, T. 524
Ashton-Rickardt, P. G. 6525
Askenase, P. 9146
Askin, F. 9871
Åslund, F. 9813
Asoh, S. 6982
Assmann, G. 1834
Assmann, S. M. 4019
Assmann, S. M. 6310
Asson-Batres, M. A. 1318
Åström, A. 979
Åström, J. 979
Astumian, R. D. 11512
Asunis, I. 9926
Atack, J. R. 5766
Atchley, W. R. 11522
Aten, J. 5858
Atherton, R. E. 12798
Athwal, R. S. 5498
Atkinson, E. M. 8418
Atkinson, J. K. 6191
Atkinson, J. P. 2161
Atreya, C. D. 12770
Atrian, S. 4980
Atta, M. 12892
Attali, B. 1937
Attygalle, A. B. 12790
Aubertin, A.-M. 9431
Auborn, K. J. 7340
Audhya, T. 6249
Aufderheide, A. C. 2091
Auffray, C. 3628
Auffray, C. 4397
Aufiero, B. 7757
Auger, K. R. 6344

August, A. 9347
Augustin, L. B. 9081
Auland, M. E. 10938
Aunis, D. 832
Austen, K. F. 128
Austen, K. F. 7663
Austin, A. D. 9911
Austin, E. A. 8302
Austin-Ritchie, P. 7232
Ausubel, F. M. 8955
Autilio-Gambetti, L. 2839
Auzanneau, F.-I. 3314
Auzat, I. 5242
Avarbock, M. R. 11303
Avdi, N. 9190
Avdiushko, S. 2329
Averboukh, L. 12515
Averbuch-Heller, L. 3247
Avidor, R. 2036
Aviezer, D. 12173
Avise, J. C. 5066
Avise, J. C. 5173
Avraham, A. 10722
Avruch, J. 1270
Avvedimento, E. V. 9896
Awad, M. M. A. 4693
Awino, E. 1959
Axelrod, J. 6698
Axelsen, K. B. 1726
Axén, E. 10014
Axenovich, S. A. 3744
Axley, M. J. 7708
Ayala, F. J. 6717
Ayala, F. J. 6787
Ayala, F. J. 6802
Ayala, F. J. 11373
Azbel', M. Y. 12453
Aziz, F. 12882
Azuma, T. 6919
Baas, F. 8822
Baase, W. A. 4840
Baatz, J. E. 2547
Baba, T. 4539
Babcock, S. K. 4062
Babiychuk, E. 3299
Babloyantz, A. 9027
Bacchetti, S. 2900
Bach, J.-F. 123
Bach, J.-F. 4668
Bachneff, S. 11651
Bachovchin, W. W. 6594
Bachvarova, R. F. 7598
Bacic, A. 10305
Baciou, L. 5617
Bada, J. L. 1248
Bader, M.-F. 832
Bader, T. 11831
Badger, J. 1224
Bae, S.-C. 11723
Baenziger, J. U. 2708
Baer, M. 7306
Baer, R. 3181
Baer, R. 5947
Baer, R. 8617
Baergen, R. N. 6953
Baetge, E. E. 2324
Baetge, E. E. 10898
Bafaluy, F. J. 3004
Bagasra, O. 5075
Bagby, G. C., Jr. 1318
Bagby, S. 4308
Baginsky, W. 12907
Bagley, C. J. 5838
Bagley, J. 5932
Bahram, S. 6259
Baichwal, V. 11641
Baier, G. 5301
Baier, H. 11646
Baier, J. 12150
Baier, L. D. 12168
Bailly, P. 5306
Bain, C. 4569
Baiocchi, R. A. 5577
Baiocchi, R. A. 7553
Baird, A. 9170
Baird, S. M. 9519
Baird, T., Jr. 12676
Baizman, E. 4693
Bajaj, S. P. 3574
Bakalkin, G. 413
Baker, R. 807
Baker, R. 5766
Baker, S. C. 5761
Baker, T. A. 6654
Baker, T. C. 5756
Bakker, H. M. 2728
Bakkeren, G. 7085
Balasta, M. L. 7668
Balasundaram, D. 172
Balcells, L. 927
Balderas, R. S. 10168
Baldi, G. 8047
Baldi, P. 1059
Baldini, A. 8522
Balduini, C. 4239
Baldwin, A. S., Jr. 11884
Baldwin, G. S. 7593
Baldwin, M. A. 7139
Bale, A. E. 8457
Bales, E. S. 5012
Balkenhol, T. C. 2629
Balkman, C. 3468
Ball, A. O. 7463
Ball, G. 9327
Ball, L. A. 8587
Ball, L. A. 12443
Ball, V. 7330
Ballard, D. W. 1346
Ballaré, C. L. 10094
Ballou, C. E. 9327
Ballou, L. 9327
Balmori, E. 10310
Balogh, N. 8234
Balomenos, D. 10168
Balsinde, J. 11060
Baltimore, D. 1104
Baltimore, D. 7633
Baltimore, D. 8152
Baltimore, D. 10769
Baltimore, D. 12629
Baltisberger, J. A. 7899
Baltz, T. 8278
Baluk, P. 8964
Balzarini, J. 6599
Bambara, R. A. 9803
Bamber, B. A. 7839
Bamford, R. N. 4935
Bamford, R. N. 4940
Ban, N. 1604
Band, H. 4135
Banerjee, A. 11358
Banerjee, K. 3428
Banerjee, R. 227
Bang, Y.-J. 5330
Bang, Y.-J. 8772
Bangham, C. R. M. 8685
Bani, L. 12659
Bani, M.-R. 6924
Bani, M. R. 8398
Banker, G. 12373
Banner, L. R. 7109
Bannykh, S. 1114
Bao, J. 242
Bao, L. 11738
Bao, Z.-z. 11408
Baraban, J. M. 5738
Baraban, J. M. 13052
Barak, S. 7879
Baralle, F. E. 3999
Baralle, F. E. 12496
Barba, D. 4348
Barbacid, M. 1819
Barbas, C. F., III 1193
Barbas, C. F., III 1386
Barbas, C. F., III 2532
Barbas, C. F., III 3710
Barbas, C. F., III 3809
Barbas, S. M. 3710
Barbé, J. 12892
Barber, B. R. 3999
Barber, D. L. 6712
Barber, G. N. 4278
Barberis, C. 9636
Barbour, S. E. 11060
Barbry, P. 247
Barchi, R. L. 12785
Bard, J. 3735
Bardeesy, N. 3554
Bardwell, A. J. 3926
Bardwell, L. 3926
Barendse, W. 3019
Bargsten, G. 2935
Barhanin, J. 1937
Bark, I. C. 4621
Barker, E. L. 5158
Barker, J. E. 10099
Barkocy-Gallagher, G. A. 2255
Barlier, I. 3122
Barnea, A. 11217
Barnes, C. A. 4830
Barnes, W. M. 2216
Barnes, W. M. 5695
Barnoy, S. 7879
Barns, S. M. 1609
Baron, R. 2115
Barone, M. V. 4985
Barr, E. 11557
Barr, M. 7762
Barr, P. 6118
Barrantes, R. 1158
Barras, C. 7922
Barras, E. 554
Barratt, M. J. 4781
Barray, M. 11816
Barrell, B. 2743
Barré-Sinoussi, F. 9431
Barreto, G. 1946
Barrett, G. L. 6501
Barrett, J. F. 6875
Barrett, M. P. 8278
Barsh, G. S. 5667
Barsoum, J. 664
Bartek, J. 2945
Bartel, B. 2211
Bartel, B. 6649
Bartel, P. L. 6098
Bartfai, T. 8047
Bartfai, T. 12540
Barth, E. 13047
Bartl, S. 262
Bartl, S. 10769
Bartlett, P. F. 6501
Bartlett, P. F. 12564
Bartling, D. 6021
Bartnicki-Garcia, S. 12228
Barton, J. K. 5315
Bartsch, J. 11333
Bartus, R. T. 9077
Barylko, B. 6349
Basbaum, A. I. 1009
Basbaum, A. I. 8383
Bashirelahi, N. 11502
Basilion, J. P. 574
Baskin, G. 11889
Basten, A. 4392
Bastia, D. 6438
Bastia, D. 11143
Basu, L. 9602
Basu-Modak, S. 2607
Bate, N. J. 7608
Bate, N. J. 7802
Bates, P. 10365
Bates, P. 11241
Bathurst, I. 6118
Batt, D. B. 4258
Battisti, L. 7262
Batzer, M. A. 12288
Bau, R. 12872
Baudat, F. 11929
Baudry, M. 7525
Bauer, C. J. 2206
Bauer, J. 1193
Bauer, K. 9534
Baulieu, E.-E. 340
Baulieu, E.-E. 529
Baulieu, E.-E. 11197
Baumal, R. 3989
Bauman, P. A. 5311
Baumann, L. 3819
Baumann, P. 3819
Baumeister, W. 836
Baumruker, T. 10829
Baur, A. 1539
Baux, G. 4771
Bavykin, S. G. 6845
Baxt, B. 1932
Baxter, A. 5898
Baxter, G. 8037
Bay, C. 8102
Bayer, R. 9077
Bayley, C. 1706
Bayley, H. 12828
Baylin, S. B. 9700
Baylis, S. A. 5212
Bazan, H. 12288
Bazan, J. F. 2473
Bazan, N. G. 5252
Beach, D. 1731
Beach, D. H. 11045
Beachy, R. N. 2654
Beal, M. F. 5104
Beal, R. B. 7613
Beall, E. L. 12681
Beam, K. G. 1014
Bean, A. J. 12487
Bean, J. W. 8052
Bear, D. G. 6870
Bear, M. F. 3941
Beato, M. 11333
Beattie, D. T. 2634
Beauchamp, G. K. 3735
Beauchemin, M. 6997
Bechhofer, D. H. 11669
Beck, D. L. 10310
Beck, T. A. 12433
Becker, E. L. 3142
Becker, J. M. 1275
Becker, W. 7012
Beckers, C. J. M. 509
Beckhove, P. 7430
Beckwith, J. 2557
Beckwith, S. M. 2100
Becq, F. 9160
Bedecs, K. 12540
Bedinger, P. 6074
Bedzyk, W. 4268
Beecher, M. D. 1450
Beegen, H. 4086
Beeler, D. L. 11104
Beermann, A. 2664
Beermann, F. 4756
Beermann, F. 5647
Beermann, F. 11571
Beeson, C. 8842
Beevers, L. 3403
Befort, K. 1193
Beg, A. A. 11884
Begovich, A. B. 7515
Bégueret, J. 5927
Begy, C. R. 4004
Behler, C. 5858
Behringer, R. R. 12644
Beiles, A. 8160
Belelli, D. 6069
Belelli, D. 10242
Belfort, M. 11983
Bell, G. I. 2315
Bell, G. I. 7777
Bell, G. I. 8042
Bell, J. I. 9057
Bell, L. A. 13023
Bellamy, H. 2071
Bellen, H. J. 10727
Bellen, H. J. 10888
Bellinger, D. 2353
Bello, A. R. 11442
Bello, D. 11874
Belunis, C. 4456
Bement, W. M. 6549
Bement, W. M. 11767
Benacerraf, B. 5627
Ben Aroya, N. 4994
Ben-David, Y. 6924
Ben-David, Y. 8398
Bender, B. S. 11187
Bender, J. 12105
Bender, J. R. 3994
Benditt, E. P. 3186
Ben-Dror, I. 4786
Benedetti, A. 792
Benedetti, A. 5217
Benedict, W. F. 4165
Benedict, W. F. 9837
Benfenati, F. 6486
Bengal, E. 6221
Benhar, I. 12051
Benkel, B. F. 11109
Benkel, K. I. 11109
Benkelfat, C. 11651
Benkirane, N. 9765
Benkovic, S. J. 6644
Benkovic, S. J. 7404
Benkovic, S. J. 8319
Benn, J. 10350
Ben-Neriah, Y. 10722
Bennett, A. F. 1917
Bennett, A. M. 7335
Bennett, D. C. 7076
Bennett, M. J. 3127
Bennett, M. V. L. 10883
Bennett, W. F. 3670
Bennett, W. P. 11045
Bennetzen, J. L. 863
Benoist, C. 11694
Benos, D. J. 494
Benot, A. R. 10208

Bens, M. 6943
Bensadoun, A. 8724
Benson, A. A. 4912
Benson, A. K. 4989
Benson, C. J. B. 7618
Benson, D. R. 2910
Bensussan, A. 9136
Bentley, G. A. 1089
Beňušková, L. 4791
Benveniste, E. N. 494
Benveniste, P. 6933
Ben-Yehuda, A. 11988
Ben-Yehuda, D. 10722
Benz, E., Jr. 2201
Bepler, G. 5513
Bera, T. K. 9789
Berardi, N. 684
Béraud, C. 1346
Berdis, A. J. 7404
Berencsi, K. 4407
Beretti, J.-L. 3769
Berg, C. T. 5705
Berg, J. M. 11099
Berg, L. J. 429
Bergelson, J. M. 6245
Berger, B. 7732
Berger, D. K. 103
Berger, I. 11636
Berger, J. M. 1781
Berger, K. 1294
Berger, M. 5148
Berger, M. S. 8185
Berger, R. 8107
Berget, S. M. 1505
Berggren, P.-O. 4343
Berggren, P.-O. 12487
Bergman, R. N. 2863
Bergounioux, C. 11313
Bergquist, J. 12912
Bergsma, D. J. 7046
Bergstrom, D. A. 6875
Berhane, K. 1480
Berisha, H. I. 7445
Berk, A. J. 1652
Berk, A. J. 2488
Berkelman, T. 9664
Berkemeier, L. R. 3304
Berleau, L. 3670
Berlin, V. 12574
Berman, A. L. 4044
Berman, J. 83
Bernales, I. 1922
Bernard, C. 11328
Berndt, N. 6408
Berneman, Z. N. 3872
Bernfield, M. 3334
Bernfield, M. 11035
Bernhard, E. J. 4293
Bernier, B. 10493
Bernot, A. 4397
Berns, K. I. 10039
Bernstein, R. M. 10849
Berrettini, W. H. 5918
Berry, M. 4912
Bershadsky, A. D. 5686
Bertics, P. J. 6017
Bertin, B. 8827
Besansky, N. J. 6885
Besra, G. S. 12735
Bessen, D. E. 3280
Bessereau, J.-L. 1304
Best, S. 7717
Bethel, C. A. 9664
Betlach, M. C. 5475
Bett, A. J. 8802
Betz, H. 8950
Betz, U. A. K. 11065
Beushausen, S. 8487
Beutler, B. 215
Beutler, B. 1979
Bevec, D. 10829
Beverley, S. M. 9155
Beverley, S. M. 11442
Beyer, W. F., Jr. 1328
Bezanilla, M. 12927
Bhagwat, A. S. 1574
Bhan, A. K. 12135
Bhargava, V. 2694
Bhasin, R. 8368
Bhat, M. K. 7927
Bhat, R. V. 13052
Bhat, T. N. 1089
Bhatia, K. 12967
Bhatt, R. R. 3623
Bhatt, R. R. 9022
Bhattacharya, D. 9916
Bhattacharya, K. 4766
Bhattacharyya, N. P. 6319
Bhyravbhatla, B. 12388
Biala, E. 4160
Biamonti, G. 7119
Bianchi, F. 9180
Bianchi, G. 3999
Bianchi, V. 8403
Bianco, I. D. 11060
Bianco, J. A. 3857
Biasotto, M. 1873
Biber, J. 8205
Bicknell, D. C. 4751
Biddison, W. E. 5567
Biddison, W. E. 10859
Bièche, I. 12155
Biek, D. P. 8027
Biel, M. 3505
Biemann, K. 4333
Bienzle, D. 350
Bierer, B. E. 3260
Biggar, R. J. 10737
Bigham, C. 1248
Bignami, M. 8905
Bigot, Y. 3408
Bilanchone, V. W. 7345
Billaud, M. 10412
Billips, L. G. 12530
Billman, G. E. 4427
Bilsky, E. J. 7114
Bindereif, A. 903
Bindokas, V. P. 12599
Binz, T. 4688
Birbaumer, N. 6329
Birchmeier, C. 1064
Birchmeier, W. 1858
Bird, C. C. 6953
Bird, C. J. 7276
Birkenmeier, C. S. 10099
Birktoft, J. J. 3574
Birnstiel, M. L. 5148
Biron, C. 9402
Birrer, M. J. 609
Bischoff, F. R. 2587
Bischoff, J. R. 12609
Bishop, J. B. 5436
Bishop, J. M. 9451
Bishop, K. 8248
Bishop, P. D. 7296
Bishop-Bailey, D. 2046
Bissell, M. J. 12378
Bissler, J. J. 9622
Biswas, E. E. 11502
Biswas, S. B. 11502
Bitler, C. M. 10703
Bivin, D. B. 8665
Biyashev, R. M. 5466
Bizzi, E. 7534
Björk, P. 8945
Björkhem, I. 8592
Björklund, A. 8607
Blaas, D. 1839
Black, S. M. 7247
Black, W. C., IV 10034
Blackburn, E. H. 405
Blackburn, E. H. 1955
Blackburn, E. H. 3453
Blackburn, W. A. 2708
Blackshaw, S. 1814
Blackstone, C. D. 12373
Blackwell, B. A. 4466
Blaho, J. A. 11864
Blahy, O. M. 4096
Blaisdell, B. E. 12837
Blake, D. J. 8307
Blake, T. B. 6374
Blakely, R. D. 5158
Blalock, J. E. 1598
Blamire, A. M. 8690
Blanar, M. A. 7066
Blanc, S. 8885
Blanché, H. 3662
Blanco, G. 8542
Blanco, L. 12198
Blanden, R. V. 12163
Blank, A. 9047
Blanke, J. 4796
Blankespoor, C. L. 12790
Blaser, K. 10868
Blatt, S. P. 11811
Blättler, W. A. 969
Blaustein, A. R. 1791
Blaustein, M. P. 1475
Blaustein, M. P. 5908
Blendy, J. A. 5647
Blobel, C. P. 2748
Blobel, C. P. 4195
Blobel, G. 1519
Blobel, G. 10124
Blobel, G. 10212
Bloch, G. 8690
Block, L. H. 301
Block, S. M. 11782
Block, T. M. 2235
Blomquist, G. J. 10000
Blondel, O. 7777
Blondelle, S. E. 11138
Blood, C. 8447
Bloom, B. R. 8175
Bloom, F. E. 355
Bloom, F. E. 12947
Bloom, M. L. 10099
Bloomfield, C. D. 6236
Blossey, B. K. 6088
Blotnick, S. 2890
Blum, J. S. 2171
Blum, K. I. 8170
Blumberg, B. 7355
Blumberg, B. S. 2235
Blumberg, P. M. 7722
Blumer, K. J. 4925
Blüml, K. 7980
Boas, D. A. 4887
Bobo, R. H. 2076
Bocchetta, M. 3255
Bockus, B. J. 12125
Bode, W. 8447
Bodmer, R. 7520
Bodmer, W. F. 4313
Bodmer, W. F. 4751
Bodrug, S. 9238
Boeke, J. D. 9847
Boerlijst, M. C. 544
Bogdanov, A. 4125
Bogdanov, K. 8832
Bogen, B. 5700
Bogenmann, E. 2611
Boger, D. L. 9505
Böger, H. 9302
Boggs, B. A. 6083
Bogomolni, R. A. 10188
Bogorad, L. 8577
Bogorad, L. 10819
Böhme, B. 1736
Böhme, E. 2592
Böhme, J. 9921
Bohr, V. A. 10977
Bois, P. 878
Boise, L. H. 7350
Boise, L. H. 9238
Boison, D. 11709
Bokvist, K. 4343
Bolen, J. B. 2597
Bolen, J. B. 4683
Bolen, J. B. 9524
Bolin, D. 4456
Bolinger, L. 33
Bollag, R. J. 12554
Boller, T. 952
Boller, T. 2196
Bolliger, L. 12818
Bomsel, M. 163
Bona, C. A. 8067
Bonaldo, M. F. 9228
Boncinelli, E. 2250
Boncinelli, E. 5335
Bond, C. T. 1423
Bond, R. A. 10109
Bondy, S. 1214
Bone, A. J. 3589
Bonhoeffer, S. 4877
Bonhoeffer, S. 8062
Böni, J. 1544
Boniface, J. J. 12862
Bonnefoy, N. 11978
Bonnin, A. 12198
Bonning, B. C. 6191
Bontoux, M. 10435
Bontrop, R. E. 5893
Bonura, C. 12322
Bonventre, J. V. 812
Bonventre, J. V. 1270
Bonventre, J. V. 4514
Bonzelius, F. 12750
Boog, C. J. P. 5997
Boon, T. 1004
Boots, L. J. 3348
Bootsma, D. 4053
Booy, F. P. 5652
Boquet, P. 3814
Borchelt, D. R. 8292
Borchert, T. V. 1515
Borella, S. 8403
Borgese, F. 5431
Borghini, I. 6211
Borgmeyer, U. 7355
Borin, M. L. 5908
Borisy, G. G. 8329
Borkowski, J. 2041
Bormann, J. 8950
Bormann, J. 10893
Born, G. V. R. 3285
Boronat, A. 927
Boros, I. 5642
Borowiec, J. A. 8846
Børretzen, M. 12917
Borriss, R. 10417
Borst, P. 8822
Borst, P. 13033
Bosch, F. 9151
Bosco, G. 177
Boson, W. L. 8457
Bosse, E. 3505
Bosselman, R. A. 12798
Bossmann, S. 5315
Bostock, R. M. 2329
Botchan, M. R. 7051
Botchan, M. R. 8700
Botchkin, L. M. 4564
Botfield, M. C. 3887
Botos, I. 8447
Botstein, D. 3670
Botstein, D. 9317
Bottaro, A. 12135
Bottaro, D. P. 989
Bottaro, D. P. 7144
Bouanga, J. C. 8097
Boucher, R. C. 479
Boucher, R. C. 3275
Boucher, R. C. 13067
Bouic, K. 9564
Boulot, G. 1089
Boumsell, L. 9136
Bourbonniere, M. 844
Bourgeois, Y. 286
Bourinbaiar, A. S. 12208
Bourinet, E. 10576
Bousquet, J. 5163
Boussac, A. 12897
Bousseau, A. 3564
Boussiotis, V. A. 7007
Bouthier de la Tour, C. 3478
Bouvier, J. 8112
Bova, G. S. 11733
Bovolenta, C. 5046
Bowcock, A. 9495
Bowden, J. J. 8964
Bowe, F. 489
Bower, J. M. 4736
Bowie, J. U. 4436
Bowman, M. 9931
Bown, T. M. 10403
Bownds, M. D. 4845
Bowsher, R. R. 12003
Boyce, A. J. 1805
Boyd, E. F. 1280
Boyd, L. 6108
Boyer, J. L. 792
Boyer, J. L. 5217
Boyer, P. L. 4882
Boyer, S. H. 9203
Boyer, S. N. 6364
Boyle, P. J. 9352
Boyse, E. A. 3735
Boyson, J. E. 5893
Braakman, I. 913
Bracci-Laudiero, L. 10440
Brack, C. 4199
Bracker, C. E. 12228
Bradbury, E. M. 6845
Bradbury, E. M. 10275
Bradley, A. 742
Bradley, A. 8817
Bradley, D. G. 2757
Bradley, D. J. 439
Bradley, J. 8890
Bradley, W. A. 1044
Bradshaw, R. A. 9377
Bradsher, J. N. 5237
Brady, H. J. M. 365
Braha, O. 12828
Braks, J. A. M. 5784
Brambilla, E. 4825

Bramhill, D. 5813
Branch, P. 8905
Brandimarti, R. 5406
Brandt, R. 2790
Brandt-Rauf, P. W. 9262
Branton, D. 9818
Branton, D. 10839
Brattig, N. 7515
Brauer, P. P. 11408
Braun, R. 370
Bräuninger, A. 1736
Braus, G. 10814
Braus, G. H. 257
Brautbar, C. 4872
Bray, G. M. 1632
Bray, M. 1256
Bray, T. M. 9956
Brayer, G. D. 4723
Brayer, J. 10680
Breakefield, X. O. 433
Breakefield, X. O. 5104
Breaker, R. R. 6093
Brecha, N. 10620
Brechemier-Baey, D. 5848
Bréchot, C. 5490
Breddam, K. 3314
Bredehorst, R. 12775
Breder, C. D. 11393
Bredesen, D. E. 10703
Breen, E. C. 12902
Breitenbach, M. 4524
Brekke, O. H. 9243
Bremel, R. D. 6840
Bremnes, B. 9243
Brennan, J. 4935
Brennan, J. 4940
Brennan, P. J. 12735
Brenneman, D. E. 2036
Brenner, D. A. 6030
Brenner, M. B. 8175
Brenner, S. 8273
Brenner, S. 11422
Brenner, T. 4872
Brennicke, A. 629
Brennicke, A. 634
Brent, R. 6156
Brent, R. 12980
Breslauer, K. J. 9332
Breslow, J. L. 9607
Bresnahan, M. 6259
Bresnick, E. H. 1314
Bressac, C. 10399
Bressan, R. A. 1888
Breton, J. 316
Breton, J. 12701
Brett, J. 7742
Brett, J. 7787
Brett, J. 8807
Bretz, J. D. 7306
Breuder, T. 5372
Breuing, K. 9307
Breukel, C. 8969
Brewer, B. J. 3418
Brewer, C. 6953
Briand, J.-P. 9765
Bride, J.-M. 5922
Briend, E. 8353
Briese, T. 4362
Briët, E. 2221
Brighty, D. W. 8314
Briles, W. E. 4397
Brill, T. 3559
Brill, T. M. 5262
Brilliant, M. H. 12071
Brillinger, D. 4584
Brimacombe, R. 4125
Brimijoin, S. 10933
Brinckmann, E. 9784
Bringaud, F. 8278
Brink, R. 4392
Brinkhous, K. M. 2353
Brinkley, B. R. 1505
Brinster, R. L. 584
Brinster, R. L. 7839
Brinster, R. L. 11298
Brinster, R. L. 11303
Briscoe, P. 1044
Brissette, J. L. 6453
Brisson, N. 2166
Bristol, L. A. 4155
Britt, A. B. 2240
Britt, R. D. 704
Britten, R. J. 5992
Britten, R. J. 6148
Brittis, P. A. 7539
Briza, P. 4524
Broadie, K. 10727
Broadus, A. E. 1133
Brocchieri, L. 9297
Brock, T. A. 1044
Broder, C. C. 11699
Brodin, T. 8945
Brody, S. L. 10732
Brody, T. 4053
Broeders, L. C. A. M. 4480
Broek, D. 8512
Broeren, C. P. M. 5997
Bromberg, L. E. 143
Bronner-Fraser, M. 11522
Bronson, C. 12649
Bronze, M. S. 12238
Bronzini, M. S. 10786
Brook, A. 6359
Brooke, N. S. R. 1903
Brookman, K. W. 6855
Brooks, D. P. 8052
Brooks, J. A. 5567
Brooks, J. D. 11733
Brose, N. 564
Broser, M. 2225
Brosius, J. 3607
Brostoff, S. W. 9282
Brot, N. 12120
Broude, N. E. 3072
Broughton, H. B. 5766
Broughton, W. J. 2196
Brower, A. V. Z. 6491
Brown, A. J. P. 6216
Brown, C. 2743
Brown, D. 12130
Brown, D. D. 7767
Brown, D. D. 11282
Brown, D. G. 1084
Brown, E. D. 2767
Brown, E. J. 3534
Brown, F. 733
Brown, F. 8442
Brown, G. M. 2008
Brown, G. V. 10805
Brown, H. 9307
Brown, I. R. 8695
Brown, J. C. 5652
Brown, J. H. 12208
Brown, J. K. M. 12293
Brown, J. L. 1009
Brown, J. R. 6721
Brown, J. W. 2527
Brown, K. L. 7573
Brown, M. A. 7737
Brown, M. D. 6206
Brown, M. S. 4431
Brown, M. S. 10712
Brown, P. 2839
Brown, P. 12159
Brown, P. A. 3857
Brown, P. O. 7316
Brown, R. H., Jr. 4155
Brown, R. H., Jr. 8292
Brown, R. M., Jr. 7425
Brown, R. M., Jr. 9195
Brown, S. 1559
Brown, S. J. 12922
Broxterman, H. J. 8822
Broyles, S. S. 7653
Broze, G. J., Jr. 6664
Bruce, A. 7525
Bruice, T. C. 7864
Brundin, P. 12408
Brune, D. 2930
Brunel, L.-C. 5262
Bruner, J. M. 484
Bruni, C. B. 5061
Brunia, C. H. M. 6329
Brunmark, A. 11487
Bruno, M. D. 2547
Brunori, M. 11507
Brush, G. S. 12520
Bruzzese, F. J. 1964
Bry, L. 10335
Bryant, E. M. 5858
Bryant, J. G. 5843
Brylinski, R. 2469
Brylinski, R. 6026
Brys, A. 4915
Bubien, J. K. 494
Bucala, R. 4766
Bucala, R. 9441
Bućan, M. 7237
Bucci, C. 5061
Buchardt, O. 3892
Buchdunger, E. 2334
Bucheton, A. 1285
Buchmeier, N. 489
Buchsbaum, D. A. 4115
Buchwald, M. 9160
Buck, K. J. 12584
Buck, S. 5359
Buckbinder, L. 10640
Buckheit, R. W., Jr. 1356
Buckingham, M. E. 747
Buckingham, R. H. 5848
Buckley, M. F. 8022
Buckshee, K. 8532
Bucsi, I. 9019
Buczyłko, J. 5411
Buda, C. 8234
Buettner, R. 499
Bugnoli, M. 9720
Buhl, A. M. 9190
Buikstra, J. 2091
Bujard, H. 9302
Bukau, B. 10345
Bukh, J. 8239
Bukrinsky, M. I. 7311
Büldt, G. 9367
Büldt, G. 11854
Bull, B. S. 8190
Bull, M. H. 8190
Bultman, S. J. 2562
Bultman, S. J. 9760
Bumstead, N. 4397
Bundle, D. R. 6423
Bunin, B. A. 4708
Bunnett, N. W. 8964
Buño, W. 4224
Buntel, C. J. 7370
Buratowski, S. 6624
Burbach, J. P. H. 6040
Burbach, J. P. H. 6059
Burch, L. H. 3275
Burch, L. H. 13067
Bureau, T. E. 1411
Burg, M. B. 10742
Burge, C. 3799
Burger, H. 8037
Burgers, P. M. J. 868
Burgess, A. W. 2649
Burgess, B. K. 1290
Burgess, W. H. 574
Burgess, W. H. 989
Buriani, A. 3739
Burioni, R. 355
Burioni, R. 1193
Burke, B. 6344
Burke, C. J. 7227
Burke, J. F. 4816
Burke, J. F. 6393
Burke, R. E. 8117
Burke, T. J. 1691
Burkhardt, A. L. 4683
Burkhardt, A. L. 9524
Burkholder, J. K. 12140
Burlingame, R. W. 10168
Burn, T. C. 7932
Burnet, M. 306
Burnier, J. 4110
Burnier, J. P. 12544
Burns, J. C. 9564
Burny, A. 11532
Burrage, T. G. 733
Burrow, C. 459
Burrows, P. D. 1323
Bursch, W. 9995
Burssens, S. 11313
Burstein, Y. 4994
Bursten, S. 3857
Burton, D. R. 355
Burton, D. R. 1193
Burton, D. R. 1386
Burton, D. R. 3710
Burton, D. R. 3809
Burton, J. 2003
Burton, J. D. 4935
Burton, J. D. 4940
Burton, R. S. 5197
Busby-Earle, R. M. C. 6953
Buscail, L. 2315
Busch, A. 8205
Busch, G. L. 9165
Buser, C. A. 12253
Bushman, F. D. 5913
Bushman, F. D. 9233
Buss, J. E. 12730
Buss, L. W. 757
Bussolino, F. 7291
Bustamante, C. 5277
Bustamante, C. 11621
Bustamante, C. 12927
Butcher, L. L. 10703
Butler, B. S. 7281
Butler, J. M. 3403
Butler, M. 2003
Butte, A. J. 5587
Butterfield, D. A. 3270
Buttner, M. J. 7573
Butzow, J. J. 7613
Buvoli, M. 6403
Buxbaum, J. D. 4489
Bycroft, M. 9412
Byravan, S. 8812
Byrne, J. H. 4150
Byrum, R. S. 2718
Cababa, D. 3809
Cabib, E. 4727
Caccone, A. 6885
Cachon-Gonzalez, M. B. 7717
Cadepond, F. 340
Cadigan, K. M. 6324
Caelles, C. 927
Caflisch, A. 1746
Cahalan, M. D. 2873
Cahill, L. 8477
Cai, R.-Z. 12664
Cai, Y.-C. 2834
Caillou, B. 10488
Caira, T. 11012
Cairns, B. R. 1950
Calabretta, B. 4504
Calderazzo, F. 8403
Caldwell, G. A. 1275
Caldwell, J. 839
Caligiuri, M. A. 5577
Caligiuri, M. A. 6236
Caligiuri, M. A. 7553
Callahan, C. A. 5972
Callebaut, I. 5306
Callis, J. 6074
Callow, M. J. 2130
Calvin, M.-C. 3593
Calvo, B. 5657
Calvo, D. J. 12725
Cam, E. L. 11816
Camadro, J. M. 3024
Camarasa, M.-J. 6599
Cambareri, B. 5838
Cambien, F. 3662
Cambier, J. C. 4268
Cameron-Mills, V. 8209
Camilli, A. 2634
Cammarano, P. 3255
Campa, A. 410
Campadelli-Fiume, G. 5406
Campagnoni, A. T. 8812
Campana, G. 8072
Campbell, A. M. 12842
Campbell, D. B. 2135
Campbell, G. S. 5232
Campbell, K. S. 6344
Campbell, P. A. 11733
Campbell, S. E. 1450
Campos, N. 927
Campos-Ortega, J. A. 10139
Canaani, E. 6236
Canaani, E. 8107
Cano, E. 4781
Canossa, M. 8072
Cantley, L. 2834
Cantley, L. C. 8132
Cantor, C. R. 3072
Cantor, C. R. 4461
Cao, A. 9926
Cao, R. 8807
Cao, Y. 9612
Cao, Z. 11641
Capel, P. J. A. 8467
Caplan, S. 2743
Capman, W. C. 10173
Capra, J. D. 8348
Capron, A. 11261
Capron, L. 7742
Caputo, C. 7787
Capy, P. 3408
Caralli, L. L. 9282

Carayannopoulos, L. 8348
Carbon, J. 7212
Carbonaro-Hall, D. A. 6408
Carboni, L. 8072
Cardenas, M. E. 5372
Cardinale, I. 3329
Cardinale, I. 4338
Cardon, L. R. 3799
Cardona-Sanclemente, L. E. 3285
Carlino, A. 12120
Carlo, D. J. 9282
Carlson, C. 8969
Carlson, E. 9956
Carlson, G. A. 5690
Carlson, G. A. 6418
Carlson, K. M. 1579
Carlstedt-Duke, J. 4175
Carmichael, G. G. 4258
Carney, J. M. 3270
Caron, M. G. 3633
Carosella, E. 4209
Carosella, E. 9136
Carow, C. 459
Carozzi, F. 7291
Carpenter, B. K. 8752
Carpenter, G. 559
Carpenter, N. 4997
Carpenter, N. 11281
Carpenter, S. 12273
Carpentier, R. 281
Carr, F. J. 12957
Carr, M. 1084
Carr, M. B. 3233
Carr, M. D. 2206
Carr, M. W. 3652
Carrasco, N. 3789
Carraway, K. L., III 8132
Carrier, F. 1554
Carrillo, E. C. 3705
Carrington, W. 12579
Carsolio, C. 10903
Carson, C. C. 11207
Carson, D. A. 9519
Carson, E. 8457
Carson, G. S. 9593
Carson, H. L. 6315
Carson, W. E. 7553
Carter, L. 4219
Carter, R. F. 350
Carter-Su, C. 5232
Carthew, R. W. 11689
Cartier, L. 1124
Cartron, J.-P. 5306
Caruncho, H. J. 10952
Carver, T. E., Jr. 10670
Casado, F. J. 9569
Casanova, J. 163
Casari, G. 3999
Casciano, I. 8905
Cascorbi, H. F. 10054
Cashmore, A. R. 2522
Casiano, F. 4693
Caskey, C. T. 742
Caskey, C. T. 2777
Caspar, D. L. D. 1224
Caspar, D. L. D. 12388
Caspar, P. 999
Caspari, T. 10163
Casso, D. 1731
Castagliuolo, I. 947
Castigli, E. 12135
Castillo, J. D. 12798
Castillo, L. 6393
Castora, F. J. 1751
Castro-Alamancos, M. A. 10203
Catalano, G. 7144
Catelli, M.-G. 340
Catron, K. M. 8373
Catron, K. M. 12887
Cattaneo, A. 684
Catterall, W. A. 2270
Catterall, W. A. 3289
Catterall, W. A. 11492
Catterall, W. A. 12346
Catterall, W. A. 12351
Cauley, K. 390
Cavaille-Coll, M. W. 6002
Cavaillès, V. 10009
Cavalier-Smith, T. 11368
Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. 6515
Cavenee, W. K. 7727
Cavener, D. R. 2738
Caviness, V. S., Jr. 375
Cayouette, M. H. 3304
Cazenave, C. 6972
Cazenave, J.-P. 7330
Cebon, J. 5592
Ceccarelli, E. 3255
Cederlund, E. 1893
Celi, A. 8767
Celis, E. 2105
Cellerino, A. 684
Cellini, A. 10521
Center, D. M. 5109
Cerami, A. 4766
Cerami, A. 9441
Cerione, R. A. 8132
Cerutti, M. 8885
Cervenáková, L. 12159
Cetin, Y. 2935
Cha, R. S. 3749
Chabas, S. 8278
Chabot, B. 6924
Chace, D. 9514
Chadha, M. S. 3428
Chae, H. Z. 7017
Chae, H. Z. 7022
Chaikin, M. A. 494
Chait, A. 1183
Chait, B. T. 12691
Chaiyaroj, S. C. 10805
Chakrabarty, A. M. 5883
Chakrabarty, A. M. 12393
Chakraborty, M. 2115
Chakraborty, R. 723
Chakraburtty, K. 7648
Chalepakis, G. 3685
Chalepakis, G. 12745
Challita, P.-M. 2567
Chalupa, L. M. 3906
Chamberlin, M. J. 3784
Chambers, C. A. 1138
Chambers, I. 4303
Chambers, S. P. 1964
Chambon, P. 9032
Chambraud, B. 11197
Champagne, D. E. 138
Champeil, P. 10074
Champigny, G. 247
Champion, K. M. 11338
Champion-Arnaud, P. 6403
Chan, A. M.-L. 7558
Chan, H. K. 6283
Chan, K. 9926
Chan, L. 8522
Chan, M. 6245
Chan, P.-Y. 10484
Chan, W. 5446
Chance, B. 4887
Chandler, S. D. 10824
Chandrasegaran, S. 883
Chang, B. H.-J. 827
Chang, C. 6040
Chang, D. 9387
Chang, H.-C. 11408
Chang, H.-W. 4713
Chang, J. C. C. 9282
Chang, K.-P. 8437
Chang, K.-Y. 8705
Chang, L.-Y. 1044
Chang, T. 7894
Chang, T. K. 12544
Chang, X.-B. 9160
Changeux, J.-P. 1304
Changeux, J.-P. 5823
Chanock, R. M. 1386
Chantler, P. D. 853
Chao, E. E. 11368
Chapman, L. 7658
Chapman, T. 6216
Chapman, T. E. 6393
Chappey, O. 7742
Charles, I. G. 5212
Charles, J.-P. 6191
Charles, V. 9077
Charmley, P. 2829
Charnsangavej, C. 8522
Charo, I. F. 2752
Charon, N. W. 3433
Chartrel, N. 10295
Chase, M. W. 5163
Chase, M. W. 7281
Chastagner, P. 514
Chatenoud, L. 123
Chatfield, S. 11261
Chatterjee, D. 2115
Chatterjee, N. 8532
Chaud, M. 539
Chaudhri, M. 6443
Chaudhuri, G. 9407
Chaudhuri, S. 4867
Chaussivert, N. 11938
Chauveau, C. 11266
Chauvet, J. 11266
Chauvet, M. T. 11266
Chauvin, Y. 1059
Chavadej, S. 2166
Chavany, C. 10460
Chawla, A. 1786
Chedid, M. 1074
Chee, C. B. E. 10089
Chehimi, J. 12659
Cheifetz, S. 6002
Cheley, S. 12828
Chelliah, Y. 11821
Chen, A. 6221
Chen, A. Y. 12208
Chen, B. 1589
Chen, B.-X. 10690
Chen, C.-G. 10305
Chen, C.-H. 839
Chen, C.-l. H. 1094
Chen, C.-Y. 2684
Chen, G. G. 11497
Chen, G.-J. 12120
Chen, H. 9584
Chen, H.-C. 10148
Chen, H.-C. 12208
Chen, I.-W. 4096
Chen, J. 321
Chen, J. 2611
Chen, J. 8807
Chen, J. 11909
Chen, L. 2156
Chen, L. 2785
Chen, L. 6569
Chen, L. L. 664
Chen, L.-S. 11874
Chen, M. 10079
Chen, Q. 4130
Chen, R. 6069
Chen, R. 8777
Chen, R. 10242
Chen, S. G. 2839
Chen, S.-H. 3054
Chen, S.-J. 1178
Chen, S. R. W. 11953
Chen, S.-Y. 5932
Chen, T. C. 8014
Chen, T.-Y. 11757
Chen, W.-J. 9760
Chen, W. S. 7598
Chen, X. 7787
Chen, X. 9111
Chen, X.-N. 2975
Chen, X.-N. 4997
Chen, X.-N. 11281
Chen, Y. 1004
Chen, Y.-Q. 6374
Chen, Y.-T. 1004
Chen, Y.-T. 3171
Chen, Y.-Y. 12448
Chen, Z. 1178
Chen, Z.-H. 12233
Chen, Z. W. 7501
Cheney, R. E. 6549
Cheney, R. E. 11767
Cheng, G. 8152
Cheng, H. 6938
Cheng, H. 9659
Cheng, S. 5695
Cheng, S.-y. 7927
Cheng, X. 4034
Cheng, Y. 9584
Cheng-Mayer, C. 1539
Chenivesse, X. 5490
Chenna, A. 1024
Cheon, H.-G. 989
Cherayil, B. J. 4204
Cheresh, D. A. 8856
Cherney, B. W. 12967
Chernicov, V. G. 12492
Chernoff, J. 9755
Cherwitz, D. L. 5397
Chesneau, V. 6078
Chesnut, R. W. 2105
Chi, D. 1579
Chi, E. 12115
Chiao, P. J. 28
Chiara, M. D. 6403
Chiariello, M. 5061
Chicz, R. M. 1534
Chieco Bianchi, L. 8403
Chien, D. 1294
Chien, K. R. 2694
Chien, S. 4678
Chilcote, T. J. 6486
Chilton, M.-D. 7603
Chin, D.-H. 4534
Chin, K. 3974
Chin, S. M. 12438
Chinault, A. C. 6083
Ching, A. F. T. 13023
Ching, K. 1294
Chinkers, M. 11075
Chino, Y. M. 6938
Chiodo, L. A. 8920
Chirino, A. J. 3911
Chisari, F. V. 3764
Chisari, F. V. 12808
Chishti, A. H. 9818
Chisolm, G. M. 11452
Chiu, M. I. 12574
Cho, C.-G. 3147
Cho, J.-W. 11427
Cho, K. R. 5320
Cho, S. 10987
Chock, P. B. 11512
Chock, P. B. 11601
Choe, S. 3127
Choi, D. 2329
Choi, S. 10000
Choi, S.-Y. 10144
Choi, W.-J. 4727
Chomienne, C. 1178
Chomo, M. J. 9852
Chong, P. L.-G. 10069
Chong, S. S. 6181
Choo, Q.-L. 1294
Choo, Y. 11163
Choo, Y. 11168
Choongkittaworn, N. M. 5858
Chosa, T. 11022
Chou, J. 5247
Chou, S.-y. 5480
Chouaib, S. 12659
Chouinard, G. 11651
Chourey, P. S. 7917
Chow, A. 3670
Chow, L. M. L. 4975
Chow, M. 599
Chow, R. H. 12765
Chowdhury, N. C. 12086
Chowdhury, S. M. 5967
Choy, L. N. 4854
Chrispeels, M. J. 1829
Chrispeels, M. J. 11398
Christ, M. 5187
Christensen, E. I. 8984
Christensen, J. L. 10854
Christensen, M. J. 2542
Christiano, A. M. 3549
Christiansen, F. B. 1079
Christie, B. R. 10049
Christie, D.-M. 12554
Christmas, P. 5572
Chu, G. 7623
Chu, R. 3107
Chu, S. 659
Chu, S. 3107
Chuck, J.-A. 11027
Chugani, S. A. 5883
Chuknyisky, P. P. 7613
Chun, M. 11728
Chun, Y.-S. 3319
Chung, F.-L. 7491
Chung, M. 10536
Chung, S. 9057
Chung, S. 12654
Chung, T. D. Y. 2372
Church, G. 7017
Churchill, J. J. 2980
Chzhan, M. 3388
Cianci, C. 2372
Ciardiello, F. 2790
Ciavarra, R. P. 1751
Cicardi, M. 9622
Cichutek, K. 654
Ciechanover, A. 7648
Cieutat, A.-M. 12750
Cilento, G. 410
Ciliax, B. J. 5720

Cipres-Palacin, G. 8087
Ciraolo, P. J. 2547
Ciszak, E. 8851
Citovsky, V. 1433
Citovsky, V. 3210
Citron, M. 11993
Ciurli, C. 1529
Civardi, L. 8268
Civenni, G. 8047
Civin, C. I. 459
Cizadlo, T. 93
Clancy, M. 12150
Clancy, R. M. 3680
Clapp, C. 10384
Clarac, F. 4224
Clark, A. 8467
Clark, A. B. 11363
Clark, A. E. 7415
Clark, A. G. 719
Clark, A. G. 2950
Clark, J. 957
Clark, J. H. 6468
Clark, P. 7613
Clark, S. 3238
Clark, S. C. 469
Clark, W. R. 10854
Clarke, A. E. 1992
Clarke, A. E. 6511
Clarke, A. E. 10305
Clarke, A. R. 6138
Clarke, A. R. 11767
Clarke, D. B. 1632
Clarke, D. K. 4821
Clarke, J. C. 5051
Clarke, L. L. 479
Clarke, M. F. 5878
Clarke, N. D. 11084
Clary, D. O. 11133
Class, K. 2597
Classon, B. J. 5296
Clatterbuck, R. E. 3304
Claudio, P. P. 3834
Claxton, D. 4004
Clayton, D. A. 3799
Clayton, D. A. 4615
Clayton, L. K. 6693
Clayton, N. S. 7410
Cleary, P. P. 12115
Clegg, J. B. 1805
Clegg, M. T. 6795
Clegg, R. M. 11660
Clemas, J. A. 12907
Clemens, D. L. 9342
Clementi, E. 4825
Clements, J. 8462
Clerc, P. 2315
Clerici, M. 11811
Cleveland, D. W. 8292
Cline, S. 6283
Closs, E. 1168
Cloud, G. A. 2384
Coates, P. M. 2718
Cobb, M. H. 3844
Cobb, M. H. 6030
Cochran, C. 3759
Cochrane, C. G. 12730
Cockett, N. E. 3019
Codina, J. 2699
Coen, D. M. 5461
Coffin, J. M. 7717
Coffman, R. L. 11811
Coffman, T. M. 12852
Cohen, B. A. 11591
Cohen, D. 3662
Cohen, D. R. 4372
Cohen, F. E. 113
Cohen, F. E. 7139
Cohen, J. B. 10470
Cohen, K. J. 6875
Cohen, L. 12448
Cohen, M. S. 2456
Cohen, N. 3662
Cohen, N. A. 12994
Cohen, O. 10722
Cohen, P. 6078
Cohen, S. N. 10591
Cohen-Addad, C. 4850
Cohn, A. 3294
Cok, S. J. 10158
Coker, K. J. 6967
Colanzi, A. 1114
Colarusso, L. J. 5627
Colasanti, J. 7375
Colburn, N. H. 609
Cole, D. G. 9631
Cole, T. J. 5647
Colglazier, E. W. 10786
Coligan, J. E. 5046
Coligan, J. E. 10859
Collavin, L. 1848
Collie, N. L. 9362
Collier, R. J. 5272
Collinge, J. 9936
Collin-Osdoby, P. 3569
Collins, A. 6007
Collins, A. L. 8102
Collins, F. H. 6885
Collins, F. S. 5377
Collins, J. H. 1475
Collins, M. 7430
Collman, R. 10237
Colman, P. M. 2785
Colombo, M. F. 10517
Colonno, R. J. 2372
Colotta, F. 7291
Coluzzi, M. 10315
Colvin, R. B. 812
Colwell, R. 11388
Combettes, B. 629
Combettes, L. 10074
Comeau, M. R. 1119
Comi, G. 4825
Conaway, J. W. 5237
Conaway, J. W. 9808
Conaway, R. C. 5237
Conaway, R. C. 9808
Condit, R. C. 4554
Condra, J. H. 4096
Conesa, C. 11938
Confalonieri, F. 3478
Conley, A. J. 3348
Conlon, J. M. 6899
Connelly, C. 6186
Connelly, M. A. 1337
Connelly, P. R. 1964
Conner, M. W. 9141
Connolly, A. J. 2752
Connolly, D. M. 5883
Connolly, J. M. 11482
Connor, A. 335
Conradson, S. D. 1290
Consolo, S. 8047
Constantinescu, S. N. 9602
Conti, C. J. 12155
Contreas, G. 7119
Conway, J. F. 5652
Cook, D. M. 4639
Cook, K. R. 5219
Cook, R. J. 11338
Cook, T. A. 644
Cooke, N. E. 10655
Coon, H. G. 9004
Cooney, A. J. 4451
Cooney, C. L. 1524
Cooney, C. L. 6171
Cooney, D. 5771
Cooper, C. 6418
Cooper, D. R. 11040
Cooper, J. A. 5982
Cooper, L. N. 7473
Cooper, L. N. 7797
Cooper, M. D. 1094
Cooper, M. D. 1323
Cooper, M. D. 12530
Coopersmith, C. M. 6914
Copeland, N. G. 11050
Copeland, N. G. 11849
Copeland, R. A. 11202
Copeland, W. 8700
Coppel, R. L. 10805
Corbett, J. A. 267
Corda, D. 1114
Córdoba, A. 5776
Corey, D. P. 433
Corey, D. R. 4106
Corey, E. J. 2211
Corey, E. J. 3358
Corey, J. L. 1188
Corey, S. J. 4683
Corfas, G. 11626
Cornelis, G. R. 10493
Cornelisse, Y. E. 9456
Cornish, V. W. 2910
Cornwall, M. C. 6958
Cornwell, P. 2999
Corry, D. B. 12932
Corson, D. W. 6958
Cortelli, P. 2839
Cortés, F. 10222
Cortes, P. 7633
Cortopassi, G. A. 8910
Corvi, R. 5523
Cory, S. 1376
Cosgrove, D. J. 6574
Cosman, D. 1119
Costa, E. 6303
Costa, E. 10952
Costa, J. 9146
Costache, G. 8807
Cote, R. H. 4845
Cottam, P. F. 11547
Cotten, M. 5148
Cotton, C. U. 479
Couderc, J.-L. 10717
Coughlin, S. R. 2752
Coughlin, S. R. 9200
Coulby, J. N. 2629
Counter, C. M. 2900
Couraud, P.-O. 9695
Courtneidge, S. A. 9185
Cousins, R. D. 8052
Couture, C. 5301
Coverdale, L. 5296
Covington, M. 11202
Cowen, B. R. 10360
Cowey, A. 9965
Cowgill, C. 5868
Cowin, P. 10759
Cowman, A. F. 1143
Cowman, A. F. 7149
Cox, A. D. 6030
Cox, D. R. 6614
Cox, G. C. 679
Cox, K. J. A. 4816
Cox, N. 11684
Coyle, P. K. 8368
Crabtree, G. R. 9203
Craescu, C. T. 3593
Craig, A. G. 12081
Craig, A. M. 12373
Craig, E. A. 6481
Craig, J. L. 9641
Craigie, R. 9823
Craik, C. S. 4103
Craik, F. I. M. 2008
Craik, F. I. M. 2012
Craik, F. I. M. 2016
Crane, F. L. 7903
Crapo, J. 1044
Cravatt, B. F. 9505
Crawford, G. 3393
Crawley, J. N. 9975
Crean, D. H. 3804
Creech Kraft, J. 3067
Creely, D. P. 9745
Cresci, S. 11012
Cress, A. E. 5311
Cress, W. D. 12823
Cressent, M. 4912
Cresswell, P. 12716
Creti, R. 3255
Crews, A. L. 7812
Crimi, C. 2105
Croce, C. M. 3616
Croce, C. M. 6236
Croce, C. M. 7553
Croce, C. M. 8107
Croce, C. M. 12530
Croizier, G. 48
Croizier, L. 48
Cronan, J. E., Jr. 3720
Cronin, M. T. 5022
Croom, H. B. 2290
Cropper, E. C. 8487
Crosby, R. M. 83
Cross, A. 8994
Crossin, K. L. 2868
Crossland, L. 8837
Croteau, W. 7767
Croteau, W. 11282
Crothers, D. M. 3373
Crouch, R. K. 6958
Crowe, J. E., Jr. 1386
Crowley, M. R. 5359
Crowley, R. W. 3872
Crowley, W. F., Jr. 6894
Croxtall, J. 2046
Croze, E. 9602
Cruikshank, W. W. 5109
Crumpton, M. J. 2713
Cruse, W. B. T. 4160
Cruz, Y. P. 5436
Crystal, R. G. 10732
Cuatrecasas, P. 9665
Cui, H. 4185
Cui, X. 3102
Cuisinier, F. J. G. 3004
Cukerman, E. 10645
Culiat, C. T. 2815
Cumming, P. 11651
Cummins, L. B. 1294
Cumsky, M. G. 7345
Cunha, G. R. 1074
Cunningham, A. L. 6529
Cunningham, J. 1168
Cunningham, M. 5543
Cunningham, P. 2757
Cuomo, C. A. 6156
Curcio, F. 9004
Curnutte, J. 12808
Curran, G. L. 5705
Curran, T. 23
Curran, T. 7360
Curran, T. 8373
Curran, T. 11050
Currie, M. G. 3569
Curtis, J. L. 3215
Cushman, S. W. 5587
Cusi, D. 3999
Cygler, M. 6423
Cynader, M. S. 8408
Cypess, A. M. 4489
Czerkinsky, C. 10795
Czerkinsky, C. 12559
Czernik, A. J. 4761
Czernik, A. J. 6486
Daack-Hirsch, S. 8102
Da Costa, M. 6418
da Cruz e Silva, E. F. 6408
Dafforn, A. 5426
Daggett, V. 10430
Dahl, A. M. 12907
Dahl, C. E. 1942
Dahlbäck, B. 1396
Dahlman-Wright, K. 1619
Dai, A. 6674
Dai, G. 3789
Dai, X. K. 8675
Daikh, Y. 664
d'Alayer, J. 8353
Dalbiès, R. 8147
Dal Degan, F. 8209
D'Alessio, G. 6012
Daley, M. 7301
Dall'Acqua, W. 1089
Dalton, D. K. 12932
Dalton, W. S. 5311
Damask, S. P. 8297
D'Amato, R. J. 3964
D'Amato, R. J. 4082
Damberger, S. 9916
Damude, H. G. 11383
D'Andrea, A. D. 6712
Dang, C. V. 6875
Dang, Q. 8724
D'Angelo, G. 1244
Danho, W. 4456
Dani, C. 4303
Danielian, P. S. 10009
Danielsson, O. 4980
Danilenko, D. M. 12798
Danilevskaya, O. N. 6679
Danishefsky, S. J. 9203
Dao, V. 2125
Daphna-Iken, D. 12168
D'Arcangelo, G. 11050
Darden, T. A. 8715
Darke, P. L. 4096
Darley-Usmar, V. M. 6702
Darley-Usmar, V. M. 12383
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 4776
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 4806
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 7598
Daròs, J. A. 12813
Dartsch, P. C. 9165
Darveau, A. 4278
Darwish, H. M. 900
Das, A. 7603
Das, A. 8660
Das, K. 227
Das, S. K. 8532
Da Silva Knudsen, F. 410
Dasso, M. 12477
Datema, G. 9456

Daube, S. S. 9539
Daugherty, S. K. 6017
Daumer, C. 4997
Daumer, C. 11281
Dausman, J. 5070
Dausset, J. 4209
Dausset, J. 9136
Dautry-Varsat, A. 9466
Dauvois, S. 10009
David, M. 7174
Davidson, A. R. 2146
Davidson, F. F. 4029
Davidson, K. K. 6674
Davidson, L. 12135
Davidson, N. 1188
Davidson, N. 8890
Davidson, N. O. 7807
Davies, A. 2713
Davies, J. M. 8547
Davies, K. E. 8307
Davies, M. V. 4713
Davis, A. E., III 9622
Davis, B. 10943
Davis, B. K. 6639
Davis, D. R. 12278
Davis, M. M. 12862
Davis, M. T. 9362
Davis, N. T. 11894
Davis, P. 7114
Davis, P. W. 1356
Davis, R. W. 8393
Davis, S. T. 8302
Davis, T. P. 7114
Dawid, I. B. 3049
Dawson, M. I. 5632
Dawson, M. I. 11767
Dawson, T. M. 3191
Dawson, T. M. 4214
Day, J. 1604
Day, K. P. 3715
De, A. 1084
Dean, F. B. 579
Dean, F. B. 8655
Dean, N. M. 11762
de Andrade, M. 723
DeArmond, S. J. 5690
DeArmond, S. J. 9126
DeArmond, S. J. 9936
De Baere, I. 1594
DeBaets, E. 1356
Debanne, D. 1148
De Bels, F. 9431
de Bernard, M. 9720
De Blasi, A. 8767
de Boer, R. J. 544
de Bruin, D. 619
De Camilli, P. 2003
De Camilli, P. 6486
Décimo, D. 9032
Decker, H. 4835
Decker, S. J. 797
De Clercq, E. 3564
De Clercq, E. 6599
De Costa, B. 8324
Deddish, P. A. 7807
Dedrick, R. L. 2076
Deeb, S. S. 7262
Deeney, J. T. 12487
De Francesco, R. 888
Degos, L. 1178
DeGrado, W. F. 4859
de Haas, M. 8822
Dehio, C. 5538
Dehmelt, H. 5043
Dehmelt, H. 6308
de Hoop, M. J. 7874
Deininger, P. 3607
Deininger, P. L. 12288
Deinzer, M. L. 5868
De Jonge, H. R. 9426
De Jongh, K. S. 2270
Dekermendjian, K. 12303
De Koninck, Y. 7698
de Koning, E. J. P. 8467
Delabre, K. 7179
de la Chapelle, A. 6054
de la Chapelle, A. 7267
De La Cruz, F. 1922
De la Cruz, R. R. 807
Delain, E. 11816
de la Morena, M. 9062
Delaney, K. R. 669
de Lange, T. 2882
de Lange, T. 8861
Delaporte, E. 10134
del C. Alonso, A. 5562
De Leon, J. R. 519
Delesque, N. 2315
Delfau-Larue, M.-H. 3024
Delgadillo, M. G. 4579
Delgado, C. H. 3515
Delgado, C. H. 6458
De Libero, G. 8175
della Torre, A. 10315
Della Valle, G. 1848
DeLoughery, T. G. 1318
Delovitch, T. L. 3936
Del Sal, G. 1848
del Solar, G. 5178
De Luca, A. 3834
DeLuca, H. F. 900
DeLuca, H. F. 11596
De Luca, V. 2166
De Maeyer, E. 2689
Demaison, C. 514
De Marco, L. 1946
De Marco, L. 8457
Demarco de Hormaeche, R. 11261
Demarest, J. F. 1529
DeMars, R. 2105
DeMartino, J. 1214
De Matteis, M. A. 1114
DeMayo, F. J. 4451
Dembic, Z. 5700
Dembinska, M. E. 2260
Dembski, M. 6359
Demchyshyn, L. L. 5158
Demchyshyn, L. L. 10536
de Mendez, I. 10650
Demers, G. W. 4382
Demetrick, D. J. 11045
de Moura Gallo, C. V. 4422
Dempcy, R. O. 7864
Demple, B. 8165
Dencher, N. A. 11854
Denell, R. E. 12922
Deng, M. H. 1824
Deng, S.-j. 6423
Deng, Z. 6855
Denhardt, D. T. 335
Denk, W. 6629
Denko, N. C. 5124
Denlinger, L. C. 6017
Dennis, E. A. 11060
Dennis, J. W. 6388
Dent, P. 9544
Depaoli, A. M. 7777
DePaoli-Roach, A. A. 9267
Depicker, A. 10502
DePinho, R. A. 5503
de Prat Gay, G. 10943
Dequiedt, F. 11532
Der, C. J. 873
Der, C. J. 6030
Der, C. J. 8512
Der, C. J. 12730
Dereu, N. 3564
Derguini, F. 6958
DeRiel, K. 4499
Dermietzel, R. 499
De Rossi, M. 7291
Derrick, B. E. 10290
Dervan, P. B. 4955
Desai, R. K. 12882
de Saint Basile, G. 2110
de Saint Basile, G. 9466
De Sanctis, G. 11507
Descamps, C. 5927
De Schutter, E. 4736
Desiderio, S. 2733
Desjarlais, J. R. 11099
Deslée, P. 10493
Desmyter, J. 2848
Desnoues, N. 4663
deSolms, S. J. 9141
de Souza, K. T. 723
D'Esposito, M. 2250
Desprez, P. Y. 12378
Dessarps-Freichey, F. 10488
Detera-Waldleigh, S. 5918
Detre, J. A. 33
Detwiler, P. B. 4014
Deulofeut, R. 7747
Deutscher, M. P. 964
Deutzmann, R. 499
Devane, W. A. 6698
Devant, R. M. 68
Devarajan, P. 2965
Devauchelle, G. 8885
Devaux, P. F. 10938
de Verneuil, H. 3024
Devin, J. 340
DeVito, J. 8660
De Vries, G. J. 400
de Vries, R. R. P. 9456
Dewey, T. G. 12101
Dey, I. 8234
Dhall, K. 8532
Dhanaraj, V. 227
Dhand, R. 7415
Dhanjal, N. K. 9337
Dialektaki, G. 4746
Diamanduros, A. W. 10690
Diamond, B. 5548
Diamond, M. E. 4791
Dianda, L. 11948
DiAntonio, A. 10727
Dias Neto, E. 1946
Diaz, I. 3867
Diaz, J. 1318
Di Bisceglie, A. M. 8719
Di Carlo, M. 5622
Di Cera, E. 817
Dichter, M. 10800
Di Cicco, A. 1290
Dick, J. D. 6379
Dick, J. E. 350
Dickerson, R. E. 3579
Dickinson, J. A. 4471
Dickmanns, A. 10412
Dickson, D. W. 519
Dickson, R. C. 7899
DiCorleto, P. E. 11452
Diczfalusy, U. 8592
Dierich, A. 9032
Dietrich, W. 3759
Dietrich, W. F. 9451
Dietzschold, B. 10908
Dieu, D. 177
Di Fiore, A. 9941
Digard, P. 5461
DiGiovanni, S. R. 8984
Di Girolamo, M. 1114
Dignan, P. 4997
Dignan, P. 11281
Diksic, M. 11651
Dilcher, D. L. 12278
Dillon, M. O. 306
DiMaio, J. 6860
Dimitrov, S. 12477
Dimitrova, D. 7119
Dimopoulos, G. 10315
Din, N. 11383
Diner, B. A. 704
Dinerman, J. L. 4214
Ding, D. X.-H. 2537
Ding, J. 4882
Ding, M. 11909
Ding, X. 3448
Dingwall, A. 2905
Dinman, J. D. 172
Dionne, V. E. 6253
Di Rienzo, A. 3166
Diriong, S. 8670
Di Santo, J. P. 2110
DiSanto, J. P. 9466
Disatnik, M.-H. 559
DiSciullo, G. J. 4559
Dise, K. R. 1510
DiSepio, D. 6181
Disotell, T. R. 8900
Disteche, C. 4997
Disteche, C. 11281
Distelhorst, C. W. 6569
Distler, A. 2367
Distler, M. 3505
Dittman, A. H. 4288
Dittmar, M. T. 7207
Di Tullio, G. 1114
Ditzel, H. J. 3710
Diviacco, S. 7119
Dixon, D. A. 2980
Dixon, J. E. 1624
Dixon, J. F. 8358
Dixon, R. A. 4323
Dixon, R. A. 7608
Dixon, R. A. 7802
Djabiri, F. 4668
Djiane, J. 957
Doak, T. G. 942
Dobrenis, K. 2970
Dobrinski, B. 12624
Dobyns, W. B. 8102
Doehmer, J. 3559
Doerder, F. P. 942
Doering, T. L. 9735
Doerner, P. W. 7608
Dohadwala, M. 6408
Doherty, K. 4392
Dohlsten, M. 8945
Dohrenwend, B. 10786
Dokudovskaya, S. 4125
Dolan, K. M. 12619
Dolber, P. C. 10109
Doll, R. 8447
Dollé, P. 9032
Dolle, R. E. 4693
Dollins, A. B. 1824
Dolly, J. O. 1637
Domenici, L. 684
Domingo, E. 3705
Domingo, E. 4821
Doms, R. W. 11699
Donahue, B. A. 8502
Donahue, J. P. 12178
Donahue, R. E. 10183
Donaldson, C. 8777
Donaldson, V. H. 9622
Donath, M. Y. 1686
Donatien, P. D. 7076
Donets, M. 8719
Dong, F. 4480
Dong, L.-M. 11183
Dong, Z. 609
Donis-Keller, H. 1579
Donoghue, D. J. 4634
Donovan, C. M. 2863
Dontsova, O. 4125
Doolittle, W. F. 6721
Doranz, B. 6196
Dorin, D. 12448
Döring, T. 4125
Dörner, B. 11138
Dorset, D. L. 4920
Dorsey, B. D. 4096
Dosanjh, M. K. 1024
Doskeland, S. O. 8428
Dotto, G. P. 6453
Dottore, M. 5838
Dotzler, E. 499
Dou, S. 1579
Douce, R. 4850
Dougall, W. C. 1500
Dougall, W. C. 1711
Dougan, G. 11261
Dougherty, J. P. 8875
Douglas, C. M. 12907
Douglas, S. A. 8052
Doupe, A. 8641
Doupe, A. J. 7381
Doupe, A. J. 7836
Douthwaite, S. 2989
Douty, B. D. 4693
Douzou, P. 1657
Dowdle, W. R. 2464
Dowdy, S. F. 709
Dower, W. J. 3623
Dower, W. J. 9022
Dowling, J. E. 7286
Downie, J. A. 9990
Dowton, M. 9911
Doyle, K. E. 2483
Doyle, M. V. 7129
Draetta, G. 9480
Dräger, U. C. 7194
Dräger, U. C. 7286
Dräger, U. C. 7772
Drago, J. 12564
Dragowska, W. 9857
Dragowska, W. H. 12223
Dragunow, M. 10049
Drake, C. G. 4062
Drazen, J. M. 10089
Dreifuss, J. J. 9636
Drexler, H. C. A. 8641
Dreyfuss, G. 2781
Dri, P. 12496
Driggers, P. H. 1647
Driggers, P. H. 5046
Dröge, W. 1672
Droogmans, G. 2940
Droste, C. 6329

Drozdoff, V. 5528
Drubin, D. G. 9116
Druck, T. 2250
Druck, T. 3616
Druker, B. 4135
Druker, B. J. 6344
Dryer, S. E. 2858
D'souza, B. 7202
D'Souza, C. 9397
Du, W. 11318
Du, Y. 8437
Duan, C. 8592
Duan, D.-S. R. 9700
Duan, L. 5075
Duan, W.-M. 12408
Duarte, E. A. 4821
Dubay, J. W. 1256
Dubay, J. W. 12676
Dubé, I. D. 350
Dubel, S. J. 10576
Dubnau, D. 5793
Dubnick, M. 12159
Dubois, D. H. 10913
Dubois-Dalcq, M. 11616
Dubois-Dauphin, M. 3309
Dubreuil, R. R. 10285
DuBridge, R. B. 11943
Dubyak, G. 6569
Duckworth, B. 2834
Ducret, T. 2041
Ducy, P. 9372
Dudai, Y. 3196
Duesberg, P. 4039
Duesberg, P. H. 654
Dugaiczyk, A. 3413
Dugatkin, L. A. 11363
Duguet, M. 3478
Duhl, D. M. J. 5667
Dujardin, G. 11978
Duke-Cohan, J. S. 3082
Duke-Cohan, J. S. 9960
Dulić, V. 5291
DuMaine, J. 12168
Dumas, J.-B. 3024
Dun, N. J. 2955
Dun, S. L. 2955
Duncan, I. D. 53
Duncan, I. D. 11616
Duncan, S. A. 7598
Dunlap, J. C. 7683
Dunlop, N. 3809
Dunn, A. R. 5592
Dunne, D. W. 1863
Dupont, B. 9347
Duprat, A.-M. 12639
Dupree, P. 7874
Duprez, E. 8428
Durand, B. 554
Durand, B. 9032
Durbin, H. 4313
Durham-Pierre, D. 12071
Duroux, I. 10460
Durstin, M. 3142
Durstin, S. 3142
Dussault, J. H. 2644
Dutton, P. L. 10247
Dutton, P. L. 10360
Düwel, A. 4303
Dvoretzky, A. 2145
Dwek, R. A. 2235
Dwek, R. A. 5602
Dwek, R. A. 6123
Dworkin, B. R. 6329
Dwyer, E. 11472
Dyall, R. 11988
Dyer, D. L. 1908
Dyer, F. C. 4471
Dyer, K. A. 5858
Dym, M. 7027
Dym, M. 11287
Dynlacht, B. D. 6359
Dyson, N. 6359
Dyve, S. E. 11651
Dzierzak, E. A. 365
Eagle, S. G. 4308
Eanes, W. F. 3132
Earl, P. L. 11699
Eason, M. G. 11178
Eaton, E. N. 709
Eaves, C. J. 12223
Ebbole, D. J. 6226
Ebeling, C. 5690
Eberhard, A. 197
Eberhard, D. 8229
Eberlein, T. J. 2890
Ebert, B. L. 6496
Ebert-Khosla, S. 11542
Eberwine, J. 10800
Eberwine, J. H. 385
Ebisawa, T. 6133
Ebner, F. F. 4791
Ebright, R. H. 118
Ebright, Y. W. 118
Echelard, Y. 118
Echevarria, M. 10997
Ecker, D. J. 1356
Eckerskorn, C. 4494
Eckerstorfer, M. 4524
Eckhardt, A. E. 8935
Eckhardt, S. G. 6674
Eckhart, W. 10064
Eckstein, F. 7907
Eckwalanga, M. 8097
Eddy, R. 1168
Edelman, A. M. 6413
Edelman, G. M. 2868
Edelman, G. M. 5033
Edelman, G. M. 7985
Edelman, G. M. 12745
Edelmann, W. 8969
Edery, I. 2260
Edery, M. 957
Edgar, B. A. 4589
Edgar, L. G. 1381
Edgell, M. H. 1569
Edidin, M. 3378
Edman, J. C. 7440
Edmundson, A. B. 10849
Edomi, P. 1848
Edwards, K. A. 4589
Edwards, K. J. 863
Edwards, K. J. 8268
Edwards, R. H. 78
Edwards, R. H. 10620
Edwards, R. M. 8052
Efrat, S. 2051
Efstratiadis, A. 9228
Egebjerg, J. 10270
Egelman, E. H. 7618
Eggleston, D. S. 8052
Egholm, M. 3892
Ehn, B. 9813
Ehresmann, B. 4945
Ehresmann, C. 4945
Ehrhard, P. B. 1193
Eib, D. W. 5784
Eichhorn, G. L. 7613
Eick, D. 5490
Eick, D. 10412
Eickwort, G. C. 5143
Eigen, M. 5740
Eikenboom, J. C. J. 2221
Eilam, R. 9387
Eilers, M. 2945
Eisen, H. N. 3487
Eisen, H. N. 11487
Eisenberg, D. 3127
Eisenberg, D. 4436
Eisenberg, M. 8368
Eismann, E. 1109
Eisner, T. 7081
Eisner, T. 12790
Eizirik, D. L. 9253
Eker, A. P. M. 4053
Eklund, A. 4965
Ekman, R. 12912
Elaissari, A. 7330
Elam, M. B. 5392
Elaroussi, M. A. 11596
Elbert, T. 6329
Elde, R. 11738
El-Deiry, W. S. 1998
Elder, J. F., Jr. 994
Elder, J. H. 12947
Eldin, P. 2772
Elena, S. F. 4821
Elhadri, K. 5677
Elias, P. 4629
Eliasson, L. 4343
Elie, C. 3478
Eliyahu, S. 3515
Eliyahu, S. 6458
Elizur, A. 12081
Elkind, Y. 7608
Elkind, Y. 7802
Elkins, C. 2456
Elledge, S. J. 5012
Elledge, S. J. 8655
Ellinger, A. 4811
Elliot, G. 12798
Elliott, J. D. 7164
Elliott, J. D. 8052
Ellis, N. A. 6669
Ellis-Davies, G. C. R. 187
Ellison, V. 7316
Elliston, K. O. 7227
Ellman, J. A. 4708
Elly, C. 11227
Elmasry, N. 311
ElMasry, N. F. 10422
ElMasry, N. F. 10426
Elmerich, C. 4663
El-Naggar, A. 3383
El-Sherbeini, M. 12907
Elshourbagy, N. A. 8052
Eltoum, I. 999
Em, M. 5587
Emerich, D. F. 2324
Emerich, D. F. 10898
Emerick, V. L. 9675
Emerman, M. 3862
Emerman, M. 7311
Emerson, S. D. 5114
Emerson, S. U. 3428
Emerson, S. U. 10198
Emilsson, K. 9208
Emini, E. A. 3348
Emini, E. A. 4096
Emini, E. A. 6599
Emoto, Y. 5416
Emr, S. D. 11398
Emran, O. A. 2051
Enami, J. 9789
Enderlin, C. S. 9500
Endert, P. M. 12716
Engel, A. 836
Engel, J. D. 7252
Engel, M. H. 10475
Engelhard, E. K. 3224
Engelhardt, J. A. 12003
Engelhardt, J. F. 6196
Engelman, R. W. 4402
Enghilde, J. J. 8368
Englander, S. W. 2497
Engle, R. 7792
Engler, G. 11313
Engler, J. A. 11313
Englesberg, E. 858
English, D. 360
Englund, P. T. 9735
Engström, A. 1480
Engvall, E. 5572
Enjuto, M. 927
Ennen, J. 7207
Eppenberger, H. M. 1686
Eppenberger, H. M. 5089
Eppenberger-Eberhardt, M. 1686
Epstein, C. J. 9956
Epstein, E. 11
Epstein, J. I. 11733
Epstein, L. F. 9476
Epstein, S. E. 10732
Erb, E. 11422
Erb, L. 3275
Erb, L. 13067
Erdbrügger, W. 1672
Erdös, E. G. 7807
Erickson, H. P. 10114
Erickson, J. W. 5597
Erickson, R. R. 5397
Ericsson, L. H. 11963
Erie, D. A. 12927
Erikson, K. 10786
Erikson, R. L. 4589
Erikson, R. L. 8960
Erikson, R. L. 10084
Eriksson, E. 9307
Eriksson, E. 11035
Eriksson, E. 12188
Eriksson, K. 12559
Erikstad, K. E. 7912
Eris, J. M. 4392
Eritja, R. 5178
Erlanger, B. F. 10690
Erlich, H. A. 7515
Ernst, L. K. 5843
Ernst, M. 7207
Erozan, Y. S. 9871
Errington, J. 3849
Erttmann, K. D. 7515
Esaki, N. 10144
Escalante, A. 6787
Escalante, A. A. 11373
Escobar, C. 1604
Escriou, N. 9775
Eshhar, Z. 7879
Eshkind, L. G. 10790
Eskin, A. 4150
Esperandieu, P. 8885
Espinosa, M. 5178
Espinosa, R. 3107
Esposito, R. E. 6559
Essex, M. 10237
Essigmann, J. M. 5672
Estaquier, J. 9431
Esteban, M. 10551
Estève, J.-P. 2315
Estruch, J. J. 8837
Etcheberrigaray, R. 534
Etcheverry, T. 3670
Etienne, P. 11651
Etter, E. 3294
Ettinger, R. 4185
Evans, A. C. 11651
Evans, D. A. P. 6059
Evans, G. A. 6953
Evans, R. M. 7355
Evans, S. V. 4723
Evavold, B. D. 2300
Everett, E. T. 4741
Everett, K. 2125
Everitt, L. 5597
Evers, M. 3564
Evgen'ev, M. B. 12492
Ewing, A. 12912
Faber, K. N. 3151
Faber, K. N. 12985
Fabian, J. R. 5982
Fabricius, M. 5903
Fabris, M. 2572
Fabris, M. 3739
Fadool, D. A. 9471
Fagiolini, M. 684
Fagiolini, M. 2572
Fahnestock, M. L. 1652
Faiella, A. 5335
Failla, C. 888
Fain, G. L. 4907
Fain, S. R. 1049
Fairbrother, W. J. 4110
Fairweather, N. 11261
Fajer, P. G. 937
Falah, M. 2895
Falaschi, A. 7119
Falconi, M. M. 1598
Falk, P. 10335
Falkenberg, M. 4629
Fan, J. 8724
Fang, B. 2353
Fang, F. C. 489
Fang, G. 8037
Fang, G. D. 9655
Fang, W.-G. 5330
Fangman, W. L. 3418
Fann, M.-J. 43
Fanning, E. 10412
Farci, P. 7792
Farese, R. V. 11040
Fargnoli, J. 2597
Fargnoli, J. 9524
Farias-Eisner, R. 9407
Farkas, R. H. 2853
Farkas, T. 8234
Farnsworth, C. C. 11963
Farquhar, M. G. 3161
Farquhar, M. G. 9725
Farrand, S. K. 4639
Farrens, D. 7643
Farrés, J. 1893
Farrington, M. 1099
Fasman, G. D. 4902
Fasman, G. D. 11232
Fässler, R. 5070
Fatatis, A. 2036
Fauci, A. S. 108
Fauci, A. S. 1529
Faunce, D. M. 4693
Faustman, D. 11128
Fausto, N. 674
Fauve, R. M. 8353
Favaretto, A. L. V. 12022
Favia, G. 10315
Fawell, S. 664
Fay, F. S. 3294

Fay, F. S. 12579
Feakes, D. A. 3029
Feaver, W. J. 3926
Feder, H. H. 8597
Feder, J. L. 7990
Federoff, H. J. 519
Federspiel, M. J. 11241
Fedorov, A. A. 8636
Fee, M. S. 669
Feelisch, M. 6702
Feener, C. A. 4446
Feeney, J. 2206
Feese, M. 3544
Fefferman, C. 5776
Fehr, M. J. 12273
Feig, D. I. 6609
Feigenspan, A. 10893
Feigon, J. 10546
Fein, A. 7510
Feinstone, S. M. 8719
Feitelson, M. A. 2230
Feldman, D. 922
Feldman, G. M. 7174
Feldman, J. 10620
Feldman, M. 12041
Feldman, M. W. 1079
Feldmann, H. 10158
Feldmann, M. 2762
Felipe, A. 9569
Felix, G. 952
Felix, G. 2196
Fell, H. P. 9514
Felsenfeld, G. 1314
Felsheim, R. F. 9081
Feng, J. 4989
Feng, J.-A. 1721
Feng, L. 9970
Feng, W. 5114
Fenner, S. 7717
Fenteany, G. 3358
Fenton, J. W., II 6334
Feramisco, J. R. 3844
Ferkol, T. 4086
Fernald, R. D. 1423
Fernandez, J. A. 2728
Fernandez, P.-A. 8641
Fernández-Chacón, R. 10208
Ferrandi, M. 3999
Ferrari, G. 2572
Ferrari, M. 1598
Ferrari, P. 3999
Ferraris, J. D. 10742
Ferraro, P. 8403
Ferraro, T. N. 5918
Ferreira, P. 11313
Ferreira, P. C. 8457
Ferrell, J. E., Jr. 5480
Ferreri, K. 1210
Ferri, S. 8072
Ferris, C. F. 400
Ferris, D. K. 9480
Ferro-Novick, S. 4377
Ferry, J. G. 6909
Fersht, A. R. 311
Fersht, A. R. 9412
Fersht, A. R. 10422
Fersht, A. R. 10426
Fersht, A. R. 10943
Fertala, A. 7365
Fesik, S. W. 11655
Fessler, L. I. 11447
Festoff, B. W. 10300
Feuerstein, G. 8052
Feuerstein, R. 10655
Feunteun, J. 10488
Fève, B. 5677
Feyereisen, R. 11894
Fezoui, Y. 3675
Fidy, J. 1029
Fields, P. 38
Fields, R. D. 10300
Fields, S. 6098
Fields, S. 11089
Fienberg, A. 6354
Fievet, B. 5431
Filho, I. P. T. 2081
Filipponi, A. 1290
Filippucci, M. G. 8160
Filloux, C. 5002
Finberg, R. W. 6245
Finbloom, D. S. 7174
Finch, C. E. 11769
Finch, J. T. 5355
Fincher, G. B. 2785
Finco, T. S. 11884
Findeklee, H. 7207
Findlay, J. B. C. 1637
Finegold, M. 2353
Finegold, M. J. 8817
Finelli, P. 11849
Fink, G. R. 6649
Fink, G. R. 12105
Finkel, S. E. 1721
Finkel, T. 1510
Finkel, T. 10732
Finkelman, F. 10700
Finkelstein, A. 5272
Finley, R. L., Jr. 12980
Finnin, M. S. 10972
Finson, N. 4120
Fiorentini, C. 3814
Firestein, G. S. 6017
First, N. L. 6143
Firtel, R. A. 10561
Firtel, R. A. 10566
Firth, J. D. 6496
Firulli, A. B. 5662
Fiscella, M. 10079
Fischbach, G. D. 11626
Fischer, A. 2110
Fischer, A. 3628
Fischer, A. 9466
Fischer, E. H. 5002
Fischer, E. H. 5007
Fischer, H. 5340
Fischer, R. 10962
Fischer, S. H. 1099
Fischer, W. 8607
Fischer, W. H. 12081
Fisher, R. 10365
Fishman, G. I. 499
Fishman, G. I. 519
Fitch, F. W. 38
Fitch, W. M. 6717
Fitch, W. M. 6802
Fitch, W. M. 9392
Fitch, W. M. 11522
Fitzgerald, M. M. 12847
Fitzgibbon, M. J. 1964
Fitzpatrick, L. 5227
Flad, M. 2512
Flaishman, M. A. 6579
Flanagan, J. 10345
Flandre, P. 2310
Flaum, M. 93
Flavell, R. A. 5138
Flavell, R. B. 3490
Fleischer, A. 4485
Fleischer, N. 2051
Fleischmann, B. K. 11914
Fleming, M. A. 1964
Flens, M. J. 8822
Flentke, G. R. 6594
Fletcher, B. S. 5252
Fletcher, S. R. 5766
Fletterick, R. J. 7139
Fleury, A. 10399
Flint, M. 733
Flint, S. J. 1265
Flockerzi, V. 3505
Flood, J. F. 380
Flores, J. A. 669
Flores, O. 6221
Flores, R. 12813
Flores-Rozas, H. 8655
Florkiewicz, R. Z. 9009
Floyd, R. A. 3270
Fluharty, S. J. 3478
Flye, M. W. 1460
Flynn, E. 3964
Flynn, E. 4082
Fockler, C. 5695
Fodde, R. 8969
Fode, C. 6388
Fodor, S. P. A. 5022
Fodor, W. L. 11153
Foerster, J. 2592
Foguel, D. 8244
Foiani, M. 1598
Folander, K. 1766
Foley, K. P. 7252
Folkesson, H. G. 4970
Folkman, J. 3964
Folkman, J. 4082
Fong, L. 9238
Fong, P. 6943
Fong, T.-L. 8719
Fong, T. W. 4190
Fong, Y. 11109
Fontan, E. 8353
Fontana, W. 757
Fontano, E. 12388
Fonteles, M. C. 9655
Fonzi, W. A. 6216
Foor, F. 12907
Foote, H. C. C. 2265
Foote, J. 10370
Förberg, C. 8945
Forbes, S. H. 1628
Forbush, B., III 2201
Forbush, B., III 4544
Force, T. 1270
Ford, E. 3117
Ford, P. C. 6604
Forman, B. M. 7355
Forman, J. 6525
Fornace, A. J., Jr. 1554
Fornace, A. J., Jr. 2684
Fornari, F. A. 73
Forney, L. J. 9037
Forquet, F. 3936
Førre, O. 12917
Forrester, K. 2230
Forrester, K. 11045
Forsberg, G. 8945
Forseth, B. J. 6674
Forssmann, W.-G. 2935
Forster, A. 316
Forster, A. 8617
Förster, C. 4254
Forster, P. 5552
Forster, R. L. S. 10310
Förstermann, U. 2955
Forte, M. A. 5158
Forterre, P. 3478
Fortune, K. P. 1868
Fossier, P. 4771
Foster, C. S. 7747
Foster, D. 9126
Foster, D. 9936
Foster, D. C. 3353
Foster, D. C. 13023
Foster, G. R. 2235
Foster, J. W. 1927
Foster, L. M. 8812
Foster, S. A. 4382
Foster, T. C. 4830
Foulon, T. 6078
Fourcade, A. 11816
Fourel, D. 10675
Fournier, D. 5922
Fournié-Zaluski, M. C. 4072
Fowler, P. 12808
Fox, J. W. 8447
Fox, L. E. 4786
Fox, R. O. 449
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. 1024
Francavilla, A. 8142
France, L. L. 8442
Franchi, A. M. 539
Franci, C. 2752
Francis, R. C. 1423
Frandsen, A. 12303
Franke, W. W. 10790
Frankle, G. 5937
Franklin, A. E. 9664
Franklin, F. C. H. 2265
Franklin-Tong, V. E. 2265
Frankowski, H. 3309
Franz, G. 4746
Franzoso, G. 12634
Frappier, F. 8472
Frappier, T. 7787
Fraser, P. 7252
Frattini, A. 2110
Frattini, M. G. 12398
Frazee, J. S. 8052
Frechon, D. 11816
Fredericq, S. 7281
Fredman, P. 12559
Freedman, D. 11442
Freeman, B. A. 1044
Freeman, G. J. 3137
Freeman, G. J. 7663
Freeman, J. K. 1500
Freeman, K. R. 7463
Freeman, M. R. 2890
Freemont, P. S. 1084
Frei, B. 7688
Freimer, N. B. 3166
Freissmuth, M. 8827
Frenkel, B. 10923
Fresco, L. D. 6624
Freshwater, D. W. 7281
Freudenreich, C. H. 11007
Freund, S. M. V. 9412
Friden, P. M. 9077
Fridkin, M. 4994
Fridkis-Hareli, M. 4872
Fridovich, I. 1328
Friedberg, E. C. 3926
Friedman, A. 6688
Friedman, D. I. 7543
Friedman, E. 8457
Friedman, E. J. 9337
Friedman, H. 2031
Friedman, J. M. 3911
Friedman, J. M. 7242
Friedman, J. R. 4509
Friedman, L. K. 10883
Friedman, P. A. 7227
Friedman, S. M. 12654
Friedmann, T. 9564
Friedrich, J. 1029
Friend, D. 1119
Friend, D. S. 128
Friesen, W. J. 7164
Friesner, R. A. 5027
Frim, D. M. 5104
Frindt, G. 10997
Fritzinger, D. C. 12775
Frödin, M. 1771
Frodl, E. M. 12408
Froehner, S. C. 12263
Froesch, E. R. 1686
Froguel, P. 3662
Fröhli, E. 3896
Frohnmeyer, H. 5038
Fromherz, P. 4604
Frommer, B. R. 12907
Froning, K. J. 9282
Frost, J. A. 3844
Fry, M. 4950
Fry, W. E. 11591
Fu, C. 5099
Fu, H. 11542
Fu, S. M. 9062
Fu, X.-D. 10824
Fu, Y. 2625
Fu, Y. 3834
Fu, Y. 11128
Fu, Z. F. 10908
Fuchs, E. 1133
Fuchs, H. 12594
Fuchs, J. A. 9081
Fuchs, R. 4811
Fuchs, R. P. P. 7752
Fugger, L. 6151
Fuh, H. 11704
Fujii, I. 6045
Fujii, I. 10757
Fujii, Y. 2679
Fujimoto, H. 12258
Fujisawa, J.-i. 3584
Fujiwara, H. 6835
Fujiwara, K. 3921
Fujiwara, Y. 12258
Fukada, H. 10325
Fukami, T. 4892
Fukazawa, T. 4135
Fukuda, M. 12990
Fukuhara, K. 5937
Fukumaki, Y. 5345
Fukunaga, T. 1124
Fukuroda, T. 4892
Fukuto, J. M. 10992
Fullerton, S. M. 1805
Fultz, P. N. 7501
Fumihito, A. 12505
Funahashi, S.-i. 1124
Funayama, M. 13042
Fundyga, R. E. 1609
Fung, Y. C. 8782
Fung, Y. W. 10645
Funk, S. E. 3448
Furcht, L. T. 5187
Furdon, P. J. 9760
Furie, B. 8767
Furie, B. C. 8767
Furth, E. E. 4407
Furth, P. A. 9302
Furukawa, K. 10455
Furukawa, K. 10455
Furukawa, T. 6269
Furukawa, T. 10928
Furusawa, M. 12258
Furuta, Y. 12559
Fusco-DeMane, D. 2051
Fushimi, K. 6269

Futai, M. 4609
Futerman, A. H. 5686
Gabbara, S. 1574
Gabriel, J.-M. 7139
Gaczynska, M. 9213
Gadsby, D. C. 4698
Gaertig, J. 4549
Gaetano, L. D. 12322
Gafert, J. 1029
Gage, D. A. 306
Gage, F. H. 4348
Gähwiler, B. H. 1148
Gaines, S. D. 225
Gaire, M. 10129
Gajdos, P. 4668
Gajdusek, D. C. 2839
Gajdusek, D. C. 12159
Gajewski, T. F. 38
Galaburda, A. M. 8010
Galambos, R. 5153
Galatis, D. 1143
Galéra, P. 9372
Galewsky, S. 5662
Galili, G. 2577
Galindo, E. 832
Gall, J. A. M. 5592
Gallagher, M. 11771
Gallay, P. 7922
Galliano, M. 2275
Galliano, M. 6476
Galliano, M. 9417
Gallimore, J. R. 5602
Gallin, M. 7515
Gallo, R. C. 3657
Gallo, R. C. 3872
Gallo, R. C. 7942
Gallo, R. L. 11035
Gallo, V. 3215
Gallo, V. 11849
Galloway, D. A. 4382
Galon, J. 12857
Galpern, W. R. 5104
Galton, V. A. 7767
Galton, V. A. 11282
Gambetti, P. 2839
Gambill, B. D. 6481
Gammeltoft, S. 1771
Ganchi, P. A. 1346
Gandy, S. E. 8378
Ganesh, A. 6319
Ganesh, V. 227
Ganetzky, B. 3438
Ganetzky, B. 5715
Ganguly, A. 5217
Ganguly, A. 7365
Ganss, R. 5647
Ganten, D. 148
Ganter, U. 1193
Gao, A. 8052
Gao, F.-B. 11207
Gao, J. 12027
Garber, T. L. 5893
Garchon, H.-J. 4668
Garcia, E. P. 2003
Garcia, J. V. 3862
Garcia, M. L. 4718
Garcia, R. 1604
Garcia, R. 3999
García-Bellido, A. 10222
Garcia-Blanco, M. A. 5513
Garcia-Calvo, M. 4718
García-Olmedo, F. 3867
García-Pérez, A. 10742
Gardner, J. D. 1868
Gardner, J. M. 12071
Gardner, P. R. 12248
Garel, J.-R. 5242
Garel, M.-C. 3593
Garesse, R. 5368
Garfinkel, D. J. 1843
Garfinkel, S. 1559
Garges, S. 8582
Garges, S. 11281
Garin-Chesa, P. 1004
Garin-Chesa, P. 5657
Garin-Chesa, P. 12957
Garland, A. M. 8964
Garland, C. 7613
Garlanda, C. 7291
Garnaat, C. W. 9554
Garnier, M. 11743
Garotta, G. 5818
Garraghty, P. E. 6938
Garraway, L. A. 9155
Garrett, K. P. 5237
Garrett, K. P. 9808
Garrett, L. 11236
Garrett, T. P. J. 2785
Garza, J. C. 3166
Garzino-Demo, A. 3872
Gascoigne, N. R. J. 8945
Gasic, G. P. 564
Gasser, C. S. 5761
Gaston, B. 10089
Gatenby, P. A. 9622
Gatignol, A. 1554
Gatti, E. 2003
Gattone, V. H., II 6201
Gattone, V. H., II 9195
Gaudoux, F. 6078
Gauen, L. T. 4268
Gause, W. C. 2344
Gaut, B. S. 6795
Gautam, A. M. 767
Gavériaux-Ruff, C. 1193
Gavin, I. M. 6845
Gay, F. 12659
Gazdar, A. 9495
Ge, F. 8622
Ge, H. 12691
Geahlen, R. L. 4683
Gearhart, J. D. 5359
Gearing, D. P. 1119
Gearing, M. 9382
Gee, K. R. 8752
Gee, P. 11606
Geelen, D. 2669
Geering, K. 6211
Geha, R. S. 12135
Gehring, M. 5523
Gehring, W. J. 4091
Gehring, W. J. 6324
Geiduschek, E. P. 7703
Geisberg, J. V. 2488
Geiser, D. M. 2349
Geisterfer-Lowrance, A. 589
Gelb, M. H. 11963
Gelboin, H. V. 5397
Gelfand, E. W. 11477
Gelfand, I. M. 8597
Gelhaus, A. 7515
Gellai, M. 8052
Gelperin, A. 669
Gelvin, S. B. 2994
Gendelman, H. E. 7311
Gendron, M. C. 8428
Generoso, W. M. 5436
Genetet, N. 12659
Geng, Y. 8602
Gengaro, P. E. 1691
Genieser, H. G. 8428
Gentry, A. H. 2805
George, A. L., Jr. 12785
George, D. 6002
George, E. B. 3191
Georges, M. 3019
Georgopoulos, A. P. 8651
Georgopoulos, C. 11343
Geppert, T. D. 3844
Gerace, L. 714
Geraghty, D. E. 6259
Gerald, C. 4412
Gerard, C. 10089
Gerber, L. D. 7548
Geremia, R. A. 2669
Gerfen, C. R. 12564
Gergely, J. 4140
Gerin, J. L. 10198
Gerlich, W. H. 2235
German, J. 6669
German, M. S. 12203
Gerondakis, S. 4367
Gershon, E. S. 5918
Gertz, R. 6002
Gervais, F. G. 4975
Gervais, R. 669
Gerwehr, S. 4997
Gerwehr, S. 11281
Gerwin, B. 11045
Geske, R. 742
Gesteland, R. F. 12525
Gewirtz, A. M. 459
Gewirtz, A. M. 4499
Gewirtz, D. A. 73
Ghadge, G. D. 1796
Ghahremani, M. 3554
Ghatlia, N. D. 5315
Ghayur, T. 11393
Ghersi, G. 5622
Ghetti, B. 2839
Ghigo, J. M. 9876
Ghildyal, N. 128
Ghosh, A. K. 762
Ghosh, S. K. 494
Giacca, M. 7119
Giaccia, A. J. 5124
Giaever, I. 5094
Giam, C.-Z. 5642
Gianella-Borradori, A. 2611
Giannaras, J. 11202
Giannella, E. 3388
Gianturco, S. H. 1044
Gibbons, W. A. 8442
Gibbs, A. J. 12163
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 12159
Gibbs, E. 8343
Gibbs, J. B. 9141
Gibbs, P. E. M. 3413
Gibert, I. 12892
Giblin, P. A. 1716
Gibson, G. E. 534
Gibson, S. 9347
Giebisch, G. 8077
Giese, K. 3368
Gietl, C. 3151
Gietl, C. 12985
Gilbert, C. D. 1195
Gilbert, D. J. 11849
Gilbert, T. 2723
Gilbert, W. 918
Gilbert, W. 7286
Gilberts, E. C. A. M. 12721
Gilbertson, L. A. 11934
Gilchrist, M. L., Jr. 704
Giliani, S. 2110
Gilkes, N. R. 11383
Gill, G. 192
Gill, G. 1210
Gill, G. N. 7727
Gillespie, R. G. 2290
Gillette, T. G. 8846
Gilley, D. 1955
Gillies, S. D. 9626
Gilman, A. G. 2800
Gilman, A. G. 9828
Gilmer, T. M. 83
Gilmour, K. C. 6850
Gilpin, M. 3252
Gilson, P. R. 3690
Gilula, N. B. 6453
Gimeno, M. 539
Ginsberg, H. S. 153
Ginsberg, H. S. 11378
Ginzberg, D. 7907
Giometti, C. S. 11338
Giordano, A. 3834
Giordano, A. 12882
Giraldo, R. 7658
Girard, M. 9431
Girard, M. 9775
Giraud, C. 10039
Giron, M. D. 6398
Giroux, M. J. 12150
Gisselbrecht, S. 3754
Giszter, S. F. 7534
Gitler, C. 3619
Gitler, C. 11527
Gittleman, J. L. 5495
Giuliani, E. 9141
Givnish, T. J. 2810
Gjedde, A. 11651
Gjinovci, A. 6211
Gjørup, O. V. 12125
Gladyshev, V. N. 232
Gladyshev, V. N. 7708
Glaeser, R. M. 1981
Glaser, R. M. 10864
Glaser, T. 7879
Glasser, S. W. 2547
Glauser, M.-P. 7922
Glazebrook, J. 8955
Gleason, J. G. 7164
Gleason, J. G. 8052
Gleeson, S. K. 11363
Glendening, J. M. 4766
Glerum, D. M. 8452
Glick, B. S. 12818
Glocker, M. O. 5868
Glomset, J. A. 4263
Glomset, J. A. 9574
Glomset, J. A. 11963
Gloushankova, N. A. 8597
Glover, J. R. 10541
Gluckman, E. 4209
Gluckman, E. 9136
Gnarra, J. R. 9700
Gnirke, A. 1979
Go, W. 7990
Göbel, T. W. F. 1094
Goda, Y. 12942
Goddeeris, B. M. 1959
Godfraind, J.-M. 4761
Godman, G. 7787
Godson, G. N. 11462
Godt, D. 10717
Godwin, A. R. 12554
Goebel, W. 489
Goebel, W. 6428
Goeddel, D. V. 10695
Goedert, M. 11183
Goetting-Minesky, M. P. 9891
Goga, A. 12448
Gögelein, G. 2367
Gohlke, C. 11660
Gojobori, T. 1124
Gojobori, T. 6269
Gojobori, T. 8388
Gokel, G. W. 9735
Gold, J. I. 3941
Gold, L. 13028
Goldbach, R. W. 11212
Goldberg, A. L. 9213
Goldberg, E. 5533
Goldberg, I. 5281
Goldberg, I. H. 4534
Goldberg, T. 8900
Goldblum, S. E. 3448
Golde, D. W. 2537
Goldfarb, A. 12036
Goldfarb, D. 12145
Goldfarb, L. G. 2839
Goldfarb, L. G. 12159
Goldfeld, A. E. 7007
Goldgaber, D. 8368
Goldin, L. R. 5918
Golding, D. W. 11777
Golding, G. B. 7506
Goldmacher, V. S. 969
Goldman, C. 1751
Goldman, C. K. 4935
Goldman, C. K. 4940
Goldman, N. 1251
Goldman, W. E. 267
Goldman-Rakic, P. 8690
Goldman-Rakic, P. S. 4009
Goldman-Rakic, P. S. 4353
Goldman-Rakic, P. S. 5720
Goldsborough, A. S. 12696
Goldschmidt-Clermont, P. J. 1510
Goldstein, A. 3779
Goldstein, A. 9086
Goldstein, B. 3087
Goldstein, E. 7678
Goldstein, G. 6249
Goldstein, G. 6283
Goldstein, G. W. 9695
Goldstein, H. 8032
Goldstein, I. J. 11353
Goldstein, J. L. 4431
Goldstein, J. L. 10712
Goldstein, S. 2186
Goldstein, S. F. 3433
Goldwasser, E. 11557
Golemis, E. 9238
Gombos, Z. 4273
Gombos, Z. 8787
Gomez, F. A. 12027
Gomez, L. 1829
Gomez, R. P. 9141
Gómez-Angelats, M. 9569
Gomi, H. 2824
Gomis-Rüth, F.-X. 8447
Gönczöl, E. 4407
Gonen, H. 7648
Gong, Y.-Z. 4741
Gonoi, T. 2679
Gonsky, R. 4997
Gonsky, R. 11281
Gonzalez, W. 4072

González-Duarte, R. 4980
González-Fernández, A. 12614
González-Gaitán, M. 8363
González-Gaitán, M. 8567
Good, M. F. 6118
Good, R. A. 3458
Good, R. A. 4402
Good, R. A. 4485
Good, R. A. 7747
Good, R. A. 9062
Good, R. A. 9588
Good, S. S. 8302
Goodchild, J. 3156
Goodfellow, P. J. 1579
Goodfriend, G. A. 10475
Goodin, D. B. 12847
Goodman, J. C. 3054
Goodman, W. G. 6191
Goodrich, R. P. 5552
Goodsell, D. S. 3579
Goodson, R. J. 7129
Goodwin, D. A. 6702
Goodwin, S. B. 11591
Goomer, R. S. 7985
Gopalakrishna, R. 12233
Gopalakrishnan, V. 9597
Gorczyca, W. A. 4014
Gordon, D. A. 7628
Gordon, J. I. 6914
Gordon, J. I. 9735
Gordon, J. I. 10158
Gordon, J. I. 10335
Gordon, J. I. 12008
Gore, J. 1044
Gorelick, F. S. 2115
Göringer, H. U. 1776
Gorman, B. M. 733
Gorman, M. A. 1084
Gormin, D. 11968
Gornicki, P. 6860
Gorovits, R. 4786
Gorovsky, M. A. 4549
Gorry, P. 9032
Gorski, J. 1898
Gorstein, F. 10129
Goryshin, I. Y. 10834
Goss, D. J. 7668
Gossen, M. 9302
Gotlib, L. 4096
Goto, K. 13042
Goto, R. 4397
Goto, Y. 10325
Gotoh, N. 167
Gottesman, M. E. 9896
Gottesman, M. M. 3176
Gottesman, S. 12218
Gottlieb, C. A. 5878
Gottschalk, A. R. 7350
Gottschlich, R. 68
Gottschling, D. E. 12061
Gotwals, P. J. 11447
Gouaux, J. E. 12828
Goubau, P. 2848
Goubin, G. 10460
Goujon, L. 957
Gould, K. 7849
Gould, M. N. 6840
Gould, S. J. 6764
Goulding, M. 3685
Goulet, J. L. 12852
Goumnerova, L. C. 12867
Govindarajan, S. 7792
Govindarajan, S. 10198
Govindjee 8999
Gow, N. A. R. 6216
Goyarts, E. C. 11408
Gradwell, M. J. 2206
Grady, E. F. 8964
Grady, R. C. 1337
Graebe, J. E. 8552
Gráf, L. 12686
Graf, R. 10814
Graham, C. F. 10365
Graham, F. L. 8802
Graham, J. M., Jr. 4997
Graham, J. M., Jr. 11281
Graham, P. I. 4096
Graham, S. L. 9141
Grail, D. 5592
Gralla, E. B. 9906
Gralla, J. D. 2120
Gralnick, H. R. 6334
Graminski, G. F. 1614
Graña, X. 3834
Graña, X. 12882
Granado, J. 2196
Grandchamp, B. 3024
Grange, J. M. 11017
Granger, R. 10104
Grant, A. 3344
Grant, A. J. 4935
Grant, A. J. 4940
Grant, F. J. 2723
Grant, F. J. 13023
Grant, S. 73
Grant, V. 3
Grant, V. 10407
Granzin, J. 10957
Grasl-Kraupp, B. 9995
Gratiot-Deans, J. 10685
Gratzer, S. 11973
Graupe, M. H. 8636
Gravell, M. 6012
Graves, J. A. M. 1927
Graves, L. M. 1662
Gray, C. W. 2071
Gray, F. 2839
Gray, G. S. 3137
Gray, J. W. 2156
Gray, K. M. 197
Gray, W. G. N. 11502
Gray-Keller, M. P. 4014
Grayling, R. A. 12624
Grayson, D. R. 10952
Grdina, D. J. 13047
Green, D. R. 10868
Green, H. 4298
Green, J. E. 11236
Green, M. 9357
Green, R. D. 3019
Green, S. R. 10551
Greenberg, E. P. 197
Greenberg, E. P. 12619
Greenberg, J. 1863
Greenberg, S. M. 7104
Greene, M. I. 1089
Greene, M. I. 1500
Greene, M. I. 1711
Greene, S. 4077
Greene, W. C. 1346
Greengard, P. 3882
Greengard, P. 4489
Greengard, P. 4761
Greengard, P. 6408
Greengard, P. 6486
Greengard, P. 8378
Greengard, P. 8557
Greenhalgh, D. A. 1667
Greenspan, R. J. 10044
Greenstein, A. J. 12721
Greenstein, R. J. 12721
Greenwell, T. 12676
Greenwell, T. K. 9770
Greenwood, A. 1604
Greenwood, A. M. 3715
Greenwood, B. M. 3715
Gregg, R. E. 7628
Gregor, P. 3423
Gregori, L. 8368
Greim, H. 3559
Grellier, P. 8472
Grentzmann, G. 5848
Greuer, B. 4125
Grey, H. M. 2105
Grey, H. M. 4057
Grieco, D. 9896
Grieninger, G. 2625
Griesbach, A. 7430
Griffin, D. E. 5202
Griffin, J. H. 2728
Griffin, J. H. 7370
Griffin, P. R. 7227
Griffin, R. G. 8880
Griffith, J. 8224
Griffith, J. 11094
Griffith, J. D. 5557
Griffith, L. C. 10044
Grifman, M. 7907
Grimaldi, L. M. E. 4825
Grimm, B. 1726
Grimsley, J. K. 1756
Grimson, R. 8037
Grinberg, A. 9975
Grinberg, A. 12564
Grisolano, J. L. 8989
Gritsch, H. A. 10864
Groden, J. 6319
Groeters, F. R. 4120
Grollman, A. P. 11899
Groman, E. V. 3530
Gromkowski, S. H. 9519
Groner, B. 4318
Grönvik, K.-O. 979
Groot, K. 7090
Groot, K. 12298
Gropp, F. 5475
Gros, G. 3829
Gros, P. 9476
Grosberg, A. Y. 12972
Grosberg, A. Y. 12976
Grosmaire, L. S. 1099
Gross, R. W. 10635
Grosschedl, R. 3368
Grossman, R. G. 3054
Grossman, S. R. 7568
Grossman, Z. 7967
Grossniklaus, U. 6324
Grosveld, F. 7252
Groth, D. 5690
Groth, D. 9126
Grothues, D. 4461
Groudine, M. 3862
Groudine, M. 8185
Groudinsky, O. 11978
Grubb, A. 1416
Grubb, B. R. 479
Grube, D. 2935
Gruber, H. 5080
Gruber, S. B. 4293
Gruenberger, M. 1839
Gruis, N. A. 7563
Gruissem, W. 5863
Grummt, I. 8229
Grumont, R. J. 4367
Grundke-Iqbal, I. 5562
Grundy, P. 3554
Grundy, S. 9441
Grunes, D. L. 3473
Grunewald, J. 4965
Gruss, P. 3685
Gruss, P. 9302
Gruss, P. 12745
Gu, J.-r. 2230
Gu, L. 4549
Gu, Q. 8408
Gu, Y. 6236
Gu, Y. 8107
Gu, Z. 5612
Gualandris-Parisot, L. 12639
Guan, J.-L. 10148
Guan, X.-Y. 9121
Guan, Y. 2071
Guarente, L. 3009
Guarente, L. 11665
Guarnieri, M. 8292
Guastella, J. 1188
Gubits, R. M. 8117
Gudkov, A. V. 3744
Guénard, D. 8472
Guenther, R. 2125
Guerder, S. 5138
Guerrant, R. L. 9655
Guerre-Millo, M. 5587
Guerrero, A. 3294
Guggino, W. B. 13052
Gui, J.-F. 10824
Guichard, G. 9765
Guidez, F. 1178
Guidot, D. M. 8156
Guidotti, A. 6303
Guidotti, L. G. 3764
Guild, B. C. 969
Guillausseau, P.-J. 7742
Guillory, R. J. 8622
Guiney, D. G. 489
Guiochon-Mantel, A. 340
Guiochon-Mantel, A. 7179
Gulbins, E. 8602
Gulick, T. 11012
Gulisano, M. 2250
Gulukota, K. 9292
Gulyás, B. 1239
Gulyás, B. 9965
Gunaratne, P. 2738
Gundersen, C. B. 10620
Gundersen, K. 3647
Gunderson, K. G. 11452
Gundimeda, U. 12233
Gunselman, S. J. 13038
Guo, J. 11128
Gupta, M. 5771
Gupta, R. S. 858
Gupta, R. S. 2895
Gupta, S. 3715
Gupta, S. K. 12614
Gupta, V. 2994
Gurdon, J. B. 10844
Gurevich, E. 4872
Gurevich, E. 11271
Gurrieri, F. 8102
Gursky, O. 12388
Gururajan, R. 2056
Gustafsson, C. M. 4629
Gustafsson, J.- A. 1019
Gustafsson, J.- A. 1619
Gustafsson, J.- A. 4175
Gutell, R. R. 7276
Guth, L. 12308
Gutheil, W. G. 6594
Guthold, M. 12927
Gutiérrez, A. 10903
Gutierrez-Hartmann, A. 8612
Gutiérrez-Ospina, G. 10384
Gutkowska, J. 12022
Gutterman, J. U. 1198
Guy, P. M. 8132
Guyer, C. A. 6967
Guzman, R. C. 9789
Guzman, R. J. 10732
Gyuris, J. 6156
Ha, J. 9951
Ha, M. J. 5330
Haas, E. S. 2527
Haase, W. 2367
Haass, C. 1564
Haba, S. 604
Habener, J. F. 12423
Haber, E. 6369
Haber, J. E. 177
Haber, J. E. 10531
Habera, L. F. 11792
Habert-Ortoli, E. 9780
Habib, R. 2012
Hachamovitch, M. 8032
Hackney, D. D. 6865
Hackstein, J. H. P. 5441
Haddad, G. G. 7198
Haddara, W. 8802
Hadwiger, J. A. 10566
Hadzija, M. 3936
Haenlin, M. 10139
Hafenrichter, D. G. 1460
Haffar, O. K. 4594
Hafler, D. A. 12654
Hagen, M. 2372
Hagen, T. M. 10771
Hagen, T. M. 12808
Hagenbuch, B. 133
Haggerty, S. A. 7311
Hagiwara, A. 11723
Hagiwara, H. 9685
Hagiwara, K. 11045
Hagiwara, N. 4529
Hagiwara, Y. 4446
Hagiya, M. 8142
Hahn, B. H. 494
Hahn, M. 10417
Hahn, W. J. 2810
Haima, P. 12985
Haire, R. N. 9062
Hakim, I. 7967
Halbert, C. L. 4382
Halcomb, R. L. 9197
Haldar, S. 7553
Halkier, B. A. 9740
Hall, F. L. 6408
Hall, J. E. 6453
Hall, J. E. 6894
Hall, P. 2805
Hall, S. D. 3205
Hallahan, D. E. 4897
Hallaq, H. 4427
Hallaq, H. 8832
Hallmann, A. 11562
Halloran, M. 7501
Halmos, G. 7090
Halmos, G. 12298
Halpern, H. J. 13047
Halter, J. B. 2863

Hamada, D. 10325
Hamedi-Sangsari, F. 11017
Hamel, E. 3964
Hamelin, M.-H. 3408
Hamilton, R. S. 6012
Hamilton-Wessler, M. 2863
Hamm, D. M. 6885
Hamm-Alvarez, S. F. 7812
Hammang, J. P. 2324
Hammang, J. P. 10898
Hammarskjöld, M.-L. 1256
Hammarsten, O. 4629
Hammel, J. 903
Hammel, K. E. 12794
Hammer, J. 4456
Hammock, B. D. 6191
Hammond, C. 913
Hammond, P. 10933
Hammond-Kosack, K. E. 10445
Hampl, V. 7583
Hampton, G. M. 6953
Han, G. W. 11118
Han, H. 4955
Han, H.-Q. 8557
Han, J. 1294
Han, J.-S. 11718
Han, X. 10635
Han, Y. 6354
Han, Y.-F. 9287
Han, Z. 12438
Hanabuchi, S. 4930
Hanada, M. 9238
Hanafusa, H. 3984
Hanafusa, T. 321
Hanahan, D. 6707
Hanahan, D. 9451
Hanai, R. 11904
Hanash, S. M. 9052
Hanawalt, P. C. 8502
Hand, S. C. 8492
Hanish, J. P. 8861
Hannah, L. C. 12150
Hannavy, K. 12818
Hanneken, A. 9170
Hänni, C. 12336
Hannig, G. 10084
Hannisian, J. 6693
Hannon, G. J. 1731
Hanrahan, J. W. 9160
Hansen, A. 13018
Hansen, G. 7603
Hansen, J. C. 2339
Hansen, K. 13018
Hansen, L. A. 7822
Hansen, R. 10786
Hansma, H. G. 12927
Hansmann, I. 9760
Hansmann, K. 6334
Hansmann, M.-L. 10962
Hanson, A. D. 306
Hanson, D. K. 5617
Hanson, R. S. 569
Hanson, R. W. 4086
Hanyu, K. 9789
Haque, J. 6288
Hara, K. 7415
Hara, T. 6045
Hara, T. 10757
Haraguchi, M. 10455
Harata, M. 8258
Harata, M. 10757
Harden, A. M. 10610
Harder, W. 12985
Hardin, J. 4348
Hardin, J. A. 6904
Harding, R. M. 1805
Hardwick, J. M. 5202
Hardy, L. 11442
Hargrove, J. T. 10129
Harikrishna, J. A. 7247
Harlan, D. M. 3137
Harland, R. M. 10243
Harley, C. B. 2900
Harley, C. B. 9857
Harlow, L. A. 4190
Harmon, R. C. 7727
Harn, D. A. 18
Harpaz, N. 12721
Harpaz, Y. 311
Harper, J. W. 8655
Harpur, A. G. 2985
Harris, A. W. 1376
Harris, C. A. 6283
Harris, C. C. 2230
Harris, C. C. 11045
Harris, C. C. 11576
Harris, D. E. 12403
Harris, G. 93
Harris, M. 3270
Harris, S. L. 10531
Harris, W. J. 12957
Harrison, K. 10445
Harrison, M. R. 9664
Harrison-Lavoie, K. 2743
Harrod, R. 5612
Harshey, R. M. 699
Harshey, R. M. 8631
Hart, C. 13023
Hart, C. R. 9539
Hart, G. W. 9735
Harteneck, C. 2592
Harter, K. 5038
Härter, R. 12027
Harth, G. 9342
Hartl, D. L. 6824
Hartl, F. U. 10345
Hartman, G. D. 9141
Hartmann, R. 2960
Harvath, L. 7144
Harvey, T. S. 4308
Haschemeyer, R. 7889
Hasebe, M. 5730
Hasegawa, H. 4970
Hasegawa, H. 6589
Hasegawa, P. M. 1888
Hasel, K. 1604
Haselkorn, R. 6860
Haselkorn, R. 9651
Hashimoto, K.-i. 1124
Hashimoto, Y. 167
Hashimoto, Y. 3443
Haslam, D. 11889
Hass, H. 11841
Hassett, D. E. 4554
Hasson, T. 6549
Hasson, T. 11767
Hassuneh, M. 7638
Hastings, J. W. 5257
Hasu, M. 8807
Hata, A. 3984
Hatakeyama, S. 3458
Hatakeyama, S. 9588
Hatanaka, M. 9009
Hatanaka, M. 12740
Hatt, H. 6264
Hatt, H. 8288
Hatta, K. 2061
Hattori, S. 167
Hattori, S. 3443
Hattori-Nakakuki, Y. 2616
Hatzis, D. 9307
Hatzis, D. 12188
Hauber, J. 10829
Hauser, C. A. 873
Hauser, M. D. 3946
Hauser, S. 12013
Hauser, S. D. 3228
Hauser, S. D. 9745
Hausinger, R. P. 3233
Hausladen, A. 1328
Häusler, C. 9426
Hausmann, H. 1342
Hauss, T. 11854
Häussinger, D. 9165
Havel, C. M. 6398
Havel, T. F. 7962
Hawes, B. E. 12706
Hawiger, J. 12178
Hawkins, P. N. 5602
Hawkins, P. T. 7415
Hawrylycz, M. 2909
Hawthorne, M. F. 3029
Hayaishi, O. 11998
Hayami, M. 1124
Hayashi, H. 3921
Hayashi, S.-i. 8930
Hayday, A. C. 11948
Hayes, G. 8205
Hayes, J. J. 7817
Hays, J. B. 1791
Hazelrigg, T. 10752
Hazuka, C. 11393
Hazzalin, C. A. 4781
He, B. 1819
He, C.-J. 9436
He, D. 1505
He, J. 2344
He, Q. 9584
He, Y. 8930
Healey, J. H. 5657
Heaney, M. L. 2537
Hearing, V. J. 7076
Hearst, J. E. 10024
Heartlein, M. W. 10967
Heath, R. R. 11836
Heberle, J. 9367
Hebert, S. C. 8077
Hecht, M. H. 8729
Hedden, P. 8552
Hedges, S. B. 2621
Hedges, S. B. 9861
Hedley, M. L. 10479
Hedlund, G. 8945
Hedman, B. 1290
Hedrick, L. 5320
Hedrick, S. M. 4057
Hedstrom, R. 9866
Heeb, M. J. 2728
Heerschap, A. 9091
Heffernan, M. 6388
Heffron, F. 489
Hegerl, R. 836
Hehl, A. 370
Hei, D. L. 395
Heidecker, G. 1270
Heierhorst, J. 1342
Heierhorst, J. 8487
Heim, R. 12501
Heimberg, M. 5392
Heinemann, S. F. 564
Heinemann, S. F. 10270
Heinemann, S. H. 1109
Heinemann, U. 5119
Heinemann, U. 10417
Heintz, N. 9970
Heinzinger, N. K. 7311
Heipel, M. D. 13023
Heiss, L. N. 267
Heitman, J. 5372
Hélène, C. 10460
Helenius, A. 913
Hellerström, C. 9253
Hellinga, H. W. 5803
Hellman, U. 8378
Helms, L. R. 5446
Hemenway, C. S. 5372
Hemerly, A. 11313
Hemmings, H. C., Jr. 4761
Henderson, B. 11283
Henderson, P. J. F. 3877
Hendin, O. 5942
Hendrix, C. W. 11811
Hendry, R. M. 3809
Hendy, M. D. 3339
Hengartner, H. 444
Hengartner, H. 3137
Hengel, H. 5085
Hengerer, B. 2041
Henglein, B. 5490
Hengst, L. 5291
Hénin, Y. 3564
Henkart, P. A. 11811
Henkel, G. 7737
Hennekam, R. C. M. 8102
Hennigar, R. A. 6379
Hennighausen, L. 9302
Hennighausen, L. 9312
Henning, S. 4494
Henrick, K. 311
Henriksen, S. J. 9505
Henriksen, S. J. 12947
Henrikson, R. C. 5094
Henry, A. H. 969
Hensens, O. D. 4534
Hensley, K. 3270
Henson, E. S. 8165
Hepler, P. K. 2176
Herbert, J. 5602
Herbst, K. L. 12525
Hercus, T. R. 5838
Herlyn, M. 4499
Herman, A. 2752
Herman, G. A. 12750
Herman, J. G. 9700
Hermand, P. 5306
Hermann, H. 12317
Hermeking, H. 10412
Hernandez, A. M. 8910
Hernández, C. 12813
Hernandez, F. 10134
Hernandez-Sotomayor, S. M. T. 559
Herold, N. 12947
Herrera, P.-L. 12999
Herrera, R. J. 12288
Herrera-Estrella, A. 10903
Herrick, G. 942
Herschman, H. R. 5252
Herscovitch, P. 8122
Herskowitz, I. 3398
Herz, J. 4431
Herzberg, O. 1428
Herzenberg, L. A. 3619
Herzenberg, L. A. 3619
Herzenberg, L. A. 5833
Herzenberg, Leonard A. 11527
Herzenberg, Leonore A. 11527
Herzer, T. 8205
Herzfeld, J. 8880
Hess, G. P. 8752
Hess, P. 8905
Hess, R. A. 5533
Heumann, D. 7922
Heurgue, V. 5848
Heurteaux, C. 878
Hewett-Emmett, D. 827
Heyn, M. P. 11854
Heywood, C. A. 9965
Hiai, H. 2616
Hibi, M. 6030
Hickey, D. A. 11109
Hickman, J. J. 11070
Hidai, H. 7066
Hideg, K. 2910
Hiesel, R. 629
Hiesel, R. 634
Hieter, P. 6186
Higelin, J. 4456
Higgins, K. 9402
Higgs, H. N. 9574
Higuchi, R. 5695
Hiipakka, R. A. 10809
Hijikata, T. 2497
Hijiya, N. 4499
Hilbush, B. S. 8195
Hildebrand, B. 1396
Hildebrand, D. F. 2329
Hildebrandt, V. 9367
Hilgenfeld, R. B. 12922
Hill, A. V. S. 3715
Hill, R. L. 8935
Hille, B. 9750
Hiller, R. G. 679
Hillman, B. I. 8680
Hill-West, J. L. 5967
Hilt, D. C. 5359
Hilvert, D. 13028
Hilyard, K. L. 9057
Himmel, H. M. 7812
Hinds, P. W. 709
Hindsgaul, O. 8418
Hine, A. V. 12327
Hines, K. L. 5187
Hino, O. 614
Hippenmeyer, P. 9014
Hirabayashi, Y. 2703
Hirai, H. 3584
Hiraiwa, M. 9593
Hirakata, M. 6904
Hirano, T. 5325
Hirata, M. 11192
Hirayama, F. 469
Hirchenhain, J. 8263
Hiremagalur, B. 5937
Hirohashi, S. 1858
Hirose, H. 10878
Hirschberg, C. B. 10707
Hirschowitz, E. A. 10732
Hirst, T. R. 8994
Hirte, H. W. 2900
Hirth, C. G. 1193
Hiruma, K. 6191
Hirvasniemi, A. 7267
Hiscott, J. 6288
Hjelmfelt, A. 63
Hjelmqvist, L. 1893
Hjelmqvist, L. 4980
Hjorth, S. A. 7046
Ho, C. 11547
Ho, K. 8077
Ho, N. T. 11547

Ho, P. S. 9549
Ho, R. K. 5451
Ho, S. N. 9203
Hoang, A. T. 6875
Hobart, P. 9866
Hobaugh, M. R. 12828
Hobbs, A. J. 10992
Hobbs, M. V. 3764
Hobbs, P. D. 5632
Hobbs, P. D. 11767
Hoch, J. A. 1756
Hochstrasser, R. A. 10670
Hochstrasser, R. M. 10360
Hodel, A. 423
Hodges, S. A. 2493
Hodges, S. A. 5129
Hodgkin, P. D. 4392
Hodgson, G. 5592
Hodgson, K. O. 1290
Hoefsloot, L. H. 4480
Hoeijmakers, J. H. J. 4053
Hofbauer, A. 7482
Hofer, A. 499
Hofer, F. 1839
Hofer, F. 11089
Hoff, C. M. 762
Hoffman, D. W. 10972
Hoffman, J. F. 9881
Hoffman, N. E. 9664
Hoffman, P. D. 1791
Hoffman, S. L. 9866
Hoffman, S. L. 10700
Hoffmann, A. 9367
Hoffmann, H. M. 12887
Hoffmann, I. 9480
Höfgen, R. 1726
Hofhuis, F. M. A. 8467
Hofmann, C. J. B. 3690
Hofmann, F. 3505
Hofmann, G. E. 8492
Hofmann, M.-C. 5533
Hogan, N. C. 6679
Hogan, P. G. 4412
Hogan, P. G. 4417
Hogg, M. G. 5094
Hogge, D. E. 12223
Hogrefe, R. I. 12433
Högstrand, K. 9921
Hoh, J. H. 836
Hohn, B. 8000
Høj, P. B. 2785
Hökfelt, T. 11738
Hökfelt, T. 12540
Hokin, L. E. 8358
Hokit, D. G. 1791
Hokom, M. 12798
Holcomb, T. A. 2091
Holick, M. F. 8014
Holland, J. 4821
Holland, P. C. 11771
Hollander, M. C. 1554
Hollenbaugh, D. 1099
Hollingshead, S. K. 3280
Hollon, T. R. 12564
Hollósi, M. 4902
Holloway, M. K. 4096
Holly, R. D. 13023
Holman, G. D. 7415
Holman, P. S. 12125
Holmes, C. P. 5022
Holmes, K. K. 2448
Holmgren, A. 9813
Holmgren, J. 10795
Holmgren, J. 12559
Holmgren, R. A. 1299
Holroyd, P. A. 10403
Holst, B. D. 7985
Holsters, M. 2669
Holt, C. E. 10844
Holt, J. T. 9257
Holter, W. 10829
Holtrich, U. 1736
Holtz, W. J. 9141
Holtzclaw, L. A. 2036
Holtzclaw, L. A. 3215
Holtzer, H. 2497
Holtzman, D. M. 3824
Holtzman, J. L. 5397
Holy, T. E. 5682
Hommersand, M. H. 7281
Hondermarck, H. 9377
Hong, C. 3468
Hong, Z. 9617
Honig, B. 5027
Honigberg, S. M. 6559
Honkanen, R. E. 4343
Honoré, E. 1937
Hood, L. 1094
Hood, L. 11869
Hoodless, P. 7598
Hoofnagle, J. H. 8719
Hoog, S. S. 2517
Hook, V. Y. H. 9579
Hooper, D. C. 10908
Hooper, M. L. 6138
Hooper, M. L. 11767
Hooper, S. L. 8487
Hope, C. 10217
Hopfield, J. J. 5942
Höppener, J. W. M. 8467
Hopwood, D. A. 11542
Horal, P. 12559
Horan, G. S. B. 12644
Hori, O. 7742
Horikoshi, M. 3520
Hörl, W. H. 301
Hormaeche, C. E. 11261
Horn, D. 5942
Horn, G. 11417
Horn, R. 12785
Horne, D. S. 6138
Horne, D. S. 11767
Horne, D. W. 4067
Horowitz, J. 10389
Horsburgh, B. 5461
Horseman, G. 2960
Horst, M. 12818
Horstmann, R. D. 7515
Horton, J. K. 4654
Horvat, R. 3014
Horvath, C. M. 4776
Horvath, J. E. 12298
Horvath, L. I. 8234
Horvath, R. 7114
Horwich, A. L. 2743
Horwitz, M. 11537
Horwitz, M. A. 9342
Horwitz, M. S. 10987
Hoskins, J. 12218
Hosler, B. 4155
Hotamisligil, G. S. 4854
Hotchkiss, R. S. 3039
Hou, E. W. 9392
Hou, J. 11641
Houck, W. T. 4693
Houge, G. 8428
Hough, R. B. 7237
Houghten, R. A. 11138
Houghton, M. 1294
Houle, S. 2008
Houle, S. 2012
Houle, S. 2016
Housman, D. E. 2026
Houston, P. 5471
Hoversten, M. T. 3779
Howard, M. T. 12031
Howley, P. M. 8797
Hoyer, J. 2367
Hoyle, G. W. 7839
Hozumi, N. 1138
Hrkal, Z. 8423
Hrkal, Z. 11281
Hruby, V. J. 7114
Hsiao, K. K. 9126
Hsiao, K. K. 9936
Hsiao, K.-M. 5480
Hsieh, C.-M. 6369
Hsieh, H.-J. 4678
Hsieh, M. 2120
Hsieh, P. 2021
Hsieh, W.-S. 11733
Hsu, C.-C. 242
Hsu, D. S. 12213
Hsu, H.-L. 3181
Hsu, H.-L. 5947
Hsu, R.-Y. 12798
Hsu, S.-C. 1445
Hsu, Y.-T. 11757
Hu, C. 3730
Hu, D. 3809
Hu, G.-f. 12096
Hu, J. 8880
Hu, Q. 4975
Hu, S.-X. 4165
Hu, S.-X. 9837
Hu, Y. 4688
Hu, Y. 9554
Huang, D. 5898
Huang, D. Y. 11183
Huang, G. 12268
Huang, H. I. 12208
Huang, H.-J. S. 7727
Huang, J.-C. 10394
Huang, J.-C. 12213
Huang, J. M. C. 7583
Huang, J. W. 3473
Huang, L. 3969
Huang, L. 9664
Huang, L. 9803
Huang, L. 12669
Huang, L. C. 11040
Huang, M. 2970
Huang, M. 12448
Huang, M. L. 3137
Huang, M. T. F. 10854
Huang, P. L. 12208
Huang, P. L. 12208
Huang, S. 12482
Huang, S. 12808
Huang, S. P. 12564
Huang, T. 5406
Huang, W. 1265
Huang, W. 5642
Huang, W. 8960
Huang, W. 9337
Huang, X.-Y. 624
Huang, Y. 1834
Huang, Y. 6293
Huang, Z. 7139
Huarte, J. 3309
Huarte, J. 12999
Hubbard, K. 5498
Hubbell, J. A. 5967
Hubbell, W. L. 1667
Hubbell, W. L. 2910
Huber, B. 1138
Huber, B. E. 8302
Huber, B. T. 6594
Huber, F. 2960
Huber, L. A. 7874
Huber, R. 2473
Huber, S. A. 5543
Hubscher, S. G. 7144
Hudgins, L. 11281
Hudson, B. G. 6201
Hudson, B. G. 9195
Hudson, R. R. 6815
Hudspeth, A. J. 7578
Hudspeth, A. J. 11821
Hue, K. K. 11669
Huebner, K. 2250
Huebner, K. 3616
Huebner, K. 8107
Huet, T. 3564
Huettinger, M. 1839
Huetz, P. 7330
Huff, J. R. 4096
Huff, S. Y. 8512
Huffaker, T. C. 9111
Huganir, R. L. 12373
Hugdins, L. 4997
Huggett, C. L. 11055
Hughes, A. L. 5893
Hughes, C. C. W. 9146
Hughes, J. M. 2377
Hughes, L. A. 5436
Hughes, M. R. 6181
Hughes, S. H. 4882
Hughes, S. H. 11241
Hughes, T. P. 11869
Huginin, M. 11393
Huibregtse, J. M. 8797
Hulier, E. 8097
Hultgren, S. J. 11552
Hultquist, D. E. 9322
Humbert, P. 2592
Hummler, E. 5647
Humphries, R. K. 12223
Hung, J. 9495
Hunihan, L. 6354
Hunkapiller, T. 1059
Hunt, I. 8547
Hunt, P. 12798
Hunter, C. N. 7124
Hunter, C. N. 12701
Hunter, E. 1256
Hunter, E. 12676
Hunter, R. L. 4801
Hunter, S. 10232
Huntley, B. 4673
Hurle, M. R. 5446
Hursting, S. D. 7036
Hurtrel, B. 9431
Hurwitz, J. 579
Hurwitz, J. 8343
Hurwitz, J. 8655
Hurwitz, J. 8895
Husar, G. M. 11138
Hussain, S. P. 11045
Hussey, R. E. 6693
Hutchcroft, J. E. 3260
Hutcheon, N. 8037
Hutchinson, W. L. 5602
Hutchison, C. A., III 1569
Huttenlocher, P. R. 9612
Huttner, K. 10335
Hutton, T. 5602
Huxley, C. 1979
Huynh, P. D. 5272
Hvalby, O. 4761
Hwang, C. B. C. 5461
Hwang, D.-J. 9067
Hwang, D. M. 10645
Hwang, I. 4639
Hwang, S.-R. 9579
Hwang, T.-C. 4698
Hwang, T.-K. 499
Hyder, F. 8690
Hyman, B. T. 3666
Hyman, B. T. 9382
Hyman, S. E. 9631
Hynes, G. 2743
Hynes, R. O. 3334
Hynes, R. O. 11447
Ichikawa, M. 13014
Ichikawa, S. 2703
Ichimura, T. 9670
Ideta, R. 6040
Ido, E. 1124
Idziorek, T. 9431
Igarashi, K. 8930
Igarashi, K.-i. 7174
Igarashi, T. 1124
Iglewski, B. H. 197
Ignarro, L. J. 10992
Ihara, I. 8142
Ihara, M. 4892
Ihle, J. N. 2285
Ihle, J. N. 4004
Ihle, J. N. 5232
Iijima, T. 13014
Iizuka, H. 11022
Ikawa, Y. 8866
Ikebe, M. 9096
Ikebe, R. 9096
Ikehara, S. 4402
Ikram, Z. 6448
Ikura, M. 4308
Ilan, J. 6088
Ilan, J. 6088
Iler, N. 118
Illek, B. 5340
Illing, M. 11757
Ilver, D. 11889
Imai, S. 9131
Imaizumi, T.-a. 10320
Imamura, S. 7189
Imbach, J. L. 1356
Imoto, K. 1014
Improta, T. 4776
Ina, Y. 1124
Ina, Y. 8388
Inagaki, N. 2679
Inazawa, J. 5325
Indurti, R. R. 9695
Ingber, D. E. 3201
Ingelbrecht, I. 10502
Ingham, L. 12150
Inghirami, G. 9842
Inglese, J. 3637
Ingram, V. M. 2975
Ingvar, M. 11158
Iñiguez-Lluhi, J. A. 3637
Innes, E. L. 1959
Inokuchi, H. 291
Inokuchi, H. 9223
Inostroza, J. A. 6279
Inoue, J.-i. 3584
Inouye, M. 5114
Inouye, M. 5119
Inouye, S. 4308
Insko, E. K. 33
Intaglietta, M. 2081
Interrante, R. 7144
Intrator, N. 7473

Inzé, D. 3299
Inzé, D. 10450
Inzé, D. 11313
Ioannou, P. A. 12288
Ioffe, E. 728
Iozzo, R. V. 4504
Ip, N. 3949
Iqbal, K. 5562
Irie, S. 9238
Irlenbusch, S. 1323
Irniger, S. 257
Irsch, J. 1323
Irvin, B. R. 5426
Irvine, J. D. 5426
Irwin, K. C. 11452
Irwin, M. 11684
Isaac, V. E. 8373
Isaacs, W. B. 11733
Isacson, O. 5104
Isakson, P. 12013
Isakson, P. C. 3228
Isakson, P. C. 9745
Iseman, M. D. 2428
Ishaq, M. 8283
Ishiai, M. 3839
Ishibashi, K. 6269
Ishibashi, S. 4431
Ishida, H. 11123
Ishida, R. 1781
Ishida, T. 1124
Ishii, N. 7271
Ishii, T. 6103
Ishijima, A. 12962
Ishikawa, J. 5325
Ishikawa, K. 4892
Ishikawa, T. 3764
Ishizaka, K. 2824
Ishizaka, K. 11227
Ishizuka, K. 10556
Isobe, M. 12530
Isobe, T. 9670
Isoda, K. 5350
Issa, N. P. 7578
Isselbacher, K. J. 822
Isselbacher, K. J. 4204
Isselbacher, K. J. 10606
Isselbacher, K. J. 11919
Itano, A. 220
Itescu, S. 11378
Itescu, S. 11472
Ito, E. 534
Ito, K. 3921
Ito, K. 4539
Ito, K. 5798
Ito, S. 9794
Ito, T. 7455
Ito, Y. 11723
Itoh, M. 10928
Itoh, S. 1964
Itoh, T. 9588
Ittarat, I. 4244
Itzhaki, H. 8925
Itzhaki, L. S. 10422
Itzhaki, L. S. 10426
Ivanov, V. I. 12492
Ivell, R. 1440
Iversen, L. L. 1470
Iversen, L. L. 5766
Iversen, P. 4504
Iwabuchi, K. 3458
Iwabuchi, K. 6098
Iwahara, S.-i. 8423
Iwahara, S.-i. 11281
Iwama, N. 9238
Iwamoto, T. 1495
Iwasaki, L. 7262
Iwatsuki, K. 5730
Iyengar, R. 10630
Izban, M. G. 8057
Jaarsveld, K. 12882
Jablonski, D. 8871
Jacinto, M. T. 11178
Jack, K. 9641
Jack, W. E. 10957
Jack-Hays, M. 9881
Jäckle, H. 2664
Jäckle, H. 6634
Jäckle, H. 8363
Jäckle, H. 8567
Jackman, J. 9480
Jackman, J. 10079
Jacknin, L. S. 2829
Jacks, T. 2026
Jacks, T. 5320
Jackson, C. E. 1579
Jackson, D. Y. 12544
Jackson, J. H. 12730
Jackson, M. 11487
Jackson, S. E. 10422
Jackson, S. P. 3019
Jackson, T. R. 7415
Jackson-Machelski, E. 12008
Jacob, H. S. 7002
Jacob, S. T. 762
Jacob, S. T. 9101
Jacob-Dubuisson, F. 11552
Jacobo-Molina, A. 4882
Jacobowitz, O. 10630
Jacobs, B. L. 4713
Jacobs, L. B. 6379
Jacobs, M. D. 449
Jacobs, R. M. 350
Jacobsen, F. W. 10695
Jacobsen, J. R. 5888
Jacobsen, S. E. W. 10695
Jacobson, M. R. 3324
Jacobsson, G. 12487
Jacquemin, E. 133
Jaenicke, R. 1515
Jaenisch, R. 2819
Jaenisch, R. 5070
Jaenisch, R. 11797
Jaffe, H. 8487
Jaffer, A. 947
Jaffrey, S. R. 12994
Jafri, M. S. 9485
Jagendorf, A. T. 11497
Jäger, J. 3911
Jäger, J. 7242
Jagura-Burdzy, G. 10571
Jagus, R. 4278
Jagus, R. 7455
Jahn, C. L. 942
Jahn, R. 564
Jahn, R. 4688
Jain, R. K. 2081
Jaiswal, A. K. 8413
Jakes, R. 11183
Jakoi, L. 12823
James, S. L. 999
James, T. L. 8248
Jamieson, L. 839
Jamil, H. 7628
Jammal, A. 8457
Jan, L. Y. 8383
Jan, Y. N. 8383
Jancso, A. 3887
Jancso, A. 8762
Jancsó, A. 12686
Janda, K. D. 2532
Janda, K. D. 10779
Janda, K. D. 11422
Jankowska, J. 2125
Jänne, O. A. 10526
Janosi, L. 4249
Jansen, M. 1440
Jansen, P. L. M. 13033
Janssen, W. G. 564
Jantzen, H.-M. 5672
Janz, S. 12066
Janzen, C. P. 7613
Janzen, F. J. 7487
Jap, P. 9091
Jap, P. H. K. 5089
Jarchau, T. 9426
Järvinen, H. 6054
Jarvis, C. 4975
Jarvis, W. D. 73
Jasin, M. 6064
Jasmin, L. 1009
Jasper, F. 694
Jastorff, B. 8428
Jat, P. S. 6448
Javedan, S. 5099
Javitch, J. A. 10355
Jay, D. G. 2659
Jay, D. G. 2664
Jay, G. 11874
Jayawickreme, C. K. 1614
Jeang, K.-T. 1256
Jeang, K.-T. 1554
Jeansson, S. 12559
Jeanteur, D. 10675
Jebaratnam, D. 4519
Jefferies, H. B. J. 4441
Jeffries, M. W. 1609
Jelene, P. 9228
Jenkins, B. 12927
Jenkins, N. A. 11050
Jenkins, N. A. 11849
Jenner, K. 6379
Jensen, G. M. 12847
Jensen, K. A., Jr. 12794
Jensen, R. A. 1366
Jensen, R. A. 9257
Jensen, T. J. 9160
Jensen, V. 4761
Jentsch, T. J. 6943
Jeon, C. 9106
Jerina, D. M. 7970
Jesch, S. A. 6904
Jett, S. D. 6870
Jetton, T. L. 2051
Jewett, L. 3916
Jha, K. K. 5498
Ji, R.-R. 12540
Ji, S. 12785
Ji, X.-D. 7727
Jia, S. 7227
Jiang, C. 7198
Jiang, J.-L. 10967
Jiang, W. 5114
Jiang, W. 5119
Jiang, W. 11576
Jiang, Y. 2120
Jiang, Y. 4377
Jibard, N. 340
Jiménez, B. 10903
Jin, F. 11413
Jin, L. 113
Jin, M. 3931
Jin, X. 11173
Jiricny, J. 1642
Jockers, R. 8827
Johann, S. V. 1168
Johannsen, E. 7568
Johansen, S. 7912
Johanson, L. 1589
Johansson, B. E. 2358
Johansson, S. 1761
John, M. 3122
John, P. C. L. 2176
Johnson, B. D. 11492
Johnson, D. G. 12823
Johnson, D. R. 10158
Johnson, F. 11899
Johnson, G. 2790
Johnson, G. A. 3530
Johnson, G. L. 4925
Johnson, G. L. 9190
Johnson, J. H. 10878
Johnson, J. P. 893
Johnson, K. A. 6830
Johnson, K. A. 7683
Johnson, M. D. 9975
Johnson, M. W. 4120
Johnson, N. P. 4840
Johnson, P. F. 7306
Johnson, P. J. 4579
Johnson, R. C. 1721
Johnson, T. 5355
Johnson, T. R. 6088
Johnson, V. P. 8102
Johnsson, N. 10340
Johnston, J. 11993
Johnston, J. A. 6374
Joiner, K. A. 509
Joiner, K. A. 1863
Jokeit, H. 6339
Jolicoeur, C. 6707
Joliot, A. 1034
Joliot, M. 11748
Joliot, P. 1034
Joly, J. C. 4703
Jonas, A. J. 12937
Jones, A. D. 12877
Jones, F. S. 7985
Jones, F. S. 12745
Jones, G. 559
Jones, J. D. G. 10445
Jones, L. R. 2694
Jones, M. 858
Jones, M. R. 12701
Jones, P. 742
Jones, R. W. 6824
Jones, S. L. 3534
Jones, S. V. P. 13018
Jongstra, J. 4268
Jordan, A. 12892
Jordan, E. T. 10094
Jorgensen, A. L. 7262
Jörnvall, H. 1893
Jörnvall, H. 4980
Jose, P. A. 12564
Joseph, P. 8413
Jouanneau, J. 286
Jouannet, P. 529
Joyce, G. F. 6093
Joyce, J. N. 11271
Joyce, S. 4145
Ju, G. 3344
Ju, S.-T. 4185
Juchau, M. 3067
Juhász, G. 5153
Juhasz, M. 8234
Juhasz, P. 4333
Julin, C. M. 13028
Jullienne, A. 4912
Jun, A. S. 6206
June, C. H. 3137
Jung, J. S. 13052
Jung, K. D. 83
Jung, S.-H. 12051
Junne, T. 11973
Juntti-Berggren, L. 12487
Jürgens, K. D. 3829
Jurivich, D. A. 2280
Jurkiewicz, N. K. 1766
Jüttermann, R. 11797
Kaack, M. B. 11889
Kaback, D. B. 331
Kaback, H. R. 5421
Kaback, J. 10355
Kabat, D. 7071
Kabat, E. A. 2502
Kaczorowski, G. J. 4718
Kadin, M. E. 6002
Kadwell, S. 8837
Kaelin, W. G., Jr. 10918
Kaeppler, S. M. 5222
Kage, Y. 5345
Kageyama, S. 11487
Kaghad, M. 10178
Kahana, C. 3959
Kahana, C. 7648
Kahana, C. 9195
Kahane, N. 3247
Kaine, B. P. 3854
Kaiser, D. 9584
Kaisho, T. 5325
Kaji, A. 4249
Kajigaya, S. 8507
Kakeda, M. 1054
Kakizuka, A. 11192
Kakkis, E. D. 12937
Kalcheim, C. 3247
Kalkuhl, A. 4688
Kalland, T. 8945
Kallen, J. 5183
Kallioniemi, A. 2156
Kallioniemi, O.-P. 2156
Kalluri, R. 6201
Kalluri, R. 9195
Kalousek, M. B. 3896
Kamada, N. 11723
Kamagata, Y. 4229
Kamb, A. 7563
Kamel-Reid, S. 350
Kameoka, J. 3082
Kamer, A. R. 3804
Kaminski, P. A. 4663
Kaminsky, S. M. 3789
Kamisoyama, H. 9096
Kam-Morgan, L. N. W. 3224
Kamoun, M. 10232
Kan, M. 7957
Kan, Y. W. 9926
Kanai, Y. 1858
Kanamori, A. 7767
Kanamori, A. 11282
Kandel, E. 4688
Kandolf, H. 7257
Kandpal, G. 88
Kandpal, R. P. 88
Kandror, K. V. 8017
Kane, C. M. 8087
Kaneda, R. 9588
Kaneko, R. 4529
Kanemori, M. 10280
Kaneshima, H. 11879
Kanety, H. 1853
Kanevski, I. 1969
Kang, C. H. 11636
Kang, J. 1138
Kang, J. X. 9886
Kang, K. I. 340
Kang, W. K. 5330

Kang, Y.-H. 3137
Kania, S. A. 12937
Kannangara, C. G. 1726
Kanner, S. B. 10484
Kanno, T. 12634
Kansopon, J. 1294
Kant, J. A. 4499
Kantesaria, D. V. 13004
Kantha, S. S. 11998
Kantorow, M. 3112
Kapadia, G. 1428
Kaplan, A. H. 5597
Kaplan, B. E. 380
Kaplan, D. 6293
Kaplan, J. H. 187
Kaplitt, M. G. 8979
Kappas, A. 5987
Kappen, L. S. 4534
Kappler, J. 2086
Kappler, J. 8462
Kapur, S. 2008
Kapur, S. 2012
Kapur, S. 2016
Karasek, M. A. 9282
Karasik, A. 1853
Karchi, H. 2577
Karila, E. 7267
Karimi, M. 2694
Karin, M. 6030
Karin, N. 12604
Karl, I. E. 3039
Karlin, A. 10355
Karlin, S. 3799
Karlin, S. 9297
Karlin, S. 12832
Karlin, S. 12837
Karlin, S. 12842
Karlsson, A. 6599
Karlsson, K.-A. 11859
Karlsson, S. 5187
Karn, T. 1736
Karne, S. 6133
Karnovsky, M. J. 6463
Karnovsky, M. L. 1942
Karp, S. L. 5286
Karpen, G. H. 5219
Karpen, G. H. 9042
Karplus, M. 1746
Karr, T. L. 11222
Karran, P. 8905
Karrasch, S. 836
Karsenty, G. 9372
Karvelas, M. 2639
Karwan, A. 8258
Karwan, A. 10757
Kasahara, K. 7952
Kasahara, K. 11998
Kasha, M. 8627
Kasha, M. 10757
Kasha, M. 11968
Kasha, M. 12362
Kasha, M. 12365
Kashani-Sabet, M. 11123
Kashgarian, M. 301
Kashi, Y. 2743
Kashiwagi, K. 8930
Kashlev, M. 12036
Kasparian, S. 7844
Kaspi, C. I. 8253
Kass, D. H. 12288
Kassavetis, G. A. 7703
Kastan, M. B. 2684
Kastan, M. B. 5320
Kasten, T. L. 1423
Kasten, T. P. 3569
Kasturi, C. 5552
Kasturi, K. N. 8067
Kastury, K. 2250
Kastury, K. 3616
Kasuga, M. 7415
Kato, M. 5730
Kato, R. 12448
Kato, R. M. 11869
Katsel, P. 12721
Katz, A. 11256
Katz, E. 8482
Katz, H. 12574
Katze, M. G. 4278
Katzenellenbogen, B. S. 8517
Kaufer, D. 9072
Kaufman, R. J. 4713
Kaufman, S. 6659
Kaufman, S. E. 7129
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 5085
Kaul, S. 11143
Kaupp, U. B. 1109
Kaur, G. P. 5498
Kaur, J. 8532
Kaushal, S. 4024
Kavanaugh, M. P. 7071
Kavanaugh-Black, A. 5883
Kavathas, P. B. 1716
Kawabata, H. 12258
Kawaida, K. 4357
Kawakami, T. 9175
Kawakami, T. 9347
Kawakami, Y. 2829
Kawakami, Y. 3515
Kawakami, Y. 6458
Kawakami, Y. 9175
Kawakami, Y. 9347
Kawakami, Y. 9461
Kawamura, M. 6374
Kawasaki, A. 4930
Kawasaki, E. 11408
Kawasaki, Y. 3839
Kawase, K. 11998
Kay, M. A. 2353
Kayden, H. J. 10005
Kaysser, T. M. 10099
Kazanietz, M. G. 7722
Kazantsev, A. 12213
Kazarov, A. R. 3744
Kazazi, F. 10615
Keddy, C. A. 969
Keen, J. N. 1637
Keene, J. D. 11207
Keeney, S. 4053
Keese, C. R. 5094
Keesee, S. K. 1913
Kehry, M. R. 4392
Keizer, J. 58
Keizer, J. 9485
Kékesi, A. K. 5153
Keller, P. M. 3348
Keller, W. 10596
Kelley, K. M. 6088
Kelley, R. 2781
Kelly, D. P. 11012
Kelly, E. J. 584
Kelly, K. J. 812
Kelly, P. A. 957
Kelly, P. A. 1244
Kelly, P. A. 5232
Kelly, P. A. 10384
Kelly, R. B. 12750
Kelly, R. J. 5843
Kelly, T. J. 12520
Kelman, Z. 8655
Kelson, I. 6963
Kelvin, D. J. 6374
Kemler, R. 8263
Kempers, S. F. 9352
Kempf, D. J. 5597
Kemphues, K. J. 6108
Kempner, E. 5818
Kempner, E. 10707
Kempner, E. S. 4718
Kennan, W. S. 6840
Kennard, O. 4160
Kennedy, M. B. 3954
Kennedy, S. C. 1460
Kensler, T. W. 3147
Kent, U. M. 3087
Kenter, M. J. H. 1534
Kepecs, G. 4145
Kerkhofs, P. 11532
Kermorgant, M. 11978
Kerp, H. 11841
Kerppola, T. K. 7360
Kerr, I. M. 4776
Kerszberg, M. 5823
Kessimian, N. 3974
Kessis, T. D. 5320
Kessler, J. A., II 3348
Ketner, G. 6186
Kettmann, R. 11532
Kew, M. 822
Kewalramani, V. 7311
Keyt, B. A. 3670
Khachi, A. 4579
Khamboonruang, C. 6118
Khamlichi, S. 5306
Khan, A. U. 12362
Khan, A. U. 12365
Khan, C. M. A. 11261
Khan, M. S. 5402
Khan, P. M. 8969
Khan, S. A. 9597
Khan, S. A. 11143
Khan, S. H. 848
Khangulov, S. V. 232
Khangulov, S. V. 7708
Khanna, A. 7889
Khanna, S. M. 1549
Kharbanda, S. 5416
Kharitonenkov, A. 7477
Kharlamov, A. 6303
Khazaie, K. 7430
Kheradmand, F. 4970
Khillan, J. S. 6298
Khorana, H. G. 1667
Khorana, H. G. 4024
Khorana, H. G. 4029
Khorana, H. G. 7643
Khoroshev, M. 8665
Khosla, C. 11542
Khouri, Y. 5932
Khoury-Christianson, A. M. 9337
Kida, H. 9588
Kidokoro, S.-i. 10325
Kiefer, P. M. 5582
Kieferle, S. 6943
Kieff, E. 772
Kieff, E. 7568
Kieffer, B. L. 1193
Kiehart, D. P. 4589
Kienker, P. K. 4859
Kiesecker, J. M. 1791
Kiger, L. 1594
Kikuchi, H. 9009
Kikuchi, M. 6045
Kikuchi, M. 10757
Kikuchi, T. 3329
Kikuchi, T. 4338
Kikutani, H. 2305
Kikutani, H. 6835
Kil, Y. V. 10834
Kilbourne, E. D. 2358
Kilburn, D. G. 11383
Killary, A. M. N. 3383
Kim, A. 1285
Kim, A. 8032
Kim, B. 9047
Kim, E. 459
Kim, E. 1024
Kim, E. J. 6128
Kim, H. G. 12341
Kim, H.-S. 3612
Kim, H. S. 3725
Kim, H.-W. 11547
Kim, I. Y. 7326
Kim, J. 3607
Kim, J. 9218
Kim, J. 9970
Kim, K.-H. 9951
Kim, N. 2790
Kim, N. K. 8772
Kim, P. Y. 7812
Kim, S. 2930
Kim, S. 4362
Kim, S. H. 6914
Kim, S.-J. 8772
Kim, S.-J. 11576
Kim, T. K. 4170
Kim, U. 11457
Kim, Y. 9803
Kim, Y.-G. 883
Kim, Y.-J. 1950
Kimelman, D. 1662
Kimelman, D. 3067
Kimmel, A. R. 7970
Kimmel, A. R. 10561
Kimmel, C. B. 2061
Kimmel, L. H. 4195
Kimpton, J. 3862
Kincade, P. W. 2888
Kincade, P. W. 5382
King, G. L. 6231
King, J. 7732
King, J. A. 3695
Kinjoh, K. 4402
Kinsman, O. S. 6216
Kinter, A. L. 108
Kinzler, K. W. 1998
Kioussis, D. 220
Kirakossian, H. 5426
Kirch, S. A. 6156
Kircher, S. 5038
Kirk, D. L. 5080
Kirk, M. M. 5080
Kirkwood, T. B. L. 8685
Kirn, J. 7844
Kirnbauer, R. 2436
Kirsch, J. F. 12428
Kirsch, T. 3403
Kirszenbaum, M. 4209
Kirzhner, V. M. 11432
Kiseleva, E. 413
Kishimoto, T. 2285
Kishimoto, T. 2305
Kishimoto, T. 6835
Kishimoto, Y. 9593
Kisiel, W. 3353
Kistner, A. 9302
Kitabatake, M. 9223
Kitamoto, Y. 7588
Kitamura, K. 5828
Kitamura, K. 12957
Kitamura, T. 7415
Kitamura, Y. 7415
Kittelberger, D. 6443
Kiyokawa, H. 10251
Kladde, M. P. 1361
Kladde, M. P. 1898
Klages, S. 2597
Klagsbrun, M. 1069
Klagsbrun, M. 2890
Klagsbrun, M. 11035
Klapper, H. 4811
Klausner, R. D. 574
Klausner, R. D. 7321
Klausner, R. D. 12994
Klebanoff, S. J. 10615
Klebe, C. 2587
Klebig, M. L. 2562
Klebl, F. 2723
Klein, A. 7782
Klein, G. 413
Klein, I. 3468
Klein, J. 6251
Klein, J. 6787
Klein, J. 7184
Klein, J. 11065
Klein, M. 1672
Klein, U. 10819
Kleinfeld, D. 669
Klemenz, R. 3896
Kleopoulos, S. P. 8979
Kleuss, C. 2800
Kleuss, C. 9828
Kley, N. 10640
Klibanov, A. M. 143
Klier, H. 10829
Kliewer, S. A. 7355
Klimkait, T. 1356
Klimov, V. V. 281
Klingauf, J. 12765
Klug, A. 11163
Klug, A. 11168
Klug, C. 11393
Klugbauer, N. 3505
Knaus, H.-G. 4718
Kneese, A. V. 10786
Knepper, M. A. 6255
Knepper, M. A. 8984
Knez, J. J. 9665
Knibbs, R. N. 11353
Knigge, M. F. 5597
Knight, J. W. 11153
Knipple, D. C. 2483
Knipple, D. C. 6506
Knobler, C. B. 3029
Knoll, A. H. 6743
Knöpfel, T. 13014
Knowles, B. B. 3916
Knowles, D. M. 9842
Knowles, M. R. 5766
Knowles, R. G. 5212
Knudsen, K. L. 1628
Knudson, A. G. 11413
Kobayashi, H. 4004
Kobayashi, H. 10178
Kobayashi, H. 12110
Kobayashi, I. 1173
Kobayashi, I. 8527
Kobayashi, S. 7425
Kobayashi, S. 9195
Kobayashi, T. 7076
Kobayashi, T. 10153
Kobayashi, Y. 4930
Kobierski, L. A. 9631
Kobrin, M. S. 10217
Koch, A. E. 4190
Koch, B. 9740
Koch, M. H. J. 11826
Koch, W. J. 3637
Koch, W. J. 12706

Koch, Y. 4994
Kochian, L. V. 3473
Kocsis, J. D. 53
Kodadek, T. 5471
Kodaira, M. 9052
Kodama, H. 8974
Koegl, M. 9185
Koenig, J. I. 10375
Koenigsberger, C. 10933
Koesling, D. 2592
Koetzle, T. F. 12872
Kohan, S. A. 10620
Kohl, N. E. 9141
Kohlhuber, F. 10412
Kohlstaedt, L. A. 3911
Kohlstaedt, L. A. 7242
Kohn, A. B. 9579
Kohn, D. B. 2567
Kohn, K. W. 9480
Kohno, K. 11477
Köhrle, J. 9534
Kohwi, Y. 1898
Kohwi-Shigematsu, T. 1898
Koivisto, U.-M. 10526
Koizumi, S. 9131
Kojima, H. 12962
Kojima, S. 6835
Kokontis, J. M. 10809
Kokubo, T. 3520
Kolasa, J. 1682
Kolattukudy, P. E. 6579
Kolesnick, R. N. 73
Koliatsos, V. E. 3304
Kolker, E. 4044
Koller, B. H. 12852
Kollman, P. A. 7673
Kollmann, T. R. 8032
Kolls, J. 215
Kolls, J. 1979
Kolodner, R. D. 3205
Kolter, R. 4519
Komine, Y. 9223
Komiya, T. 12258
Koncz, C. 694
Kondo, H. 3589
Kondo, H. 13042
Kondo, K. 11879
Kondo, N. 12505
Kondorosi, E. 3122
Kong, A. 9705
Kong, A. 11684
Kong, H. 8042
Kong, L. 5793
Kong, S.-K. 11601
Kong, W.-P. 1796
Kong, X. 3730
Kong, X. 4644
Konings, R. N. H. 2071
Konishi, H. 12368
Konishi, M. 12413
Konishi, T. 3598
Kono, D. H. 10168
Konradi, C. 9631
Konteatis, Z. 1214
Kontula, K. 10526
Koo, E. H. 1564
Koo, E. H. 7104
Kool, M. 11212
Koonin, E. V. 12091
Kopchick, J. J. 1391
Kopell, N. 10586
Kopin, I. J. 5937
Kopp, J. 11738
Koprowski, H. 10908
Korc, M. 10217
Kördel, J. 4519
Kordower, J. H. 9077
Kordower, J. H. 10898
Korenberg, J. R. 2975
Korenberg, J. R. 4997
Korenberg, J. R. 11281
Korfhagen, T. R. 2547
Kornberg, H. L. 11080
Kornberg, R. D. 1950
Kornberg, R. D. 2362
Kornberg, R. D. 3926
Kornberg, R. D. 11032
Kornberg, T. B. 12696
Kornbluth, R. S. 6992
Kornfeld, H. 5109
Kornfeld, S. J. 9062
Korol, A. 8160
Korol, A. B. 11432
Korona, R. 9037
Korsching, S. 11646
Koschinsky, T. 9441
Kosik, K. S. 7104
Koslowsky, D. J. 1776
Kosower, N. S. 7879
Kössel, H. 2295
Kostant, B. 2469
Kostant, B. 6026
Kostant, B. 11714
Koster, J. C. 8542
Kotani, K. 7415
Kotin, R. M. 5808
Kotlikoff, M. I. 11914
Kotzin, B. L. 4062
Kou, Z.-C. 7501
Koumenis, C. 4150
Koury, M. J. 4067
Kovacs, G. 3058
Kowalczykowski, S. C. 2980
Kowalski, H. 1839
Kowyama, Y. 6511
Koyanagi, M. 4930
Koyasu, S. 6693
Kozak, S. L. 7071
Kozarich, J. W. 1480
Kozlowski, K. 1261
Kozma, S. C. 4441
Kozono, H. 8462
Kraemer, D. 1519
Kraft, R. 6634
Krajewski, S. 12599
Kramer, J. K. G. 4466
Kramer, J. M. 13023
Kramer, M. D. 12594
Krasnow, M. A. 7420
Kraszewski, A. 2125
Kratz, J. 9062
Kraus, G. A. 12273
Kraus, V. B. 6279
Kraus, W. L. 8517
Krauss, R. M. 1183
Kraut, J. 11118
Krebs, E. G. 1662
Krebs, J. F. 7404
Krebs, J. R. 7410
Kreiling, J. A. 3433
Kreimer, D. I. 12145
Kreitman, R. J. 6889
Kremer, M. 499
Kretschmer, J. 2587
Kreuzer, K. N. 11007
Kreuzer, K. N. 12031
Krieger, M. 1863
Krishna, M. 7782
Krishnan, A. V. 922
Kristjansson, K. 6181
Krivi, G. G. 9745
Krockmalnic, G. 594
Kroczek, R. A. 2110
Krohne, G. 9784
Kronidou, N. G. 12818
Kronstad, J. W. 7085
Krook, M. 12892
Kroumova, A. B. 11437
Krueger, B. K. 1475
Krueger, J. G. 3329
Krueger, J. G. 4338
Krueger, M. A. 5397
Krueger, N. X. 10928
Kruger, W. D. 6614
Krukowski, M. 3569
Krummen, L. 8817
Kruse, M. 8288
Krushel, L. 2868
Kruth, S. A. 350
Krutzsch, H. 6334
Krystal, M. 2372
Ku, D. 1044
Kubaszewski, E. 12086
Kubisch, H. M. 9956
Kubo, E. 11998
Kubota, T. 1094
Kucherlapati, R. 8969
Kuchibhotla, J. 4897
Kuechler, E. 1839
Kufe, D. 5416
Kufe, D. W. 4897
Kuga, S. 7425
Kuga, S. 9195
Kuhajda, F. P. 6379
Kuhl, G. 8885
Kuhn, M. 2935
Kuhn, M. A. 12458
Kuick, R. 9052
Kuida, K. 3700
Kuijper, J. L. 13023
Kukekov, V. 10270
Kulaga, L. 5552
Kulaksiz, H. 2935
Kulkarni, A. B. 5187
Kumar, A. 6288
Kumar, C. 8052
Kumar, N. M. 6453
Kumar, R. 9337
Kumar, S. 6138
Kumar, S. 11767
Kuncl, R. W. 4155
Kung, H.-f. 6554
Kung, H.-f. 10260
Kung, H.-f. 12208
Kunisch, M. 10139
Kunkel, L. M. 4446
Kunkel, L. M. 9690
Kunkel, T. 5038
Kunkel, T. A. 6830
Kunkel, T. A. 7752
Kunst, F. 5788
Kunz, B. A. 8165
Kunz, C. 6511
Kunz, D. 5387
Kuo, A. 7227
Kuo, C. 1294
Kuo, C.-l. 1094
Kuo, C.-Y. 242
Kuo, G. 1294
Kuo, M.-L. 8875
Kupfermann, I. 8487
Kupiec, M. 12711
Kupper, T. S. 9710
Kupper, T. S. 12780
Küppers, R. 10962
Kuppusamy, P. 3388
Kurahara, C. G. 10854
Kuramochi, A. 10168
Kurata, T. 3443
Kurata, Y. 4402
Kuratani, S. 4451
Kurazono, H. 4688
Kurland, H. H. 9282
Kurth, R. 654
Kurth, R. 7207
Kurtz, M. B. 12907
Kurys, G. 4935
Kurys, G. 4940
Kusano, K. 1173
Kushnir, S. 3299
Kuspa, A. 9446
Kuspa, A. 9584
Kusters, J. G. 5997
Kustu, S. 103
Kut, S. A. 9524
Kuter, D. J. 11104
Kuwabara, H. 11651
Kuwabara, K. 8807
Kuwahara, M. 6269
Kuzushima, K. 4145
Kvetňanský, R. 5937
Kwiatkowski, D. 3715
Kwon, H. Y. 9760
Kwon, O. J. 4872
Kwon, Y.-G. 6413
Kwon, Y. K. 12867
Kwong, A. D. 8979
Kyburz, D. 444
Kyöstiö, S. R. M. 5808
Kyriakides, T. 6191
Kyriakis, J. M. 1270
Labahn, J. 10957
Labandeira, C. C. 12278
Labbe, P. 3024
Labigne, A. 3814
Laburthe, M. 9780
Lacatena, R. M. 10521
Lachaise, D. 10399
Lachowicz, J. E. 12564
Laco, G. S. 2654
Lacoste, J. 6288
Lacy, E. 9402
Ladisch, S. 1974
Ladunga, I. 12832
Ladunga, I. 12837
Laforest, M.-J. 11807
Lagarias, J. C. 12535
Lagerkvist, A. 2245
Lagerström-Fermér, M. 2245
Lagman, M. 7889
Lago, A. 8052
Lahoz, E. G. 5503
Lahti, J. 1094
Lai, C.-Y. 3819
Lai, F. A. 3294
Lai, J. 3670
Lai, Y. 2270
Laimins, L. A. 12398
Lakatta, E. 8832
Lakatta, E. G. 9659
Lake, D. F. 10849
Lake, J. A. 1455
Lake, J. A. 2880
Lal, B. 9695
Lal, B. K. 6374
Lal, S. 11651
Laloraya, S. 6481
Lam, B. K. 7663
Lam, M. 6569
Lamacz, M. 11743
LaMarco, K. 2886
Lamb, C. J. 7608
Lamb, C. J. 7802
Lambert, D. M. 9641
Lambert, J. J. 6069
Lambert, J. J. 10242
Lambert, J. M. 969
Lambert, J. R. 7345
Lambiase, A. 10440
Lambourne, L. T. M. 11080
Lammers, R. 7477
La Monica, N. 888
LaMont, J. T. 947
Lamour, V. 8670
LaMunyon, C. W. 7081
Lan, N. C. 6069
Lan, N. C. 10242
Lancaster, J. R., Jr. 267
Lancaster, J. R., Jr. 8137
Landegren, U. 2245
Landen, C. N. 2353
Lander, E. S. 3759
Lander, E. S. 9451
Landgraf, R. 1721
Lando, P. A. 8945
Landweber, L. F. 918
Lane, M. D. 8757
Lane, W. S. 908
Lane, W. S. 1534
Lane, W. S. 5237
Lang, B. F. 11807
Lang, E. J. 12990
Lang, F. 8205
Lang, F. 9165
Lang, J. D. 5761
Lang, J. W. 10601
Lang, M. 654
Langan, T. A. 7827
Lange, T. 8552
Langebartels, C. 10450
Lange-Carter, C. A. 4925
Langen, H. 4960
Langer, J. A. 5818
Langer, R. 1524
Langer, R. 3201
Langer, R. 6171
Langer, T. 10345
Langland, J. O. 4713
Langley, C. H. 719
Langley, C. H. 4658
Langosch, D. 8950
Lankelma, J. 8822
Lannfelt, L. 8378
Lannfelt, L. 11993
Lanotte, M. 8428
Lans, D. 5451
Lansdorp, P. M. 9857
Lansdorp, P. M. 12223
Lansing, T. J. 83
Lanzer, M. 619
LaPenta, D. 12115
Lapetina, E. G. 4239
LaPorte, P. 9564
Largman, C. 12223
Larkum, A. W. D. 679
Larner, A. C. 7174
Larner, J. 11040
LaRochelle, W. J. 989
Larsen, B. S. 704
Larsen, R. D. 5843
Larson, A. 6953
Larson, J. 10104
Larue, L. 8263
LaRusso, N. F. 13009
Laske, D. W. 2076
Laski, F. A. 10717
Laskowski, M., Jr. 4110
Last, T. J. 12882
Latch, G. C. M. 2542

Laterra, J. 9695
Latif, F. 9700
Latour, A. M. 12852
Latour, L. L. 1229
Lattman, E. E. 8636
Lau, F. W. 10546
Lau, L. F. 12549
Lau, P. P. 8522
Laudet, V. 12336
Lauer, B. 9995
Lauer, S. J. 8724
Lauermann, V. 9847
Laughlin, M. A. 5075
Laugwitz, K.-L. 504
Laumann, R. 10962
Laurenssen, C. 10645
Laurent, B. C. 1950
Lauret, E. 2689
Lauritzen, M. 5903
Lauritzsen, G. F. 5700
Laval, J. 5873
Lavi, S. 9387
Lavrovsky, Y. 5987
Law, A. J. R. 6138
Law, A. J. R. 11767
Law, C. C. 7797
Law, W. 7071
Lawlor, P. 10049
Lawn, R. M. 2130
Lawrence, D. S. 6413
Lawrence, H. J. 12223
Lawrence, J. C., Jr. 3730
Lawrence, J. C., Jr. 4644
Lawrence, M. C. 5421
Lawrence, M. J. 2265
Lawton, L. 9228
Laxer, J. A. 9282
Layton, J. E. 2985
Lazar, C. S. 7727
Lazar, D. F. 9665
Lazar, M. A. 1786
Lazarides, E. 1766
Lázaro, J. M. 12198
Lazarowski, E. R. 3275
Lazarowski, E. R. 13067
Lazdunski, M. 247
Lazdunski, M. 878
Lazdunski, M. 1937
Lea, E. J. A. 9990
Leader, K. 4529
Leaf, A. 4427
Leaf, A. 4514
Leaf, A. 8832
Leaf, A. 9886
Leahy, D. J. 1716
Leahy, K. 12013
Leahy, K. M. 3228
Leanza, G. 8072
Lear, J. D. 4859
Learn, G. H., Jr. 6795
Leaver, C. J. 10059
Leaver, J. 6138
Leaver, J. 11767
Lebeau, J. 10460
LeBeau, M. M. 3107
Lebel, J.-M. 2644
Leber, J. D. 8052
LeBoeuf, R. D. 1598
le Bras, G. 5242
LeBreton, P. R. 3725
Le Cam, A. 957
Leclerc, C. 12639
Le Cunff, M. 2772
LeCuyer, K. A. 3373
Ledbetter, J. A. 1099
Leder, P. 2140
Lederer, W. J. 9659
Lederis, K. 1342
Ledingham, J. G. 1903
Le Douarin, N. M. 10435
Lee, A. 83
Lee, A. 2324
Lee, B. 12051
Lee, B.-N. 5197
Lee, C. S. L. 8022
Lee, C. Y. 10645
Lee, D.-H. 5257
Lee, D. J. 9871
Lee, E. 9828
Lee, E. J. 12564
Lee, E. S. 3974
Lee, F. 5952
Lee, I. 3082
Lee, I. J. 1647
Lee, J. 4519
Lee, J. A. 7164
Lee, J. A. 8052
Lee, J. C. 6413
Lee, J. H. 772
Lee, J. H. 7425
Lee, J. H. 9195
Lee, L. 12013
Lee, L. A. 10864
Lee, M.-A. 7311
Lee, M.-E. 6369
Lee, M. H. 5320
Lee, M. K. 8292
Lee, M.-O. 5632
Lee, M.-O. 11767
Lee, M. S. 9823
Lee, M. S. 11874
Lee, M. T. 3804
Lee, R. E. 12735
Lee, S. 10561
Lee, S. 10566
Lee, S. B. 10551
Lee, S.-H. 579
Lee, T. D. 9362
Lee, T. G. 4278
Lee, T.-H. 10237
Lee, T.-J. 9141
Lee, W.-C. 11413
Lee, W.-H. 418
Lee, W.-H. 11733
Lee, W. S. 2488
Lee, Y. 6040
Lee, Y. 10878
Lee-Huang, S. 12208
Lee-Kwon, W. 6982
Leeman, S. E. 947
Lee-Parritz, D. 7501
Lees, E. 5291
Lefebvre, O. 11938
Lefer, D. J. 3388
Lefevre, P. 8964
Lefkowitz, R. J. 2699
Lefkowitz, R. J. 3633
Lefkowitz, R. J. 3637
Lefkowitz, R. J. 10109
Lefkowitz, R. J. 12706
Lefrancois, L. 345
Leger, H. 6433
Léger, J. J. 2772
Legerski, R. J. 5012
LeGrone, A. 8587
Lehesjoki, A.-E. 7267
Lehman, I. R. 10665
Lehmann, J. 7012
Lehmeier, T. 12317
Lehr, H.-A. 7688
Leibler, S. 5682
Leibovich, S. J. 4190
Leibowitz, S. F. 10375
Leiden, J. M. 11557
Leigh, J. S., Jr. 33
Leikin, S. 276
Leinwand, L. A. 589
Leippe, M. 2602
Leiser, M. 2051
Leisti, J. 7267
Leland, F. 2353
Lelias, J.-M. 10178
Lem, J. 2611
Lemaire, P. 10844
Lemas, M. V. 6103
LeMasson, G. 10586
Leng, M. 8147
Lennarz, W. J. 1485
Lenouvel, F. 8219
Lenski, R. E. 1917
Lenski, R. E. 6808
Lenski, R. E. 9037
Leon, A. 3739
Leonard, J. 10465
Leonard, M. R. 4703
Leone, G. 7932
Leoni, P. 3999
Le Paslier, D. 7563
Le Pecq, J.-B. 3564
Le Poupon, C. 1304
Leppert, M. F. 6669
Leppig, K. A. 1979
Lerman, M. I. 9700
Lerner, M. R. 1614
Lerner, M. R. 6133
Lerner, R. A. 2532
Lerner, R. A. 9505
Leroi, A. M. 1917
Le Roy, D. 7922
Lesage, F. 1937
Leschnitzer, D. H. 2071
Lescop, P. 7179
Leseney, A.-M. 6078
Leshkowitz, D. 8107
Lesho, M. J. 6166
Lester, H. A. 1188
Lester, H. A. 8890
Lester, J. W. 6216
Lester, R. L. 7899
Leszczynska-Piziak, J. 3680
Leto, T. L. 10650
Létoffé, S. 9876
L'Etoile, N. D. 1652
Le Trong, I. 7296
Letvin, N. L. 7501
Letvin, N. L. 9960
Leu, J.-G. 10690
Leuba, S. H. 3525
Leuba, S. H. 5277
Leuba, S. H. 11621
Leube, R. E. 10790
Leung, W.-Y. 177
Leunig, M. 2081
Levartovsky, D. 3680
LeVea, C. M. 1500
LeVea, C. M. 1711
Levenstein, M. 459
Leventhal, P. S. 6017
Levere, R. D. 5987
Levey, A. I. 5720
Levey, D. L. 3077
Levi-Montalcini, R. 3739
Levin, D. N. 9612
Levin, R. B. 4096
Levine, A. J. 3602
Levine, M. M. 2390
Levine, O. S. 2390
Levine, T. 11207
Levings, C. S., III 8253
Levinson, A. D. 10470
Levis, R. W. 12510
Levitan, D. A. 12110
Levitan, D. J. 6108
Lev-Lehman, E. 7907
Levy, A. A. 12041
Levy, D. E. 5046
Levy, D. N. 10873
Levy, E. M. 4559
Levy, J. A. 1539
Levy, O. 3789
Levy, R. 3623
Lew, D. 9519
Lewis, A. J. 4362
Lewis, D. M. 1183
Lewis, K. 1883
Lewis, K. 8777
Lewis, M. 2517
Lewis, M. S. 8974
Lewis, P. J. 3849
Lewis, R. S. 8214
Lewis, S. M. 1332
Ley, T. J. 8989
Li, A. 10430
Li, B. 6098
Li, C. 6349
Li, C. 8200
Li, D. 853
Li, E. 11797
Li, F. 11128
Li, H. 8373
Li, H.-L. 2181
Li, J. 2552
Li, J. 3616
Li, J. 4165
Li, J. 8617
Li, J. 8890
Li, J. 9837
Li, J. W. 12730
Li, L. 5012
Li, L. 5446
Li, L. 12535
Li, M. 4303
Li, M. 12351
Li, P. 5163
Li, P.-L. 4639
Li, R. 1974
Li, R. 7051
Li, S. 5286
Li, S. S.-L. 9392
Li, S.-W. 6298
Li, T. 2532
Li, W. 12907
Li, W.-H. 827
Li, W.-P. 11353
Li, X. 868
Li, X. 10355
Li, X.-J. 1814
Li, Y. 1224
Li, Y. 2362
Li, Y. 4801
Li, Y. 5957
Li, Y. 6423
Li, Y. 11626
Li, Y. M. 11704
Li, Y.-X. 58
Li, Z. B. 8675
Lian, J. B. 10923
Lian, J. B. 12882
Lian, J. B. 12887
Lian, J. B. 12902
Liang, H. 11655
Liang, J.-Y. 12482
Liang, P. 6463
Liang, P. 12515
Liao, D.-I. 1428
Liao, H. 12086
Liao, J. C. 2659
Liao, S. 6953
Liao, S. 10809
Libby, S. J. 489
Lidereau, R. 12155
Lidow, M. S. 4353
Lieberman, P. 7473
Lieberman, S. 3220
Lieberman, S. 7380
Liebhaber, S. A. 10655
Liebow, C. 2315
Liebow, C. 3804
Lieschke, G. J. 5592
Lieske, J. C. 6987
Liew, C. C. 10645
Liggett, S. B. 11178
Liggitt, D. 9514
Lihrmann, I. 6899
Lilley, D. M. J. 11660
Lilly, B. 5662
Lilly, C. M. 10089
Lim, B. 7932
Lim, B. 10178
Lim, D. 3931
Lim, W. A. 423
Limmer, S. 4254
Lin, C. M. 3964
Lin, D. 10079
Lin, F.-T. 8757
Lin, H. 6245
Lin, J. 4096
Lin, S. 7653
Lin, S.-F. 8646
Lin, W.-C. 2733
Lin, X. 10265
Lin, Y.-W. 6231
Lin, Z. X. 2497
Linberg, L. F. 11452
Lind, P. 8945
Lindahl, L. 659
Lindau, M. 5267
Lindberg, I. 5784
Lindsay, R. M. 8607
Lindstrom, J. 4840
Linehan, W. M. 9700
Ling, N. 9170
Ling, T. Y. 12203
Ling, Z. 9253
Lingrel, J. B 12952
Linguelia, E. 247
Link, B. 1878
Linn, S. 4053
Linn, S. 12438
Linney, E. 3530
Linsley, P. S. 5138
Liochev, S. I. 1328
Lipinski, M. 8670
Lipkin, M. 8969
Lipkin, W. I. 4362
Lippard, S. J. 10394
Lipscomb, W. N. 10814
Lipscomb, W. N. 12482
Lisanti, M. P. 11728
Lishanski, A. 2674
Liskay, R. M. 12554
Lisman, J. 8170
Liszewski, M. K. 2161
Lisziewicz, J. 3657
Lisziewicz, J. 7942
Lithgow, T. 11973
Litman, G. W. 9062
Litman, G. W. 9248

Litman, R. T. 9062
Little, P. 5898
Little, R. D. 7340
Littleton, J. T. 10727
Littleton, J. T. 10888
Liu, B. 10660
Liu, C.-C. 10854
Liu, C.-F. 6584
Liu, D. 1888
Liu, H. 1009
Liu, H. 8383
Liu, H.-F. 2848
Liu, J. 908
Liu, J. 4618
Liu, J. 8537
Liu, J.-S. 2542
Liu, L. 738
Liu, M. 6035
Liu, M. 10389
Liu, N. 9387
Liu, P. 9307
Liu, S. 2186
Liu, S. 9700
Liu, S. Q. 8782
Liu, X. 2819
Liu, X. 5893
Liu, Y. 8408
Liu, Y. 8910
Liu, Y. 10300
Liu, Y. 12046
Liu, Y.-C. 158
Liu, Y.-C. 11227
Liu, Y.-l. 6554
Liu, Y.-T. 10898
Liu, Z. 3974
Liu, Z. 4258
Livingston, D. J. 1964
Livingston, D. M. 10918
Liyanage, M. 11718
Liyanage, U. K. 11728
Lizasoain, I. 5212
Ljunggren, H.-G. 6520
Ljunggren, H.-G. 6525
Llinás, R. 11748
Llinás, R. 12990
Lloyd, A. J. 7947
Lloyd, A. R. 6374
Lloyd, C. W. 6050
Lloyd, K. O. 10455
Lloyd, K. O. 12957
Lo, C.-H. L. 2532
Lock, C. B. 767
Lock, C. B. 6151
Lock, P. 252
Lockshin, C. 11636
Locksley, R. M. 12932
Lodge, J. K. 12008
Lodish, H. F. 11728
Loeb, L. A. 4950
Loeb, L. A. 6609
Loeb, L. A. 9047
Loew, L. M. 12579
Loewen, P. C. 4029
Loewenstein, P. M. 9357
Löffler, C. 9760
Loftus, R. T. 2757
Logan, B. 10049
Loh, D. Y. 3700
Loh, H. H. 9081
Loher, W. 2960
Lohmann, S. M. 9426
Lohse, M. 2699
Loidl, J. 331
Loizos, N. 11983
Lok, A. S. F. 4077
Lok, S. 13023
Lomber, S. G. 2999
Lonberg, N. 9402
London, E. 12130
Lonetto, M. A. 7573
Long, A. D. 4658
Long, D. 11699
Long, D. M. 6977
Long, S. R. 8418
Longmore, G. D. 7482
Longnecker, R. 772
Longo, F. J. 2056
Loo, A. K.-C. 9725
Loomis, W. F. 9446
Lopes da Silva, S. 6040
Lopez, A. F. 5838
López-Barneo, J. 10208
López-Franco, R. 12228
López-Gómez, F. J. 10384
Loquet, I. 9780
Lorch, Y. 11032
Lord, C. I. 7501
Lord, C. I. 9960
Loregian, A. 8994
Lorenzet, R. 8767
Lorenzo, A. 12243
Lorigan, G. A. 704
Los, G. V. 8358
Lottspeich, F. 10829
Lotz, M. 8602
Louden, C. 8052
Lough, T. J. 10310
Loughnan, M. S. 4082
Loughrin, J. H. 11836
Louis, C. 8885
Louis, C. 10315
Louis, J. M. 7970
Louis, M. 11889
Loukas, S. 4574
Loukeris, T. G. 4746
Lourenço, C. 9027
Love, P. E. 12564
Lovejoy, D. A. 12081
Lovett, P. S. 5612
Löw, H. 7903
Lowe, J. B. 5843
Lowe, S. W. 2026
Löwenberg, B. 4480
Lowey, S. 12403
Lowin, B. 11571
Lowrey, C. H. 1979
Lowry, O. H. 4644
Lowy, D. R. 2436
Lowy, J. 3769
Lozovskaya, E. R. 6824
Lu, B. 12341
Lu, H. 8817
Lu, H. H. 1406
Lu, M.-M. 11557
Lu, S. 12649
Lu, S.-J. 6924
Lu, S.-J. 8398
Lu, T. 9735
Lu, X. 2235
Lu, Z. 7217
Luan, S. 984
Lubinsky, M. S. 8102
Luca, A. D. 12882
Lucas, W. J. 1433
Lucassen, M. A. 5997
Lucchini, F. 2110
Lucchini, G. 1598
Luche, R. 9956
Ludlum, D. B. 7232
Ludueña, R. F. 11358
Ludwig, A. 489
Ludwig, H. 4362
Lue, R. A. 9818
Lufkin, T. 9032
Luft, R. 8731
Lugaresi, E. 2839
Lührmann, R. 12317
Luini, A. 1114
Lukas, J. 2945
Lukashin, A. V. 8651
Lukomski, S. 9980
Lumpkin, C. K., Jr. 2186
Lund, E. 8592
Lunenfeld, B. 1853
Luo, K. 4120
Luo, L. 6654
Luo, L. L. 10079
Luo, Y. 12438
Luque, T. 4980
Lurz, R. 12624
Luse, D. S. 8057
Lusky, M. 8846
Lusky, M. 8895
Lusso, P. 3872
Lusso, P. 7942
Lusztig, G. 1438
Lütcke, A. 5061
Lütcke, A. 7874
Luther, E. 3652
Luther, M. 83
Luthman, H. 1465
Luttrell, D. K. 83
Luttrell, L. M. 3637
Lutz, M. S. 2708
Lyashko, V. N. 12492
Lydon, N. B. 2334
Lyman, H. 7947
Lynch, G. 777
Lynch, G. 10104
Lynch, G. 11158
Lynch, H. J. 1824
Lynch, R. G. 12857
Lyngholm, L. 12649
Lyons, W. E. 3191
Lytle, C. 2201
Lyttle, M. H. 9218
Lyubimova, A. V. 8597
Lyubski, S. 8368
Ma, G. 11452
Ma, H. 9554
Ma, J. Y. 12351
Ma, P. W. K. 6506
Maathuis, F. J. M. 9272
Mabrouk, Y. 8577
McAdam, S. N. 5893
McAllister, G. 5766
Macaya, A. 8117
McBride, K. E. 7301
McCabe, B. J. 11417
McCabe, L. R. 12887
McCaffery, P. 7194
McCaffery, P. 7286
McCaffery, P. 7772
MacCallum, D. K. 11353
McCann, S. M. 539
McCann, S. M. 6468
McCann, S. M. 12022
McCarrick, J. 3916
McCarthy, G. 8690
McCarthy, J. B. 5187
McCarthy, M. T. 5070
McCarthy, S. A. 3979
McCartney-Francis, N. L. 5187
McCarty, D. 12150
McCaughan, K. 5798
McCauley, D. E. 8127
Macchi, P. P. 2110
McClelland, M. 639
McClive, P. 5898
McClure, M. A. 1059
McConkey, G. A. 4244
McConnell, H. M. 8842
McConnell, H. M. 12463
McCormack, J. E. 2086
McCourt, D. 3534
McCourt, D. W. 7588
McCuaig, K. A. 5051
McCune, S. L. 9852
McCutchan, T. F. 4244
McDanal, C. 12676
McDanal, C. B. 9770
McDaniel, R. 11542
McDaniel, S. L. 4096
McDermott, J. C. 7520
McDevitt, G. S. 6151
McDevitt, H. O. 296
McDevitt, H. O. 437
McDevitt, H. O. 767
McDevitt, H. O. 12604
McDonald, D. M. 8964
McDonald, L. J. 1114
MacDonald, R. I. 1299
McEachern, M. J. 3453
McEntee, M. F. 12937
McEwan, I. J. 1619
McFadden, G. I. 3690
McFall, S. M. 12393
McFarland, H. F. 5567
McFarland, H. F. 10859
McFarland, J. 1294
McGarry, J. D. 10878
McGaugh, J. L. 8477
MacGeoch, C. 8905
McGillivray, B. 4997
McGillivray, B. 11281
McGinnis, K. 7227
McGivan, J. D. 9569
McGlynn, E. 2334
McGovern, J. D. 4372
McGrane, V. 13023
MacGregor, R. R. 10873
McGurl, B. 9799
Mach, B. 554
Machat, H. 1839
Machen, T. E. 5340
McHenry, H. M. 6780
MacHugh, D. E. 2757
MacHugh, N. D. 1959
Maciag, T. 1559
McInnes, R. R. 3989
McIntosh, A. R. 8122
McIntyre, T. M. 10320
McIver, R. T., Jr. 4801
McKay, R. 11762
MacKay, V. L. 2723
McKee, M. 12056
McKeehan, K. 7957
McKeehan, W. L. 7957
McKeever, D. J. 1959
McKenney, K. 12218
McKenzie, A. 479
MacKenzie, C. R. 6423
McKeon, F. D. 3931
McKeown, L. P. 6334
Mackler, S. A. 385
Macklin, M. D. 12188
Macko, S. A. 10475
McLane, M. F. 10237
McLaughlin, C. S. 9377
McLaughlin, S. 12253
MacLennan, D. H. 11953
McMahon, A. 5937
McMahon, A. P. 118
McNally, A. K. 10119
McNally, E. M. 9690
McNaughton, B. L. 4830
McNeil, H. P. 128
McNeil, J. N. 2166
MacNeil, M. A. 2999
McNeill, H. 11261
MacNichol, E. F. 6958
McNicholas, C. M. 8077
McNiven, M. A. 644
McPeek, M. S. 7134
McPhaul, M. J. 1234
McPhee, J. C. 12346
McPherson, A. 1604
Macpherson, J. 9715
McPherson, P. S. 6486
McPhie, D. L. 534
McQueen-Mason, S. 6574
McRee, D. E. 12847
Macri, L. 9842
McVicar, D. W. 6374
McWhorter, A. C. 2552
Madani, N. D. 922
Maderspach, K. 8234
Madi, L. 6226
Madison, D. V. 11958
Madison, J. 2275
Madison, J. 6476
Madison, J. 9417
Madri, J. A. 11153
Madrid, M. 11547
Madsen, M. 11408
Madsen, O. D. 10465
Maeda, M. 4609
Maeda, N. 1834
Maeda, N. 4431
Maéno, M. 10260
Maertens, G. 10134
Maffei, L. 684
Maffei, L. 2572
Mages, W. 5080
Maggio, B. 10019
Maggio, J. E. 1009
Maggio, J. E. 1942
Magistretti, P. J. 10625
Magnus, K. A. 8636
Magnuson, M. A. 2051
Magnusson, K. P. 413
Mahadevan, A. 10193
Mahadevan, L. C. 4781
Mahajan, S. 9524
Mahanta, S. K. 227
Maher, D. W. 5592
Maher, E. A. 7802
Mahley, R. W. 8724
Mahlmann, S. 1342
Maier, R. J. 5099
Maier, U.-G. 3690
Maihle, N. J. 4673
Maini, R. N. 2762
Maiti, S. 10360
Maizels, N. 4915
Maizels, N. 6729
Majumdar, K. C. 10601
Majumdar, M. 797
Majumder, S. 5957
Makeig, S. 6339
Makhov, A. 8224
Maki, M. 12740
Maki, R. 873
Makino, K. 11723
Makita, Z. 9441
Makris, A. 9755

Malapert, M. 5431
Malbon, C. C. 12193
Malhotra, V. 1878
Maliga, P. 1969
Maliga, P. 7468
Malik, F. 4584
Malinow, R. 8170
Malins, D. C. 13038
Malinski, T. 12086
Malkewitz, J. 2592
Malkiewicz, A. 2125
Malkowitz, L. 1214
Mallamaci, A. 2250
Malley, S. D. 11017
Mallick, C. A. 11948
Malloy, P. J. 922
Malo, M. S. 2975
Malyankar, U. M. 335
Mami-Chouaib, F. 12659
Mammerickx, M. 11532
Manchester, J. 4644
Manchester, M. 2161
Mancini, M. 9461
Mancini, M. A. 418
Mandala, S. M. 12907
Mande, S. C. 227
Mandel, R. 4559
Mandon, E. C. 10707
Mang, T. S. 3804
Mangelsdorf, D. J. 7355
Mani, S. K. 6468
Maniar, H. S. 12803
Maniatis, T. 11318
Manickasundari, K. 7638
Manjula, B. N. 9337
Manley, J. L. 3363
Mann, B. J. 7099
Mann, S. K. O. 10561
Mannervik, B. 1480
Manning, P. T. 3228
Manogue, K. 4766
Manova, K. 7598
Mansour, A. 3779
Mansour-Robaey, S. 1632
Mansur, I.-G. 9136
Mantovani, A. 7291
Mantuano, E. 2110
Mantyh, P. W. 1009
Manukian, A. 11836
Mao, L. 9871
Mao, S.-Y. 3087
Mao, S.-Y. 11251
Mao, X. 11655
Marasco, W. A. 5932
Marçais, C. 822
Marceau, F. 4693
Marcello, A. 8994
March, P. A. 2970
Marchalonis, J. J. 10849
Marchase, R. B. 5192
Marco, R. 5368
Marcos, J. F. 12813
Marcu, K. B. 1337
Marcuccilli, C. J. 12599
Marcus, S. 7762
Marcus-Bagley, D. 7747
Marden, M. C. 1594
Marder, E. 11308
Maret, W. 237
Marfatia, S. M. 9818
Margolin, J. F. 4509
Margolis, R. K. 2512
Margolis, R. U. 2512
Marguerat, A. 9636
Marić, M. A. 2171
Marín, R. 9881
Mariuzza, R. A. 1089
Mark, M. 9032
Markert, T. 9426
Markham, P. D. 3657
Marklund, B.-I. 11889
Markovich, D. 8205
Markow, T. A. 9277
Markow, T. A. 11222
Markowitsch, H. J. 2012
Markowitsch, H. J. 10507
Markram, H. 5207
Marks, M. S. 5046
Marks, P. A. 10251
Markus, N. R. 9461
Marler, P. 10498
Maron, D. M. 11606
Maroof, M. A. S. 5466
Maróti, P. 5617
Maroulakou, I. G. 11236
Marquet, R. 4945
Marraccino, R. 6098
Marrack, P. 2086
Marrack, P. 8462
Marrano, P. 3989
Marrinan, J. A. 12907
Marsafy, S. E. 9136
Marsden, H. 8994
Marsella-Herrick, P. A. 2483
Marsh, T. L. 4180
Marshak, D. W. 4907
Marshak-Rothstein, A. 4185
Marshall, C. R. 12283
Marsh-Armstrong, N. 7286
Marsolier, M.-C. 11938
Martasek, P. 3024
Martel, N. 360
Martens, G. J. M. 5784
Martial, K. 4912
Martignetti, J. A. 3607
Martin, B. M. 10742
Martin, G. S. 11089
Martin, J.-L. 12701
Martin, K. A. 6894
Martin, L. L. 11452
Martin, R. 5567
Martin, S. K. 3242
Martin, T. 6987
Martin, W. H. 9881
Martin-DeLeon, P. 7237
Martinez, J. L., Jr. 10290
Martinez, M. A. 11787
Martinez, V. 12808
Martínez de la Escalera, G. 10384
Martín Hernández, A. M. 3705
Martino, G. 4825
Martinou, J.-C. 3309
Marty, I. 2270
Marullo, S. 8827
Marumo, F. 6269
Marussig, M. 8097
Maruyama, H. I. 8273
Maruyama, I. N. 8273
Maruyama, K. 158
Maruyama, K. 7952
Masat, L. 893
Mase, T. 4892
Masferrer, J. 12013
Masferrer, J. L. 3228
Mashburn, N. A. 494
Masliah, E. 7450
Maslov, D. A. 8437
Mason, K. 12463
Mason, L. J. 2762
Mason, P. W. 1932
Masos, T. 3196
Massagué, J. 6002
Massenburg, D. 11718
Massinople, C. M. 574
Massy, B. 11929
Masters, B. A. 584
Masters, B. A. 7839
Masuda, M. 3921
Matera, A. G. 3463
Mather, J. P. 8817
Mathew, S. 7548
Mathewes, S. 3353
Mathews, D. H. 9218
Mathews, L. 2056
Mathews, M. B. 10551
Mathies, R. A. 11348
Mathis, D. 11694
Mathis, J. M. 9495
Mathis, K. J. 9745
Mathur, S. K. 8695
Matis, L. A. 4975
Matis, L. A. 11153
Matloubian, M. 10854
Matrisian, L. M. 609
Matrisian, L. M. 10129
Matson, S. W. 12031
Matsuda, J. 7460
Matsuda, M. 3443
Matsuda, S. P. T. 2211
Matsui, K. 12862
Matsumoto, G. 13014
Matsumoto, K. 4357
Matsumoto, N. 6835
Matsumura, H. 11998
Matsumura, K. 5798
Matsuoka, K. 9670
Matsuura, M. 9096
Matsuyama, T. 8631
Matsuzaki, K. 7957
Matsuzawa, A. 4930
Matsuzawa, Y. 4402
Mattéi, M.-G. 247
Mattern, J. 4318
Matthay, M. A. 4970
Mattheakis, L. C. 9022
Matthew, W. D. 2795
Matthews, B. W. 2473
Matthews, B. W. 4103
Matthews, D. A. 5582
Matthews, G. 4564
Matthews, J. M. 10426
Matthews, J. T. 2372
Matthews, N. T. 6554
Matthews, T. 12676
Matthews, T. J. 9770
Mattiello, J. A. 12589
Mattioli, T. A. 12897
Matton, D. P. 1992
Mattson, M. P. 3270
Matunis, E. L. 2781
Matuoka, K. 3443
Matute, C. 3774
Matzuk, M. M. 8817
Mau, C. J. D. 8497
Mau, S.-L. 10305
Maubras, L. 4912
Mauk, A. G. 4723
Maunoury, M.-T. 10488
Maurel, P. 2512
Maurizi, M. R. 12218
Mauro, V. P. 2868
Mavilio, F. 5335
Max, E. E. 8348
Maxon, M. E. 9529
Maxson, J. M. 8925
May, M. J. 10059
May, R. M. 4877
May, W. S. 7455
Mayaux, J.-F. 3564
Mayaux, J.-F. 9780
Mayer, M. 7496
Mayer, W. E. 11065
Maynard, K. I. 3666
Mayumi, M. 11022
Mazier, D. 8097
Mazo, I. A. 3744
Mazumder, A. 5771
Mazur, P. 12907
Meador-Woodruff, J. H. 8297
Meadow, N. D. 3544
Mechoulam, R. 7678
Mecklin, J.-P. 6054
Medin, J. A. 1647
Medin, J. A. 5046
Medina, K. L. 5382
Medina, R. 3285
Medof, M. E. 9665
Meehan, T. 1371
Meek, R. L. 3186
Meersseman, G. 10275
Meffert, M. K. 11958
Mehr, I. J. 3854
Mehtali, M. 9431
Mei, M. H. 8675
Meier, P. J. 133
Meijer, C. 13033
Meijer, Y. 4480
Meikrantz, W. 3754
Meinwald, J. 10054
Meinwald, J. 12790
Meiri, N. 3196
Meissirel, C. 3906
Meissner, G. 3294
Meister, B. 12487
Meitin, C. A. 11187
Mejía, S. 10384
Mekalanos, J. J. 2634
Mekalanos, J. J. 11388
Meldal, M. 3314
Meldolesi, J. 4825
Melis, A. 7222
Melkonian, M. 9916
Mellman, I. 4811
Mello, C. C. 6108
Mellon, S. H. 148
Mellor, R. B. 2196
Melloul, D. 10722
Melmed, S. 2181
Melo, C. 12496
Meltzer, P. S. 9121
Menard, M. T. 8010
Mendiola, M. V. 1922
Meneghini, M. D. 1913
Meng, F. 3779
Menkens, A. E. 2522
Mennone, J. 1716
Menssen, R. 903
Meo, T. 1873
Mercer, R. W. 8542
Mercer, W. E. 10079
Mercier, J. C. 6544
Mercken, L. 10488
Mercouris, M. 4574
Mergaert, P. 2669
Merino, R. 5878
Merino, R. 10685
Merkenschlager, M. 11694
Merkt, J. R. 12313
Merlie, J. P. 3647
Merlin, E. 8837
Merlino, G. 674
Mermillod, B. 12999
Mermod, N. 11537
Meromi, A. 7608
Merrick, W. C. 7648
Merrifield, R. B. 454
Mertens, D. 2743
Meshnick, S. R. 4244
Messina, M. 5508
Messing, J. 4867
Metcalf, A. B. 11821
Metcalf, D. 252
Metcalf, D. 5592
Mett, H. 2334
Metzenberg, S. 5962
Metzger, H. 3087
Metzger, H. 11246
Metzger, H. 11251
Metzler, M. D. 12433
Meuer, S. C. 4494
Meuth, M. 6319
Mewar, R. 7365
Meyer, A. N. 4634
Meyer, C. G. 7515
Meyer, D. 1064
Meyer, E. F. 8447
Meyer, T. 2334
Meyer, T. 12458
Meyer, U. A. 1983
Meyer, W. K.-H. 4509
Meyerhans, A. 3092
Meyerhof, W. 1342
Meyerowitz, E. M. 5735
Meyers, K. A. 7558
Meyers, W. 719
Meyers, W. 4658
Miao, G. G. 23
Miao, G. G. 11050
Micera, A. 10440
Michael, S. F. 5597
Michaelsen, T. E. 9243
Michaud, E. J. 2562
Michaud, M. 5163
Michel, B. 7807
Michel, J. B. 4072
Michel, P. 9431
Michelsen, B. K. 10465
Michie, S. A. 6151
Michie, S. A. 12604
Michiels, F.-M. 10488
Michiels, T. 10493
Michler, R. E. 12086
Middleton, K. 7212
Midtvedt, T. 10335
Miesfeld, R. L. 6569
Mignotte, B. 11752
Mikayama, T. 2824
Miki, T. 3515
Miki, T. 6458
Miki, T. 7558
Miklos, D. 2743
Mikol, J. 2839
Mikol, V. 5183
Mikoshiba, K. 12990
Mikulski, S. M. 6012
Mikuni, O. 5798
Milán, M. 10222
Milano, C. A. 10109
Mildonian, A. 6693
Miledi, R. 1908
Miledi, R. 3097
Miledi, R. 3774

Miledi, R. 12725
Milenković, L. 1244
Miles, C. G. 365
Milgrom, E. 7179
Milhaud, G. 4912
Milia, E. 9720
Milkman, R. 3510
Milkowski, D. H. 1261
Milla, M. E. 10707
Millán, J. L. 5533
Millar, C. D. 9641
Millar, D. P. 6644
Millar, D. P. 10670
Millar, R. P. 3695
Millar, S. E. 5667
Miller, A. D. 78
Miller, A. D. 7071
Miller, A. D. 8185
Miller, A. D. 8915
Miller, C. 9509
Miller, C. 11993
Miller, C. L. 772
Miller, D. G. 78
Miller, D. G. 7071
Miller, G. 8646
Miller, H. P. 11358
Miller, J. F. 1163
Miller, J. L. 10183
Miller, J. S. 12418
Miller, K. A. 5667
Miller, L. H. 2415
Miller, M. 853
Miller, M. A. 11118
Miller, M. M. 4397
Miller, R. C., Jr. 11383
Miller, R. H. 7792
Miller, R. H. 8239
Miller, R. J. 12599
Miller, S. L. 1248
Miller, W. L. 7247
Milley, R. 5868
Milligan, S. B. 5761
Mills, G. B. 9347
Miloshev, G. 11567
Milstein, C. 6683
Milstein, C. 10370
Milstein, C. 12614
Milstone, L. M. 1133
Mimnaugh, E. G. 8324
Mimori, T. 6904
Min, B. H. 9081
Minakami, S. 5345
Minchiotti, L. 2275
Minchiotti, L. 6476
Minchiotti, L. 9417
Mindell, J. A. 5272
Minet, M. 11978
Minich, W. B. 7668
Mino, N. 4892
Minoprio, P. 8097
Miranda-Vizuete, A. 9813
Mirande, M. 8670
Miron, A. 6438
Mirra, S. S. 9382
Mishiro, S. 11022
Mishra, R. K. 7859
Miskin, R. 3196
Misko, T. P. 3569
Mitani, Y. 9096
Mitchell, C. 11864
Mitchell, J. A. 2046
Mitchell, M. F. 10193
Mitra, P. P. 1229
Mitra, P. P. 11782
Mitsushima, D. 395
Mittag, M. 5257
Miura, T. 1124
Miyakawa, Y. 11022
Miyake, T. 12505
Miyakoshi, J. 7189
Miyamoto, S. 28
Miyamoto, S. 5056
Miyamoto, S. 9789
Miyamoto, S. 12740
Miyamura, K. 8507
Miyanohara, A. 9564
Miyashiro, K. 10800
Miyashita, H. 3589
Miyashita, H. 6045
Miyashita, H. 10757
Miyata, S. 5710
Miyazaki, J.-i. 2679
Miyazaki, K. 4997
Miyazaki, K. 11281
Miyazaki, T. 9588
Mizoguchi, E. 12135
Mizuno, N. 2679
Mizuno, T. 1054
Mizuno, Y. 9690
Mizuta, M. 2679
Mizutani, H. 4402
Moar, W. J. 4120
Mobbs, C. V. 8979
Mobini, N. 7747
Mobley, W. C. 3824
Mocarski, E. S. 11879
Mochly-Rosen, D. 559
Mochly-Rosen, D. 839
Moczydlowski, E. 2478
Model, P. 2191
Modelska, A. 10908
Modi, G. B. 9155
Modlin, R. L. 8175
Modrich, P. 3238
Mody, I. 7698
Moens, G. 286
Moffat, J. 5798
Mohandas, N. 9664
Mohanty, B. K. 11143
Mohr, E. 11403
Mohr, I. J. 8700
Mohr, R. 12448
Moi, P. 9926
Moingeon, P. 6693
Moinier, D. 878
Moiola, L. 4825
Molchan, S. E. 8122
Molday, L. L. 11757
Molday, R. S. 11757
Möllby, R. 11889
Møllegaard, N. E. 3892
Møller, A. P. 6929
Møller, B. L. 9740
Møller, K. B. 7477
Møller, N. P. H. 7477
Molmenti, E. 9014
Molné, M. 11849
Molski, T. F. P. 3142
Mombaerts, P. 345
Momoeda, M. 8507
Monaco, J. J. 296
Monaco, R. 9262
Monard, D. 8112
Monari, L. 2839
Monath, T. P. 2395
Moncada, S. 5212
Moncada, S. 6702
Moncada, S. 12383
Mondadori, C. 2041
Monge, A. 5027
Monier, R. 10488
Monnier, V. M. 5710
Monsoro-Burq, A.-H. 10435
Montagna, P. 2839
Montagne, J. J. 3024
Montague, R. A. 4589
Montal, M. 1495
Montana, G. 5622
Montecino, M. 10923
Montecucco, C. 9720
Montelione, G. T. 5114
Montelione, G. T. 8373
Montgomery, A. M. P. 8856
Montgomery, C., Jr. 742
Montgomery, C. S. 2815
Montminy, M. 1210
Montrose, M. H. 6166
Moody, M. M. 7777
Moody, W. J., Jr. 4288
Moon, I. S. 3954
Moore, C. 664
Moore, C. A. 8102
Moore, C. D. 11232
Moore, D. D. 11012
Moore, K. 9014
Moore, M. S. 10212
Moore, R. 10786
Moore, S. P. 1843
Moore, S. S. 3019
Mooseker, M. S. 6549
Mooseker, M. S. 11767
Mor, A. 10295
Mor, T. S. 8082
Mora, L. 5848
Morabito, M. A. 2478
Morahan, G. 5898
Morales, A. 3097
Morales, M. A. 10384
Morales, M. F. 8665
Morales, T. H. 1776
Moran, C. 7717
Moraska, A. 5543
Moreadith, R. W. 3137
Moreau, M. 12639
Moreau, P. 4209
Moreau, S. 7859
Morel, D. W. 11452
Morel, F. M. M. 8433
Morell, J. L. 12208
Moreno, A. 1893
Morgan, D. O. 3834
Morgan, J. I. 8195
Morgan, J. I. 11050
Morgan, P. G. 10054
Moriai, T. 10217
Morielli, A. D. 624
Moriizumi, S. 3589
Morimoto, C. 3082
Morimoto, C. 9960
Morimoto, R. I. 2280
Morimoto, R. I. 8695
Morin, N. 12907
Morishita, T. 3443
Morita, C. T. 8175
Morita, M. 12990
Moritz, D. 4318
Moritz, R. L. 10305
Moriwaki, K. 6589
Moriya, M. 11899
Morley, J. E. 380
Mornet, D. 2772
Morningstar, M. L. 1696
Mornon, J.-P. 5306
Moroianu, J. 1677
Morris, E. R. 8467
Morris, J. F. 8467
Morris, J. F. 11403
Morris, K. N. 7530
Morris, K. N. 13028
Morris, N. R. 2100
Morris, P. W. 7807
Morris, T. J. 3642
Morris, T. W. 3720
Morrison, A. R. 12168
Morrison, D. K. 5982
Morrison, J. H. 564
Morrison, P. 10178
Morrison, P. F. 2076
Morrison, R. S. 484
Morrison, T. B. 5485
Morrison, W. I. 1959
Morrow, J. S. 2965
Morton, B. R. 6795
Morton, N. E. 1421
Morton, N. E. 6007
Morton, R. A. 11733
Mosckovitz, R. 7548
Moscovitch, M. 2016
Moser, C. C. 10360
Moser, M.-B. 12673
Moses, M. A. 1524
Moshe, S. 1853
Mosher, H. S. 12872
Moshiri, F. 5099
Moskowitz, M. A. 3666
Mosley, B. 1119
Moss, B. 1294
Moss, B. 3794
Moss, B. 11699
Moss, J. 1114
Moss, J. 3063
Moss, J. 11718
Moss, S. E. 2713
Mosser, C. C. 10247
Mosser, S. D. 9141
Mostov, K. 163
Motais, R. 5431
Motchnik, P. A. 1183
Motro, B. 6388
Motulsky, A. G. 7262
Moukhtar, M. S. 4912
Moulin, A. 11328
Moum, T. 7912
Mountain, J. L. 6515
Mountford, P. 4303
Mountz, J. D. 2344
Mouradian, J. 7889
Mouradian, M. M. 6982
Mouton, Y. 9431
Movva, N. R. 5372
Moya, A. 4821
Moyzis, R. 11636
Msadek, T. 5788
Mu, S. 12798
Muchmore, E. 1294
Muchmore, E. 9431
Mueller, A. L. 12857
Mueller, B. M. 9626
Mueller, U. G. 5143
Muenke, M. 8102
Mufson, E. J. 10898
Mühl, H. 5387
Mühlbauer, S. 5038
Mujeeb, A. 8248
Mukai, K. 9554
Mukherjee, P. K. 5252
Mukonoweshuro, C. 9559
Mülder, H. S. 8822
Mulder, N. H. 13033
Mullaney, D. 7628
Müller, C. O. 4604
Müller, F. 1109
Müller, H. 2945
Müller, J. 2196
Müller, J. R. 12066
Müller, M. 2334
Müller, M. 13033
Müller, P. 9218
Muller, S. 9765
Müller, S. 10581
Müller, W. 5080
Müller-Eberhard, H. J. 2602
Muller-Eberhard, U. 8423
Muller-Eberhard, U. 11281
Mullersman, J. E. 9602
Mulligan, R. C. 9307
Mullin, B. C. 9891
Mumby, S. M. 2800
Munell, F. 8117
Muniesa, P. 12999
Munk, M. E. 5085
Munoz, E. 6594
Murad, F. 2151
Muragaki, Y. 4229
Muragaki, Y. 5070
Murakami, A. 11723
Murakami, K. 10255
Murakami, M. 3505
Murakami, Y. 8930
Murante, R. S. 9803
Muraoka, O. 5325
Murata, N. 4273
Murata, N. 8787
Murata, S. 10153
Murchie, A. I. H. 11660
Murchison, H. A. 10265
Murer, H. 8205
Muro-Cacho, C. 6293
Muroya, K. 167
Murphy, B. R. 1386
Murphy, C. A. 7276
Murphy, C. J. 5315
Murphy, C. K. 2557
Murphy, J. R. 9646
Murphy, S. P. 8695
Murray, A. G. 9146
Murray, A. M. 11271
Murray, D. L. 4854
Murray, J. C. 8102
Murray, R. K. 11914
Murti, A. 9602
Murty, V. V. V. S. 7548
Murugesh, D. 9664
Musacchio, A. 1299
Muschel, R. J. 4293
Musgrove, E. A. 8022
Mushinski, J. F. 1337
Mussa-Ivaldi, F. A. 7534
Musso, M. 9372
Mustaev, A. 12036
Mustafi, D. 11323
Mustelin, T. 5301
Mutero, A. 5922
Mutis, T. 9456
Mutschler, E. 7980
Myatt, E. A. 3034
Myers, C. E. 5330
Myers, C. E. 8324
Myers, S. J. 2752
Myles, D. G. 4195
Na, S. 10531
Naas, T. 7693
Nabel, G. J. 11581
Nachman, M. W. 6364

Nachman, S. 8037
Nadal, M. 3478
Nadal-Ginard, B. 6403
Nadi, N. S. 5607
Nadler, L. M. 3137
Nadler, L. M. 7007
Nadler-Hassar, T. 7608
Nag, B. 8005
Nagai, H. 10280
Nagai, Y. 7952
Nagano, M. 10384
Nagao, M. 3319
Nagao, M. 9267
Nagao, Y. 10330
Nagarajan, V. 10265
Nagarkatti, M. 7638
Nagarkatti, P. S. 7638
Nagasaki, K. 3319
Nagasawa, T. 2305
Nagase, T. 4892
Nagashima, K. 3443
Nagel, G. 4698
Nagiec, M. M. 7899
Nagle, D. L. 7237
Nagle, J. 12159
Nagy, A. 1138
Nagy, A. 12298
Nagy, R. J. 9352
Nagy, Z. A. 4456
Naider, F. 1275
Naidu, Y. M. 5281
Nairn, A. C. 4698
Nairn, A. C. 4761
Nairn, A. C. 6408
Nairn, A. C. 11477
Najfeld, I. 7962
Naka, T. 6835
Naka, Y. 12086
Nakagawa, H. 3984
Nakagawa, T. 11723
Nakagawa, Y. 11323
Nakai, J. 1014
Nakajima, F. 7889
Nakajima, K. 6269
Nakajima, S. 2853
Nakajima, T. 11998
Nakajima, Y. 2853
Nakajo, N. 2703
Nakamura, M. 7271
Nakamura, S. 167
Nakamura, S. 3443
Nakamura, T. 4357
Nakamura, T. 8107
Nakamura, Y. 5798
Nakane, M. 2151
Nakanishi, K. 6958
Nakano, M. M. 9397
Nakano, T. 1069
Nakano, T. 2824
Nakano, T. 11227
Nakao, N. 12408
Nakashima, K. 9794
Nakata, S. 11022
Nakatani, Y. 3520
Nakatsu, C. H. 9037
Nakatsu, Y. 12071
Nakayama, H. 9670
Nakayama, K. 3700
Nakayama, K.-i. 3700
Nakayama, T. 6933
Nakayasu, M. 9267
Nakazawa, H. 360
Nakazawa, K. 360
Nakazawa, M. 5730
Nakhasi, H. L. 12770
Nakhla, A. M. 5402
Nam, Y. S. 4713
Namba, Y. 7435
Nambi, P. 8052
Nandi, S. 9789
Nankova, B. 5937
Nanni, R. G. 4882
Nara, K. 7952
Nara, P. L. 3809
Narang, S. A. 6423
Narasimhan, S. 7440
Narayanan, R. 5957
Narazaki, M. 2285
Narberhaus, F. 103
Nardone, J. 4412
Nardone, J. 4417
Narducci, M. G. 12530
Nare, B. 11442
Narumiya, S. 11192
Naruse, H. 9588
Nash, H. A. 2135
Nash, H. A. 12183
Nashed, N. T. 7970
Näslund, J. 8378
Nass, N. 1992
Nassif, X. 3769
Natarajan, A. 6283
Nath, R. G. 7491
Nathan, B. 242
Nathans, J. 974
Nathanson, J. A. 12056
Nathenson, S. G. 4145
Nathenson, S. G. 11408
Natke, B. 5109
Natoli, C. R. 1290
Natvig, J. B. 12917
Nauck, M. 301
Naujokas, M. 5281
Navia, M. A. 1964
Nawrath, C. 12760
Nawrot, B. 2125
Nayal, M. 817
Neckers, L. M. 8324
Neddermann, P. 1642
Neece, S. H. 12031
Neel, B. G. 7335
Neel, J. V. 1158
Neel, J. V. 9052
Neel, J. V. 10737
Negishi, I. 3700
Negrutskii, B. S. 964
Negulescu, P. A. 2873
Neher, E. 98
Neher, E. 12765
Neidle, S. 3579
Neill, S. 8334
Neilson, E. G. 5286
Neiman, A. M. 3398
Nekludova, L. 6948
Nelson, D. A. 10498
Nelson, D. P. 7583
Nelson, K. 1280
Nelson, K. 2552
Nelson, K. 10227
Nelson, P. G. 10300
Nelson, R. J. 3857
Nelson, R. P. 9062
Nelson, S. R. 5602
Nelson, T. J. 534
Nelson, T. J. 9287
Nelson, W. G. 11733
Nelson, W. J. 8214
Nelson, W. S. 5173
Nestler, E. J. 10947
Nettesheim, D. G. 11655
Neuberger, M. S. 474
Neuberger, M. S. 12614
Neuburger, M. 4850
Neufeld, E. F. 12937
Neufeld, E. J. 7757
Neufeld, T. P. 11689
Neuhausen, S. 7563
Neurath, H. 4103
Nevins, J. R. 6279
Nevins, J. R. 12823
Nevitt, G. A. 4288
Nevo, E. 8160
Nevo, E. 11432
Nevo-Caspi, Y. 12711
Newbigin, E. 1992
Newbigin, E. 6511
Newcomb, W. W. 5652
Newkirk, K. 5114
Newman, J. F. E. 733
Newman, J. F. E. 8442
Newton, A. 4989
Newton, D. 6012
Newton, W. E. 1290
Ng, O. C. 792
Ng, O. C. 5217
Nguyen, D.-D. H. 12248
Nguyen, H. 3670
Nguyen, H. T. 7520
Nguyen, P. 5330
Nguyen, Q.-T. 3097
Nguyen, T. A. 12418
N'Guyen, V. C. 8670
Ni, B. 5607
Ni, W. 7608
Ni, W. 7802
Nichols, A. 12999
Nichols, J. 4303
Nichols, L. M. 12525
Nicholson, S. E. 2985
Nickel, R. 7095
Nickerson, J. A. 418
Nickerson, J. A. 594
Nickolenko, J. 8537
Nickoloff, B. J. 5281
Nickols, G. A. 3569
Nicola, N. A. 252
Nicolaides, N. C. 4504
Nicolas, A. 11929
Nicolas, P. 10295
Nieborowska-Skorska, M. 4504
Niederberger, M. 1691
Nielsen, D. 3019
Nielsen, J. B. 12907
Nielsen, J. H. 957
Nielsen, M. 12303
Nielsen, P. E. 3892
Nielsen, S. 8984
Nielsen, T. B. 11070
Niemann, H. 4688
Nienhuis, A. W. 10183
Niesman, I. R. 5508
Nieuwenhuijsen, B. W. 8219
Nieves, E. 8175
Niinobe, M. 12990
Nikiforov, V. 12036
Niklas, K. J. 6772
Niklinski, W. T. 5330
Nikodem, V. M. 1647
Nikolau, B. J. 5779
Nikolau, B. J. 8268
Nilius, B. 2940
Nilsson, L. 12803
Nims, R. W. 6604
Ninfa, A. J. 4989
Ninomiya, Y. 11679
Nirenberg, M. 6982
Nisar, N. 5109
Nishida, C. R. 9906
Nishigori, C. 7189
Nishikawa, K. 9223
Nishikawa, R. 7727
Nishikibe, M. 4892
Nishikura, K. 11457
Nishimura, M. I. 2829
Nishimura, Y. 4930
Nishio, Y. 6231
Nishizuka, Y. 6274
Nisonoff, A. 604
Niu, H. 8343
Niu, H. 9101
Niu, L. 8752
Niu, T.-q. 7232
Niznik, H. B. 5158
Niznik, H. B. 10536
Njoroge, F. G. 8447
Noble, G. E. 5602
Noble, M. 7496
Nobre, A. C. 8690
Nobukuni, T. 5798
Noce, T. 12258
Nocera, G. 2110
Noda, M. 8866
Noda, T. 7435
Noel, F. 4150
Noelken, M. E. 6201
Noelken, M. E. 9195
Noelle, R. J. 1099
Noguchi, C. T. 3974
Noguchi, K. 4892
Noguchi, Y. 3171
Noller, H. F. 7884
Nomura, M. 6880
Nonoyama, M. 2843
Nonoyama, S. 1099
Norbeck, D. W. 5597
Nordenskjöld, M. 8457
Nordmann, P. 7693
Nordstedt, C. 8378
Norgard, M. V. 11611
Norgren, S. 1465
Norio, P. 7119
Norley, S. 7207
Normanno, N. 2790
Normark, S. 3769
Normark, S. 11889
Norris, J. S. 4741
North, T. W. 1628
Northrop, J. L. 1662
Norton, T. 6448
Nosaka, T. 9009
Nose, T. 5345
Nossal, G. J. V. 2639
Notarangelo, L. D. 2110
Notarangelo, L. D. 12803
Nottebohm, F. 7844
Nottebohm, F. 7849
Nottebohm, F. 7854
Nottebohm, F. 11217
Novakovic, S. 10805
Novick, G. E. 12288
Nowak, M. A. 4877
Nowak, M. A. 8062
Nowak, N. 3554
Nowakowski, R. S. 375
Nucifora, G. 4004
Nugent, M. A. 1524
Nunes, F. A. 4407
Nuñez, G. 5878
Nuñez, G. 6569
Nuñez, G. 10685
Nunez-Regueiro, M. 4150
Nunoi, H. 5345
Nunoshiba, T. 8165
Nurminsky, D. I. 6824
Nurnberg, S. 11202
Nurnberger, J. I., Jr. 5918
Nussenzweig, R. S. 345
Nussinov, S. 6963
Nüsslein-Volhard, C. 5350
Nutini, M. 5833
Nye, S. H. 4975
Nyitrai, G. 5153
Nyitray, L. 12686
Nyormoi, O. 3393
Nystedt, S. 9208
Nyström-Lahti, M. 6054
Oakes, J. W. 5075
Oakes, M. L. 6880
Oancea, E. 12458
Oas, T. G. 12676
Oates, A. C. 2985
Obata, K. 12589
Obata, Y. 6589
Oberleithner, H. 9784
Oblatt-Montal, M. 1495
O'Brien, A. D. 3814
O'Brien, B. 7884
O'Brien, I. E. W. 10310
O'Brien, J. S. 9593
O'Brien, S. J. 5748
O'Brien, T. W. 7884
O'Brien, W. 10237
Ochi, T. 5325
Ochiai, Y. 12686
Ochiya, T. 12368
Ochs, H. D. 1099
Ochs, H. D. 12803
O'Connell, M. A. 10596
O'Connor, A. M. 9352
O'Connor, P. M. 9480
O'Connor, P. M. 10079
O'Connor-McCourt, M. D. 6997
Oda, T. 1858
Oda, Y. 9009
Odagiri, H. 12203
Odermatt, B. 444
O'Donnell, M. 8655
Oeller, P. W. 326
Oesterle, E. C. 1584
Oettinger, M. A. 6156
Offermanns, S. 504
O'Gaora, P. 3769
Ogasawara, K. 3458
Ogasawara, K. 9588
Ogasawara, N. 4997
Ogasawara, N. 11281
Ogawa, E. 11723
Ogawa, M. 469
Ogawa, M. 7482
Ogez, J. 3670
Ogris, E. 6344
Ogura, A. 7460
Oh, S. P. 4229
Oh, Y. 9985
Oh, Y. J. 649
Ohad, I. 8082
O'Hara, B. 1168
O'Hara, P. J. 2723
O'Hara, P. J. 13023
Ohashi, H. 158
Ohashi, P. S. 444
Ohashi, P. S. 3137
Ohashi, Y. 10556
Ohbo, K. 7271
Ohene-Frempong, K. 12589
Ohguro, H. 5411

Ohlrogge, J. B. 4323
Ohlsen, K. L. 1756
Ohlstein, E. H. 7164
Ohlstein, E. H. 8052
Ohneda, M. 10878
Ohno, M. 5345
Ohno, S. 7967
Ohno, S. 12505
Öhrn, M. B. 4965
Ohsugi, M. 8263
Ohta, N. 4989
Ohta, T. 11919
Ohta, Y. 9062
O'hUigin, C. 6251
O'hUigin, C. 6787
O'hUigin, C. 7184
Ohya, Y. 9317
Oike, M. 2940
Ojamaa, K. 3468
Oka, K. 534
Okada, M. 3984
Okada, N. 10153
Okamoto, A. 11045
Okamoto, A. 11576
Okamoto, H. 3589
Okamoto, H. 11022
Okamoto, K. 2616
O'Keane, J. C. 947
Okumura, K. 4930
Olafsson, P. 12341
Olah, G. A. 9019
Old, L. J. 1004
Old, L. J. 3171
Old, L. J. 5657
Old, L. J. 12957
Oldfield, E. H. 2076
Oldstone, M. B. A. 2161
O'Leary, D. S. 93
O'Leary, E. 4514
O'Leary, M. A. 4887
Olefsky, J. M. 797
Olejniczak, E. T. 11655
Olerup, O. 4965
Olesen, J. T. 3009
Olhoft, P. 5222
Oliff, A. 9141
Oliner, J. D. 2684
Olkkonen, V. 7874
O'Loughlin, B. 7844
O'Loughlin, B. 7849
Olsen, B. R. 4229
Olsen, B. R. 5070
Olsen, G. J. 4180
Olsen, J. C. 3275
Olsen, J. C. 13067
Olsen, J. D. 7124
Olsen, J. G. 11027
Olson, E. 1974
Olson, E. N. 5662
Olson, J. M. 8185
Olson, K. D. 10188
Olsson, L. 9086
O'Malley, B. W. 6468
O'Malley, B. W. 8180
O'Malley, B. W., Jr. 8180
O'Malley, K. L. 649
Omori, T. 5730
Onaldi, D. 4514
Ong, E. S. 7355
Ong, R. C. 10260
Ono, M. 11035
Ono, S. 2694
Onoé, K. 3458
Onoé, K. 9588
Onofri, F. 6486
Oohashi, T. 11679
Ooi, G. T. 12564
Ooshima, A. 4229
Opp, S. B. 7990
Oppliger, W. 12818
O'Quigley, J. 2310
Orci, L. 11924
Orci, L. 12999
Ordway, R. W. 5715
Orenstein, W. A. 2464
Organ, E. L. 2738
Oritani, K. 5325
Orkin, S. H. 7757
Orkin, S. H. 12755
Orlando, R. A. 3161
Orlow, S. J. 7076
Orlow, S. J. 12071
Orozco-Cardenas, M. 9799
Orr, E. 839
Orr, J. 7608
Orr, S. L. 11869
Ort, R. J. 12780
Ortaldo, J. R. 6374
Orth, K. 9495
Ortiz-Arduan, A. 5286
Ortmann, B. 12716
Orudgev, E. 10556
Osada, H. 316
Osada, H. 8617
Osaka, T. 11998
Osame, M. 1124
Osato, T. 9131
Ó Scalaidhe, S. P. 4009
Osdoby, P. 3569
O'Shea, J. J. 6374
Oshima, R. G. 873
Osteen, K. G. 10129
Osterhout, J. J. 3675
Östman, A. 9680
Ostovic, D. 4096
Ostrander, E. A. 2674
Ostresh, J. M. 11138
Oswald, E. 3814
Oswald, I. P. 999
Oswald, R. E. 7154
Otero, D. A. C. 7450
Otis, T. S. 7698
Otlewski, J. 4110
Otmakhov, N. 8170
Ottaviani, E. 9180
Otten, U. 1193
Ottenhoff, T. H. M. 9456
Ottilie, S. 10084
Otto, P. 5858
Otvos, L., Jr. 10908
Otzen, D. E. 10422
Otzen, D. E. 10426
Ouellette, A. 10335
Oursler, M. J. 5227
Ousley, A. H. 12263
Ousley, F. C. 11943
Ouwerkerk, R. 1903
Overath, P. 6443
Overhauser, J. 7365
Ow, D. W. 1706
Owen, M. J. 11948
Owens, D. G. 10168
Owens, R. A. 5808
Oyama, T. 1858
Oz, M. C. 12086
Ozaki, S. 4892
Ozato, K. 1647
Ozato, K. 5046
Ozawa, E. 4446
Ozawa, E. 9690
Ozer, H. L. 5498
Ozturk, M. 822
Pabo, C. O. 6948
Pace, N. R. 1609
Pace, N. R. 2527
Packard, M. G. 8477
Padlan, E. A. 12051
Padmanhaban, A. 11552
Pae, S. S. 1153
Page, C. 11035
Page, C. P. 12188
Page, D. L. 9257
Page, D. M. 4057
Page, E. B. 10786
Pagel, J. 3368
Pagès, J.-M. 10675
Pagon, R. 4997
Pagon, R. 11281
Pahwa, R. N. 4485
Paillart, J.-C. 4945
Paine-Saunders, S. E. 3334
Pairault, J. 5677
Pakbaz, H. 7445
Pakrasi, H. B. 8082
Pal, R. 8532
Palade, G. E. 3014
Palcic, M. M. 8418
Palczewski, K. 4014
Palczewski, K. 5411
Palko, M. E. 11844
Palla, F. 12322
Pallanck, L. 5715
Pallas, D. C. 6344
Pallas, M. 1114
Paller, M. S. 7002
Palli, S. R. 6191
Palm, P. 3255
Palme, K. 689
Palmenberg, A. 9775
Palmer, E. 4062
Palmiter, R. D. 584
Palmiter, R. D. 1219
Palmiter, R. D. 2324
Palmiter, R. D. 7839
Palmon, A. 4994
Palù, G. 8994
Palumbi, S. R. 2290
Palvimo, J. J. 10526
Pan, C. Q. 1721
Pan, D. 8900
Pan, Z.-Q. 8343
Pan, Z.-Q. 8655
Panchamoorthy, G. 4135
Pancook, J. D. 9626
Panda, D. 11358
Panda, D. K. 9789
Pande, V. S. 12972
Pande, V. S. 12976
Panetsos, F. 4574
Pang, K. 9559
Pang, S. 3730
Panka, D. J. 4185
Pankov, R. 873
Pannell, R. 12614
Pannese, M. 2250
Pantaleo, G. 1529
Panyutin, I. G. 2021
Paoletti, E. 4713
Paoni, N. F. 3670
Papadopoulos, J. 4456
Papadopoulos, V. 7027
Papakonstantinou, E. 301
Papayannopoulou, T. 1979
Papini, E. 9720
Pappenheimer, J. R. 1942
Paquereau, L. 957
Paquin, B. 11807
Parada, L. 3247
Parada, L. F. 11844
Paradiso, A. M. 3275
Paradiso, A. M. 13067
Parcej, D. N. 1637
Parchi, P. 2839
Pardee, A. B. 12515
Pardi, R. 3994
Pardue, M.-L. 6679
Pares, S. 4850
Parés, X. 1893
Parganas, E. 4004
Paris, N. 3403
Park, C.-H. 5017
Park, H. 4713
Park, I.-S. 3233
Park, J.-G. 8772
Park, J. P. 4997
Park, J. P. 11281
Park, K. 8772
Park, L. 1119
Park, L. 10153
Park, M. 5281
Park, M. 12081
Park, P. 8700
Park, S. C. 5552
Park, S. S. 5397
Park, W. 8512
Park, Y.-S. 4362
Parker, C. A. 4489
Parker, K. C. 10859
Parker, M. G. 10009
Parker, S. E. 9519
Parkinson, J. S. 5485
Parnas, H. 11586
Parnas, I. 11586
Parr, C. E. 3275
Parr, C. E. 13067
Parr, T. B. 9519
Parravicini, C. 7291
Parris, K. D. 7970
Parsegian, V. A. 276
Parsegian, V. A. 10517
Parsek, M. R. 12393
Parslow, T. G. 8248
Parson, W. W. 10265
Parthasarathy, S. 3265
Parthier, B. 7012
Partridge, L. J. 1193
Partridge, S. R. 3849
Pascal, E. 192
Pascolo, E. 7859
Passa, P. 3662
Passador, L. 197
Pastan, I. 3176
Pastan, I. 6889
Pastan, I. 12051
Pasternack, G. R. 6379
Pastor, A. M. 807
Pastor-Anglada, M. 9569
Patel, H. 12178
Patel, H. R. 11477
Patel, I. 6438
Patel, I. 11143
Patel, K. J. 474
Patel, L. 8373
Patel, L. R. 7360
Patel, N. 3569
Patel, N. H. 7385
Patel, P. H. 549
Patel, S. D. 296
Patel, S. S. 6830
Pater, C. 3670
Pathak, S. 3383
Pati, S. 3931
Patinkin, D. 7907
Pato, M. L. 7056
Patriarca, P. 12496
Patrick, J. 9072
Patriotis, C. 9755
Patrosso, C. M. 2110
Patterson, B. 6987
Patterson, P. H. 43
Patterson, P. H. 7109
Patterson, P. H. 7833
Patterson, S. D. 9377
Patton, J. R. 3324
Patton, W. A. 11718
Pattus, F. 10675
Paul, D. A. 5597
Paul, S. M. 5607
Paulhiac, C. 9337
Pauli, P. 6329
Paulin, D. 999
Pauling, L. 897
Paulsen, O. 4761
Paupard, M.-C. 10883
Pauwels, R. 3564
Pavan, W. J. 7159
Pavelka, M. 4811
Pavlovitch, J. H. 8097
Pawling, J. 1138
Pawlowski, J. E. 2517
Payet, D. 8147
Payne, B. R. 2999
Payne, J. A. 2201
Payne, J. A. 4544
Peaker, C. J. G. 474
Pearce, G. 9799
Pearlman, R. E. 7506
Pearson, C. I. 767
Pearson, J. P. 197
Pease, A. C. 5022
Pease, J. S. 5426
Pecht, I. 4140
Pecht, I. 4872
Pedersen, J. S. 11826
Pedersen, J. T. 969
Pedersen, L. C. 7296
Pedersen, L. G. 8715
Pedersen-Bjergaard, J. 4004
Pederson, D. S. 11909
Pederson, L. 5227
Pederson, T. 3324
Pei, G. 2699
Pei, G. 3633
Peishoff, C. E. 7164
Peishoff, C. E. 8052
Pelegrin, M. 9151
Pélisson, A. 1285
Pellecchia, M. 11343
Pellegrini, G. 8767
Pellerin, L. 10625
Pelletier, J. 3554
Peloquin, J. G. 8329
Pelosi, E. 5461
Peltomäki, P. 6054
Peña, L. 3670
Pena, S. D. J. 723
Pena, S. D. J. 1946
Pende, M. 3215
Pendergrast, P. S. 118
Penfold, M. E. T. 6529
Penhallow, R. C. 2597
Penman, S. 418
Penman, S. 594
Penner, R. 5725

Penning, T. M. 2517
Pennings, S. 10275
Pennington, D. J. 365
Penny, D. 3339
Penny, L. A. 6953
Penrose, J. F. 7663
Peoples, G. E. 2890
Peoples, R. W. 8200
Pepe, S. 8832
Pepin, M.-C. 6997
Pepinsky, B. 664
Peppel, K. 215
Peppel, K. 1979
Pepperkok, R. 4985
Pepys, M. B. 5602
Peraldi, P. 5002
Perales, J. C. 4086
Peralta, E. G. 624
Perbal, B. 932
Percy, R. G. 7217
Perczel, A. 4902
Perez, J. R. 5957
Perez, Y. 11158
Perfect, J. R. 12008
Periasamy, N. 1741
Peric, M. 13047
Pericak-Vance, M. 11183
Périer, F. 6240
Perillo, M. A. 10019
Perin, M. 10888
Perini, G. 7119
Periquet, G. 3408
Perkins, S. N. 7036
Perkins, W. 12013
Perlin, D. S. 10531
Perlmutter, D. H. 9014
Perozo, E. 10188
Perrelet, A. 11924
Perrella, G. 9004
Perrella, M. A. 6369
Perretti, M. 271
Perrin, M. 8777
Perry, G. 5710
Perry, G. 7787
Persons, K. S. 8014
Persson, U. 4965
Perutz, M. F. 1594
Perutz, M. F. 5355
Pestov, D. G. 12549
Peten, E. P. 9436
Peter, M. 7874
Peterlin, B. M. 1539
Peterlin, B. M. 3862
Peterlin, B. M. 8248
Peters, A. 11403
Peters, C. 4935
Peters, C. 4940
Peters, J. A. 6069
Peters, J. A. 10242
Peters, T. 3829
Petersen, H. V. 10465
Petersen, R. B. 2839
Peterson, A. C. 3166
Peterson, C. A. 5012
Peterson, C. L. 2905
Peterson, K. R. 1979
Peterson, P. A. 11487
Petit, P. X. 11752
Petri, W. A., Jr. 7099
Petrich, J. W. 12273
Petricoin, E. F., III 7174
Petrie, J. F. 3468
Petruzzi, M.-J. 3554
Pettigrew, D. W. 3544
Pettrone, K. 12159
Petzelbauer, P. 9146
Peverali, F. A. 4985
Pevsner, J. 1445
Peyton, D. H. 8423
Peyton, D. H. 11281
Pfaff, D. W. 8979
Pfahl, M. 5632
Pfahl, M. 11767
Pfau, S. 3994
Pfeffer, L. M. 9602
Pfeffer, S. R. 1987
Pfeifer, J. 3769
Pfeilschifter, J. 5387
Pflugrath, J. W. 4034
Pfrogner, B. D. 2629
Pham, I. 4072
Pham, L. 13009
Phan, T. 8812
Phang, J. M. 7036
Pharr, P. N. 7482
Philbrick, W. M. 1133
Philibert, D. 529
Philippe, J. 12999
Philipson, L. 4985
Phillips, J. P. 9956
Phillips, M. A. 4106
Phillips, M. J. 6919
Phillips, O. L. 2805
Phillips, R. L. 5222
Phillips, T. R. 12947
Philpott, C. C. 7321
Pho, L. T. 7099
Phung, L. T. 9651
Piatigorsky, J. 3112
Piatt, J. F. 7912
Piatti, P. G. 733
Piatti, P. G. 8442
Picarella, D. E. 5138
Pick, S. 11202
Picker, L. J. 4048
Pickett, C. A. 8612
Pierard, I. 10908
Pierce, R. J. 11261
Piéroni, G. 11328
Pierotti, A. R. 6078
Pierpaoli, W. 787
Piesman, J. 10034
Pietenpol, J. A. 1998
Pietrangelo, A. 182
Pietromonaco, S. 9725
Piette, J. 1304
Pihlajaniemi, T. 4234
Pikaard, C. S. 464
Pilch, D. S. 9332
Pilch, P. F. 8017
Pillai, S. 4204
Pillai, S. 10606
Pimenta, P. F. P. 9155
Pincus, M. R. 9262
Pinedo, H. M. 8822
Piñeiro, M. 3867
Pinkas-Kramarski, R. 9387
Pinkel, D. 2156
Pinkner, J. 11552
Pinna, L. A. 2334
Pinna, L. A. 3999
Pinski, J. 1701
Pinski, J. 7090
Pinski, J. 12298
Pinsky, D. J. 12086
Pinto, D. 11202
Pinto-Correia, C. 7894
Piotukh, K. 10417
Pipas, J. M. 6914
Pipeleers, D. G. 9253
Piper, J. 2156
Piper, K. R. 4639
Pippenger, R. 10360
Pircher, H. 444
Pircher, H. 3137
Pirnia, F. 5330
Piseri, A. 1598
Pitluk, Z. 2743
Pitnick, S. 9277
Pittelkow, M. 4673
Pitulle, C. 2527
Pizzi, E. 888
Pizzorusso, T. 684
Pizzorusso, T. 2572
Plamondon, J. 6997
Planta, R. J. 4816
Plaquevent, J.-C. 6899
Platero, J. S. 10330
Platko, J. V. 8132
Platt, E. J. 4594
Platt, F. M. 2235
Platt, T. 1401
Platt, T. H. K. 7340
Platz, M. S. 5552
Pledger, W. J. 5528
Pleiman, C. M. 4268
Plevani, P. 1598
Ploegh, H. 1534
Ploegh, H. L. 6520
Ploegh, H. L. 13004
Plowman, G. 2790
Plummer, M. R. 5853
Plump, A. S. 9607
Plunkett, B. S. 5320
Plunkett, M. J. 4708
Pober, J. S. 9146
Poccia, D. L. 7894
Podkowinski, J. 6860
Poduslo, J. F. 5705
Pohlenz, H.-D. 1726
Pöhler, D. 9426
Poirier, Y. 12760
Polashock, J. J. 8680
Polat, U. 1206
Poli, G. 108
Polifka, J. E. 5436
Polimeno, L. 8142
Politis, A. D. 5046
Poljak, R. J. 1089
Poljak, R. J. 1599
Pollack, S. J. 5766
Pollard, J. W. 9312
Pollard, T. D. 8636
Pollo, D. A. 1868
Polo, A. 6303
Polt, R. 7114
Polverini, P. J. 4190
Polverini, P. J. 5281
Polverino, A. 7762
Polyakov, A. 12036
Pomerantz, R. J. 5075
Pomeroy, S. L. 12867
Pommier, Y. 5771
Pomonis, J. G. 10000
Ponder, K. P. 1460
Pongs, O. 1637
Ponstingl, H. 2587
Pontis, E. 12892
Poo, M.-m. 3882
Poole, L. B. 7017
Popadić, A. 6819
Popov, D. 8807
Popplewell, D. A. 9965
Porreca, F. 7114
Porreca, F. 12018
Porta, F. 6476
Porter, K. A. 8142
Portera-Cailliau, C. 974
Portetelle, D. 11532
Portnoï, D. 8097
Posner, G. H. 3147
Posner, M. I. 7398
Poste, G. 8052
Postel-Vinay, M.-C. 957
Posthuma, G. 8467
Postlind, H. 10014
Pothoulakis, C. 947
Potier, P. 8472
Potter, E. 8777
Potter, M. 12066
Potts, B. C. 1662
Poudevigne, D. 48
Poujade, C. 3564
Poulsen, J. H. 5340
Poulter, C. D. 3044
Poupon, M. F. 286
Pouyssegur, J. 5431
Povsic, T. 11035
Powell, J. F. F. 12081
Powell, J. G. 9760
Powell, J. R. 6885
Powers, S. 4673
Powis, G. 4673
Poyart, C. 1594
Prabhakar, B. S. 762
Prade, R. A. 11094
Prager, D. 2181
Prahl, J. M. 11596
Prakash, G. K. S. 9019
Pralavorio, M. 5922
Pralong, W.-F. 6211
Prangé, T. 4160
Prasad, K. V. S. 2834
Prasad, R. 8107
Prasad, S. 1256
Prasad, V. V. K. 3220
Prasad, V. V. K. 7380
Prasher, D. C. 12501
Prat, A. 6078
Prats, H. 2315
Prechtl, J. C. 12467
Predescu, D. 3014
Predescu, S. 3014
Preer, J. R., Jr. 2255
Preer, L. B. 2255
Prefontaine, K. E. 752
Prehn, J. H. M. 12599
Prescott, S. M. 10320
Preston, B. D. 549
Preston, G. M. 13052
Prestwich, G. D. 6191
Preuss, D. 5761
Prevec, L. 8802
Pribluda, C. 11246
Pribluda, V. S. 11246
Price, C. M. 405
Price, D. L. 3304
Price, D. L. 8292
Price, E. R. 3931
Price, N. M. 8433
Price, R. A. 8102
Prifti, S. 7430
Primakoff, P. 4195
Primo, J. 123
Prince, L. S. 5192
Pristupa, Z. B. 5158
Privé, G. G. 10717
Probst, W. C. 8487
Procaccini, G. 1049
Prochownik, E. 5878
Prockop, D. J. 5217
Prockop, D. J. 6298
Prockop, D. J. 7365
Proctor, R. A. 6017
Proia, R. L. 9975
Prospero-Garcia, O. 9505
Prospéro-García, O. 12947
Provost, G. S. 6564
Prud'homme, N. 1285
Pruginin, M. 3247
Prusiner, S. B. 4611
Prusiner, S. B. 5690
Prusiner, S. B. 6418
Prusiner, S. B. 7139
Prusiner, S. B. 9126
Prusiner, S. B. 9936
Prusmack, C. 6176
Pruss, D. 5913
Pruss, D. 7817
Pruzan, R. 1265
Pruzina, S. 7252
Pryor, W. A. 11173
Przybylska, M. 6113
Ptáček, L. J. 12785
Pu, Z.-Y. 10305
Puce, A. 8690
Puchta, H. 8000
Pueschel, S. 4997
Pueschel, S. 11281
Pueyo, C. 9813
Pugh, C. W. 6496
Puglisi, E. V. 11467
Puglisi, J. D. 11467
Puia, G. 10952
Pujol, A. 9151
Pulakat, L. 3774
Pulendran, B. 2639
Pulido, D. 1819
Pulsinelli, G. A. 9490
Purcell, R. H. 2401
Purcell, R. H. 3428
Purcell, R. H. 7792
Purcell, R. H. 8239
Purcell, R. H. 9195
Purcell, R. H. 10198
Purdy, J. E. 7099
Puri, R. K. 6889
Purich, D. L. 5168
Purpura, K. P. 8482
Purugganan, M. D. 11674
Purves, D. 5030
Purves, D. 8339
Püschel, A. W. 2061
Putnam, F. W. 2275
Putnam, F. W. 6476
Putnam, F. W. 9417
Putney, S. 9077
Puymirat, J. 2644
Pylkkänen, L. 6054
Pyra, H. 1544
Qadota, H. 9317
Qi, C.-F. 2790
Qian, D. 38
Qian, X. 1500
Qian, X. 1711
Qian, Y. 10475
Qian, Y. Q. 4091
Qin, M. 1706
Qin, X.-Q. 10918
Qiu, N.-H. 12120
Qiu, P. 12140
Qiu, W. Q. 7104
Qiu, Y. 4451
Qu, Y. 3289
Quaife, C. J. 584
Qualls, C. 9352
Quan, S. G. 11869
Quandt, K. S. 9322
Que, L., Jr. 569

Quertermous, E. E. 7066
Quertermous, T. 7066
Quevillon, S. 8670
Quick, M. W. 1188
Quignard-Boulangé, A. 5677
Quillan, J. M. 1614
Quilliam, L. A. 8512
Quinn, T. C. 2407
Quinn, T. P. 4288
Quinn, T. P. 8747
Quintáns, J. 7350
Quintero, J. C. 4096
Quon, D. V. K. 4579
Quon, M. J. 5587
Qureshi, M. A. 9392
Raab, M. 2834
Raastad, M. 4761
Rabbitts, T. H. 316
Rabbitts, T. H. 7869
Rabbitts, T. H. 8617
Rabinovitch, P. S. 5858
Rabizadeh, S. 10703
Rabkin, S. D. 8979
Rabun, K. M. 8512
Rachubinski, R. A. 10541
Racila, E. 4048
Radany, E. H. 9451
Radanyi, C. 11197
Radbruch, A. H. 1323
Radda, G. K. 1903
Radding, C. M. 6161
Radeke, C. M. 6240
Rademacher, T. W. 5602
Rademacher, T. W. 6123
Radford, P. 10054
Radin, J. W. 7217
Radl, J. 1323
Radman, M. 3238
Radolf, J. D. 11611
Radomski, M. W. 6702
Radomski, M. W. 12383
Radu, A. 1519
Radulovic, S. 1701
Raff, E. C. 12283
Raff, R. A. 12283
Raffa, R. B. 12018
Ragan, C. I. 1470
Ragan, C. I. 5766
Ragan, M. A. 7276
Raghothama, K. G. 1888
Raghow, R. 5392
Ragland, A. M. 7311
Ragsdale, D. S. 12346
Rai, R. 3058
Rai, S. 5552
Raijmakers, R. 6899
Raines, E. W. 1069
Raines, M. A. 2537
Raj, B. K. M. 5657
Rajagopalan, B. 1903
RajBhandary, U. L. 11467
Rajewsky, K. 10962
Raju, U. 4150
Raker, V. 12317
Rakic, P. 6534
Ralston, R. 1294
Ramakrishnan, G. 4989
Ramakrishnan, R. 10005
Ramalho, M. J. 12022
Ramanujam, N. 10193
Ramaschi, G. 4239
Ramazeilles, C. 7859
Ramesh, D. 8752
Ramotar, D. 8165
Rampino, N. J. 10977
Ramsey-Ewing, A. 4475
Rancourt, C. 844
Randell, P. L. 360
Randen, I. 12917
Raney, K. D. 6644
Ranganathan, R. 3484
Rangarajan, P. N. 6221
Rangini, Z. 8641
Ranta, S. 7267
Rao, B. J. 6161
Rao, G. 4830
Rao, P. N. 714
Rao, R. 10933
Rapoport, G. 5788
Rapp, D. 9126
Rapp, U. 1270
Rappaport, R. A. 10786
Rappuoli, R. 9720
Rashidbaigi, A. 5818
Rasika, S. 7854
Rasmussen, D. T. 9946
Rasmussen, J. S. 13018
Rast, J. P. 9248
Ratajczak, M. Z. 459
Ratajczak, M. Z. 4499
Ratcliffe, P. J. 6496
Rathinasabapathi, B. 306
Rathmell, W. K. 7623
Ratliff, R. 11636
Ratner, L. 7311
Ratner, L. 10237
Ratnoff, O. D. 4086
Rau, D. C. 276
Rau, D. C. 10517
Rau, H. 6329
Rauch, U. 2512
Raup, D. M. 6758
Rauscher, F. J., III 4509
Ravazzola, M. 11924
Ravetch, J. V. 619
Ravin, R. 11586
Raw, A. S. 9828
Ray, A. 752
Ray, A. 5761
Ray, S. 5548
Ray, S. 5761
Ray, S. 8014
Rayner, B. 1356
Raynor, K. 8042
Raz, E. 9519
Razin, E. 7722
Razin, S. V. 4422
Rea, P. A. 6128
Read, A. 3685
Read, M. 2353
Read, N. G. 6702
Ready, N. 8767
Reagan, L. P. 3478
Reardon, J. T. 6855
Reardon, J. T. 10394
Reardon, S. 9096
Reay, P. A. 12862
Rebai, N. 1529
Rebeck, G. W. 3666
Rebeck, G. W. 9382
Rechavi, G. 7967
Recillas Targa, F. 4422
Reddy, G. L. 1495
Reddy, J. K. 3107
Redfield, B. 12120
Redi, C. 8160
Reed, J. C. 9238
Reed, J. C. 12599
Reed, J. R. 10000
Reed, K. E. 3720
Reed, R. 6403
Reed, S. I. 5291
Reedquist, K. A. 4135
Rees, A. R. 969
Reese, T. S. 7510
Reeve, J. N. 12624
Reeve, J. R., Jr. 9362
Reeves, R. H. 5359
Refaeli, Y. 10873
Refino, C. J. 3670
Regan, J. D. 7501
Regelson, W. 787
Regenass, M. 952
Regenass, M. 2196
Regenass, U. 2334
Rehm, A. 1534
Rehn, M. 4234
Reich, C. I. 4180
Reich, N. C. 6850
Reichard, G. A. 3358
Reichard, P. 8403
Reichard, P. 12892
Reichardt, L. F. 2795
Reichardt, L. F. 11133
Reichwald, K. 11894
Reid, D. S. 12223
Reid, S. W. 11844
Reile, H. 12664
Reilly, M. P. 9852
Reilly, M. P. 12589
Reinach, F. C. 1946
Reinberg, D. 6279
Reinbothe, C. 7012
Reinbothe, S. 7012
Reiner, S. L. 12932
Reines, D. 8502
Reinhard, C. 4441
Reinherz, E. L. 6693
Reinherz, E. L. 11408
Reis, L. C. 12022
Reisfeld, R. A. 8856
Reisfeld, R. A. 9626
Reisine, T. 3478
Reisine, T. 8042
Reiss, H. 10029
Reiter, S. 7169
Reith, J. 11651
Reith, W. 554
Reitsma, P. H. 2221
Reitz, M. S., Jr. 3657
Reitz, R. C. 10000
Reizer, J. 3102
Reizes, O. 6349
Rekasi, Z. 12298
Rekosh, D. 1256
Remington, S. J. 3544
Remy, W. 11841
Ren, H. 4864
Renaudin, J.-P. 7375
Renault, B. 8969
Rendall, D. 9941
Rénia, L. 8097
Renner, K. 6433
Renschler, M. F. 3623
Repine, J. E. 8156
Repine, M. J. 8156
Reppert, S. M. 6133
Resau, J. H. 4731
Resek, J. F. 7643
Resendez-Perez, D. 4091
Resh, M. D. 12253
Resnick, D. 1863
Rettig, J. 1637
Rettig, W. J. 1004
Rettig, W. J. 5657
Rettinger, S. D. 1460
Rettori, V. 539
Rettori, V. 6468
Reuss, L. 4654
Reyburn, H. 9057
Reyelt, C. 8037
Reyes, A. 6069
Reyes, A. 10242
Reynolds, K. 7990
Reynolds, M. A. 12433
Reznikoff, W. S. 10834
Rhee, K. 7440
Rhee, S. G. 6554
Rhee, S. G. 7017
Rhee, S. G. 7022
Rhee, S. G. 11718
Rhim, J. S. 11874
Rhoads, D. B. 11919
Rhoads, D. M. 8253
Rhoads, R. E. 7668
Rhodes, D. 7658
Rhodes, G. H. 9519
Ribary, U. 11748
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 138
Ricciardi, R. P. 2488
Rice, E. L. 7276
Rice, G. C. 3857
Rice, P. A. 3911
Rice, P. A. 7242
Rice, W. R. 225
Rich, A. 3009
Rich, A. 11636
Richards, C. A. 8302
Richards, D. E. 9881
Richards, F. F. 7440
Richards, F. M. 423
Richards, F. M. 5803
Richards-Kortum, R. 10193
Richardson, C. C. 12327
Richardson, D. C. 8747
Richardson, D. L. 10561
Richardson, F. C. 12003
Richardson, J. S. 8747
Richardson, L. 10365
Richey, P. L. 5710
Richon, V. M. 10251
Richter, D. 1342
Richter, D. 11403
Rick, C. M. 12877
Riddiford, L. M. 6191
Ride, J. P. 2265
Ridge, K. D. 4024
Ried, T. 524
Rieder, E. 1932
Rieu, P. 10680
Rieux-Laucat, F. 9466
Rifkind, R. A. 10251
Riggs, B. L. 5227
Rigler, R. 5740
Riley, M. A. 11276
Rill, A. 832
Rillema, J. A. 5232
Rimawi, L. 4412
Rime, H. 7375
Rinchik, E. M. 2815
Rine, J. 2674
Rinke-Appel, J. 4125
Rinzel, J. 58
Río, C. 3774
Rio, D. C. 12681
Riordan, J. F. 1677
Riordan, J. F. 2915
Riordan, J. F. 2920
Riordan, J. F. 12096
Riordan, J. R. 9160
Ripoche, J. 1878
Risatti, J. B. 10173
Risbud, A. R. 3428
Risler, Y. 11752
Rittling, S. R. 335
Ritzén, M. 8457
Riva, S. 7119
Rivas, C. I. 2537
Riveau, G. 11261
Rivera, J. 7722
Rivera, M. C. 2880
Rivier, J. 6894
Rivier, J. E. 12081
Riviere, M. 11849
Rivoal, J. 306
Rivoltini, L. 3515
Rivoltini, L. 9461
Robberecht, P. 2315
Robbins, P. F. 3515
Robbins, P. F. 6458
Robbins, P. F. 9461
Robbins, P. W. 6216
Robel, P. 529
Roberson, J. L. 1356
Robert, B. 7124
Robert, C. 11621
Robert, M. 2270
Roberts, A. B. 8772
Roberts, D. A. 33
Roberts, E. 380
Roberts, E. 12308
Roberts, I. M. 9067
Roberts, J. A. 11889
Roberts, M. R. 6354
Roberts, S. 5461
Roberts, S. J. 11948
Roberts, S. K. 13009
Roberts, T. M. 6344
Robertson, M. 4303
Robertson, S. 6293
Robey, E. 220
Robinson, D. P. 10957
Robinson, G. S. 6231
Robinson, J. S. 5843
Robinson, M. O. 12798
Robinson, P. R. 5411
Robinson-Beers, K. 5761
Robison, K. 7017
Robl, J. M. 7894
Roca, J. 1781
Rocchi, M. 11849
Roch, J.-M. 7450
Roche, H. 8165
Roche, S. 9185
Rocher, A. 8209
Rochette-Egly, C. 9032
Roch-Levecq, A.-C. 7450
Rock, K. L. 9213
Rock, M. J. 5217
Rockman, H. A. 2694
Rockman, H. A. 10109
Rockwell, P. 459
Roderick, S. L. 2473
Rodgers, W. H. 10129
Roditi, I. 370
Rodriguez, A. 7747
Rodriguez, M. 83
Rodriguez, M. 9180
Rodriguez-Pombo, P. 922
Roe, A. M. 6669
Roe, A. W. 6938

Roeder, R. G. 3520
Roeder, R. G. 4170
Roeder, R. G. 12691
Roelofs, W. L. 6506
Roessler, E. 3344
Roessler, E. 4935
Roessler, E. 4940
Rogers, E. J. 5612
Rogers, G. 777
Rogers, G. 11158
Rogers, J. 3289
Rogers, J. C. 3403
Rogers, M. J. 291
Roghani, A. 10620
Rogowski, R. S. 1475
Roguska, M. A. 969
Röhrig, H. 3122
Rohrmann, G. F. 11212
Roider, J. 2659
Roizman, B. 2377
Roizman, B. 5247
Roizman, B. 5406
Roizman, B. 11864
Roland, P. E. 1239
Roland, P. E. 9965
Rollins, S. A. 11153
Rollins, T. E. 1214
Rom, E. 3959
Rom, E. 9195
Rom, W. N. 2225
Roman, V. A. 10967
Romancino, D. P. 5622
Romanello, S. 3739
Romano, M. 12496
Romas, N. P. 5402
Romeo, J. M. 3862
Romey, G. 878
Rommens, J. M. 9160
Ron, D. 839
Ron, D. 1074
Ron, D. 1985
Ron, Y. 8875
Rong, S. 4731
Ronin, Y. I. 11432
Roninson, I. B. 3744
Ronjat, M. 2270
Roopenian, D. C. 13004
Roos, J. 1485
Roos, R. P. 1796
Roques, B. P. 4072
Rorsman, P. 4343
Rosa, D. 8175
Rosa, J. 3593
Rosa, R. 3593
Rosales, C. 3534
Rosales, R. 3794
Rosati, S. 9842
Rosbash, M. 2260
Rösch, R. 5085
Rose, D. W. 797
Rose, G. D. 11113
Rose, K. D. 10403
Rose, P. E. 12125
Rose, S. 11472
Rose, S. S. 3652
Roselli, C. 12897
Roseman, S. 3544
Rosemblat, S. 12071
Rosen, E. M. 5281
Rosen, F. S. 9622
Rosen, G. D. 8010
Rosen, H. 1214
Rosenberg, M. 6113
Rosenberg, M. 8314
Rosenberg, N. 12448
Rosenberg, R. D. 11104
Rosenberg, S. 7129
Rosenberg, S. A. 2829
Rosenberg, S. A. 3515
Rosenberg, S. A. 6458
Rosenberg, S. A. 9461
Rosenblatt, J. 3834
Rosenblum, K. 3196
Rosenboom, H. 5267
Rosenbusch, J. P. 10675
Rosenthal, A. 3247
Rosenthal, A. 3304
Roses, A. D. 8368
Roses, A. D. 8378
Roses, A. D. 11183
Rosing, J. 2728
Roskelley, C. D. 12378
Roskies, A. L. 1989
Rosner, W. 5402
Ross, C. A. 7777
Ross, J. 63
Ross, J., Jr. 2694
Ross, J. L. 2738
Ross, R. 1069
Ross, R. 2879
Ross, R. S. 2694
Ross, S. 3087
Rossi, A. 6476
Rosteck, P. R., Jr. 5607
Rota, G.-C. 4115
Rota, G.-C. 13057
Rota, G.-C. 13062
Rotello, R. J. 8641
Roth, E. 4096
Roth, G. 4796
Roth, J. 8935
Roth, J. 11353
Roth, K. A. 6914
Roth, M. 301
Roth, S. J. 3652
Rothaus, O. S. 7032
Rothe, M. 8567
Rothe, M. 10695
Rothenberg, S. R. 2353
Rothenfluh, H. S. 12163
Rothman, J. E. 11924
Rothstein, J. D. 4155
Rotter, S. 11646
Rouault, T. A. 574
Rouault, T. A. 7321
Rouault, T. A. 12994
Rouet, P. 6064
Roufogalis, B. D. 10938
Rouillé, Y. 3242
Rouille, Y. 11266
Roulston, D. 4004
Rousseau, D. L. 10512
Rousseau, V. 2689
Rousselot, P. 1178
Roux, B. 11631
Rowan, A. 4751
Rowan, A. J. 4313
Rowan, S. 6924
Rowan, S. 8398
Rowe, W. A. 6166
Rowley, J. D. 4004
Rowley, J. D. 10178
Rowley, J. D. 10610
Rowley, J. D. 12110
Rowley, R. B. 9524
Rowton, E. 9155
Roy, D. 1128
Roy, D. 4101
Roy, K. 8871
Royo, J. 6511
Rozas, J. 11517
Rozengurt, E. 8572
Ruaro, M. E. 1848
Rubel, E. W. 1584
Rubens, C. 12115
Rubenstein, R. 12159
Rubin, A. L. 2320
Rubin, A. L. 7889
Rubin, E. M. 2130
Rubin, E. M. 9664
Rubin, G. M. 11689
Rubin, H. 599
Rubin, H. 1039
Rubin, H. 2320
Rubin, H. 6619
Rubin, H. 7712
Rubin, H. 12076
Rubin, J. S. 1074
Rubinstein, P. 1104
Rübsamen-Waigmann, H. 1736
Ruchaud, S. 8428
Rudd, C. E. 2834
Rudd, K. E. 7573
Rudd, M. D. 8057
Ruddle, F. H. 6354
Rudin, S. D. 6088
Rudloff, U. 8229
Rudnick, A. 12203
Rudolph, A. S. 11070
Ruefli, A. A. 4489
Ruengpipattanapan, J. 6118
Ruetz, S. 9476
Ruf, S. 2295
Ruffolo, R. R., Jr. 8052
Ruitenbeek, W. 9091
Ruiz, J. 3662
Ruiz-Montasell, B. 9569
Ruiz-Sanz, J. 10943
Ruley, H. E. 2026
Rulifson, I. 6151
Rummel, G. 10675
Rundström, N. 8950
Rungruengthanakit, K. 6118
Runkel, L. 3764
Rüsing, M. 9916
Russell, D. S. 10947
Russell, D. W. 8915
Russell, J. T. 2036
Russell, J. T. 3215
Russell, L. B. 2562
Russell, L. B. 2815
Russell, M. E. 6463
Russell, S. 7430
Russi, G. 8047
Russo, G. 12530
Russo, N. 2920
Rusten, L. 10695
Rutherford, A. W. 5262
Rutherford, N. G. 3877
Rutledge, J. C. 5436
Rutter, W. J. 12203
Ruttkay-Nedecky, B. 9995
Ruvolo, M. 8900
Ryan, C. A. 1
Ryan, C. A. 9799
Ryan, C. A. 11802
Ryan, J. J. 5878
Ryan, M. D. 733
Ryan, T. A. 2151
Ryoo, H. L. 11271
Ryser, H. J.-P. 4559
Ryu, S. 8582
Ryu, S. 11281
Ryynänen, M. 3549
Saavedra, C. 7463
Saavedra, J. E. 6604
Sabban, E. L. 5937
Sabe, H. 3984
Sablinski, T. 10864
Sabzevari, H. 9626
Sacchettini, J. C. 11408
Saccone, S. 1848
Sachs, D. H. 10864
Sack, G. 4997
Sack, G. 11281
Sacks, D. L. 9155
Sadeghi, M. M. 3994
Sadelain, M. 4348
Sadler, J. E. 5518
Sadler, J. E. 7588
Saeki, T. 2790
Saeki, T. 4892
Saenger, W. 10957
Saffman, E. E. 7420
Sage, E. H. 3448
Saget, B. M. 9730
Saghai Maroof, M. A. 8675
Sagi, D. 1206
Sahai, P. 8532
Sahin-Tóth, M. 5421
Sahoo, T. 11143
Said, S. I. 7445
Saier, M. H., Jr. 3102
Saini, S. S. 1819
St. Germain, D. L. 7767
St. Germain, D. L. 11282
Saint-Jeannet, J.-P. 3049
St. John, N. F. 6245
Saint-Laurent, N. 2315
St. Onge, L. 9302
Saison-Behmoaras, T. 10460
Saito, A. 9725
Saito, H. 6269
Saito, H. 8107
Saito, H. 10928
Saito, I. 12368
Saitoh, M. 10153
Saitoh, T. 7450
Sakagami, K. 8527
Sakaguchi, K. 5046
Sakaguchi, K. 6458
Sakaguchi, K. 8974
Sakai, H. 8142
Sakakura, C. 11723
Sakamoto, H. 8974
Sakamoto, H. 12368
Sakaue, H. 7415
Sakhi, S. 7525
Sakiyama, H. 2703
Saklani-Jusforgues, H. 8353
Sakmann, B. 5207
Saksela, K. 1104
Sala, A. 10079
Sala, M. 3092
Salardi, S. 3999
Salas, E. 12383
Salas, M. 12198
Salata, J. J. 1766
Salazar, E. P. 6855
Saleem, A. 5416
Salo, W. L. 2091
Salomon, D. S. 2790
Saltiel, A. R. 797
Saltiel, A. R. 9665
Saludjian, P. 4160
Salvador, C. 3789
Salvador, M. L. 10819
Salvino, J. M. 4693
Samaha, R. R. 7884
Samama, P. 2699
Samanta, A. 1711
Sambrano, G. R. 3265
Sambrook, J. 9495
Samid, D. 9700
Samori, B. 11621
Samson, L. 1024
Samstag, Y. 4494
Samuel, C. E. 7995
Samulski, R. J. 10183
Sanai, Y. 7952
Sanangelantoni, A. M. 3255
Sanborn, B. M. 12423
Sancar, A. 5017
Sancar, A. 6855
Sancar, A. 10394
Sancar, A. 12213
Sánchez, M. 6393
Sánchez, M. P. 1819
Sanchez, Y. 3383
Sanchez-Garcia, I. 316
Sánchez-García, I. 7869
Sandell, L. L. 12061
Sander, M. 148
Sanders, D. 8547
Sanders, D. 9272
Sanders, G. M. 7703
Sanderson, M. R. 1084
Sandhu, A. K. 5498
Sandin, R. H. 9243
Sandlie, I. 9243
Sandman, K. 12624
Sando, G. N. 2718
Sandor, M. 12857
Sanford, D. G. 6594
Sanford, T. 11457
Sang, N. 3834
Sanna, P. P. 355
Sanna, P. P. 1193
Sano, H. 2582
Sano, H. 10556
Sano, S. 8175
Sano, T. 3072
Sano, T. 5730
Santamaria, P. 1285
Santchi, L. 10883
Santerre, A. 2240
Santiago-Lara, L. 8224
Santini, G. 1114
Santos-Sacchi, J. 12268
Sanvito, F. 12999
Sanz-Moncasi, M. P. 5657
Saouaf, S. J. 9524
Saparbaev, M. 5873
Saper, C. B. 11393
Saraiva, E. M. B. 9155
Saraste, M. 1299
Saraya, L. 8532
Sardana, M. 888
Sardana, M. K. 7227
Sardana, V. V. 4096
Sardana, V. V. 6599
Sarge, K. D. 2280
Sarge, K. D. 8695
Sarin, A. 11811
Saris, C. J. M. 12798
Sármay, G. 4140
Sartor, O. 5330
Sasaki, H. 5345
Sasaki, H. 7271
Sasaki, M. 9789
Sasaki, S. 6269
Sasaki, Y. 3598
Sasisekharan, R. 1524
Sasisekharan, R. 6171
Sasisekharan, V. 6171

Satake, M. 11723
Sathe, G. 7046
Satir, B. H. 9832
Sato, E. 9131
Sato, H. 3921
Sato, M. 7189
Sato, M. 12258
Sato, T. 9238
Sato, Y. 12368
Satoh, C. 9052
Satoh, H. 8423
Satoh, H. 11281
Satoh, N. 1801
Satoh, S. 11998
Satoh, T. 8423
Satoh, T. 11281
Satozawa, N. 9670
Satta, Y. 6589
Satta, Y. 7184
Sauer, F. D. 4466
Sauer, R. H. 2629
Sauer, R. T. 423
Sauer, R. T. 2146
Saunders, A. M. 8368
Saunders, A. M. 11183
Saunders, J. C. 1153
Saupe, S. 5927
Sautes, C. 12857
Sauvageau, G. 12223
Savakis, C. 4746
Savard, G. 11651
Savard, L. 5163
Savelyeva, L. 5523
Savoia, A. 9160
Sawa, H. 3700
Sawai, E. T. 1539
Sawchenko, P. E. 8777
Sawutz, D. G. 4693
Sawyer, L. 3809
Sawyer, S. A. 2805
Sawyers, C. L. 11869
Saxena, B. N. 8532
Say, B. 4997
Say, B. 11281
Saya, H. 484
Saylors, R. L. 1460
Sayre, L. M. 5710
Sayre, M. H. 1950
Sburlati, A. 4727
Scaglione, L. 8719
Scanlan, M. J. 5657
Scanlon, K. J. 11123
Scappino, L. A. 6860
Scaramuzzi, C. 679
Scaramuzzino, D. A. 2965
Scarpulla, R. C. 1309
Scarsdale, N. J. 10019
Scavarda, N. 1579
Scavizzi, F. 10521
Scavone, C. 12056
Schaaf, D. J. 7301
Schaaf, P. 3004
Schaaf, P. 7330
Schaaf, P. 10029
Schaap, P. 8219
Schaefer, G. B. 8102
Schaeffer, E. 3882
Schaerer, E. 8112
Schäfer, E. 5038
Schäfer, M. 4219
Schaffhausen, B. S. 6344
Schaffhausen, B. S. 12125
Schaller, A. 11802
Schally, A. V. 1701
Schally, A. V. 2315
Schally, A. V. 3804
Schally, A. V. 7090
Schally, A. V. 12298
Schally, A. V. 12664
Schambye, H. T. 7046
Schardl, C. L. 2542
Scharff, M. D. 3423
Scharrer, B. 9180
Schatz, G. 11973
Schatz, G. 12818
Schauder, B. 9534
Schauer, I. E. 7827
Scheer, W. D. 12288
Scheffner, M. 8797
Schekman, R. 11924
Schelen, A. M. 4480
Schell, J. 689
Schell, J. 694
Schell, J. 3122
Schell, J. 5538
Schell, M. J. 4214
Scheller, R. H. 1445
Scheller, R. H. 2151
Scheller, R. H. 12487
Schena, M. 8393
Schenk, D. 11993
Schenk, H. 1672
Scheper, R. J. 8822
Scheper, R. J. 13033
Scherer, S. 7134
Scherrer, K. 4422
Scherthan, H. 331
Scheuer, T. 3289
Scheuer, T. 11492
Scheuer, T. 12346
Scheuer, T. 12351
Scheuermann, R. H. 4048
Schiavon, V. 9136
Schichman, S. A. 6236
Schiedlmeier, B. 5080
Schierhorn, A. 8378
Schiffer, M. 3034
Schiffer, M. 5617
Schildkraut, C. L. 7340
Schildkraut, I. 10957
Schiller, J. T. 2436
Schiller, V. 128
Schimmel, P. 7435
Schimmel, P. 11283
Schindelin, H. 5119
Schindler, C. 4776
Schindler, M. 1128
Schindler, M. 3497
Schindler, M. 4101
Schipper, R. 4997
Schipper, R. 11281
Schirmer, T. 10675
Schirrmacher, V. 7430
Schlabach, A. J. 4096
Schlechte, K. G. 10615
Schlegel, R. 3754
Schlegel, R. 6369
Schleif, W. A. 4096
Schlesinger, D. H. 6249
Schlessinger, J. 6486
Schlossman, S. F. 3082
Schlossman, S. F. 9960
Schluckebier, G. 10957
Schlumberger, M. 10488
Schluter, S. F. 10849
Schmalix, W. A. 3559
Schmechel, D. 11183
Schmid, W. 5647
Schmidek, A. 7510
Schmidt, A. 4756
Schmidt, A. 11571
Schmidt, A.-M. 7742
Schmidt, A.-M. 7787
Schmidt, A. M. 8807
Schmidt, I. 8885
Schmidt, J. 3122
Schmidt, K.-F. 8288
Schmidt, R. C. 6021
Schmidt, W. 5148
Schmidt-Ott, U. 8363
Schmieden, V. 8950
Schmitt, M. J. 5056
Schmitt, M. J. 12740
Schmitt, R. 5080
Schmitz, O. J. 5364
Schmucker, D. 2664
Schnable, P. S. 8268
Schnaith, L. M. T. 569
Schnappauf, G. 10814
Schneemann, A. 4362
Schnegelsberg, P. N. J. 5070
Schneider, A. 2945
Schneider, C. 1848
Schneider, C. 11089
Schneider, R. J. 10350
Schnittger, L. 7515
Schoenfeld, D. A. 6894
Schomburg, L. 9534
Schönrock, C. 1342
Schönthal, A. 10064
Schopf, J. W. 6735
Schousboe, A. 12303
Schreiber, A. D. 10232
Schreiber, R. 9165
Schreiber, R. D. 3764
Schreiber, S. L. 984
Schreiber, S. L. 3358
Schreiber, S. L. 9203
Schreiber, S. S. 7525
Schreiber-Agus, N. 5503
Schreurs, B. G. 8122
Schrével, J. 8472
Schrier, R. W. 1691
Schröder, H. 10345
Schroeder, R. 12130
Schroth, G. P. 3525
Schuel, H. 7678
Schuffenhauer, S. 4997
Schuffenhauer, S. 11281
Schuh, T. 3067
Schulman, H. 11958
Schulte-Hermann, R. 9995
Schultz, G. 504
Schultz, G. 2592
Schultz, J. C. 12140
Schultz, P. G. 2910
Schultz, P. G. 3969
Schultz, P. G. 5888
Schultz, R. M. 5456
Schultz, R. M. 9664
Schulz, R. A. 5662
Schulze-Osthoff, K. 1672
Schumacher, T. N. M. 13004
Schuman, E. M. 11958
Schüpbach, J. 1544
Schurr, T. G. 1158
Schüttke, I. 1726
Schütz, G. 5647
Schwab, A. 9784
Schwab, G. 10460
Schwab, J. C. 509
Schwab, M. 5523
Schwabe, B. J. 9282
Schwan, W. R. 6428
Schwartz, A. 4019
Schwartz, A. L. 6664
Schwartz, A. L. 7648
Schwartz, B. 999
Schwartz, D. A. 4741
Schwartz, E. 12589
Schwartz, M. 9387
Schwartz, R. C. 7306
Schwartz, T. W. 7046
Schwartzman, M. L. 5987
Schwartzman, R. A. 7767
Schwartzman, R. A. 11282
Schwarz, F. P. 1089
Schwarz, T. L. 10727
Schwarz-Benmeir, N. 7879
Schwarzman, A. L. 8368
Schweitz, H. 878
Schweizer, F. E. 2151
Schwer, B. 4328
Schwer, B. 12046
Schwinger, J. 6473
Sclafani, R. A. 7827
Sclar, G. M. 8989
Scopel, A. L. 10094
Scott, C. J. 9607
Scott, C. W. 7787
Scott, J. A. 6885
Scott, M. 9126
Scott, M. 9936
Scott, M. P. 2905
Scott, R. E. 4649
Scott, V. E. S. 1637
Scribner, K. T. 5066
Seabra, M. C. 10712
Seabra, M. C. 11963
Searle, S. J. 969
Seaton, B. L. 2066
Sebban, P. 5617
Secchiero, P. 3872
Seco, L. 5776
Sedegah, M. 9866
Sedegah, M. 10700
Sedensky, M. M. 10054
Seder, R. A. 12932
Seebach, B. S. 7473
Seedorf, M. 6021
Seelig, A. 68
Seery, J. 664
Segal, I. E. 962
Segal, R. A. 12867
Segal, S. 4731
Sehgal, I. 4673
Seibert, K. 3228
Seibert, K. 12013
Seibert, M. 8999
Seidel, P. 2723
Seidman, C. E. 589
Seidman, J. G. 589
Seidman, S. 9072
Seino, S. 2679
Seipelt, E. 8562
Seitz, H. J. 10581
Seizinger, B. R. 10640
Sek, F. J. 2176
Sekaly, R. 3628
Sekaly, R. P. 1529
Seki, T. 8142
Sela, M. 4872
Selander, R. K. 1280
Selander, R. K. 2552
Selander, R. K. 10227
Selden, R. F 10967
Seldin, D. C. 2140
Selig, S. 4446
Selitrennikoff, C. P. 9500
Selivanova, G. 413
Selkoe, D. J. 1564
Selkoe, D. J. 7104
Selkoe, D. J. 11993
Sellers, J. W. 10967
Sellers, S. E. 10183
Selvam, M. P. 2790
Selvin, P. R. 10024
Sempie, J. W. 3936
Senger, B. 3004
Senger, B. 10029
Sentenac, A. 11938
Seo, H.-C. 9593
Seo, S. 10556
Seo, Y.-S. 8895
Seoane, P. R. 4693
Sera, T. 3969
Serban, H. 9126
Serdyuk, I. N. 11826
Sergio, J. J. 10864
Serra, H. M. 2105
Serrano, M. 11045
Serres, C. 529
Serreze, D. V. 13004
Serup, P. 10465
Seth, A. 7638
Setlow, P. 8224
Seto-Young, D. 10531
Sette, A. 2105
Sette, A. 4057
Settle, S. L. 3569
Sevastik, B. 8592
Severinov, K. 12036
Sevilla, N. 3705
Sha'afi, R. I. 3142
Shafman, T. 5416
Shafrir, E. 1853
Shafritz, D. A. 182
Shah, G. N. 1868
Shahidi, N. T. 12140
Shaikh, T. H. 12288
Shamma, T. 9019
Shamraj, O. I. 12952
Shan, B. 418
Shang, Z. 118
Shang, Z. 8373
Shannon, M. F. 5838
Shapira, M. 9072
Shapiro, M. 7792
Shapiro, M. 10198
Shapiro, R. 2915
Shapiro, R. 2920
Sharma, A. 9337
Sharma, P. M. 9931
Sharmeen, L. 3862
Sharp, A. H. 7777
Sharp, D. 7628
Sharp, F. R. 8537
Sharp, P. M. 2757
Sharrow, S. O. 6933
Shastri, N. 2873
Shatkin, A. J. 11002
Shaul, O. 2577
Shaw, A. R. 3348
Shaw, A. S. 4268
Shaw, G. M. 494
Shaw, P. J. 6050
Shaw, S. 7144
Shay, T. L. 3019
She, J. 9402
Sheabar, F. Z. 1696
Sheahan, M. D. 5330

Shearer, G. M. 11811
Shearman, M. S. 1470
Sheehan, J. P. 5518
Sheehy, M. J. 11581
Sheen, F.-m. 12510
Sheetz, M. P. 3378
Sheetz, M. P. 7812
Sheffer, A. L. 9622
Shelanski, M. L. 6384
Shelly, K. 3029
Shen, B. Z. 8675
Shen, F.-W. 3735
Shen, J. 4830
Shen, L. 7501
Shen, M. R. 3607
Shen, R.-Y. 8920
Shen, S.-H. 5007
Shen, T.-J. 11547
Shen, Y. 1652
Shen, Y. 8940
Shen, Z. M. 4902
Sheng, M. 8383
Shenk, T. 8940
Shepard, S. 4589
Shepherd, N. S. 2629
Sher, A. 999
Sherman, M. A. 380
Sherman, M. P. 9407
Sherwin, A. 11651
Sherwood, N. M. 12081
Shestakov, S. V. 8082
Shevelev, A. 6088
Shevell, M. 11651
Shi, J. 8027
Shi, Y. 2767
Shi, Z. 7370
Shiba, K. 7435
Shibata, D. 5828
Shibata, D. 8910
Shibata, F. 9009
Shibuya, M. 167
Shibuya, M. 3443
Shichiri, M. 614
Shigenaga, M. K. 10771
Shigesada, K. 7435
Shih, M. 12193
Shih, S.-J. 5480
Shikama, N. 4199
Shiku, H. 10455
Shilyansky, J. 2829
Shima, H. 3319
Shima, H. 9267
Shimazu, H. 4357
Shimizu, I. 4249
Shimkets, L. J. 9584
Shimmin, L. C. 827
Shimoike, T. 4539
Shimonishi, M. 8142
Shimoyama, Y. 1858
Shinabarger, D. L. 12393
Shindo, M. 8719
Shine, H. D. 3054
Shine, K. 3479
Shinohara, N. 4930
Shinya, T. 5070
Shioda, T. 11919
Shippen, D. E. 405
Shiroishi, T. 6589
Shirwan, H. 1883
Shirzadi, A. 10620
Shively, J. E. 9362
Shoda, S.-i. 7425
Shoda, S.-i. 9195
Shoelson, S. E. 2834
Shoelson, S. E. 4135
Shogen, K. 6012
Shohet, S. B. 1741
Shor, P. W. 7732
Shorrosh, B. S. 4323
Short, J. M. 6564
Shourbaji, A. G. 5436
Shows, T. B. 1168
Shows, T. B. 3554
Shoyab, M. 2790
Shteynbuk, M. 3388
Shub, D. A. 11669
Shugars, D. C. 9770
Shull, R. M. 12937
Shulman, R. G. 8690
Shultz, P. J. 7583
Shuman, S. 4328
Shuman, S. 12046
Shur, B. D. 2095
Shur, B. D. 10913
Shustak, C. 12828
Shyue, S.-K. 827
Shyy, Y.-J. 4678
Sibbesen, O. 9740
Sibley, C. G. 5173
Sibley, C. G. 9861
Sibley, D. R. 12564
Sibley, L. D. 5508
Siciliano, M. J. 6855
Siciliano, S. J. 1214
Sidle, K. C. L. 9936
Sidransky, D. 9871
Siebenlist, U. 12634
Siedow, J. N. 8253
Sieg, S. 6293
Siegall, C. B. 9514
Siegel, D. A. 2970
Siegel, H. A. 12847
Siegel, M. 11308
Siegel, M. R. 2542
Siegel, N. R. 7648
Siegel, S. J. 564
Siegrist, C.-A. 554
Sieker, L. 4850
Siekierka, J. J. 6283
Siemen, D. 499
Siemens, I. R. 3478
Sieper, J. 8562
Sieron, A. L. 7365
Sievert, T. 12735
Siewert, J. R. 3559
Sigal, C. T. 12253
Siggaard-Andersen, M. 11027
Sigman, D. 1721
Silberring, J. 8378
Silman, I. 12145
Silva, E. 10193
Silva, J. L. 8244
Silva, M. 215
Silva, M. 1979
Silvennoinen, O. 2285
Silver, J. 7539
Silver, R. 3695
Silveria, S. 719
Silverman, A.-J. 3695
Silverman, J. 8368
Silverman, N. 11665
Simeone, A. 2250
Simionescu, M. 8807
Simionescu, N. 8807
Simon, A. E. 8792
Simon, A. K. 8562
Simon, G. 3058
Simon, H.-U. 10868
Simon, M. C. 12110
Simon, M. I. 2611
Simon, M. I. 11256
Simon, M. M. 12594
Simon, S. 1128
Simon, S. 4101
Simon, S. A. 738
Simon, S. M. 3497
Simonelli, P. F. 11378
Simonet, V. 10675
Simoni-Brok, F. 7967
Simonin, G. 957
Simons, E. L. 9946
Simons, G. 10962
Simons, J. P. 6138
Simons, J. P. 11767
Simons, K. 7874
Simons, S. L. 13028
Simpson, A. J. G. 1946
Simpson, R. J. 10305
Simpson, R. T. 1361
Sims, M. 6143
Sinclair, A. H. 4372
Singer, A. 6933
Singer, B. 1024
Singer, J. W. 3857
Singh, B. 2895
Singh, K. B. 2507
Singh, L. 10601
Singh, M. 9519
Singh, N. K. 12770
Singh, O. 8532
Singh, R. K. 7276
Singh, S. 5426
Singh, S. B. 7673
Singhal, B. S. 1124
Sinickas, V. 5592
Sinigaglia, F. 4239
Sinigaglia, F. 4456
Sinnett-Smith, J. 8572
Sinou, V. 8472
Sirevaag, A. 8607
Siriwardana, S. 7827
Sironi, M. 7291
Sishta, B. P. 4723
Sisodia, S. S. 8292
Sistonen, L. 2280
Sistonen, L. 8695
Sistonen, P. 6054
Sistonen, P. 7267
Siuzdak, G. 7404
Siuzdak, G. 9505
Siuzdak, G. 11290
Sixma, J. J. 2221
Sjaastad, M. D. 8214
Sjöberg, H. 10014
Sjöholm, A. 4343
Skaliter, R. 10665
Skandalis, A. 6319
Skidgel, R. A. 7807
Skinner, M. M. 2071
Skold, C. N. 5426
Skolnick, M. H. 7563
Skorski, T. 4504
Skowyra, D. 12218
Skripkin, E. 4945
Sladek, J. R., Jr. 10898
Slama, J. 12188
Slater, N. T. 7510
Slatkin, M. 3166
Slayden, R. A. 12735
Slebos, R. J. C. 5320
Slepian, M. J. 5967
Slingerland, J. M. 5291
Sloan-Lancaster, J. 2300
Slonimski, P. P. 11978
Slørdal, L. 10695
Slot, F. 6679
Slunt, H. S. 8292
Sly, W. S. 10330
Smale, S. T. 4579
Small, D. 459
Small, P. A., Jr. 11187
Smeland, E. B. 10695
Smeland, T. E. 10712
Smelt, S. 7365
Smerdon, S. J. 3911
Smerdon, S. J. 7242
Smeyne, R. J. 11050
Smih, F. 6064
Smilek, D. E. 767
Smiley, J. A. 8319
Smiley, J. F. 5720
Smith, A. 4303
Smith, A. E. 4634
Smith, B. R. 3530
Smith, C. E. 7648
Smith, C. I. E. 12803
Smith, C. L. 3072
Smith, C. L. 4461
Smith, E. L., III 6938
Smith, F. W. 10546
Smith, G. C. M. 8710
Smith, G. D. 8851
Smith, H. S. 2156
Smith, J. F. 2810
Smith, J. S. 9451
Smith, K. J. 3574
Smith, K. M. 6707
Smith, L. R. 9282
Smith, M. A. 5710
Smith, M. A. 7787
Smith, M. R. 6554
Smith, P. D. 2713
Smith, R. G. 3393
Smith, R. L. 9141
Smith, S. 10124
Smith, T. J. 5094
Smith, W. G. 3228
Smith-Gill, S. J. 8507
Smithies, O. 3612
Smithrud, D. B. 7404
Smyth, K. L. 2547
Smythe, J. A. 3657
Snabes, M. C. 6181
Snary, D. 4313
Snider, R. M. 947
Snoke, K. 4057
Snook, R. R. 11222
Snouwaert, J. N. 12852
Snow, J. E. 10470
Snowman, A. 4214
Snutch, T. P. 10576
Snyder, L. 802
Snyder, M. 2031
Snyder, S. H. 1814
Snyder, S. H. 3191
Snyder, S. H. 4214
Snyder, S. H. 12994
So, M. 3769
Soares, M. B. 9228
Sochacka, E. 2125
Sockalingum, G. D. 7124
Soda, K. 10144
Sodeoka, M. 908
Söderkvist, P. 3759
Soderlund, D. M. 2483
Sohal, R. S. 12332
Solas, D. 5022
Soler, F. 3564
Söll, D. 291
Söll, D. 7947
Solomon, A. 3034
Solomon, K. R. 6245
Solow-Cordero, D. E. 3784
Somerville, C. 12760
Son, K. 12669
Sonetti, D. 9180
Song, C. 8792
Song, C. 10809
Song, C.-Z. 9357
Song, D. C. 10655
Song, J. 1366
Song, J. 5779
Song, J. J. 10255
Song, L. 3044
Song, L. 4412
Song, L. 12828
Song, P. 11022
Song, S.-Y. 9670
Song, W. 163
Song, Z. 11353
Songer, J. G. 489
Sonneborn, H. H. 5306
Sonnemans, M. A. F. 6059
Sonoda, S. 1124
Soong, T. W. 10576
Soprano, K. 12882
Soreq, H. 7907
Soreq, H. 9072
Sorof, S. 848
Sotak, C. H. 1229
Souchon, H. 1089
Soudeyns, H. 1529
Soukup, S. 4997
Soukup, S. 11281
Soulier, S. 6544
Southan, G. J. 12472
Southwick, F. S. 5168
Souza, S. C. 1391
Sowadski, J. M. 12803
Sowers, L. C. 3887
Sowers, L. C. 6609
Sowers, L. C. 6644
Spaargaren, M. 12609
Spain, T. A. 8646
Spampinato, S. 8072
Spanu, P. 952
Spargo, B. J. 11070
Sparks, A. B. 1569
Sparling, P. F. 2456
Speck, E. 3936
Speck, L. 10217
Speed, T. P. 7134
Spelsberg, T. 5227
Spence, A. M. 8185
Spencer, F. 6186
Spencer, S. D. 10470
Spicer, E. 7440
Spicher, K. 504
Spiegelman, B. M. 4854
Spiegler, O. 9387
Spies, T. 6259
Spies, T. 9213
Spies, T. 12716
Spillare, E. A. 11045
Spillare, E. A. 11576
Spinelli, G. 12322
Spira, G. 3423
Spisak, S. 7990
Spoerel, N. A. 7520
Spooner, P. J. R. 3877
Sporn, M. B. 8772
Sporns, O. 5033
Spradling, A. C. 3539
Spradling, A. C. 9042
Sprang, S. R. 9828
Spray, D. C. 499
Sprecher, C. A. 3353
Sprecher, C. A. 13023
Spring, J. 3334
Springbett, A. 6138

Springbett, A. 11767
Springer, M. S. 1214
Springer, P. S. 863
Springer, T. A. 3652
Sprinzl, M. 4254
Spudich, J. L. 10188
Spurgeon, H. 8832
Spurgeon, S. L. 1318
Squadrito, G. L. 11173
Squinto, S. P. 11153
Squire, L. R. 5637
Squire, L. R. 7041
Srebotnik, E. 12794
Srinivas, S. 10064
Srinivasan, M. 10330
Srinivasan, R. 11113
Sriram, S. 8005
Srivastava, K. 2975
Srivastava, P. K. 3077
Srivastava, S. K. 12168
Staal, F. J. T. 3619
Staal, F. J. T. 11527
Staal, G. E. J. 3619
Staben, C. 2542
Stadel, J. M. 7164
Stadhouders, A. M. 5089
Stadler, J. 3559
Stadtman, E. R. 2616
Stadtman, T. C. 232
Stadtman, T. C. 7326
Stadtman, T. C. 7708
Stadtman, T. C. 8092
Staehelin, C. 2196
Stafforini, D. M. 10320
Stagljar, I. 5977
Stagno, S. 2384
Stagsted, J. 9086
Stahl, D. A. 10173
Stahl, F. W. 11934
Stalder, A. 1193
Stalker, D. M. 7301
Stall, A. M. 2502
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 1979
Stambrook, P. J. 5124
Stamler, J. S. 10089
Stanbridge, E. J. 6953
Standaert, M. L. 11040
Standaert, R. F. 3358
Stange-Thomann, N. 7947
Stanley, E. 5592
Stanley, P. 728
Stanley-Samuelson, D. W. 12418
Staples, J. E. 6374
Stapulionis, R. 964
Stark, G. R. 4776
Staros, J. V. 6967
Starzl, T. E. 8142
Stasiak, A. 7618
Stassinopoulos, A. 4534
Staub, J. M. 7468
Staubli, U. 777
Stäubli, U. 11158
Stea, A. 10576
Steck, T. R. 2994
Steel, C. M. 6953
Steel, M. A. 3339
Steele, C. J. 2255
Steele, E. J. 12163
Steele, M. R. 3019
Steere, A. C. 2378
Stefani, E. 3393
Stefani, H. A. 410
Stefano, G. B. 9180
Stefano, M. L. 9180
Stefansson, K. 11626
Steffes, M. 11704
Steffner, P. 12862
Stehelin, D. 12336
Stein, C. 4219
Stein, C. A. 5957
Stein, G. S. 4475
Stein, G. S. 10923
Stein, G. S. 12882
Stein, G. S. 12887
Stein, G. S. 12902
Stein, J. A. 13057
Stein, J. A. 13062
Stein, J. L. 4475
Stein, J. L. 10923
Stein, J. L. 12882
Stein, J. L. 12887
Stein, J. L. 12902
Steinberg, D. 3265
Steinberg, M. S. 206
Steinbiss, H.-H. 694
Steiner, D. F. 3242
Steiner, H. 12564
Steiner, J. P. 3191
Steiner, M. 3974
Steinhoff, U. 5085
Steinman, L. 767
Steinman, L. 12604
Steinmetz, E. J. 1401
Steitz, J. A. 3463
Steitz, T. A. 3911
Steitz, T. A. 7242
Steitz, T. A. 11462
Stelzer, A. 3058
Stemmer, W. P. C. 10747
Stenberg, P. 3769
Stenger, D. A. 11070
Stenkamp, R. E. 7296
Stenström, T.-A. 1810
Stenzel, K. H. 7889
Stephens, L. 7415
Stern, A. M. 7227
Stern, D. 5710
Stern, D. 7742
Stern, D. 7787
Stern, D. 8807
Stern, D. M. 12086
Stern, M. 10888
Sternberg, N. 2629
Sterner, R. 4835
Sternfeld, M. 9072
Sternglanz, R. 1485
Steven, A. C. 5652
Stevens, A. M. 12619
Stevens, C. 1104
Stevens, C. F. 10380
Stevens, C. F. 12942
Stevens, F. J. 3034
Stevens, R. C. 12872
Stevens, R. L. 128
Stevens, S. W. 5557
Stevenson, E. 6138
Stevenson, E. 11767
Stevenson, M. 7311
Stevenson, S. 2743
Steverding, D. 6443
Steward, O. 10766
Stewart, J. 2245
Stewart, J. D. 7404
Stewart, L. M. 4313
Stieger, B. 133
Stigger, E. 579
Stiles, C. D. 7061
Stiles, C. D. 12867
Stiles, G. L. 4864
Stinchcomb, D. T. 6108
Stinnakre, M. G. 6544
Stocker, M. 9509
Stockert, E. 1004
Stockert, E. 7563
Stockert, E. 12957
Stockton, T. 1706
Stoddard, P. K. 1450
Stoeckenius, W. 10188
Stoffel, W. 11709
Stojilković, S. S. 58
Stokke, T. 2156
Stoltzfus, L. J. 2130
Stone, S. R. 8112
Stone-Elander, S. 11158
Stoneking, M. 12288
Stoner, G. D. 11576
Stoner, G. L. 8283
Stopa, E. 4766
Storm, J. F. 4761
Stornaiuolo, A. 2250
Storz, G. 7017
Stoughton, S. R. 12433
Stoye, J. P. 7717
St-Pierre, M. V. 9476
Straceski, A. J. 589
Strachan, T. 3685
Strain, A. 7144
Strasser, A. 1376
Stratford-Perricaudet, L. D. 1304
Straus, D. 6113
Strauss, H. C. 7812
Strauss, M. 2945
Strauss, S. H. 5163
Strazewski, P. 4160
Strazzabosco, M. 792
Strazzabosco, M. 5217
Strebhardt, K. 1736
Street, N. E. 4048
Streuli, M. 10928
Striker, G. E. 9436
Striker, L. J. 9436
Striker, L. J. 11704
Striker, R. 11552
Strina, D. 2110
Stringer, J. R. 5124
Stripp, B. R. 2547
Strittmatter, W. J. 8368
Strittmatter, W. J. 11183
Strom, T. 4278
Strominger, J. L. 1534
Strominger, J. L. 7007
Strominger, J. L. 9057
Strominger, J. L. 10479
Strominger, J. L. 12654
Strosberg, A. D. 8827
Strout, M. P. 6236
Stroynowski, I. 1883
Struble, H. 1539
Strunk, G. 7937
Stuart, K. 1776
Stubbs, L. J. 2562
Stubbs, L. J. 2815
Studier, F. W. 4034
Stuehr, D. J. 10512
Stull, J. T. 1490
Stumm, C. K. 5441
Sturgill, T. W. 9544
Stuyver, L. 10134
Su, A. L. 2664
Su, H. 3616
Su, L. 9228
Su, W. 6344
Su, Y. A. 9121
Suba, G. K. 1049
Subbaiah, P. V. 6035
Subramanian, S. B. 6181
Subramanian, S. V. 9832
Subramanyam, M. 6594
Suburo, A. 539
Suda, K. 11973
Suda, N. 5725
Südhof, T. C. 6349
Suematsu, S. 6835
Suemura, M. 6835
Sueoka, N. 4529
Sugai, M. 3814
Sugai, S. 614
Sugamori, K. S. 5158
Sugamori, K. S. 10536
Sugamura, K. 3344
Sugamura, K. 7271
Sugimori, M. 12990
Sugimoto, M. 11679
Sugimoto, S. 7335
Sugimura, T. 1858
Sugimura, T. 3319
Sugimura, T. 9267
Sugimura, T. 12368
Sugiura, M. 9131
Sugiura, M. 9685
Sugiura, M. 9794
Sugiyama, K. 3589
Suguna, K. 227
Suidan, H. S. 8112
Sukernik, R. I. 10737
Sukumar, S. 9931
Sullivan, D. M. 3275
Sullivan, D. M. 13067
Sullivan, D. S. 9111
Sullivan, E. J. 5022
Sumi, S.-i. 12505
Sumimoto, H. 5345
Sumper, M. 11562
Sun, B. L. 4599
Sun, B. L. 7832
Sun, D. 3657
Sun, D. 7942
Sun, D. P. 11547
Sun, J.-B. 10795
Sun, J.-S. 2999
Sun, L.-Q. 9715
Sun, N. 7525
Sun, R. 8646
Sun, S.-C. 1346
Sun, W. 11462
Sun, Z. 4997
Sun, Z. 11281
Sundaresan, V. 7375
Sundelin, J. 9208
Sunderland, T. 8122
Sundsmo, M. P. 7450
Sung, C.-H. 974
Sung, W. K. 6554
Sunohara, Y. 1173
Sunshine, M.-J. 9402
Suprynowicz, F. A. 6176
Sur, M. 6938
Surana, M. 2051
Sureau, A. 932
Surek, B. 9916
Sures, I. 7477
Suri, S. 8532
Surolia, A. 227
Susini, C. 2315
Suthanthiran, M. 7889
Sutherland, R. L. 8022
Sutiphong, J. A. 7164
Sutkowski, N. 8875
Sutter, G. 3794
Sutton, J. M. 9990
Sutton, S. 8777
Suwa, A. 6904
Suzuki, A. 10255
Suzuki, A. 10260
Suzuki, K. 9975
Suzuki, M. 5355
Suzuki, M. 7658
Suzuki, M. 12357
Suzuki, N. 7435
Suzuki, S. 11040
Suzuki, T. 3584
Suzuki, T. 8930
Suzuki, T. 9659
Suzuki, Y. 3589
Svejstrup, J. Q. 3926
Svendrowski, M. 10330
Svendsen, I. 3314
Svendsen, I. 11027
Svennerholm, B. 12559
Svergun, D. I. 11826
Svoboda, K. 1229
Svoboda, K. 11782
Swain, W. F. 12188
Swanson, R. 1766
Swanstrom, R. 5597
Swartz, M. N. 2420
Swarzenski, B. C. 649
Swayze, V. 93
Sweeney, H. L. 1490
Sweeney, H. L. 2497
Sweet, R. M. 2071
Swift, H. 6987
Swift, H. 7777
Swift, S. 12798
Swillens, S. 10074
Switchenko, A. C. 5426
Sykes, M. 10864
Sykulev, Y. 11487
Symonds, G. 9715
Symonds, H. S. 3979
Sytnik, A. 8627
Sytnik, A. 10757
Sytnik, A. 11968
Sytsma, K. J. 2810
Szabo, A. 10345
Szabó, C. 271
Szabó, C. 12472
Szabò, L. Z. 7114
Szabo, P. 11988
Szalay, F. S. 12569
Szallasi, Z. 7722
Szaro, R. P. 1913
Szczylik, C. 4504
Szekely, L. 413
Szél, A. 2611
Szent-Györgyi, A. G. 8762
Szent-Györgyi, A. G. 12686
Szepeshazi, K. 7090
Szewzyk, R. 1810
Szewzyk, U. 1810
Szilágyi, N. 5153
Szklarz, G. D. 7247
Szosenfogel, R. 12145
Szpirer, C. 11849
Szpirer, J. 11849
Szundi, I. 10188
Szyperski, T. 11343
Tabaczewski, P. 1883
Tabashnik, B. E. 4120
Tabb, M. M. 6880
Taberlet, P. 12336
Tabor, C. W. 172
Tabor, H. 172

Taboulet, J. 4912
Tabrizi, A. 1294
Taga, T. 2285
Tagaya, Y. 2824
Tagle, D. A. 5377
Tahvanainen, E. 7267
Taiz, L. 7387
Tajbakhsh, S. 747
Tajima, K. 1124
Takacs, L. 12857
Takada, M. 12505
Takahama, Y. 6933
Takahashi, A. 11723
Takahashi, J. A. 9009
Takahashi, K. 10325
Takahashi, N. 1173
Takahashi, N. 9670
Takahashi, T. 375
Takahashi, T. 6589
Takahashi, T. 11723
Takahata, N. 6589
Takahata, N. 7184
Takai, Y. 7874
Takamiya, K. 10455
Takano, T. 5828
Takasaki, N. 10153
Takasawa, S. 3589
Takase, K. 11477
Takatsugu, N. 9685
Takayama, K. 12735
Takebe, H. 7189
Takeda, G. 5828
Takeda, J. 8042
Takeda, Y. 6904
Takegawa, K. 11398
Takeichi, M. 206
Takenawa, T. 167
Takenawa, T. 3443
Takeshige, K. 5345
Takeshima, Y. 9685
Takeshita, T. 7271
Takeyasu, K. 6103
Talafous, J. 8368
Talalay, P. 3147
Talbot, J. 3004
Talbot, M. 10488
Talbott, R. 10640
Taliercio, E. W. 7917
Talkad, V. D. 1868
Talwar, G. P. 8532
Tam, J. P. 6584
Tam, M. F. 11547
Tam, S. W. 3754
Tamanoi, F. 12448
Tamimura, R. 10757
Tamm, I. 3329
Tamm, I. 4338
Tamura, S. 4609
Tamura, T. 4688
Tan, S. 5237
Tan, S. 9808
Tan, Y. 11276
Tanada, T. 3289
Tanaka, F. 6045
Tanaka, F. 10757
Tanaka, H. 7995
Tanaka, N. 7271
Tanaka, O. 3589
Tanaka, S. 3443
Tanaka, S. 9131
Tanaka, T. 3082
Tanaka, T. 6835
Tanaka, T. 12972
Tanaka, T. 12976
Tanaka, Y. 7144
Tanaka, Y. 8175
Taneda, S. 5710
Tang, J. 7942
Tang, L. 649
Tang, T. L. 7335
Tang, X.-S. 704
Taniike, M. 9975
Tanimura, R. 6045
Tank, D. W. 669
Tanke, T. 6017
Tanner, M. 2156
Tanner, W. 10163
Tannich, E. 7095
Tannich, E. 7515
Tans, G. 2728
Tantillo, C. 4882
Tao, X. 9646
Taoka, M. 9670
Tapley, P. 1819
Tapprich, W. E. 11148
Tapscott, S. J. 8185
Taracha, E. L. N. 1959
Tarasow, T. M. 13028
Tarien, E. 7613
Tarkowski, A. 12912
Tarpey, M. M. 1044
Tartaglia, J. 4713
Tate, M. E. 4639
Tate, S. S. 7548
Tate, S. S. 10997
Tate, W. 5798
Tatsumi, Y. 12857
Tatusov, R. L. 12091
Taubert, H. 8567
Tauc, L. 4771
Taura, T. 4539
Tautz, J. 5853
Tavares, M. D. 8097
Tay-Goodrich, B. H. 5552
Taylor, A. E. 6894
Taylor, C. R. 12313
Taylor, J. M. 8724
Taylor, J.-S. 8502
Taylor, L. A. 2353
Taylor, M. D. 2171
Taylor, S. I. 5587
Taylor, T. N. 11841
Taylor-Papadimitriou, J. 7202
Technau, G. M. 8363
Tedeschi, B. 1751
Teem, J. H. 10531
te Heesen, S. 5977
Teichberg, S. 11704
Teicher, B. A. 13047
Teillet, M.-A. 10435
Teissère, M. 11328
Teitelbaum, D. 4872
Tejero, R. 5114
Tekle, E. 11512
Teller, D. C. 7296
Telling, G. 5690
Telling, G. C. 9936
Tello, D. 1089
Tel-Or, S. 4994
Temin, H. M. 9490
Templeton, A. R. 6315
Teneberg, S. 11859
Tenen, D. G. 7932
Teng, M. 11393
Tennant, R. W. 7822
Tensen, C. P. 4816
Teplow, D. B. 1564
Teplow, D. B. 11993
Tepper, M. A. 9514
Terada, M. 12368
Terada, N. 11477
Terasaki, M. 7510
Terasawa, E. 395
Terenius, L. 413
Terenius, L. 8378
Terhorst, C. 9402
ter Laak, H. 9091
Terry, B. 2372
Terwilliger, T. C. 2071
Terzian, C. 1285
Tessarollo, L. 11844
Testa, J. R. 11413
Testoff, M. A. 11070
Tetaud, E. 8278
Tetsuka, T. 12168
Tew, D. G. 8710
Thamm, S. 4125
Than, S. 4485
Thatcher, T. H. 4549
Theiss, C. T. 11178
Thelen, M. 4960
Theodore, A. C. 5109
Theofilopoulos, A. N. 10168
Theologis, A. 326
Theriot, J. A. 1510
Thervet, E. 123
Theveniau, M. 3478
Thevenin, B. J.-M. 1741
Thèze, J. 514
Thiagalingam, S. 1998
Thielman, N. M. 9655
Thiemermann, C. 271
Thiemermann, C. 12472
Thierry, A. R. 7942
Thiery, J. P. 286
Thies, R. S. 10255
Thiesen, H.-J. 4509
Thilly, W. G. 3749
Thimmapaya, R. 3744
Thinnes, F. T. 499
Thirman, M. J. 5397
Thirman, M. J. 12110
Thoma, B. 1119
Thomann, H.-U. 7947
Thomas, C. M. 10571
Thomas, D. C. 7752
Thomas, G. 4441
Thomas, J. B. 5972
Thomas, T. E. 9857
Thompson, A. R. 2353
Thompson, C. B. 7350
Thompson, C. B. 9238
Thompson, C. B. 11655
Thompson, C. M. 5813
Thompson, C. R. L. 4746
Thompson, J. K. 1143
Thompson, K. M. 12917
Thompson, L. H. 6855
Thompson, R. C. 3779
Thompson, S. 4278
Thompson, S. 9307
Thompson, S. M. 1148
Thompson-Stewart, D. 9042
Thomsen, S. 10193
Thomson, A. J. 316
Thomson, J. A. 1964
Thomson, M. 3657
Thorner, P. S. 3989
Thorngate, F. E. 5392
Thrall, M. A. 2970
Thudium, K. 1294
Thuresson, A.-C. 979
Thweatt, R. 2186
Tian, H. 5187
Tian, X. 8014
Tiberi, M. 3633
Tiboni, O. 3255
Tigges, J. 9382
Tigyi, G. 1908
Tihanyi, K. 844
Tilghman, S. M. 7159
Tillier, E. R. M. 11983
Timberg, R. 9072
Timberlake, W. E. 2349
Timberlake, W. E. 11094
Timchenko, L. 2777
Timmons, S. 4229
Tinland, B. 8000
Tinoco, I., Jr. 8705
Tinsley, J. M. 8307
Tint, I. S. 8597
Tintut, Y. 2120
Tirassa, P. 10440
Tiré, C. 10450
Tisch, R. 437
Tisch, R. 12604
Tishkov, V. 4125
Titus, M. A. 9446
Tjernberg, L. O. 8378
Tjia, S. 6443
Tjian, R. 192
Tjian, R. 9529
Tkatch, L. S. 4683
Toback, F. G. 6987
Tocchini-Valentini, G. P. 10521
Tocco, G. 7525
Tockman, M. S. 9871
Toczyski, D. P. 3463
Todaro, G. 2790
Todd, R. D. 649
Tofel-Grehl, B. 534
Toffaletti, D. L. 12008
Tohda, H. 9267
Tojo, A. 167
Tokinaga, Y. 8527
Tokino, T. 1998
Tokita, H. 11022
Tokunaga, M. 9131
Tokuyasu, K. 1878
Tollaksen, S. L. 11338
Tollefsbol, T. O. 1569
Tomaselli, G. F. 1510
Tomassini, N. 12589
Tomei, L. 888
Tomich, J. M. 1495
Tomizawa, H. 5325
Tomlinson, A. 2046
Tomlinson, W. J. 10576
Tonegawa, S. 345
Tonegawa, S. 6520
Tonegawa, S. 6525
Tong, X. 7568
Tonks, N. K. 9680
Tonon, M.-C. 6899
Tonon, M. C. 11743
Tononi, G. 5033
Tontsch, U. 11616
Topalian, S. L. 3515
Topalian, S. L. 9461
Topham, D. J. 8005
Torchia, M. 5690
Torchia, M. 9126
Torchia, M. 9936
Torielli, L. 3999
Tormo, J. 11462
Torner, L. 10384
Torres-Aleman, I. 10203
Torroni, A. 1158
Torti, M. 4239
Tosato, G. 12967
Toshima, K. 1579
Tosi, M. 1873
Toso, R. D. 3739
Tostivint, H. 6899
Toth, I. 8442
Touhara, K. 3637
Touhara, K. 6191
Toulmé, J.-J. 7859
Touré, Y. T. 10315
Touw, I. P. 4480
Towle, H. C. 439
Towle, V. L. 9612
Townes, T. M. 9852
Toyokuni, S. 2616
Toyonaga, T. 614
Toyoshima, S. 9287
Toyota, T. 11040
Traber, M. G. 10005
Tramontano, A. 888
Trapane, T. L. 12433
Travali, S. 10079
Traverse, K. L. 6679
Travisano, M. 6808
Traxler, P. 2334
Traylor, R. S. 73
Treco, D. A. 10967
Treiber, D. K. 5672
Treinies, I. 654
Trent, J. M. 9121
Trepel, J. B. 5330
Tribble, D. L. 1183
Tribe, R. M. 5908
Tribollet, E. 9636
Trifonov, E. N. 4044
Triglia, T. 7149
Trinchieri, G. 12659
Trinks, U. 2334
Tripathy, S. K. 11557
Tripodi, G. 3999
Trockfeld, J. 3559
Trofimov, B. A. 12569
Trojan, J. 6088
Trommald, M. 12673
Tronchère, H. 10824
Trono, D. 6992
Tropper, P. 8037
Trounce, I. 8334
Trowell, S. C. 6191
Troy, C. M. 6384
Troy, F. A., II 11427
Troyanovsky, R. B. 10790
Troyanovsky, S. M. 10790
Trüb, T. 3896
Trus, B. L. 5652
Truss, M. 11333
Trybus, K. M. 1490
Trybus, K. M. 12403
Trzaskos, J. M. 11202
Tsai, F.-Y. 12755
Tsai, H.-F. 2542
Tsai, J.-C. 6369
Tsai, M.-J. 4451
Tsai, S.-C. 3063
Tsai, S. Y. 4451
Tsai, S. Y. 8180
Tsai, V. 2105
Tsai, W.-P. 12208
Tsan, J. T. 5947
Tsaneva, I. R. 7618
Tsaneva, I. R. 9901
Tsang, S. 6958
Tsao, N. 7506
Tsarev, S. A. 3428
Tsarev, S. A. 10198
Tsareva, T. S. 10198
Tschachler, E. 10829

Tschopp, J. 8112
Tschopp, J. 11571
Tse, A. 9750
Tse, A. G. D. 6693
Tse, A. G. D. 11408
Tse, F. W. 9750
Tseng, B. Y. 12433
Tseng, Z. H. 192
Tsichlis, P. N. 9755
Tsien, R. W. 2151
Tsien, R. Y. 12501
Ts'o, P. O. P. 12433
Tsokos, M. 5330
Tsomides, T. J. 3487
Tsomides, T. J. 11487
Tsoulfas, P. 3247
Tsuchida, T. 10859
Tsuda, F. 11022
Tsudo, M. 3344
Tsudzuki, J. 9794
Tsudzuki, T. 9794
Tsue, T. T. 1584
Tsui, L.-C. 9160
Tsui, S. 10645
Tsuji, M. 345
Tsuji, S. 9392
Tsujimoto, Y. 3309
Tsujishita, Y. 6274
Tsukada, N. 6919
Tsukada, S. 9524
Tsukada, S. 11256
Tsukada, T. 7189
Tsukamoto, M. 12368
Tu, C. 10752
Tucker, C. L. 2611
Tucker, E. B. 4019
Tucker, K. D. 197
Tucker, P. C. 5202
Tucker, T. 4048
Tucker-Kellogg, L. 7732
Tufariello, J. A. M. 10987
Tuft, R. A. 12579
Tugendreich, S. 6186
Tulving, E. 2008
Tulving, E. 2012
Tulving, E. 2016
Tulving, E. 10507
Tumlinson, J. H. 11836
Tung, J.-S. 3348
Tungviboonchai, L. 6118
Turcaud, S. 4072
Turchi, J. J. 9803
Turck, C. 8248
Turco, S. J. 9155
Turcq, B. 5927
Turgeon, B. G. 12649
Turk, P. W. 1261
Turka, L. A. 10685
Turlings, T. C. J. 11836
Turner, A. G. 679
Turner, B. J. 994
Turner, D. H. 9218
Turner, J. T. 3275
Turner, J. T. 13067
Turner, R. V. 10859
Turner, S. 6418
Turro, N. J. 5315
Tursz, T. 12659
Tweardy, D. J. 4683
Tweedy, N. B. 8747
Tygesen, C. K. 13018
Tykocinski, M. L. 6088
Tyrrell, R. M. 2607
Tzagoloff, A. 8452
Ubol, S. 5202
Uchanska-Ziegler, B. 1534
Uchida, K. 2616
Uchida, S. 6269
Udaykumar 11581
Udenfriend, S. 7548
Udono, H. 3077
Ue, K. 8665
Ueba, T. 9009
Ueda, H. 7415
Ueda, R. 10854
Ueda, S. 1124
Ueda, T. 10680
Ueguchi, C. 1054
Uemura, Y. 9131
Ueno, N. 10255
Ueno, N. 10260
Ueno, Y. 13009
Ugazio, A. G. 2110
Uhl, M. A. 1163
Uhlenbeck, O. C. 6972
Uhlenbeck, O. C. 6977
Uhler, T. A. 5104
Uhlig, J. W. 12877
Uhm, T. B. 7022
Uhr, J. W. 4048
Uitto, J. 3549
Ullman, E. F. 5426
Ullrich, A. 7477
Ullrich, O. 7874
Ulmasov, K. A. 12492
Umesono, K. 7355
Umezawa, A. 873
Un, S. 5262
Unger, R. H. 10878
Unnithan, G. C. 11894
Unno, M. 3589
Unsal, H. 822
Unson, C. G. 454
Urban, R. G. 1534
Urban, R. G. 10479
Ureña, J. 10208
Urieli-Shoval, S. 3186
Urrutia, R. 644
Usachenko, S. I. 6845
Usala, A.-L. 9760
Usami, S. 4678
Ushikubi, F. 11192
Utans, U. 6463
Utermahlen, W. E., Jr. 6604
Utz, U. 5567
Utzschneider, D. A. 53
UytdeHaag, F. G. C. M. 1534
Vacca, J. P. 4096
Vaccarezza, M. 1529
Vaccariello, M. A. 7340
Vadas, M. A. 5838
Vaerman, J.-P. 163
Vago, A. R. 1946
Vahlne, A. 12559
Vaidyanathan, G. 2629
Vaishnav, S. 742
Val, F. C. 6315
Valcárcel, C. 3774
Valdes, A. M. 3166
Valdes, J. M. 5377
Vale, R. D. 4584
Vale, W. 8777
Valent, P. 10829
Valentine, J. S. 9906
Valentine, J. W. 6751
Valentine, J. W. 8871
Valera, A. 9151
Valge-Archer, V. E. 8617
Vallee, B. L. 2915
Vallee, B. L. 2920
Vallee, B. L. 12096
Valverde, A. M. 8572
Valverde, J. R. 5368
Van Arnhem, W. 10134
Van Brussel, M. 2848
VanBuren, P. 202
VanBuren, P. 12403
Van Camp, W. 10450
Vandamme, A.-M. 2848
Vandekerckhove, J. 8353
Vandekerckhove, J. 9426
van de Loo, J.-W. 6017
Vandenberg, C. A. 6240
van den Berg, J. J. M. 1183
Vandenbergh, J. G. 11055
van den Elsen, P. J. 9456
van der Bruggen, P. 1004
van der Klei, I. J. 3151
van der Kleij, A. A. M. 6059
Vanderkooi, J. 1029
Vanderwel, D. 10000
van der Werf, S. 9775
van der Zee, R. 5997
van Deursen, E. M. 8219
van Deursen, J. 9091
VanDevanter, D. R. 5858
Vandewalle, A. 6943
Vande Woude, G. F. 4731
Vande Woude, G. F. 8329
Van Dolleweerd, C. J. 10310
VanDusen, W. J. 7227
Van Dyke, T. 3979
Vane, J. R. 271
Vane, J. R. 2046
van Eden, W. 5997
van Es, S. 8219
van Heerikhuizen, H. 4816
van Holde, K. 3525
van Holde, K. 5277
van Holde, K. 11567
van Holde, K. 11621
Van Houdt, H. 10502
Van Kaer, L. 6520
Van Kaer, L. 6525
van Kesteren, E. R. 4816
van Leeuwen, C. 8969
van Leeuwen, F. W. 6059
van Leusden, M. R. 8822
Van Lint, J. 8572
Van Montagu, M. 2669
Van Montagu, M. 3299
Van Montagu, M. 10450
Van Montagu, M. 10502
Van Montagu, M. 10903
Van Montagu, M. 11313
Van Nest, G. 1294
van Netten, S. M. 1549
Van Obberghen, E. 5002
van Oorschot, A. 5957
Vanoye, C. G. 4654
Van Regenmortel, M. H. V. 9765
Van Riper, G. 1214
van Stipdonk, M. J. B. 5997
Van Voorhis, W. C. 10615
van Vugt, M. J. 2562
van Wijnen, A. J. 4475
van Zeijl, M. 1168
Varanasi, R. 3554
Varanasi, U. 3107
Vardimon, L. 4786
Varela-Echavarria, A. 8875
Varga-Weisz, P. 3525
Varghese, J. N. 2785
Varki, A. 7390
Varki, A. 7782
Varki, N. M. 7782
Varmus, H. E. 11241
Varner, J. E. 6539
Varshavsky, A. 10340
Vartanian, J.-P. 3092
Vartanian, J.-P. 11787
Vartanian, T. 11626
Varughese, K. I. 5582
Vasiliev, J. M. 8597
Vasilikiotis, C. 7222
Vasquez, J. 12428
Vásquez, R. 2805
Vassalli, J.-D. 12999
Vassella, E. 370
Vasta, G. R. 1428
Vastag, K. 4096
Vaudry, H. 6899
Vaudry, H. 10295
Vaudry, H. 11743
Vaughan, M. 3063
Vaughan, M. 11718
Vauti, F. 4263
Vaysse, N. 2315
Vayssière, J.-L. 11752
Vaziri, H. 9857
Vazquez, A. E. 12725
Veaute, X. 7752
Vecchi, A. 7291
Veenhuis, M. 3151
Veenhuis, M. 12985
Veerman, A. J. P. 4480
Vega, G. 9441
Vega, J. M. 12041
Vega, M. 12198
Vegesna, S. R. 3220
Vegesna, S. R. 7380
Veiby, O. P. 10695
Veillette, A. 4975
Veinbergs, I. 7450
Velander, W. 11153
Velho, G. 3662
Velleca, M. 3730
Velupillai, P. 18
Venable, M. E. 10109
Venet, A. 9431
Venizelos, N. 11993
Venkataraman, G. 6171
Venkatesan, S. 4713
Venkov, P. 11567
Vera, J. C. 2537
Verbeek, J. S. 8467
Verdi, J. M. 3949
Verdine, G. L. 908
Veres, Z. 8092
Verity, A. N. 8812
Verkman, A. S. 1741
Verkman, A. S. 4970
Verma, D. P. S. 9617
Verma, I. M. 28
Verma, I. M. 390
Verma, I. M. 5056
Verma, I. M. 6221
Verma, I. M. 12740
Vermeulen, W. 4053
Verpy, E. 1873
Vetrie, D. 12803
Vezzani, A. 8047
Vezzoni, P. 2110
Viard, J.-P. 4668
Vicini, S. 10952
Vickers, N. J. 5756
Vickers, T. A. 1356
Vickery, L. E. 2066
Victor, J. D. 8482
Vidal, V. 12120
Vidard, L. 5627
Vieillard, V. 2689
Viel, A. 10839
Vierstra, R. D. 10094
Vigna, S. R. 1009
Vigna, S. R. 8964
Vigo-Pelfrey, C. 11993
Vihinen, M. 12803
Vij, K. 3388
Vijayan, M. 227
Vikingstad, E. M. 9612
Vikstrom, K. L. 519
Vikulova, V. K. 12492
Vila, A. 11148
Vila, J. R. 11017
Vile, G. F. 2607
Vilgalys, R. 4599
Vilgalys, R. 7832
Vilim, F. 8487
Villa, A. 2110
Villa, L. M. 12383
Villarreal-Ramos, B. 11261
Villaz, M. 2270
Vilotte, J. L. 6544
Vincent, S. R. 10576
Viney, J. L. 11948
Vingron, M. 4625
Vinh, D. B.-N. 9116
Vink, T. 2221
Virant-Doberlet, M. 2960
Virbasius, J. V. 1309
Viret, J.-F. 8577
Virgilio, L. 12530
Viril-Farley, J. 11148
Virta, H. 7874
Virtanen, A. 979
Virudachalam, S. 4897
Viscosi, K. H. 8037
Viskupic, E. 5937
Vissing, H. 4509
Vitek, M. P. 4766
Vitek, M. P. 8368
Vitetta, E. S. 4048
Vitez, L. J. 11943
Vivas, E. 4519
Vlak, J. M. 11212
Vlassara, H. 4766
Vlassara, H. 9436
Vlassara, H. 9441
Vlassara, H. 11704
Voegel, J.-C. 3004
Voegel, J.-C. 7330
Voegel, J.-C. 10029
Vogel, C.-W. 12775
Vogel, K. S. 11844
Vogel, S. N. 5046

Vogelstein, B. 1998
Vogelstein, B. 2684
Vogelstein, B. 9009
Vogt, P. K. 3616
Vogt, P. M. 9307
Voilley, N. 247
Vojtek, A. B. 5982
Völkl, H. 9165
Volkman, L. E. 3224
Volkmann, M. 822
vom Dahl, S. 9165
von Boehmer, H. 1376
von Dornum, M. 8900
von Eckardstein, A. 1834
von Goedecke, S. 1440
von Haeseler, A. 634
von Hippel, P. H. 4840
von Hippel, P. H. 9539
Von Hoff, D. D. 6674
von Schwedler, U. 6992
von Wettstein, D. 1726
von Wettstein, D. 8209
von Wettstein-Knowles, P. 11027
Voot, D. M. 10310
Vořechovský, I. 12803
Voronova, A. F. 5952
Vos, M. H. 12701
Vosberg, H. P. 2772
Voso, M. T. 7932
Vranesic, I. 13014
Vreugdenhil, E. 4816
Vrieling, H. 5667
Vries, E. G. E. 13033
Vuilleumier, S. 9412
Wabl, M. 893
Wächtershäuser, G. 4283
Wada, C. 3839
Wada, H. 1801
Wada, H. 4273
Wada, H. 8787
Wadman, I. 3181
Wadman, I. 5947
Wafford, K. A. 4569
Wagner, A. 4387
Wagner, A. 9995
Wagner, C. 210
Wagner, D. B. 5426
Wagner, D. L. 12278
Wagner, E. 5148
Wagner, G. J. 11437
Waheed, A. 10330
Wahl, G. M. 6674
Wahl, S. M. 5187
Wahlestedt, C. 9208
Waigmann, E. 1433
Wain-Hobson, S. 3092
Wain-Hobson, S. 11787
Wainstok de Calmanovici, R. 7291
Wakamiya, M. 742
Wakasugi, S. 614
Wakasugi, T. 9794
Wake, D. B. 4796
Waldegger, S. 8205
Waldman, F. M. 2156
Waldmann, R. 247
Waldmann, T. A. 3344
Waldmann, T. A. 4935
Waldmann, T. A. 4940
Waldor, M. K. 11388
Walker, E. A. 2265
Walker, G. 5387
Walker, G. C. 9730
Walker, G. C. 10360
Walker, R. E. 1529
Walker, W. H. 12423
Walkinshaw, M. D. 5183
Walkley, S. U. 2970
Wall, D. 11343
Wall, N. A. 5528
Wallace, D. C. 1158
Wallace, D. C. 6206
Wallace, D. C. 8334
Wallace, D. C. 8739
Wallace, T. P. 12957
Wallberg-Henriksson, H. 1465
Waller, G. S. 12403
Wallich, R. 4494
Wallich, R. 12594
Wallimann, T. 5089
Walls, S. C. 1791
Walsh, C. M. 10854
Walsh, C. T. 2767
Walsh, C. T. 3931
Walsh, C. T. 7335
Walsh, J. H. 9362
Walsky, R. 4456
Walter, A. E. 9218
Walter, N. G. 7937
Walter, U. 9426
Walther, N. 1440
Waltho, N. 1682
Waltner, C. 2607
Walus, L. R. 9077
Wan, K. M. 594
Wandersman, C. 9876
Wandinger-Ness, A. 5061
Wand-Württenberger, A. 5085
Wang, A. H.-J. 2071
Wang, A. P. 10883
Wang, B. 9402
Wang, C. 7061
Wang, C. 9602
Wang, D. 2502
Wang, E. 10849
Wang, F. 7957
Wang, F.-S. 1280
Wang, H. 4649
Wang, H. 8383
Wang, H.-G. 9238
Wang, H.-S. 5094
Wang, J. 3911
Wang, J. 5490
Wang, J. 7242
Wang, J. 7807
Wang, J. 8724
Wang, J. 9956
Wang, J. 10044
Wang, J. 10512
Wang, J. 11276
Wang, J. C. 1781
Wang, J. C. 7889
Wang, J. C. 11904
Wang, L. 9715
Wang, L.-H. 321
Wang, L.-H. 10982
Wang, M. 2699
Wang, M. 10591
Wang, N. 4298
Wang, S. 7189
Wang, S.-H. 1275
Wang, S.-Z. 1351
Wang, T. 8700
Wang, T. 12341
Wang, W. 8077
Wang, W. H. 5828
Wang, X. 1391
Wang, X. 10655
Wang, X.-H. 4609
Wang, X. M. 8329
Wang, X. W. 2230
Wang, Y. 1624
Wang, Y. 8180
Wang, Y. 8935
Wang, Y. 11094
Wang, Y. 11457
Wang, Y.-C. 1632
Wang, Z. 400
Wang, Z. 699
Wang, Z. 7767
Wang, Z. 11040
Wang, Z. 11282
Wang, Z.-E. 12932
Wang, Z.-Y. 1178
Wank, S. A. 1868
Ward, A. 10365
Ward, D. C. 524
Ward, D. C. 3463
Ward, E. 6860
Ward, J. M. 5187
Ward, S. J. 4693
Warmke, J. W. 3438
Warn, R. M. 6050
Warner, M. 1019
Warner, P. 4519
Warnick, D. 3210
Warnock, D. E. 2708
Warren, A. J. 8617
Warren, R. A. J. 11383
Warren, S. 10193
Warrilow, D. 9715
Warshaw, D. M. 202
Warshaw, D. M. 12403
Warshawsky, I. 6664
Warthoe, P. 2945
Washburn, J. O. 3224
Washio, K. 1124
Wasielewski, M. R. 8999
Wasserheit, J. N. 2430
Watanabe, T. 3589
Watanabe, Y. 7952
Watanabe, Y. 10375
Waterfield, M. D. 7415
Waterman, M. S. 4625
Watkins, D. I. 5893
Watkins, S. 2275
Watkins, S. 6476
Watkins, S. 9417
Watson, C. 3994
Watson, J. A. 6398
Watson, S. J. 3779
Watson, S. J., Jr. 8297
Wattiau, P. 10493
Watts, A. 3877
Watts, R. G. 609
Wautier, J.-L. 7742
Wautier, M.-P. 7742
Waxman, S. 1178
Waxman, S. G. 53
Waxman, S. G. 9985
Weaver, D. L. 3675
Weaver, L. H. 2473
Weaver-Feldhaus, J. 7563
Webber, M. M. 11874
Weber, C. A. 6855
Weber, J. M. 844
Weber, P. A. 11138
Weber, P. C. 4263
Webster, A. D. B. 12803
Webster, M. K. 4634
Wedel, B. 2592
Wedell, A. 1465
Weeks, D. E. 5918
Weeks, D. L. 2056
Wegner, M. 6433
Wehbie, R. S. 5597
Wehr, C. M. 12808
Wehrenberg, U. 1440
Wehrli, M. 11447
Wei, W. 8512
Weichold, F. F. 7942
Weichselbaum, R. 5416
Weichselbaum, R. R. 4897
Weiden, M. D. 153
Weigel, L. M. 11611
Weighardt, F. 7119
Weight, F. F. 8200
Weik, L. 8102
Weiler, E. W. 6021
Weinberg, R. A. 709
Weiner, A. 1294
Weiner, A. M. 6729
Weiner, C. P. 5212
Weiner, D. B. 10873
Weiner, H. L. 6688
Weiner, H. L. 10762
Weiner, L. 2191
Weiner, L. 12145
Weiner, R. I. 1244
Weiner, R. I. 3824
Weinstein, D. C. 7598
Weinstein, I. B. 11576
Weinstock, J. 8052
Weintraub, H. 6221
Weir, E. K. 7583
Weir, G. 2051
Weisblat, D. A. 5451
Weiser, B. 8037
Weisgraber, K. H. 8368
Weisgraber, K. H. 11183
Weisman, G. A. 3275
Weisman, G. A. 13067
Weiss, C. A. 9554
Weiss, D. T. 3034
Weiss, K. M. 833
Weiss, K. R. 8487
Weiss, M. A. 3887
Weiss, R. B. 12525
Weiss, S. 5700
Weissbach, H. 12120
Weissenbach, J. 6054
Weissenbach, J. 7267
Weissman, I. L. 262
Weissman, I. L. 10769
Weissman, S. M. 88
Weitzman, M. D. 5808
Weitzman, S. A. 1261
Weksler, M. E. 11988
Welch, M. 3220
Welch, M. 7380
Welch, S. K. 2723
Wells, G. B. 7899
Wells, J. A. 113
Wells, J. A. 4110
Wells, J. A. 12544
Wells, R. D. 9980
Wells, S. A., Jr. 1579
Wells, S. M. 2502
Wels, W. 4318
Welsch, D. J. 9745
Welsh, N. 9253
Welt, S. 12957
Welters, P. 11398
Wemmer, D. E. 7673
Wen, D. 9387
Wen, K.-K. 1751
Wen, L. 11948
Wen, Z. 4806
Wendland, B. 2151
Wendler, W. 3901
Weng, Y. 9700
Wentworth, P. A. 2105
Werbovetz, K. A. 9735
Werner, C. S. 5392
Werner, M. 11938
Wertz, G. W. 8587
Weskamp, G. 2748
Weskamp, G. 2795
Wesley, C. S. 3132
Wess, J. 7980
Wesselborg, S. 4494
Wessels, M. R. 12238
Wessendorf, J. H. M. 1559
Wessler, S. R. 1411
Wessler, S. R. 11674
Wessler, S. R. 11792
West, C. A. 8497
West, S. C. 7618
West, S. C. 9901
Westaway, D. 5690
Westaway, D. 6418
Westcott, J. Y. 8156
Westendorf, J. M. 714
Westermark, G. 3242
Westhof, E. 5133
Westholm, F. A. 3034
Westphal, H. 9975
Westphal, H. 12564
Westphal, H. M. 4786
Westwick, J. K. 6030
Wetterau, J. 7628
Wetzel, R. 5446
Wetzler, M. 10722
Wewer, U. M. 5572
Whalley, T. 6176
Whelan, S. 8587
White, B. T. 6226
White, C. R. 1044
White, C. W. 12248
White, G. F. 10786
White, J. 8462
White, J. H. 5051
White, J. M. 4195
White, K. A. 3642
White, L. E. 5030
White, L. E. 8339
White, M. F. 12428
White, R. M. 3479
White, S. A. 1423
White, S. E. 11792
White, S. P. 9337
White, S. W. 10972
Whiteley, J. M. 5582
Whitelock, R. B. 4180
Whitesell, L. 5330
Whitesell, L. 8324
Whitesides, G. M. 12027
Whiting, P. J. 4569
Whitley, R. J. 2441
Whitman, I. 9014
Whitmore, T. E. 13023
Whitson, J. 10104
Whittam, T. S. 1280
Whittam, T. S. 2552
Wickner, R. B. 172
Wickner, S. 12218
Wickner, W. T. 4703
Widersten, M. 1480
Widmer, C. 10675
Widnell, K. L. 10947
Widner, H. 12408

Wieboldt, R. 8752
Wiederrecht, G. P. 8999
Wiegand, S. J. 8607
Wiehle, S. 2353
Wiemken, A. 2196
Wieneke, U. 3122
Wierenga, R. K. 1515
Wieringa, B. 9091
Wiesenfeld-Hallin, Z. 12540
Wiest, D. L. 6933
Wiest, J. S. 1589
Wietzerbin, J. 11831
Wigler, M. 7762
Wigzell, H. 4965
Wijnen, A. J. 12882
Wijnen, A. J. 12887
Wijnen, A. J. 12902
Wikler, K. C. 6534
Wikvall, K. 10014
Wilcox, G. L. 8651
Wilcox, H. G. 5392
Wild, C. 12676
Wild, C. T. 9770
Wild, K. D. 12018
Wilkinson, D. I. 9282
Wilkison, W. 9760
Wilks, A. F. 2985
Will, A. 10163
Willard, D. 83
Willekens, H. 10450
Willems, L. 11532
Williams, A. W. R. 6953
Williams, B. L. 11153
Williams, B. O. 5320
Williams, B. R. G. 6288
Williams, C. K. 10742
Williams, G. T. 474
Williams, I. R. 9710
Williams, I. R. 12780
Williams, J. C. 10265
Williams, J. M. 11202
Williams, P. 5602
Williams, P. 6123
Williams, R. O. 2762
Williams, R. T. 6408
Williams, R. W. 8747
Williams, S. 6334
Williams, S. C. 7306
Williams, S. P. 11869
Williams, S. R. 11943
Williams, W. W., Jr. 812
Williamson, J. R. 11467
Williamson, R. A. 355
Williamson, R. A. 1193
Williamson, R. A. 1386
Willison, K. 2743
Willmitzer, L. 1726
Willoughby, D. A. 2046
Wilson, A. A. 2008
Wilson, C. M. 1234
Wilson, F. A. 4741
Wilson, F. A. W. 4009
Wilson, F. R. 9141
Wilson, J. H. 177
Wilson, J. M. 4407
Wilson, J. M. 6196
Wilson, K. P. 1964
Wilson, L. 11358
Wilson, M. C. 4621
Wilson, T. M. A. 9067
Wiman, K. G. 413
Wimmer, E. 1406
Wimmer, E. A. 8567
Winberg, J. 11889
Winblad, B. 8378
Winblad, B. 11993
Winchester, R. 11472
Winchester, R. J. 11378
Windhager, E. E. 10997
Wingrove, P. B. 4569
Winick, J. D. 7252
Wink, D. A. 6604
Winkler, H.-P. 5089
Winn, S. R. 2324
Winn, S. R. 10898
Winnacker, E.-L. 3901
Winocour, E. 10039
Wintersberger, U. 8258
Wintersberger, U. 10757
Wirsching, P. 2532
Wirth, J. A. 6549
Wirth, J. A. 11767
Wiseman, R. W. 3759
Wisgirda, M. E. 2858
Wissenbach, M. 11027
Witherington, C. 9715
Witman, G. 3156
Witt, M.-R. 12303
Witte, L. 459
Witte, O. 12448
Witte, O. N. 9524
Witte, O. N. 11256
Witte, O. N. 11869
Witthuhn, B. A. 2285
Wittinghofer, A. 2587
Witzgall, R. 4514
Wlazlo, B. 7990
Wlodawer, A. 8715
Wo, Z. G. 7154
Woese, C. R. 1601
Woese, C. R. 3854
Woffendin, C. 11581
Wofsy, C. 3087
Wogan, G. N. 1696
Wojtaszczyk, P. 10029
Wolf, C. R. 8710
Wolf, D. A. 10412
Wolf, G. 1736
Wolf, S. F. 11811
Wolfe, A. R. 1371
Wolff, T. 903
Wolffe, A. P. 2339
Wolffe, A. P. 5913
Wolffe, A. P. 7817
Wolffe, A. P. 12477
Wolfgang, W. J. 5158
Wolgemuth, D. J. 12644
Wolkoff, A. W. 133
Wollheim, C. B. 6211
Wolynes, P. G. 9292
Wong, C. 2120
Wong, D. C. 7792
Wong, D. F. 11651
Wong, G. G. 9559
Wong, H. C. 9362
Wong, J. Y. 3201
Wong, K. K. 639
Wong, M. L. 10660
Wong, P. C. 8292
Wong, R. K. S. 2955
Woo, S. L. C. 2353
Woo, S. L. C. 3054
Wood, F. D. 6379
Wood, I. C. 2868
Wood, I. C. 7985
Wood, T. 888
Wood, W. B. 1381
Woodcock, J. M. 5838
Woodford, B. 2611
Woodson, S. A. 9675
Woodson, W. R. 8925
Wool, I. G. 7530
Woolf, T. B. 11631
Woolf, T. M. 12433
Woolfson, A. 6683
Woolley, A. T. 11348
Work, S. S. 202
Workman, R. B., Jr. 5192
Worth, L., Jr. 3238
Worthen, G. S. 9190
Woychik, R. P. 2562
Woychik, R. P. 9760
Wozney, J. M. 10255
Wozniak, R. W. 1519
Wrba, F. 4313
Wright, A. P. H. 1619
Wright, A. P. H. 4175
Wright, F. 9705
Wu, C.-C. 271
Wu, C.-F. 10044
Wu, H. 2819
Wu, H. C. 3814
Wu, J. 2344
Wu, J. C. 674
Wu, J. F. 3270
Wu, J.-Y. 242
Wu, K. 12644
Wu, M. 5109
Wu, N. 6712
Wu, Q. 7588
Wu, R. 242
Wu, S. 1834
Wu, W.-h. 4019
Wu, W.-H. 6310
Wu, X. 742
Wu, X. 1460
Wu, X. 3602
Wu, X.-R. 5572
Wu, Y. 4039
Wu, Y. 9014
Wu, Y.-J. 1913
Wu, Y.-J. 2051
Wu, Y.-N. 6012
Wu, Z. P. 5426
Wu, Z. Y. 1290
Wucherpfennig, K. W. 12654
Wulf, G. 7932
Wurtele, E. S. 5779
Wurtman, R. J. 1824
Wurzelmann, S. 2970
Wüthrich, K. 4091
Wüthrich, K. 11343
Wyatt, J. R. 1356
Wymann, M. P. 4960
Wyner, L. R. 6463
Wynn, T. A. 999
Wynn, T. A. 11811
Wyrick, P. B. 2456
Wyroba, E. 9832
Wyseur, A. 10134
Wysolmerski, J. J. 1133
Wyszynski, M. 1574
Xanthoudakis, S. 23
Xia, T. 1366
Xia, Y. 8268
Xiang, X. 2100
Xiao, G.-H. 11413
Xiao, R.-P. 9659
Xie, G.-x. 3779
Xie, Z. 11437
Xing, Y. 3009
Xiu, R.-j. 8592
Xu, B. 1391
Xu, F. B. 11158
Xu, G. 7889
Xu, H. 5572
Xu, H.-J. 4165
Xu, H.-J. 9837
Xu, J. 7957
Xu, J.-C. 2201
Xu, K. 4165
Xu, K. 9837
Xu, L. 3294
Xu, L. 5503
Xu, L. 11581
Xu, W. 12798
Xu, X.-J. 12540
Xu, Y.-F. 4634
Xu, Z. 11552
Xu, Z.-Q. 11738
Xu, Z.-S. 8292
Xue, Y. 10814
Xue, Y. 12482
Xuong, N. H. 5582
Yagi, N. 12357
Yagi, T. 7189
Yagita, H. 4930
Yakicier, C. 822
Yakovleva, T. 413
Yalamanchili, R. 7568
Yamada, H. 1054
Yamada, K. 11040
Yamada, Y. 10320
Yamaguchi, F. 484
Yamaguchi, Y. 6269
Yamaguchi-Iwai, Y. 11723
Yamaji, N. 10255
Yamakuni, T. 9670
Yamamoto, A. 10455
Yamamoto, J. A. 1371
Yamamoto, N. 9131
Yamamura, H. I. 7114
Yamamura, H. I. 12018
Yamamura, K.-i. 614
Yamamura, Y. 8866
Yamanaka, S. 9975
Yamanaka, T. 4997
Yamanaka, T. 11281
Yamasaki, H. 360
Yamasaki, S. 4688
Yamashiro, S. 10455
Yamashita, M. 1124
Yamashita, S. 3520
Yamashita, T. 6712
Yamashita, T. 11251
Yamazaki, K. 3735
Yan, G. 11128
Yan, N. 7548
Yan, S.-D. 5710
Yan, S.-D. 7742
Yan, S.-D. 7787
Yan, S. D. 8807
Yanagida, T. 12962
Yanagimachi, R. 7460
Yancopoulos, G. D. 3949
Yandell, M. D. 1381
Yang, C.-W. 9436
Yang, G. 5277
Yang, G. 11621
Yang, G. 12649
Yang, G. P. 5466
Yang, J. 529
Yang, J.-x. 7962
Yang, K. 8969
Yang, L. 8700
Yang, N. 12785
Yang, N.-S. 11581
Yang, N.-S. 12140
Yang, Q. 9680
Yang, S. F. 12428
Yang, S.-L. 5690
Yang, S.-L. 9126
Yang, S.-L. 9936
Yang, S.-w. 12183
Yang, X. 6924
Yang, X.-D. 3478
Yang, X.-D. 12604
Yang, X.-J. 6659
Yang, Y. 4407
Yang, Y. 11040
Yang, Z. 1490
Yang, Z.-y. 11581
Yankaskas, J. R. 479
Yankauckas, M. A. 9519
Yankner, B. A. 12243
Yannelli, J. R. 2829
Yannelli, J. R. 6458
Yano, H. 8042
Yano, M. 4892
Yano, M. 13009
Yano, R. 6880
Yano, T. 1701
Yano, T. 7090
Yanofsky, C. 6226
Yanowitz, J. L. 8861
Yao, A. 599
Yao, A. 7712
Yao, J. 5359
Yao, L. 9175
Yao, Y. 11408
Yao, Z. 7628
Yarden, Y. 9387
Yarom, M. 242
Yaron, A. 3082
Yarowsky, P. 5359
Yasuda, K. 11393
Yasuhara, Y. 11651
Yasukawa, K. 2285
Yau, K.-W. 3481
Yau, K.-W. 11757
Yayon, A. 12173
Yazaki, Y. 167
Ye, J. J. 3102
Ye, X. 3916
Ye, X. 6196
Ye, Z.-H. 6539
Ye, Z.-Q. 12140
Ye, Z.-S. 7633
Ye, Z.-S. 8152
Ye, Z.-S. 12629
Yee, D. K. 3478
Yee, H. T. 9842
Yee, J.-K. 9564
Yee, V. C. 7296
Yefenof, E. 4048
Yegudin, J. 3680
Yeh, C.-H. 11002
Yeh, H. 2230
Yeh, S. 6040
Yen, M. 8782
Yen, S.-H. 7787
Yenush, L. 6359
Yeo, E.-J. 210
Yeo, R. A. 9352
Yeo, Y. K. 8234
Yerram, N. R. 5552
Yeung, K. 6279
Yeung, R. S. 11413
Yew, N. 8329
Yi, D. H. 8102
Yin, S. 8502
Ying, W. 9170
Yio, X. Y. 8067
Yip, C. L. 2723
Yoder, O. C. 12649
Yodh, A. G. 4887
Yohay, K. 7849

Yokogawa, T. 9223
Yonehara, S. 4930
Yonekura, H. 3589
Yonemura, Y. 3589
Yonezawa, K. 7415
Yoon, H. 9106
Yorgey, P. 4519
York, D. M. 8715
Yoshida, H. 2679
Yoshida, K. 2285
Yoshida, K. 6835
Yoshida, K. 6835
Yoshida, M. 1124
Yoshida, M. 3584
Yoshida, M. 4446
Yoshida, M. 9690
Yoshida, N. 6835
Yoshihisa, T. 4539
Yoshikura, H. 1173
Yoshikura, H. 8527
Yoshimura, A. 158
Yoshimura, T. 10144
Yoshioka, T. 9287
Yoshiura, K. 1858
Yoshizumi, M. 6369
You, M. 1589
Youakim, A. 10913
Youle, R. J. 6012
Young, J. A. T. 11241
Young, J. D.-E 10854
Young, N. M. 6423
Young, N. S. 8507
Young, N. S. 10183
Young, P. 1074
Young, S. 4313
Young, V. R. 6393
Young, W. S., III 439
Young, W. W., Jr. 2708
Yousefi, S. 6388
Yousefi, S. 10868
Youssefian, S. 2582
Youssefian, S. 10556
Youssoufian, H. 7975
Yu, B.-F. 9931
Yu, C. 13047
Yu, D. 7232
Yu, J. Q. 10285
Yu, K. R. 2497
Yu, L. 1691
Yu, L. 11655
Yu, R. K. 10019
Yu, X. 7618
Yu, X. 10237
Yu, Y.-T. N. 802
Yuan, F. 2081
Yuan, H. S. H. 12872
Yuan, J. 8641
Yuan, M. 6050
Yuan, X. 7588
Yuan, Z. 7375
Yucel, J. K. 1878
Yudelevitch, B. 11586
Yue, T.-L. 8052
Yunis, E. J. 7747
Yunis, J. J. 7747
Yura, T. 3839
Yura, T. 10280
Yusibov, V. M. 2994
Yuwono, E. 11777
Yuzawa, H. 10280
Zachowski, A. 10938
Zagorski, M. G. 8368
Zaidi, T. 5562
Zakian, V. A. 12061
Zakut, H. 7907
Zaman, G. J. R. 8822
Zaman, G. J. R. 13033
Zamble, D. B. 10394
Zambryski, P. 1433
Zambryski, P. 3210
Zamecnik, M. 3156
Zamecnik, P. 3156
Zamora-Pino, R. 6702
Zaninovic, V. 1124
Zapf, J. 1686
Zappavigna, V. 5335
Zarandi, M. 12298
Zarbl, H. 3749
Zarnowski, M. J. 5587
Zatloukal, K. 5148
Zatsepina, O. G. 12492
Zavala, F. 345
Zaychikov, E. 12036
Zbar, B. 9700
Zdanov, A. 6423
Žďárský, E. 12917
Zeder-Lutz, G. 9765
Zehr, S. 8900
Zeidler, W. 4254
Zeiger, E. 7217
Zelent, A. 1178
Zeleznik-Le, N. J. 10610
Zeltz, P. 2295
Zeng, C. 1505
Zeng, Y. 11457
Zengel, J. M. 659
Zenklusen, J. C. 12155
Zentgraf, H. 822
Zentilin, L. 7119
Zerial, M. 5061
Zerial, M. 7874
Zerial, M. 9720
Zettl, R. 689
Zevering, Y. 6118
Zevnik, B. 4303
Zhai, X. 5672
Zhan, H. 5272
Zhan, Q. 2684
Zhang, B. 2507
Zhang, C. 9960
Zhang, C. 11040
Zhang, D. 8447
Zhang, H. 2071
Zhang, J. 2344
Zhang, J. 4499
Zhang, J. H. 8807
Zhang, L. 4639
Zhang, L. 10883
Zhang, L. 11953
Zhang, P. 3539
Zhang, Q. 2738
Zhang, Q. 5466
Zhang, Q. 8675
Zhang, Q. 12540
Zhang, R. 12755
Zhang, S. 2843
Zhang, S. 3009
Zhang, W. 7071
Zhang, W. 11899
Zhang, X. 4034
Zhang, X. 5359
Zhang, X. 11738
Zhang, X. 12540
Zhang, X.-k. 5632
Zhang, X.-k. 11767
Zhang, Y. 2225
Zhang, Y. 3147
Zhang, Y. 12013
Zhang, Y. 12482
Zhang, Z. 12308
Zhang, Z. J. 1766
Zhang, Z.-Y. 1624
Zhao, G. 1366
Zhao, L.-J. 5642
Zhao, M. 10962
Zhao, Y. 12691
Zhao, Z. 5002
Zhao, Z. 5007
Zhdanova, I. V. 1824
Zhen, R.-G. 6128
Zheng, C. 7543
Zheng, K. 3989
Zheng, S. 12932
Zheng, T. M. 10952
Zheng, X. 10883
Zhi, G. 1490
Zhivotovsky, L. A. 1079
Zhong, D. 3574
Zhong, Y. 10044
Zhong, Z. 4806
Zhou, B.-K. 7076
Zhou, J. 1133
Zhou, J. 3824
Zhou, M. 12785
Zhou, T. 2344
Zhou, W. 12253
Zhou, W. 12798
Zhou, Y. 4165
Zhou, Y. 5784
Zhou, Y. 9837
Zhou, Z. 962
Zhou, Z. J. 4907
Zhu, B. Y. 9842
Zhu, H.-J. 8522
Zhu, Q. 12803
Zhu, T. T. 2201
Zhu, W. 12515
Zhu, W. J. 10952
Zhu, X. 10531
Zhu, Y. 6712
Zhuang, X. 3695
Zhuang, X. 8032
Ziegler, A. 1534
Ziegler, S. F. 1119
Ziemiecki, A. 2985
Zierath, J. 1465
Zierold, C. 900
Ziesche, R. 301
Zilliacus, J. 4175
Zimmerman, A. M. 7678
Zimmerman, G. A. 10320
Zimmerman, R. C. 1049
Zimmerman, S. 7678
Zimmermann, J.-L. 5262
Zimmermann, J. W. 5456
Zimmermann, J. W. 9664
Zimmermann, J. W. 11298
Zink, D. L. 4534
Zinkernagel, R. M. 444
Zinn, K. 8890
Zion, M. 10722
Zioudrou, C. 4574
Zitnick, R. 5281
Zitnik, G. 1979
Zivkovic, I. 6303
Zlatanova, J. 3525
Zlatanova, J. 5277
Zlatanova, J. 11567
Zlatanova, J. 11621
Zohar, Y. 12081
Zola-Morgan, S. 5637
Zollfrank, J. 1029
Zollman, S. 10717
Zon, G. 4499
Zon, G. 4504
Zong, C. S. 10982
Zong, X. 3505
Zoorob, R. 4397
Zou, M. 11547
Zou, Y.-S. 7787
Zouali, M. 514
Zoukourian, C. 7742
Zouros, E. 7463
Zuber, P. 9397
Zuellig, R. A. 8307
Zufferey, R. 12999
Zugay, J. 4096
Zügel, U. 5085
Zuker, M. 9218
Zukin, R. S. 10883
Zuliani, A. M. 10967
Zúñiga, M. C. 3378
Zuo, P. 3363
Zweier, J. L. 3388
Zweifel, B. S. 3228
Zwiebel, L. J. 2260
Zwiers, H. 1342
Zwiller, J. 832